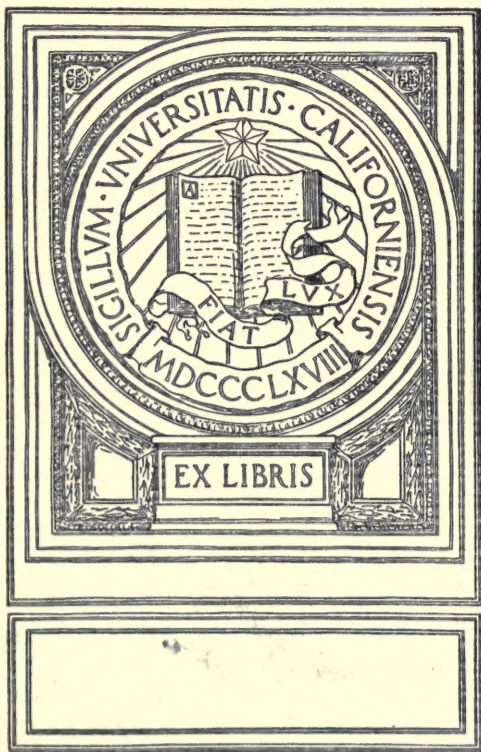
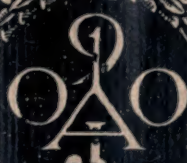
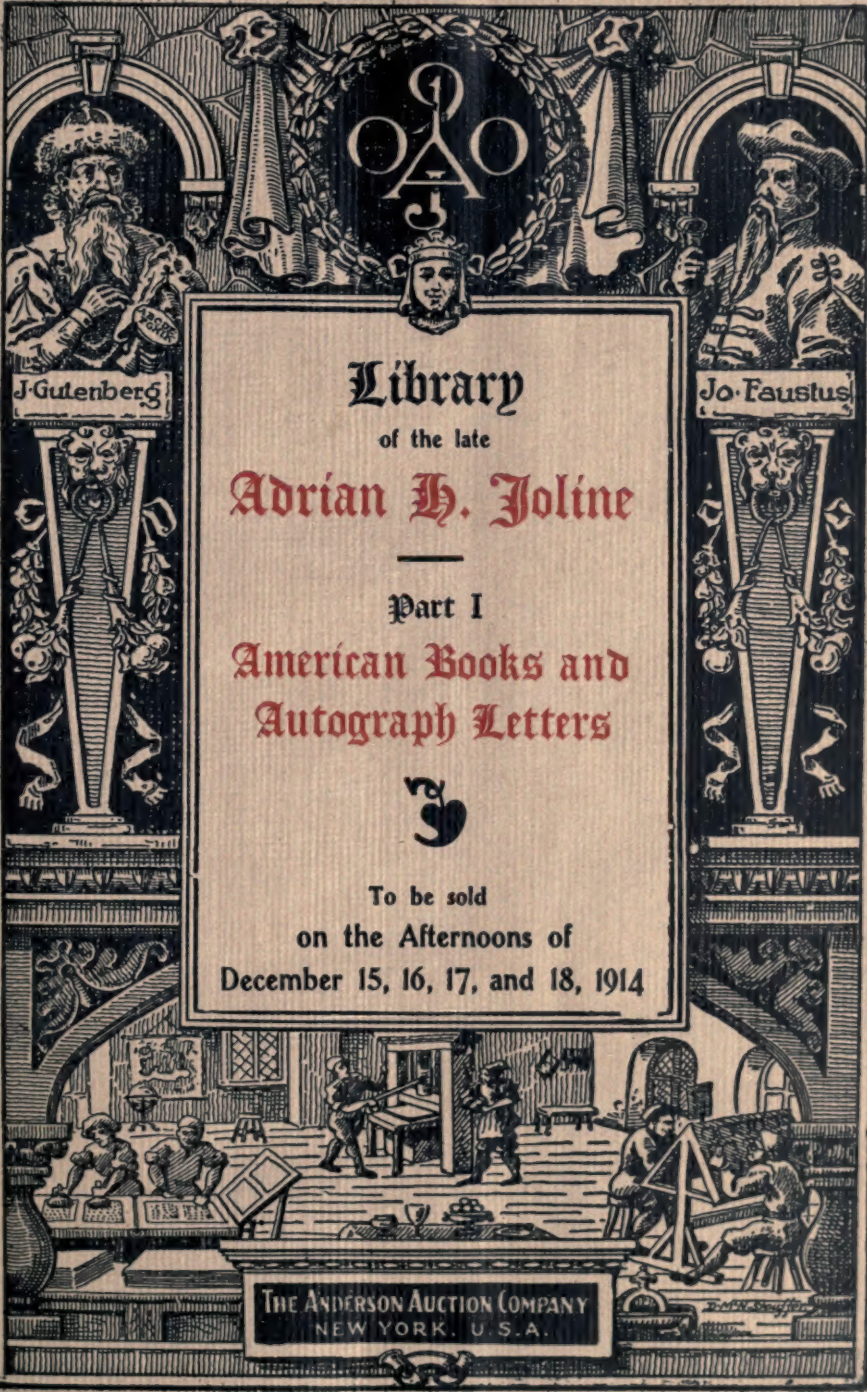


UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
AT LOS ANGELES





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation



J. Gutenberg

Jo. Faustus

Library
of the late
Adrian H. Joline
—
Part I
**American Books and
Autograph Letters**



To be sold
on the Afternoons of
December 15, 16, 17, and 18, 1914

THE ANDERSON AUCTION COMPANY
NEW YORK, U.S.A.

LIBRARY

OF THE LATE

Adrian H. Joline

OF NEW YORK CITY

PART I

American Books

and

Autograph Letters

TO BE SOLD

DECEMBER 15, 16, 17, AND 18, 1914

TUESDAY	AFTERNOON, DECEMBER 15,	-	-	Lots	1- 280
WEDNESDAY	AFTERNOON, DECEMBER 16,	-	-	Lots	281- 576
THURSDAY	AFTERNOON, DECEMBER 17,	-	-	Lots	577- 834
FRIDAY	AFTERNOON, DECEMBER 18,	-	-	Lots	835-1114

BEGINNING EACH AFTERNOON AT

2:30 O'CLOCK

ON PUBLIC EXHIBITION FROM DECEMBER 5TH


AT

The Anderson Galleries

The Anderson Auction Company

MADISON AVENUE AT FORTIETH STREET

NEW YORK



Conditions of Sale.

1. All bids to be **per Lot** as numbered in the Catalogue.
2. The highest bidder to be the buyer; in all cases of disputed bids the lot shall be resold, but the Auctioneer will use his judgment as to the good faith of all claims and his decision shall be final.
3. Buyers to give their names and addresses and to make such cash payments on accounts as may be required, in default of which the lots purchased to be immediately resold.
4. Goods bought to be removed at the close of each sale. If not so removed they will be at the sole risk of the purchaser, and subject to storage charges, and this Company will not be responsible if such goods are lost, stolen, damaged or destroyed.
5. **Terms Cash.** If accounts are not paid at the conclusion of each Sale, or, in the case of absent buyers, when bills are rendered, this Company reserves the right to recatalogue the goods for immediate sale without notice to the defaulting buyer, and all costs of such resale will be charged to the defaulter. This condition is without prejudice to the rights of the Company to enforce the sale contract and collect the amount due without such resale at its own option. Unsettled accounts are subject to interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum.
6. All books are sold as catalogued, and are assumed to be in good **second-hand** condition. If material defects are found, not mentioned in the catalogue, the lot may be returned. **Notice of such defects must be given promptly and the goods returned within ten days from the date of the sale.** No exceptions will be made to this rule. Magazines and other periodicals, and all miscellaneous books arranged in parcels, are sold as they are without recourse.
7. Autograph Letters, Documents, Manuscripts and Bindings are sold as they are **without recourse.** The utmost care is taken to authenticate and correctly describe items of this character, but this Company will not be responsible for errors, omissions, or defects of any kind.
8. **Bids.** We make no charge for executing orders for our customers and use all bids competitively, buying at the lowest price permitted by other bids.

Material on Exhibition December 5, 1914.

Priced copy of this Catalogue may be secured for \$2.00.

The Anderson Galleries

The Anderson Auction Company,

MADISON AVENUE AT FORTIETH STREET,

NEW YORK.

TELEPHONE, MURRAY HILL 7680.

ANNOUNCED TO YOU
BY THE GALLERY

Z 337
J 68 2
pt. 1-9

Adrian Hoffman Joline

Sub
2 33
2/6

FROM boyhood, and during his long, active and useful life, the late Adrian H. Joline was especially interested in American and English history. The profound knowledge which he acquired, as the result of systematic and painstaking study in this and other fields, naturally suggested to him the collection of books and autographs. He entered with zest into the acquisition of important literary treasures; not so much for mere acquisition as for use and study. He collected with discrimination. His collection was made with a view to having his books and autographs typify important events and epochs and illustrate important incidents in the lives of distinguished men. He discarded the unimportant in order that he might, with important examples only, increase the historical and literary value of his collections, his daily and intimate companions.

Plough

As his library and autograph collection grew and became of such importance, he wrote, at the suggestion of his friends, charmingly on the subjects he held in such great affection. His "Meditations of an Autograph Collector," the "Diversions of a Book Lover," and "Rambles in Autograph Land" are prized by collectors, not only for their literary value but as authoritative treatises on autographs and books. The "Edgehill Essays," the "Peapack Papers," and "At the Library Table" are among his other books.

His writings are characterized by humor, philosophy, shrewd observations of men and events, deep insight into political history and social life, strong human sympathy, and an intimate knowledge of the best literature.

He treasured his books and his autographs, and the con-

cluding words of his "Meditations" that follow showed his deep affection for them and his generous wish that others might also enjoy them:

"No one will ever be as fond of my pets as I have been, and at no distant day they will be scattered among the bidders at the inevitable auction-sale which awaits all collections save only those consigned to perpetual burial in some library. My own association with them will be lost and forgotten. I look upon them almost as one might upon the children whom he must leave behind him. They, however, may remember, while our cherished autographs and books, in serene unconsciousness, will be forever unmindful of the fondness which has been lavished upon them. A rare book will now and then retain the record of a tender and devoted ownership, but an autograph seldom recalls the memory of a chance possessor. None the less dear to me are these relics of the leaders of life and literature. Some one will preserve them and perhaps may fondle them as I have done. I trust that they may come under the protecting care of a true collector, a real antiquary—no mere bargain-hunter, no 'snapper-up of unconsidered trifles,' but one endowed with the capacity to appreciate whatsoever things are worthy of the affection of the lover of letters and of history."

Some of the features of Part I.

Alexander's Political History of New York, 3 vols. extended to 6 by the insertion of 333 autograph letters, manuscripts, prints, etc.;

Bound volume containing 97 autograph letters and 80 portraits of American authors;

American Statesmen Series on Large Paper, with many autograph letters and documents;

Publications and writings of William Loring Andrews;

Bach's Life of General Meade, extra-illustrated with 16 letters and 32 portraits;

Bibliophile Society publications;

Brooks's History of the Court of Common Pleas, extra-illustrated with 151 autographs and 125 portraits;

Autograph letters of Bryant and his own copy of his translation of the "Odyssey," with autograph material;

Bryant's Biography by Parke Godwin, with extra illustrations;

Private Journal of Aaron Burr, two vols., privately printed, with 3 A. L. S. of Burr inserted;

Life of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, extra-illustrated with 31 autographs and other material;

Carson's History of the Supreme Court of the United States, extended to 3 vols. by the insertion of 156 autograph letters and documents and 92 portraits;

Memoir of Cadwallader D. Colden, extra-illustrated;

Cooper's History of the Navy, extended to 4 vols. by the insertion of 265 portraits, views, maps, and plans;

Eelking's German Allied Troops in the Revolution, extra-illustrated with portraits and autographs;

Fiske's Critical Period, extended to 2 vols. by the insertion of 65 portraits and views;

Forman's Life and Writings of Jefferson, with 59 letters, portraits and documents inserted;

Barrett's Life of Edwin Forrest on Large Paper, extra-illustrated with fine letters and portraits;

A. L. S. of Roger Griswold on the death of Washington;

Life and Letters of Fitz-Greene Halleck, extra-illustrated and extended by the insertion of autographs and prints;

Bret Harte's Works, autograph edition;

Hawkesworth's Voyage, N. Y. 1774, with plate by Paul Revere;

Hawthorne's copy of the Vicar of Wakefield, with signatures and notes in his handwriting;

Autobiography of George F. Hoar, extra-illustrated with 80 portraits and 100 A. L. S.;

George Holland Memorial, extra-illustrated with hundreds of letters, signatures, play-bills, and portraits;

Autograph Poems and letters by Oliver Wendell Holmes;

Homes of American Authors, extended to 2 vols. by the insertion of many fine portraits, plates, and autographs;

Laurence Hutton's *Curiosities of the American Stage*, with 61 letters, 50 portraits, etc.;

Autograph MSS. and letters by Washington Irving;

The Jeffersons, by William Winter, extra-illustrated with 80 portraits and 63 autograph letters and signatures;

Autograph document by Abraham Lincoln;

Genuine first edition of Herndon's *Lincoln*;

Fine A. L. S. by Longfellow to Bayard Taylor and 12 A. L. S. and 68 portraits bound in the *Life*;

Lossing's *Home of Washington*, extended to 5 vols. by the insertion of 679 portraits and views;

Autograph MSS. and letters by J. R. Lowell;

New York City during the American Revolution, extra-illustrated with 19 portraits and views and 16 autograph letters and documents, 1765-1775;

Votes and Proceedings of the State of New York, Kingston, 1777, probably the only uncut copy in sheets;

Original draft of a letter of 7 pages in the handwriting of E. A. Poe;

Zachary Taylor's letters, privately printed;

Townsend's *Our Presidents*, edition de luxe, extra-illustrated by 270 portraits, views, etc., and 68 autograph letters, including a fine war letter by Washington;

Life of Peter Van Schaack, with 27 documents and A. L. S. of the Revolution inserted;

Wallack's *Memories of Fifty Years*, extra-illustrated with 58 letters and signatures and 79 plates;

Irving's *Life of Washington*, extended to 10 vols. by the insertion of 235 engraved portraits and 50 views;

Everett's *Life of Washington*, extended to 2 vols. by the insertion of 264 plates and 5 pp. of MS. *Field Notes of a Survey by Washington*;

Washington's Letters to Lear, privately printed;

Autograph MSS. of Walt Whitman's "*Mannahatta*";

Autograph MSS. of Whittier's "*What the Birds Said*";

Wilson's *Presidents of the United States*, extra-illustrated with more than 250 plates and 250 autographs, documents, etc;

Memoir of Robert C. Winthrop, extra-illustrated with 60 plates and 18 letters;

Autograph letters by Jonathan Trumbull, John Tyler, Timothy Pickering, Noah Webster, Winfield Scott, Zachary Taylor, C. C. Pickney, and many other American statesmen.

LIBRARY
OF THE LATE
Adrian B. Foline
OF NEW YORK
PART I
**American Books
and
Autograph Letters**

Tuesday Afternoon, December 15, 1914, at 2:30 o'clock.

1. AARON BURR (Jenkinson), Clev., n. d.; John Marshall and other Addresses (Platt), San Francisco, n. d.; Benj. F. Wade (Riddle), Clev. 1886; Life of Thomas Morris (Morris), Cinn. 1856. Together 4 vols. 8vo, cloth.

2. ABBATT (WILLIAM). The Crisis of the Revolution. Being the Story of Arnold and André now for the first time collected from all sources. *Illustrated from photographs by Edwin S. Bennett.* 4to, cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1899

* One of 250 copies, signed by the author.

3. ABBATT (WILLIAM). The Battle of Pell's Point (or Pelham), October 18, 1776. Being the Story of a Stubborn Fight. *With a map, and illustrations from original photographs and family portraits.* 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut.

N. Y. 1901

* Edition limited to 500 copies, signed by the author.

4. ADAMS (HENRY). History of the United States of America from 1801 to 1817. 9 vols. 12mo, cloth.

* A. L. S. from the author inserted. N. Y. 1889-91

5. ADAMS (JOHN). A Defence of the Constitutions of Government of the United States of America. *Portrait laid in.* 2 vols. 8vo, calf (several pages slightly foxed, bindings cracked). Lond. 1787

* With autograph signature of John Dickinson, one of the members of the first Continental Congress, on title-pages and on margin of one leaf in each volume.

6. ADAMS (JOHN). A Defence of the Constitutions of Government of the United States of America. 3 vols. 8vo, calf (binding of one vol. broken). Lond. 1787-8

* Presentation Copy from the Author to Benjamin West, with inscription: "*Mr. West from his Countryman, The Author.*"

7. ADAMS (JOHN). The Works of John Adams, second President of the United States. With a Life of the Author. *Portraits*. 10 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut (some backs slightly torn). Bost. 1856

8. ADAMS (JOHN QUINCY). Memoirs of John Quincy Adams, comprising portions of his Diary from 1795 to 1848. Edited by Charles Francis Adams. 2 *Portraits*. 12 vols. 8vo, cloth (stamp on titles, and 2 backs slightly torn). Phila. 1874-77

9. ADAMS (SAMUEL). The Life and Public Services of Samuel Adams, being a Narrative of his Acts and Opinions, and of his Agency in producing and forwarding the American Revolution. By William Wells. *Portraits on India paper*. 3 vols. royal 8vo, cloth, uncut. Bost. 1866

* Large Paper, No. 14 of only 100 copies printed. With a receipt signed by Samuel Adams inserted.

10. ALDRICH (THOMAS BAILEY). The Complete Writings of T. B. Aldrich (including Poetry and Prose, and a Life of Aldrich, by Ferris Greenslet). *Portraits, some on India paper and illustrations*. 10 vols. 8vo, boards, cloth backs, uncut. Cambridge: Riverside Press, 1897-98

* LARGE PAPER: only 250 copies printed. With 4 A. L.'s. S. of the author inserted; one to Mr. Robinson in regard to a story: "*Story! God bless you! I have none to tell,*" and one to Mrs. Jordan, referring to the training of boys.

11. ALDRICH (THOMAS BAILEY). Wishmakers' Town; by William Young. With an Introductory Note by T. B. Aldrich. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, boards, gilt top, uncut. Bost. 1898

* Autograph of T. B. Aldrich on fly-leaf.

12. ALDRICH (THOMAS BAILEY). A. L. S., Ponkapog, Nov. 1, 1905, 1 page, 8vo. With portrait. Both inlaid to 4to.

13. ALDRICH (THOMAS BAILEY). A. L. S., 11½ pp. 8vo, July 26, n. y., to Gen. Geo. P. Morris (inlaid). With portrait.

* "*I send you a trifle which you can use at your discretion and leisure, after you have disposed of rhymers more anxious than I to catch Fame and Time by the forelock.*"

14. ALDRICH (THOMAS BAILEY). ORIGINAL AUTOGRAPH MANUSCRIPT of "With Three Flowers." 1 page 4to, 14 lines. Published. With proof portrait on India paper. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

* "*. This faded violet grew
On Sander's grave; from Sander's heart it grew, . . .
Within the shadow of the Pyramid
. Was the daisy found,
White as the soul of Keats in Paradise. . . .*"

15. ALEXANDER (DE ALVA STANWOOD). A Political History of the State of New York, 1774-1882. 3 vols. extended to 6, 8vo, half green morocco, gilt tops, uncut.

N. Y. 1906-9

* EXTRA ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of nearly 300 portraits and views, and of 333 autograph letters and documents. Many of these letters are long and interesting and relate to the text of the above volumes. Among the writers are: Charles Francis Adams, Thomas G. Alvord, Susan B. Anthony, Horatio Ballard, Francis C. Barlow, James A. Bayard, August Belmont, Perry Belmont, Thomas H. Benton, John Bigelow, James Buchanan, Aaron Burr, William Allen Butler, John C. Calhoun, Lewis Cass, Salmon P. Chase, DeWitt Clinton, George Clinton, Cadwallader Colden, Cadwallader D. Colden, Roscoe Conkling, Geo. Wm. Curtis, Chauncey M. Depew, David L. Dickinson, John A. Dix, Morgan Dix, Stephen A. Douglas, Wm. A. Duer, Wm. M. Evarts, Edward Everett, Millard Fillmore, Hamilton Fish, Roswell P. Flower, Edward C. Genet, Jay Gould, Horace Greeley, John R. Griswold, Hannibal Hamlin, Rutherford B. Hayes, Wm. L. Herndon, David B. Hill, Charles E. Hughes, Rufus King, Edward Livingston, Robert R. Livingston, Owen Lovejoy, Gouverneur Morris, Levi P. Morton, A. J. Parker, James K. Paulding, Wendell Phillips, Franklin Pierce, Jonas Platt, Whitelaw Reid, Russell Sage, Geo. W. Schuyler, Philip Schuyler, Frederick W. Seward, Wm. H. Seward, Horatio Seymour, Gerritt Smith, Charles Sumner, N. P. Tallmadge, Samuel J. Tilden, Wm. M. Tweed, John Van Buren, Martin Van Buren, W. P. Van Ness, Solomon and Stephen Van Rensselaer, Gulian C. Verplanck, Daniel Webster, Thurlow Weed, Wm. Wirt, Benj. Wood, Fernando Wood, Silas Wright, Robert Yates, etc., etc.

16. ALLEGANY COUNTY. History of Allegany County, N. Y. With illustrations descriptive of scenery, Private Residences, etc. *Portraits and views*. 4to, half morocco, gilt edges (binding rubbed). N. Y. 1879

17. ALIYN (CHARLES). The Battle of Groton Heights: a Collection of Narratives, Official Reports, Records, etc., of the Storming of Fort Griswold, the Massacre of its Garrison, and the Burning of New London by British Troops under Command of Brig.-Gen. Benedict Arnold, Sept. 6, 1781. *Portraits, maps, illustrations and facsimiles*. 4to, cloth (few margins stained). New Lond. 1882

* Large Paper Copy, one of an edition of 100 copies, signed and numbered by the author.

18. AMERICAN AUTHORS. Autographs and Portraits of American Authors, including 97 A. L. S., L. S. and signatures; and 80 portraits. All inlaid to 4to, and bound, with a printed title, in 1 vol. half green morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut.

* The series comprises: George Ade, L. S. 1907; Louisa M. Alcott, A. L. S., giving a list of her works; James Lane Allen, A. L. S. 1892; Gertrude Atherton, A. L. S.; Josephine Daskam, A. L. S.; John Kendrick Bangs, A. L. S. 1905; John Warner Barber, A. L. S. 1877, mentioning his writings and engravings; Henry A. Beers, A. L. S. 1890, concerning the

preservation of Poe's cottage; Edward Bellamy, A. L. S. 1888; John Bigelow, A. L. S.; William Henry Bishop, A. L. S. concerning the publication of one of his stories, 1889; Mary L. Booth, A. L. S. 1881; Robert Bridges, A. L. S. 1898; Geo. W. Bungay, A. L. S. 1875; H. C. Bunner, L. S. 1893; Gillett Burgess, L. S. 1904, relating to his works; Frances Hodgson Burnett, A. L. S.; John Burroughs, A. L. S. Feb. 26, n. y. . . "*It is by no means certain that I shall write the Audubon biography*" . . . ; George W. Cable, A. L. S. 1901, about writing an article; Bliss Carman, A. L. S. 1890; Madison Cawein, AUTOGRAPH MANUSCRIPT of "The Better Sort" from "Shapes and Shadows," 1 page, 12mo, signed, Louisville, 1898; Robert W. Chambers, A. L. S. 1903; Amelie Rives, A. L. S. 1888; Henry A. Clapp, A. L. S. 1896; Monceure D. Conway, A. L. S. 1888, concerning Edmund Randolph; Stephen Crane, A. L. S.; F. Marion Crawford, A. L. S. 1898, concerning the formation of a Social Science Association, and L. S. 1903; Richard Harding Davis, A. L. S.; Margaret Deland, A. L. S. containing a pen-and-ink sketch; Emily Dickinson, A. L. S. John F. Dillon, A. L. S. 1906; Edward Eggleston, A. L. S. 1897; Thomas A. Emmet, A. L. S. 1911; Eugene Field, A. L. S. 1 page 8vo, 1894, mentioning "Love Songs of Childhood"; Kate Field, A. L. S. 1871; Roswell Field, A. L. S. 1905; Paul L. Ford, A. L. S.; Harold Frederick, A. L. S. 1890; Mary E. Wilkins Freeman, L. S. 1903; Alice French ("Octave Thanet"), A. L. S. 1900; Horace H. Furness, A. L. S.; Hamlin Garland, A. L. S.; Henry George, A. L. S. 1888; Richard W. Gilder, A. L. S. 1884; Edwin L. Godkin, A. L. S. 1885; Maud W. Goodwin, A. L. S.; Elbridge H. Goss, A. L. S. 1905; A. S. Hardy, A. L. S. 1881; Marion Harland, signature, 1873; Joel Chandler Harris, L. S. 1900, promising to contribute to a magazine; Albert B. Hart, L. S. 1907; Lafcadio Hearn, A. L. S. 1 page, 8vo, N. Y. Feb. 23, 1890: "*I return proofs with very few changes—the sketch was beautifully set up. I think the story will please*" . . . ; Frederick T. Hill, A. L. S. 1906; Bronson Howard, A. L. S.; Laurence Hutton, A. L. S., 5 pp. 4to, 1903; Thomas A. Janvier, A. L. S. 1889; Tudor Jenks, A. L. S. 1901; Mary Johnston, A. L. S.; Elizabeth Jordan, A. L. S.; Charles King, A. L. S. 1901; Hamilton W. Mabie, L. S. 1899; A. T. Mahan, A. L. S. 1901; Edwin Markham, A. L. S. 1900; Brander Matthews, A. L. S. 1886; Joaquin Miller, A. L. S. 1877; Weir Mitchell, A. L. S. 1907; Thomas Nelson Page, A. L. S. 1896; Bliss Perry, A. L. S. relating to his story "The Wheeling Postmark"; Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, A. L. S. 1903; Mrs. R. Pryor, A. L. S., 1911; Agnes Repplier, A. L. S. 1897; Jacob Riis, A. L. S. 1902; Kate Sanborn, A. L. S.; Clinton Scollard, A. L. S. 1888; Charles M. Sheldon, L. S. 1903; Frank Dempster Sherman, AUTOGRAPH MANUSCRIPT "The House of Dreams," 1 page, 12mo, signed; Wm. M. Sloane, A. L. S. 1904; F. Hopkinson Smith, A. L. S., n. d.; A. W. Smyth, A. L. S. 1905; F. J. Stimson, L. S. 1893; Van Tassel Sutphen, A. L. S.; John B. Tabb, AUTOGRAPH MANUSCRIPT, 1 page, 16mo; John Boyd Thacher, A. L. S.; Edith M. Thomas, A. L. S. 1884; Maurice Thompson, last page of a typewritten manuscript, with signature; Henry Van Dyke, A. L. S. 1907; Barrett Wendell, A. L. S. 1899; Kate Douglas Wiggin, A. N. S.; Ella Wheeler Wilcox, A. L. S. 1887; Jesse L. Williams, A. L. S. 1910; Woodrow Wilson (President), L. S. Nov. 9, 1903, offering to do something for a student of Princeton; William Winter, A. L. S., n. d.; John S. Wise, A. L. S. 1905; Geo. E. Woodberry, A. L. S. 1891; John A. Wyeth, L. S. 1906.

19. AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Life of Aaron Burr (Parton), 2 vols. Bost. 1872; Life of Charles Carroll of Carrollton (Rowland), 2 vols. N. Y. 1898; Life and Letters of Joel Barlow (Todd), N. Y. 1886. Together 5 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

20. AMERICAN BOOKBINDINGS. American Bookbindings in the Library of Henry William Poor. Described by Henri Pène du Bois. *Numerous illustrations of fine bindings, colored and heightened in gold.* 8vo, cloth, uncut.

Jamaica, 1903

* Imperial Japan Paper Edition, numbered and signed, and of which only 35 copies were printed. Presentation copy from H. W. Poor.

21. AMERICAN COLONIAL TRACTS Monthly. Vols. 1 and 2. 8vo, cloth. Rochester, 1897-8

22. AMERICAN HISTORICAL REGISTER, and Monthly Gazette of the Patriotic-Hereditary Societies of the United States. Edited by Charles H. Browning. Vols. I-III. *Illustrated.* 3 vols. 8vo, cloth. Phila. 1895-6

23. AMERICAN HISTORICAL REVIEW (The). Edited by J. Franklin Jameson. *Maps.* Vols. 1-8. 8 vols. royal 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1896-99

24. AMERICAN HISTORIC TOWNS. Historic Towns of the Southern States. N. Y. 1900; Historic Towns of New England. N. Y. 1898; Historic Towns of the Western States. N. Y. 1900; Historic Towns of the Middle States. N. Y. 1899; Edited by Lyman P. Powell. *Illustrations.* Together 4 vols. 8vo, cloth.

25. AMERICAN HUMOUR. The Sparrowgrass Papers (Cozzens), N. Y. 1856; Leffith Lank; or, Lunacy (Webb), *A. L. S. of author inserted.* N. Y., n. d.; History and Records of the Elephant Club (Oekside), N. Y. 1856; and others. Together 7 vols. 12mo, cloth.

26. AMERICAN POLITICS (Cooper), Chicago, 1884; American Statesman Political History (Young), N. Y. 1855; Democracy in America (De Tocqueville), N. Y. 1851; Essays in the Constitution History of the United States. Bost. 1889. Together 4 vols. 8vo, cloth.

27. AMERICAN POLITICS (Johnston), *Presentation copy from the author.* N. Y. 1886; Parliament: its Romance, its Comedy, its Pathos (MacDonagh), Westminster, n. d. Waterloo (Hooper), Lond. 1890; and others. 7 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

28. AMERICAN PORTRAIT GALLERY of Eminent and Distinguished American Statesmen and Generals; being a series of Proof engravings mostly taken at the time of Life when their reputations were made, by the best artists of the

day. *34 portraits and 2 plates, all on India paper.* Large folio, half morocco. N. Y.: Virtue & Yorston, n. d.

* One of 100 copies printed.

29. AMERICAN REGISTER. The American Register, or General Repository of History, Politics and Science. Vols. 5 and 6. 2 vols. 8vo, half roan, uncut (one vol. cracked at hinge). Phila. 1809-10

30. AMERICAN REVOLUTION. An Answer to that Part of the Narrative of Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Clinton, which relates to the Conduct of Earl Cornwallis during the Campaign in North America in the Year 1781. FIRST EDITION. Lond. 1783. Also: The Narrative of Sir Henry Clinton relative to his Conduct during part of his Command in North America. Fifth Edition. Lond. 1783. 2 vols. in 1, 8vo, polished calf, gilt, gilt edges. Lond. 1783

* With 2 portraits inserted.

31. AMERICAN REVOLUTION. Men and Times of The Revolution; or, Memoirs of Elkanah Watson. Edited by Winslow C. Watson. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1856

32. AMERICAN REVOLUTION. Minutes of a Conspiracy against the Liberties of America. 4to, half blue morocco, gilt top, uncut. Phila. 1865

* One of 75 copies printed in 4to.

33. AMERICAN REVOLUTION. [Jones (Charles C., Jr.).] The Siege of Savannah in 1779, as described in two Contemporaneous Journals of French Officers in the Fleet of Count D'Estaing. Map. 4to, cloth, uncut. Albany, 1874

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 3 portraits of D'Estaing, one colored, and a captain's commission on vellum, signed by D'ESTAING.

34. AMERICAN STATESMEN. Edited by John T. Morse, Jr. *With portraits, facsimiles and other illustrations.* 34 vols. 8vo, buckram, uncut. Bost. 1898-1908

* One of 500 copies on Large Paper. Many of the volumes in this set have autographic material inserted, and for that reason each volume is separately described.

Benjamin Franklin. By John T. Morse, Jr.

Samuel Adams. By James K. Hosmer.

Patrick Henry. By Moses Coit Tyler. With A. L. S. of the author.

George Washington. By Henry Cabot Lodge. Autograph signature of the author inserted.

John Adams. By John T. Morse, Jr.

Alexander Hamilton. By Henry Cabot Lodge. With A. L. S. by Hamilton to Jabez Bowen, dated Dec. 14, 1791.

Gouverneur Morris. By Theodore Roosevelt. A. L. S. by Gouverneur Morris inserted.

John Jay. By George Pellew. Autograph signature of Jay inserted.

John Marshall. By Allan B. Magruder. With A. L. S. by Marshall inserted.

Thomas Jefferson. By John T. Morse, Jr. Addressed envelope in handwriting of Jefferson and 1 page legal manuscript by Aaron Burr inserted.

James Madison. By Sydney Howard Gay. Cancelled check drawn and signed by Madison, also cut signature.

Albert Gallatin. By John Austin Stevens. Cut signature of Gallatin inserted.

James Monroe. By Daniel C. Gilman. With document signed by Monroe as Sec. of State.

John Quincy Adams. By John T. Morse, Jr. Signed letter from Adams inserted.

John Randolph. By Henry Adams. With 1 page of manuscript notes for a speech, in handwriting of Randolph.

Andrew Jackson. By William Graham Sumner. Provision return of 1st Regiment Tennessee volunteers, signed by Andrew Jackson as Major General, inserted.

Martin Van Buren. By Edward M. Shepard. A. L. S. by Van Buren, dated Jan. 1821, and 3 letters by the author inserted.

Henry Clay. By Carl Schurz. Inserted is a very important and interesting A. L. S. from Clay to James Barbour, dated Dec. 1831, in regard to the approaching election. 2 pp. 4to.

Daniel Webster. By Henry Cabot Lodge. With L. S. by Webster inserted.

John C. Calhoun. By Dr. H. Von Holst. Inserted is 2 pp. A. L. S. by Calhoun.

Thomas H. Benton. By Theodore Roosevelt. With A. L. S. by Benton inserted.

Lewis Cass. By Andrew C. McLaughlin. A. L. S. of Lewis Cass and cut signature of James Buchanan inserted.

Abraham Lincoln. By John T. Morse, Jr. List of endorsers, signed at the bottom by Lincoln, "A. L. Sep. 27, 1864." Another document endorsed with initials and date, Sept. 30, 1864, and a cut signature of Lyman Trumbull.

William Henry Seward. By T. K. Lothrop. With A. N. S. by Seward inserted.

Salmon Portland Chase. By A. B. Hart. Inserted is an A. L. S. by Chase (slightly torn).

Charles Francis Adams. By C. F. Adams. With A. L. S. by Adams inserted.

Charles Sumner. By Moorefield Storey. With 3 pp. A. L. S. of Sumner and letter by the author.

Thaddeus Stevens. By Samuel W. McCall. Inserted is an A. N. S. by Stevens.

John Sherman. By Theodore E. Burton. Cut signature of Sherman inserted.

James Gillespie Blaine. By Edward Stanwood. A. L. S. by Blaine inserted.

35. AMES (FISHER—Mass. Statesman). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Dedham, Dec. 17, 1795. With Address. 3 engraved portraits. 4 pieces.

* To Theodore Sedgwick, referring to Jay's Treaty with Great Britain: "*The clamor against the treaty is over, even in Boston, which may be termed the bell tower where anarchy rings the tocsin.*"

36. ANDRÉ (JOHN). An Authentic Narrative of the Causes which led to the Death of Major André. By Joshua Hett Smith. 16mo, leather (2 leaves and a portion of a third missing). N. Y. 1809

37. ANDRÉ (JOHN). *Andreana. Containing the Trial, Execution and Various Matter connected with the History of Major John André, Adjutant General of the British Army in America, A.D. 1780. [By Horace W. Smith.] Portraits and facsimiles.* 4to, half morocco, gilt top, uncut. Phila. 1865

* One of only 50 copies printed in 4to. EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of several portraits and autograph letters. The letters include an A. L. S. from Lieut.-Col. John Jameson, who was in command at North Castle, when André was brought in by his captors, and who notified Arnold of the arrest, 2 pp. 4to, York, July 16, 1797, to his wife. A. L. S. from Anna Seward, who wrote the Monody on André, 4 pp. 4to, Oct. 6, 1808; A. L. S. from Col. Benj. Tallmadge, who had charge of André until the execution, 3 pp. 4to, Washington, Jan. 6, 1807, concerning a Revolutionary claim.

38. ANDRÉ (JOHN). *Andreana. Containing the Trial, Execution and Various Matter connected with the History of Major John André, A.D. 1780.* 8vo, half morocco, gilt top. Phila. 1865

* One of 175 copies.

39. ANDREWS (WILLIAM LORING). *The Old Booksellers of New York, and other Papers. 3 plates of views engraved by E. D. French, and a facsimile.* 8vo, cloth, uncut. N. Y. 1895

* Limited to 142 copies.

40. ANDREWS (WILLIAM LORING). *An Essay on the Portraiture of the American Revolutionary War. Numerous portraits.* 8vo, cloth, uncut. N. Y. 1896

* One of 200 copies printed.

41. ANDREWS (WILLIAM LORING). *A Prospect of the Colleges in Cambridge in New England. . . . Engraved by Wm. Burgis in 1726: The Description compiled by W. L. Andrews. Plates on Japan paper, engraved from rare prints.* 8vo, cloth, uncut. N. Y. 1897

* One of 150 copies on hand-made paper.

42. ANDREWS (WILLIAM LORING). *New Amsterdam, New Orange, New York: a Chronologically Arranged Account of Engraved Views of the City, from the First Picture Published in 1651 until the Year 1800. Photogravure and other reproductions of rare old prints, maps and engravings.* 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1897

* One of an edition of 170 copies on American hand-made paper.

43. ANDREWS (WILLIAM LORING). *Fragments of American History, illustrated solely by the works of those of our own engravers who flourished in the 18th Century. 18 reproductions of rare engravings, 4 in colors.* 12mo, half calf, gilt top, uncut. N. Y.: Privately Printed, 1898

* Edition limited to 80 copies on hand-made paper.

44. ANDREWS (WILLIAM LORING). James Lyne's Survey; or, as it is more commonly known, The Bradford Map: a Plan of the City of New York at the Time of the Granting of the Montgomery Charter in 1731. An Appendix to an Account of the same, by W. L. Andrews. *Maps*. 12mo, cloth, uncut. N. Y. 1900

* One of an edition of 170 copies on Holland paper.

45. ANDREWS (WILLIAM LORING). Paul Revere and his Engraving. *Engraved title by E. D. French, 17 full-page plates, of which one is in colors, and other illustrations*. 8vo, boards, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1901

* One of 135 copies printed.

46. ANDREWS (WILLIAM LORING). The Iconography of the Battery and Castle Garden. *20 illustrations, of which 3 are in colors*. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut.

* One of 135 copies on hand-made paper. N. Y. 1901

47. ANDREWS (WILLIAM LORING). New York as Washington knew it after the Revolution. *Portraits and illustrations*. 8vo, vellum, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1905

* One of 135 copies on hand-made paper.

48. [ANDREWS (WILLIAM LORING).] Steendam (Jacob). Jacob Steendam, noch vaster, a Memoir of the First Poet in New Netherland, with translations of his poems descriptive of the Colony. *Portrait*. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1907

* One of 115 copies on hand-made paper.

49. ANDREWS (WILLIAM LORING). Catalogue of the Engravings issued by The Society of Iconophiles of the City of New York 1894-1908. Compiled by Richard Hoe Lawrence, with an Introduction by William Loring Andrews. *Illustrations*. 4to, half morocco, gilt top, uncut.

N. Y. : Society of Iconophiles, 1908

* One of 125 copies printed on hand-made paper.

50. ANNUAL REPORTS OF THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION. For the Years 1897 to 1900. 6 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. Wash. 1898-1901

51. ANTHONY (HENRY B.). Memorial Addresses on Several Occasions, delivered in the Senate of the United States. 8vo, half levant morocco, gilt back, gilt top, uncut.

Providence, 1875

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 5 engraved portraits, including one of Henry Wilson, Vice-President of the U. S., with his *autograph signature*; also 2 A. L's, S; one from Mr. Anthony, dated Wash., Dec. 18, '62, referring to public affairs: "*The aspect of things here is most gloomy*"; the other from H. Wilson, Feb. 25, 1855, regarding Cushing's activity in the Democratic election of 1851.

52. APPLETON'S Cyclopædia of American Biography. Edited by James Grant Wilson and John Fiske. *Numerous portraits*. 6 vols. royal 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1887

53. ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES (Robinson), 2 vols. Phila. 1848; Political Parties in the United States (Gordy), 2 vols., N. Y. 1900; History of the United States (Higginson), N. Y. 1886. Together 5 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

54. ARNOLD (BENEDICT). Proceedings of a General Court Martial for the trial of Major General Arnold. With an Introduction, Notes and Index [by Francis S. Hoffman]. *Portrait by Hall, proof before letters on India paper.* 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1865

* One of 135 copies, privately printed; signed by the Editor.

55. ARNOLD (ISAAC N.). The Life of Benedict Arnold: His Patriotism and His Treason. *Portrait.* 8vo, cloth.

Chicago, 1880

56. ASSASSINATION OF LINCOLN (Harris), Bost., n. d.; True Abraham Lincoln (Curtis), Phila. 1903; Abraham Lincoln, an Essay (Schurz), Bost. 1891; Lincoln and his Cabinet (Dana), Cleveland, 1896. Together 4 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth and boards.

57. ASTOR (JOHN JACOB—Founder of the Astor Library). L. S., 1 page, 4to, New York, April 14, 1834. To Thos. W. Olcott. A business letter. With 2 portraits. Together 3 pieces.

58. ATTACK ON PETERSBURG, Wash. 1865; Political History of the United States of America, during the Great Rebellion (McPherson), Wash. 1864; Potomac and the Rapidan (Quint), Bost. 1864; and others. Together 7 vols, various sizes and bindings.

59. ATWATER (CALEB). A History of the State of Ohio, Natural and Civil. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, old sheep.

Cinn. [1838]

* With an interesting A. L. S. from the author to his publisher, Columbus, Nov. 9, 1831, relating to the publication of his "Tour to Prairie du Chien."

60. AUSTIN (GEORGE L.). The History of Massachusetts, from the Landing of the Pilgrims to the Present Time. *Illustrations.* 8vo, cloth. Bost. 1876

61. AUSTIN (JAMES T.). The Life of Elbridge Gerry. With Contemporary Letters. To the close of the American Revolution. *Portrait.* 8vo, calf (half-title torn). Bost. 1828

* FIRST EDITION. Scarce.

62. AUTOBIOGRAPHY of Thomas Collier Platt (Lang), N. Y. 1910; Life of William Hickling Prescott (Ticknor), Bost. 1864; Life of William Plumer (Peabody), Bost. 1856. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

63. AVERY (I. W.). The History of the State of Georgia. From 1850 to 1881. *All but 16 portraits missing.* 8vo, cloth.

N. Y. [1881]

64. BACHE (RICHARD, Statesman and son-in-law of Franklin). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, March 27, 1781. *Portrait*. 2 pieces.

* To Elbridge Gerry, who has written a draft of a reply on the bottom of the sheet and covering the entire reverse side. Both are in regard to establishing an office at Marblehead.

65. BACH (RICHARD MEADE). Life of General George Gordon Meade, Commander of the Army of the Potomac. *Illustrated with portraits and maps*. 8vo, half red morocco, gilt back, gilt top, uncut. Phila. 1897

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 32 portraits of Generals, Statesmen, etc., distinguished during the Civil War, and 16 autograph letters, including L. S. of Gen. Geo. G. Meade; an A. L. S. of Mrs. M. C. Meade; A. L. of Gen. Winfield Scott; A. N. S. of Alex. H. Stephens (Vice-Pres. of Confederacy); an A. L. S. of Wm. H. Seward; A. L. S. of Gen. Wm. H. Barry; 2 pp. A. L. S. of Gen. Geo. B. McClellan; A. L. S. of Richard W. Meade, and others.

66. BAKER (WILLIAM S.). Washington After the Revolution, 1784-1799. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. Phila. 1897

67. BANCROFT (GEORGE, Historian). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo, Oct. 29, 1864, to Bayard Taylor. With portrait. Both inlaid to 4to.

* "Mr. Lang has just left me your chant for Bryant's 70th Birthday. It is admirable . . . You are too modest, you poets are NEVER of the past." With several suggestions for changes in the chant.

68. BANCROFT (GEORGE). History of the Formation of the Constitution of the United States of America. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1882

69. BANCROFT (GEORGE). History of the United States of America. *Portrait*. 6 vols. 8vo, half morocco, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1885-6

* A. L. S. of the Author inserted.

70. BARBER (JOHN WARNER). Historical Collection, Relating to the History and Antiquities of Every Town in Massachusetts. *Map and 200 engravings*. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, old sheep (foxed). Worcester, 1839

71. BARBER (JOHN W.). Connecticut Historical Collections, containing a general collection of interesting Facts, Traditions, Biographical Sketches, Anecdotes, etc., relating to the History and Antiquities of every town in Connecticut. *Folding map and numerous illustrations*. 8vo, sheep.

* Fine clean copy.

New Haven, n. d.

72. BARNEY (JOSHUA). A Biographical Memoir of Commodore Joshua Barney: from Authentic Notes and Journals. Edited by Mary Barney. 8vo, original cloth and label, uncut. Bost. 1832

* Fine copy.

73. BARLOW (JOEL). A Letter to the National Convention of France, on the Constitution of 1791, and the extent of the Amendments which ought to be applied. To

which is added the Conspiracy of Kings, a Poem. 12mo, half calf, gilt top. N. Y., n. d.

* A. L. S. inserted, 2 pp. 12mo [Aug. 19, 1800], signed "J. B." commenting on political affairs and mentioning Robert Fulton.

74. BARLOW (JOEL, Poet). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Kalorama, Dec. 28, 1808, on business matters. 2 portraits. All inlaid to 4to. Together 3 pieces.

75. BARLOW (JOEL, Author and Diplomat). A. L. S. 1½ pp. 4to. Not dated; addressed to Mr. Leavenworth, and in regard to the amount of business done with Algiers while he was Consul there. 4 portraits. 5 pieces.

76. BARNES (WILLIAM H.). History of the Thirty-Ninth Congress of the United States. *Portraits*. 8vo, cloth (a few pages stained). N. Y. 1868

77. BARNEY (COMMODORE JOSHUA). A Biographical Memoir of the late Commodore Joshua Barney. From Autographical Notes and Journals in possession of his Family, and other authentic Sources. FIRST EDITION. *Portraits, 2 laid in*. 8vo, original cloth, uncut. Bost. 1832

78. BARNEY (COMMODORE JOSHUA, Distinguished Naval Officer in the Revolution and the war of 1812). A. L. S., 7 pp. 4to, Paris, n. d., *circa* 1794. To Joseph Sterret, concerning complications on bills of exchange and interest on the National debt to France. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

* To Commodore Barney was intrusted the care of bringing the large sum lent by the French government to America in 1782. It is on complications with foreign bankers, arising from this transaction, with which the above letter deals.

79. BARRETT (WALTER). The Old Merchants of New York City. 5 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops. N. Y. 1885

80. BARRY (JOHN STETSON). The History of Massachusetts. The Colonial Period, the Provincial Period, and the Commonwealth Period. FIRST EDITION. 3 vols. 8vo, cloth. Bost. 1855-57

81. BARRY (CAPT. JOHN, First Commodore of the United States Navy). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to. At Sea, Feb. 10, 1782. To John Brown. With a facsimile of the same and 3 portraits. Together 4 pieces.

* Late in 1781 Capt. Barry successfully conveyed Lafayette and Count Noailles to France, landing them at l'Orient. From there he sailed on a short cruise, as he says in his letter, "*with about 248 men and boys, few seamen among them, but a great number of half built gentlemen. I have been detained at L'Orient longer than I expected owing in a great measure to the want of men. I do not expect that I shall stay there long on my arrival if Doc. Franklin's despatches don't detain me, but at all events I will comply with my orders,*" etc. These orders, being to cruise in the West Indies, were successfully carried out, and in March, 1782, he returned with his ship the "Alliance" to her old berth in Boston, covered with laurels and the scars of many a glorious conflict, having never fled before her enemies.

82. BARTLETT (JOHN RUSSELL). A History of the Destruction of his Britannic Majesty's Schooner Gaspee, in Narragansett Bay, on the 10th June, 1772. Imperial 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt top, uncut. Providence, 1861

* One of 125 copies printed for private distribution. Autograph presentation copy from the author to Charles Deane.

83. BARTLETT (JOHN R.). Memoirs of Rhode Island Officers, who were Engaged in the Service of Their Country during the Great Rebellion of the South. *34 full-page portraits and view.* 4to, half cloth, uncut (slightly shaken).

Prov. 1867

84. BARTLETT (JOSIAH, Signer of Dec. of Ind.). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to. Phila., June 3, 1776 (worn in folds).

* To his wife, mentioning Lieut. Pearson, James Proctor, Capt. Calef, etc. It reads in part: "*We have rec'd certain intelligence that Brittain is determined to use her utmost endeavors this year to subdue us: The Congress have determined to oppose them with all their power and have agreed to send 8 regiments of Militia of 750 men each to joyn our army in Canada,*" etc.

85. BATTLES OF HARLEM HEIGHTS (Johnston), N. Y. 1897; Yorktown Campaign and the Surrender of Cornwallis (Johnston), N. Y. 1881; Modern Battles of Trenton (Sackett), Trenton, 1895; Military Miscellanies (Fry), N. Y. 1889. Together 4 vols. 8vo, cloth.

86. BATTLES OF THE UNITED STATES (Dawson), 2 vol. N. Y., n. d.; Homes of American Statesmen. Hartford. 1856; Biography of the Signers (Sanderson), Phila. 1850; History of the United States (Stephens), N. Y., n. d. Together 5 vols., various sizes and bindings.

87. BAXTER (KATHARINE S.). A Godchild of Washington: a Picture of the Past. *Profusely illustrated with portraits and views.* Imperial 8vo, cloth. N. Y. [1897]

* Published by subscription for Private Circulation.

88. BAYLES (RICHARD M., Editor). History of Richmond County (Staten Island), New York, from its Discovery to the Present Time. *Portraits and views.* 4to, half roan, gilt top (slightly cracked). N. Y. 1887

89. BECK (DR. THEODORIC ROMEYN, Author and Educator). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Albany, August 5, 1826 (worn in the folds). 4 portraits. 5 pieces.

* Recommendation given to Henry Ramsay by Dr. Beck as principal of Albany Academy. On the back the following trustees have concurred: John W. Yates, John Chester, Philip S. Parker, J. A. Stevenson, and others.

90. BELCHER (JONATHAN, Colonial Gov. of Mass., N. H. and N. J.). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Milton, Dec. 1741. To Mr. Secty Waldron; Cut Signature pasted on an 8vo sheet. 2 pieces.

91. BELL (CHARLES H.). The Bench and Bar of New Hampshire. 8vo, cloth. Bost. 1894

* A. L. S. of the author inserted. He was Governor of New Hampshire from 1881 to 1883.

92. BENCH AND BAR OF MISSISSIPPI (Lynch), N. Y. 1881; Governor Chamberlain's Administration in South Carolina (Allen), N. Y. 1888; The Life of Gen. Daniel Morgan (Graham), N. Y. 1856. Together 3 vols. 12mo and 8vo, cloth.

93. BENJAMIN (JUDAH P., Atty. Gen. of the Confederacy). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Montgomery, March 18, 1861. Not addressed: in regard to an appointment of a judge under the provisional government.

94. [BENSON (EGBERT).] Vindication of the Captors of Major André. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, half red morocco, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1817

* Scarce. Contains the rare preliminary leaf concerning the restitution of the watch of Major André. On this leaf is written: "*Presented by Judge Benson.*" There are several corrections in the text, evidently by the author.

95. BENTON (JOSIAH H., JR.). A Notable Libel Case. The Criminal Prosecution of Theodore Lyman, Jr., by Daniel Webster in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, November Term, 1828. *Portraits*. 8vo, half cloth, uncut. Bost. 1904

* A. L. S. of Theodore Lyman inserted. One of 400 copies printed at the Merrymount Press.

96. BENTON (THOMAS HART, Missouri Statesman). A. L. S., 19 pp. 4to. Wash. Dec. 16, 1834. To Major Davis, declining the nomination for the vice-presidency on the ticket with Martin Van Buren. With 4 engraved portraits. Together 5 pieces

* A remarkable political document of this famous Jacksonian Democrat, being a long holograph letter, endorsing the nomination of Martin Van Buren, extolling his character and political career, defending his legislative actions from the accusations of his enemies, and applauding the move of the Mississippi convention in announcing his name.

Evidently meant for publication, as there is a pencil note of instruction to the compositor on the back.

97. BENTON (THOMAS HART). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. May 14, 1846. To President Polk. With a portrait. 2 pieces.

* Suggests the employment of 2,000 U. S. citizens then in the Northern Department of Mexico under Col. Kearney, to preserve peace with the natives and prevent that part of the country from joining in the war.

98. BIBLIOGRAPHER (THE). Edited by Paul Leicester Ford. *Numerous facsimiles*. 3 vols. royal 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, wrappers bound in. N. Y. 1902-1903

99. BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE WORKS OF FRENEAU (Paltsits), N. Y. 1903; Catalogue of the Works of Art belonging to the City of New York, N. Y. 1909; Lives of Celebrated Americans (Lossing), Hartford, 1869; and others. Together 26 vols., various sizes and bindings.

100. BIBLIOPHILE SOCIETY. André's Journal. An Authentic Record of the Movements and Engagements of the British Army in America, from June, 1777, to Novem-

ber, 1778, as recorded from day to day by Major John André. Edited by Henry Cabot Lodge. *Portrait of André on Japan paper; 44 facsimile reproductions of maps and plans drawn by André during the American Revolution; title designed and engraved by E. D. French, in several states, one signed, and another illuminated.* 2 vols. 4to, vellum, André coat-of-arms on front sides, gilt tops, uncut. In a box. Bost. 1903

* One of 467 copies.

101. BIBLIOPHILE SOCIETY. Letter of Paul Jones. Facsimile of a Letter written aboard the Ranger, February 13, 1778, while at anchor in Quiberon Bay, arranging for the First National Salute ever given the American Flag in Europe. Royal 8vo, Japan wrappers. Bost. 1903

* One of a limited edition.

102. BIBLIOPHILE SOCIETY. Letters of John Paul Jones, printed from the unpublished originals in Mr. W. K. Bixby's collection. Introductory Remarks by General Horace Porter and Franklin B. Sanborn. *Portrait and facsimile.* 8vo, half vellum, uncut. Bost. 1905

* Limited edition.

103. BIBLIOPHILE SOCIETY. The Varick Court of Inquiry to investigate the implication of Colonel Varick, Arnold's private secretary, in the Arnold treason. Edited by Albert B. Hart. *Frontispiece and numerous facsimiles, title engraved by J. A. Wilcox and signed, headpieces by Bicknell and Fagan.* Square 8vo, pigskin, with the Varick coat-of-arms on sides, gilt top, uncut. Bost. 1907

* One of 470 copies issued.

104. BIBLIOPHILE SOCIETY. The Romance of Mary W. Shelley, John Howard Payne and Washington Irving. *Etched portraits on Japan paper and vignettes.* 8vo, half calf, uncut. Bost. 1907

* One of 470 copies printed.

105. BIBLIOPHILE SOCIETY. Fiske (John). Unpublished Orations. "The Discovery of the Columbia River, and the Whitman Controversy," and "The Crispus Attucks Memorial," and "Columbus Memorial." *Etched portrait by Bicknell.* 8vo, half vellum, uncut. Bost. 1909

* Edition limited to 489 copies.

106. BIDDLE (COMMODORE JAMES). A. L. S., 1 page 4to. U. S. Frigate "Congress," Hampton Roads, April 9, 1823. Ordering a junior officer to proceed to Washington and explain to the Secy. of the Navy the need of repairs to his ship before going on another cruise. A. N. S. of the same, 1 page 4to, July 11, 1824; and 2 portraits. Together 4 pieces.

* Commodore Biddle won renown in the War of 1812, while in command of the "Hornet."

107. BIGELOW (JOHN—Author, and Minister to France, 1864-'67). A. L. S., 2 pp., not dated. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

* Relating to his daughter's translation of the Life and Letters of Chopin.

108. BINDING. Book-Lover's Almanac for the Year 1893. *With illustrations by Henriot in colors.* 12mo, maroon levant morocco, with vari-colored ornamental inlays and gilt tooling, gilt edges, original wrappers bound in, by Meunier. N. Y. 1893

* Edition limited to 200 copies on Japan Paper. An original water-color and ink drawing by the illustrator on the fly-leaf.

109. BINGHAM (JOHN A., Judge Advocate in trial of Lincoln's assassins). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 12mo. Wash. April 15, 1861. To Gideon Welles, Secty. of the Navy, asking an appointment for Capt. Arnold.

110. BINNEY (HORACE—Lawyer, Author of three pamphlets in support of Pres. Lincoln's Habeas Corpus measures). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to (Wash.), Dec. 16, 1833. With portrait. 2 pieces.

* To Levi Woodbury, Secty. of Navy, regarding appointment of Henry Cadwalader.

111. BIOGRAPHY. The National Cyclopædia of American Biography. *Profusely illustrated.* 5 vols. imperial 8vo, half leather. N. Y. 1892-94

112. BIOGRAPHY. The Library of American Biography. Conducted by Jared Sparks. *Facsimiles.* 10 vols. 16mo, cloth. N. Y., n. d.

113. BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY (Blake), Phila. 1842; American Biographical Dictionary (Allen), Bost. 1857; Minutes of the Provincial Council of Pennsylvania. 2 vols. Phila. 1852; and others. Together 7 vols., various sizes and bindings.

114. BIOGRAPHY OF AMERICAN NAVAL HEROES (Wilson), 2 vols. N. Y. 1821; Life and Times of Gen. Francis Marion (Moore), Phila., n. d.; Sketches of United States Senators. Wash. 1839; Life and Times of Gen. Sam. Dale (Claiborne), N. Y. 1860. Together 5 vols. various sizes and bindings.

115. BLEEKER (CAPT. LEONARD). The Order Book of Capt. Leonard Bleeker, Major of Brigade in the early part of the Expedition under Gen. James Clinton, against the Indian Settlements of Western New York in the Campaign of 1779. Small 4to, original wrappers (loose), uncut. N. Y. 1865

* Laid in is an autograph petition of Capt. Bleeker to Congress, 1 page, folio, Sing Sing, Dec. 24, 1832, recounting his Revolutionary services and asking for an increase of pension; an A. L. S. from Capt. Bleeker to Barent Bleeker of Albany, 2 pp. 4to, New York, April 10, 1795, requesting him to record certain enclosed Patents which "*were granted for my personal services during the late war;*" an A. L. S. from Silas Wood, historian of Long Island, to Capt. Bleeker, requesting him to obtain the

names of Revolutionary soldiers entitled to bounty lands which have never been received by them; Two L. S. from J. L. Edwards, Pension Agent, denying Capt. Bleeker's right to a pension for a grade higher than a captain. All enclosed in an envelope endorsed "*Bought of Bleeker's swindling grandson*"

116. [BLOODGOOD (S. DE WITT).] *The Sexagenary; or Reminiscences of the American Revolution. Portraits.* 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1866

117. BOLTON (ROBERT). *The History of the Several Towns, Manors and Patents of the County of Westchester, from its first settlement to the Present time. Numerous maps, charts and illustrations.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth (one title slightly torn). N. Y. 1881

118. BOUDINOT (ELISHA, Jurist and brother of Elias Boudinot). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Newark, July, 1804. To Thomas Anderson, on legal matters; A. N. S., 1 p. 18 mo. March, 1791. 2 pieces.

119. BOWLER (METCALF, Member Colonial Congress of 1765). Manuscript page of Anecdotes, folio, without date (worn in fold).

120. BOZMAN (JOHN LEEDS). *The History of Maryland, from its first Settlement in 1633 to the Restoration in 1660.* 2 vols. royal 8vo, half morocco, gilt tops, uncut (small repair to title-page). Balto. 1837

* LARGE PAPER COPY of one of the best of State histories. Inserted is a 2 pp. 4to A. L. S. from the author; Talbot County, June 19, 1812.

121. BRADFORD (AUGUSTUS W., War Gov. of Maryland). D. S., 1 p. folio. March 19, 1862. Printed document, signed also by Wm. B. Hill, Secty. of State; Steel portrait. 2 pieces.

122. BRADFORD CLUB. *Memorial of John Allan. Portrait.* Royal 8vo, half green morocco, by Cox.

N. Y.: The Bradford Club, 1864

* Only 250 copies printed. With presentation inscription to Henry T. Tuckerman.

123. BRADFORD CLUB. *The Operations of The French Fleet under the Count De Grasse, in 1781-2. As Described in two Contemporaneous Journals. Portrait on India Paper and illustrations.* Royal 8vo, cloth, uncut. N. Y. 1864

* Club copy. Only 150 copies printed. Presentation inscription by John B. Moreau.

124. BRADFORD CLUB PUBLICATIONS. Murphy (Henry C.). *Anthology of New Netherland, or Translations from the Early Dutch Poets of New York. Portrait.* Royal 8vo, half morocco, gilt top. N. Y. 1865

* One of 125 copies.

125. BRADFORD CLUB PUBLICATIONS. Hough (Franklin B.). *The Northern Invasion of October 1780 against the Frontiers of New York, which were supposed to have connection with Arnold's Treason. Frontispiece.* 8vo, half morocco, gilt top. N. Y. 1866

* One of 80 copies.

126. BROOKS (JAMES WILTON). History of the Court of Common Pleas of the City and County of New York. With Full Reports of All Important Proceedings. 2 vols. 8vo, half green levant morocco, gilt, gilt tops, uncut, by Stikeman. N. Y. 1896

* One of 300 copies printed for subscribers only.

EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED and extended to 2 volumes by the insertion of 125 portraits and 151 AUTOGRAPH LETTERS and SIGNATURES, including letters by the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas and leading practitioners of the Bar of New York, many of which relate to court proceedings, legal matters, etc.

Among the more important names are: James Duane, James Kent, J. F. Daly, H. W. Allen, H. W. Bookstaver, A. Cardoza, Miles Beach, D. P. Ingraham, H. Hilton, R. A. Pryor, C. H. Van Brunt, J. T. Irving, W. Inglis, J. B. Brady, B. D. Silliman, C. P. Daly, Wm. M. Tweed, and A. Oakey Hall.

127. BROOKS (GEN. JOHN, Gov. of Mass.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Medford, Sept. 1st, 1800. Portrait. 2 pieces.

* To Jonathan Jackson, Supervisor, in regard to his duties as Inspector of Revenues.

128. BROTHERHEAD (WILLIAM). The Book of the Signers: Containing Fac-simile Letters of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. 61 engravings from original photographs and drawings. 4to, half morocco.

Phila. 1861

129. BROTHERHEAD (WILLIAM). Sanderson's Biography of the Signers to the Declaration of Independence. Revised and Edited by R. T. Conrad. (With) an Historical Account of the Residences, not previously printed. By Wm. Brotherhead. *Illustrations from original photographs and drawings of the residences of the Signers, etc., on India paper.* 4to, wrappers, uncut. Phila. 1865

* LARGE PAPER, only 160 copies printed.

130. BROWN (ALEXANDER). The Genesis of the United States. A Series of Historical Manuscripts. *Portraits, facsimiles and illustrations.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Bost. 1890

131. BROWN (ALEXANDER). The Cabells and their Kin. A Memorial Volume of History, Biography, and Genealogy. *Portraits, facsimiles, and colored frontispiece.* 8vo, cloth, gilt top. Bost. 1895

* Two A. L. S. of the author laid in, and a 4 pp. A. L. S. of the Hon. Edward Carrington Cabell, distinguished Confederate soldier and lawyer, to Gov. T. C. Reynolds, June 17, 1864.

132. BROWN (ALEXANDER). The First Republic in America. An Account of the Origin of this Nation, written from the Records then (1624) Concealed by the Council, rather than from the Histories then Licensed by the Crown. *Portrait.* 8vo, cloth, gilt top. Bost. 1898

* Laid in is an A. L. S. and 2 L. S. of the author.

133. BROWN (WILLIAM H.). Portrait Gallery of distinguished American Citizens, with Biographical Sketches, and fac-similes of original letters. Folio, cloth, leather back. Hartford, 1845

134. BROWNE (CHARLES F., "Artemas Ward"). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1865, to a publisher in London, relating to the English publication of one of his works. Portrait. Both inlaid to 4to.

135. BRYANT (WILLIAM CULLEN). The Embargo; or, Sketches of the Times. A Satire. The Second Edition, Corrected and Enlarged. Together with the Spanish Revolution and other Poems. 12mo, red levant morocco, gilt top, uncut, original wrappers bound in, by Bradstreet's.

* Very scarce in uncut condition. Bost. 1809

136. BRYANT (WILLIAM CULLEN). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, Buttermilk Falls, July 27, 1863, with 5 portraits. All inlaid to 4to. Together 6 pieces.

* "*I think the position taken by the 'Evening Journal' that North Carolina ought to be admitted into the the Union 'with Slavery' should be noticed. This cannot be done without a violation of all laws human and divine. There is not a slave now in North Carolina—such is the effect of the Proclamation and if she comes back to the Union it must be without a slave in all her borders.*"

137. BRYANT (WILLIAM CULLEN). The Odyssey of Homer. Translated into English Blank Verse. FIRST EDITION. 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth, Bost. 1871-72

* BRYANT'S OWN COPY. Laid in are many notes, requests for autographs (most of which are marked "Ans'wd" in Bryant's hand); a verse of a poem; a sheet with a MS. poem of 24 lines in black verse; first drafts of notes to be answered, etc.; all in Bryant's hand. From the William Cullen Bryant sale.

138. BRYANT (WILLIAM CULLEN) AND GAY (SYDNEY HOWARD). A Popular History of the United States. Fully illustrated. 4 vols. royal 8vo, black morocco, gilt edges. N. Y. 1881

139. BRYANT (WILLIAM CULLEN). A Biography of William Cullen Bryant, with extracts from his Private Correspondence. By Parke Godwin. 2 vols. extended to 6, 8vo, green morocco, gilt, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1883

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of almost 400 portraits, plates, views of New York; an A. L. S. by Bryant to Bayard Taylor in regard to his writings, 2 pp. letter of Benjamin Silliman, 2 A. L. S. by the Author, another by Edward Everett, and others. The portraits average very high in excellence. From the Augustin Daly library.

140. BRYCE (JAMES). The American Commonwealth. 2 vols. small 8vo, cloth. Lond. 1889

* With A. L. S. of the author inserted.

141. BUCHANAN (JAMES, fifteenth President). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Wheatland, February 20, 1851.

* Interesting political letter to Robert J. Walker, reading in part: "*Cameron and that set. evidently convinced that Cass will be 'no go' seem to have turned their attention to Houston,*" etc.

142. BUCHANAN (JAMES). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Wheatlands, December, 26, 1862. To R. A. Oakes, to thank him for his good wishes, etc.

143. BUCHANAN (JAMES). Life of James Buchanan. By George Ticknor Curtis. *2 portraits*. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1883

* A. L. S. of author inserted.

144. BUCHANAN (ROBERDEAU). Life of the Hon. Thomas McKean, Member of the Continental Congress from Delaware. *Portrait*. 8vo, cloth. Lancaster, Pa., 1890

145. BURKE (AEDANUS, Chancellor of S. C. and Member of the First U. S. Congress). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Charleston, June 16, 1801.

* To James Madison, Secretary of State, regarding appointment to a judgeship in South Carolina.

146. BURNET (DAVID G., Provisional Pres. of Texas). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, Oakland, April 25, 1844. To Mrs. Mary Austin Holley, the author of a book on Texas. (Mended and reinforced with gauze)

* A long and interesting letter on Texan history, in which he makes serious charges against the character of Samuel Houston, the first Constitutional President of Texas and hero of the battle of San Jacinto.

147. BURR (AARON). A. L. S. (with initials). 1 p. 4to, Chillicothe, 18th Oct., 1806. To Wm. Peter Van Ness, his devoted friend and second in his duel with Hamilton.

* Summoning him to Berkley Springs, Va., "*as soon as may be possible (I don't say convenient)*" and giving him instructions of the route to be followed, and affairs to be attended to on his passage through N. Y., Philadelphia and Washington.

It was about this time that Burr was negotiating the purchase of a vast tract of land on the Washita River, which was part of his scheme for establishing a great Western Empire; and to which he evidently has reference when he mentions in the letter: "*It will occur to you that our intended purchase is the object of the interviews.*"

148. BURR (AARON). The Trial of Col. Aaron Burr, on an Indictment for Treason, before the Circuit Court of the United States. Taken in shorthand by T. Carpenter. 3 vols. 8vo, original sheep (worn). Wash. 1807-8

149. BURR (AARON). Memoirs of Aaron Burr. With Miscellaneous selections from his Correspondence. By Matthew Davis. *2 portraits and a facsimile*. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth (slightly rubbed). N. Y. 1838

* Inserted is an A. L. S. of the author.

150. BURR (AARON). The Private Journal of Aaron Burr. Reprinted in full from the original manuscript in the library of Mr. William K. Bixby of St. Louis, Mo. With an Introduction, Explanatory Notes, and a Glossary. *Portraits and facsimiles*. 2 vols. 8vo, boards, cloth backs, paper labels, uncut. Rochester, N. Y. 1903

* One of 250 copies privately printed by Mr. Bixby, for presentation purposes, exactly as Burr wrote it, with all the passages suppressed by Davis in 1838 restored in full. Davis had

access to the original manuscript, but took the most astonishing liberties with it, leaving out hundreds of pages, omitting nearly all the passages in French, which are very curious and interesting, and occasionally inserting passages of his own. The Introduction embodies a study of the extraordinary career of Aaron Burr written from new material not available to earlier biographers. The elaborate footnotes, exhibiting patient industry and scholarly research, not only explain the text but give descriptions of the important places that Burr visited and sketches of the prominent rulers, statesmen, and literary characters with whom he associated during his visit to Europe.

INSERTED ARE THREE AUTOGRAPH LETTERS OF AARON BURR to Wm. Peter Van Ness, his devoted friend and his second in his duel with Hamilton. The letters are as follows: A. L. S. (with initials), 1 page, 4to, Dec. 5, 1803, mentioning the passage of the resolution amending the Constitution and the final conclusion of peace with Morocco; A. N. S. (with initials), Nov. 22 [1803], enclosing a letter to a Mr. Baldwin and giving instructions concerning it; A. L. S. (with initials), 1 page, 4to, Wash. Dec. 23, 1803, concerning the payment by Edward Griswold of \$1750, and giving instructions for the placing of the money. This last is franked "A. Burr." An A. L. S. and 2 L. S. of Mr. Bixby are inserted, and his presentation inscription is on the inside of cover.

151. BURR (AMELIA J.). *The Point of Life. A Play in Three Acts. FIRST EDITION. Title within woodcut border.* 8vo, boards, uncut.

Englewood: The Hillside Press, 1907

* A. L. S. of author inserted. Limited to 315 copies.

152. BUTLER (PIERCE). Judah P. Benjamin. *Portrait.* 12mo, cloth, gilt top. Phila., n. d.

* A. L. S. of Judah P. Benjamin inserted, also signed by Jefferson Davis.

153. CABELL (WILLIAM H., Gov. of Virginia). A. L. in 3rd person, Feb. 23, 1802, to James Madison, Sec. of State. 1 p. 12mo.

154. CALDWELL (JAMES, Clergyman and Rev. soldier). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Elizabeth Town, Jan. 23, 1780.

* To Col. James Abeel, reading in part: "*On the awful day of plunder the Flag-Boat at this port was robbed of part of her rigging.*" etc. Dr. Caldwell's church and house were burned by the British at about this time and both he and his wife were killed soon after.

155. CADWALADER (JOHN). *Nuts for Future Historians to Crack.* Collected by H. W. Smith. Containing the Cadwalader Pamphlet, Valley Forge Letters, etc. 8vo, cloth. Phila. 1856

156. CADWALADER (JOHN). *A Reprint of the Reed and Cadwalader Pamphlets, with an Appendix.* 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut. [Phila.] 1863

* Only 199 copies printed. Inserted is a pamphlet containing the Correspondence between W. B. Reed and John Pennington & Son, relating to the above; also laid in is a pamphlet on the Reed Controversy: "*Further Facts with Reference to the Character of Joseph Reed.*" Trenton, 1876 (a limited number printed for private distribution).

157. CADWALADER (LAMBERT). Col. Lambert Cadwalader of Trenton, New Jersey (a Biographical Sketch). Royal 8vo, boards, uncut. [Phila. 1878]

* Only a few copies privately printed. Inserted is a D. S. by Lambert Cadwalader and John Wilcox, as a Sub-Committee of the Committee of the City of Liberties of Phila., 1775, notice to Congress regarding the supplying of the man-of-war in the Delaware River.

158. [CAHOONE (SARAH S.).] Sketches of Newport and its Vicinity; with Notices Respecting the History, Settlement and Geography of Rhode Island. 4 plates. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, cloth. N. Y. 1842

159. CALHOUN (JOHN C.). The Works of John C. Calhoun. 6 vols. 8vo, half calf. N. Y. 1854

160. CAMPAIGNING WITH GRANT (Porter), N. Y. 1897; Sherman's Historical Raid (Boynton), Cinn. 1875; War of the Rebellion, Wash. 1901; Photographic History of the War, Vols. 1 and 2, N. Y. 1911. Together 5 vols. Imperial 8vo and 8vo, cloth.

161. CAMPBELL (DOUGLAS). The Puritan in Holland, England and America. An Introduction to American History. 2 vols. 8vo, half blue morocco, gilt tops, uncut.

N. Y. 1893

162. CAMPBELL (J. W.). A History of Virginia from its Discovery till the Year 1781. With Biographical Sketches of all the most distinguished characters that occur in the colonial, revolutionary, or subsequent period of our history. 12mo, original boards (loose as usual), uncut.

Petersburg (Va.): J. W. Campbell, 1813

Scarce. The board covers have the imprint: "Philadelphia, J. W. Campbell, 1813." No record appears of a copy bearing both these imprints, and their priority is undetermined; in fact, they probably were issued simultaneously.

163. CAMPBELL (WILLIAM W.). Annals of Tryon County; or, the Border Warfare of New-York during the Revolution. *Folding map*. 8vo, boards, cloth back, uncut (foxed, piece torn from margin of title). N. Y. 1831

* FIRST EDITION. Scarce.

164. CANALS. A Brief Exposition of the views of John L. Sullivan, Esq., who holds . . . an exclusive right to the use of steam tow boats, etc. 8vo, unbound (foxed).

N. Y. 1822

165. CARRINGTON (HENRY B.). Battles of the American Revolution, 1775-1781. Historical and Military Criticism with Topographical Illustration. *Maps*. Royal 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1876

166. CARROLLOF CARROLLTON. The Life of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, 1737-1832. With his Correspondence and Public Papers. By Kate M. Rowland. *Portraits and plates*. 2 vols. thick small 8vo, half crimson levant morocco, gilt, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1898

* LETTER-PRESS EDITION, limited to 750 copies.

EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 59 additional por-

traits and plates and 31 AUTOGRAPH LETTERS, SIGNATURES AND DOCUMENTS, including 9 checks signed by Carroll of Carrollton; A. L. S. of Richard Caton, husband of Carroll's daughter Mary; A. L's. S. of Henry Clay, Philip Barton Key, Robert S. Harper (Eminent lawyer from South Carolina), Wm. Vans Murray (Federalist Leader from Md.), James Contee (U. S. Senator from Del.); various bills rendered to Carroll and autograph letters from different members of the Carroll family.

167. CARSON (HAMPTON L.). The Supreme Court of the United States: its History; and its Centennial Celebration, Feb. 4, 1890. *Etched portraits by Rosenthal* 3 vols. imperial 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt backs, gilt tops, uncut. Phila. 1891

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED and extended to 3 vols. by the insertion of 156 AUTOGRAPH LETTERS and DOCUMENTS, and 92 additional portraits, comprising autographed material of all but one (Robert Trimble) of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States, from John Jay to H. B. Brown, with a few of a later day, each being represented by one or more autograph letters or signed documents, including historical, financial and legal matters.

Among the autograph letters are the following: John Jay. A. N. S., 1800. Indorsement on Bill from James Elliott to the State of N. Y.; John Rutledge. A. L. S., 3 pp. 1781, regarding sale of indigo for the State; also A. L. S., July 11, 1779, to Gen. Lincoln, opinion regarding the parole of the Commander of the British troops; William Cushing. A. D. S., Bost. 1704, to Gov. Hancock, regarding punishment of Wm. Milton, a Revolutionary soldier, signed also by David Sewall and Increase Sumner; also 2 other A. L's. S.; James Wilson. D. S., Bond to Eddy and Bowman, 1786; James Iredell, A. L. S., 1782, regarding the announcement by the British King of the Independence of the U. S., and 3 other A. L's. S.; Thomas Johnson, A. N. S., 1786, and A. D. S., 1769; William Patterson. D. S., and 2 A. N's. S.; Oliver Ellsworth. D. S. 1775, and A. L. S., 1795; Samuel Chase. D. S., 1807, petition to the Mayor of Baltimore for erecting a dock; also A. N. S.; Bushrod Washington. 4 A. L's. S., 1803-26, one referring to Gen. Washington's Will and the University to be established in the District of Columbia; Alfred Monroe. A. L. S., 1790, referring to affairs in New York and Judge Burke's indecency to Hamilton; John Marshall. A. L. S. and 3-page Manuscript Charge to Grand Jury; Brockholst Livingston. 4 A. L's. S., 1793-1810, one relating to Gen. Hamilton and the claims of Mrs. Hamilton; also A. L. S. Henry B. Livingston, Madrid (1780), relating to Spanish intrigues; Gabriel Duvall. A. L. S. to Gen. Dearborn and 3 A. D's. S.; Joseph Story. 2 A. L's. S., one to Bushrod Washington on Circuit Court opinions; John McLean. 4 A. L's. S. one to Daniel Webster; John M. Wayne. 2 A. L's. S.; John Catron. 4 A. L's. S., one on politics referring to Dallas, Buchanan and Gov. Polk; John McKinley. A. L. S., regarding U. S. branch banks; F. V. Daniel. 3 A. L's. S., and D. S., legal opinion in the case of Mays and N. A. Soc.; Levi Woodbury. 2 A. L's. S.; S. F. Miller. 4 A. L's. S., to the Pres. of the U. S., and manuscript draft (13 pp.) Opinion in the case of Gray vs. Clinton Budge, 1869; E. M. Stanton (Secty. of War) D. S., 1865, and A. L. S., 1845; Brig.-Gen. Henry Bennington, Chattanooga, 1863, copy of letter referring to riots at Raleigh.

Besides the above, the volume contains letters by Robert H. Harrison, Wm. Johnson, Thomas Todd (2), Smith Thompson (2), Henry Baldwin (3), Roger B. Taney (2), Philip P. Bar-

bour (3), Wm. Smith, Saml. Nelson (2), R. C. Grier (2), B. R. Curtis (3), J. A. Campbell, S. B. Chase (3), Nath. Clifford (3), David Davis (2), S. T. Field, Wm. Strong, J. P. Bradley (6), Ward Hunt (4), M. R. Waite (12), J. M. Harlan (3), M. B. Woods (3), Stanley Matthews (5), Horace Gray, Saml. Blatchford, M. W. Fuller, D. J. Brewer (2), H. B. Brown (2), George Shiras, H. E. Jackson, E. D. White, R. W. Peckham (4), Joseph McKenna, W. R. Day, O. W. Holmes and W. H. Moody, also A. L. S. by the author.

168. CARTER (ROBERT, agent of Lord Fairfax, and Virginia Statesman). D. S., double folio page. Lancaster Co., Sept. 22, 1731 (hole in center).

* Deed for 200 acres of land in Stafford Co., Va., in favor of Robert Carter, Jr. The document is reinforced with a double sheet of an American newspaper, dated 1756

169. CASS (LEWIS). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Washington, December 27, 1831.

* To Hon. C. E. Dudley, regarding the re-election of General Jackson.

170. CATALOGUES. First Editions collected by William H. Arnold. Marion Press, 1903; Catalogue of the valuable Literary and Art Property of Augustin Daly. *Priced*. N. Y. 1900; Catalogue of Library of Frederick W. French. Bost. 1901; Volume of miscellaneous Catalogues. Together 4 vols. 8vo, cloth and half leather.

171. CATALOGUES. Books and Manuscripts of Brayton Ives, N. Y. 1891; Collection of Autographs of J. T. Mitchell, Phila. 1894; Autographs and Documents of Gerald E. Hart, N. Y. 1895; Catalogue of Books collected by John R. Baker, Phila. 1891; and others. Together 15 vols., various sizes and bindings.

172. CATALOGUES of Books, Autographs, and Prints: including the Holden, Marquand, Stedman, and other English and American Catalogues. Together about 125 pieces, royal 8vo and smaller, paper.

173. CAXTON CLUB. Joutel's Journal of La Salle's Last Voyage. A reprint (page for page and line for line) of the first English translation. *Map*. 8vo, half vellum, uncut. Chicago: The Caxton Club, 1896

* One of 203 copies on hand-made paper.

174. CAXTON CLUB. *Phœnixiana*. By Capt. George Horatio Derby ("John Phœnix"). Edited by John Vance Cheney. *Etched portrait and plates, some colored*. 2 vols. 16mo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut.

Chicago: The Caxton Club, 1897

* One of 165 copies printed on hand-made paper.

175. CAXTON CLUB. La Salle. Relation of the Discovery of the Mississippi River, written from the Narrative of Nicolas de La Salle. Translation by Melville B. Anderson. 8vo, half vellum, uncut. Chicago: The Caxton Club, 1898

* Limited to 266 copies on hand-made paper.

176. CAXTON CLUB. Relation of Henri de Tonty Concerning the Explorations of La Salle from 1678 to 1683. Translated by Melville B. Anderson. 8vo, half vellum, uncut and unopened. Chicago: Caxton Club, 1898

* One of an edition of 194 copies on hand-made paper. Text of both the original French and the English translation on opposite pages.

177. CAXTON CLUB. Relation of the Discoveries and Voyages of Cavalier de La Salle from 1679 to 1681. The Official Narrative. The Translation done by Melville B. Anderson. 8vo, half vellum, uncut.

Chicago: The Caxton Club, 1901

* One of 224 copies printed on hand-made paper. The original French and the English translation are printed on opposite pages.

178. CAXTON CLUB. Kinzie (Mrs. John H.). Wau-Bun. The "Early Days" of the North West. Introduction and Notes by Reuben Gold Thwaites. *Numerous illustrations.* 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut.

Chicago: The Caxton Club, 1901

* Limited to 256 copies on hand-made paper.

179. CAXTON CLUB. Wakefield's History of the Black Hawk War. A Reprint of the First Edition by John A. Wakefield, from the Press of Calvin Goudy, Jacksonville, Illinois, 1834. With Preface and Notes. By Frank E. Stevens. *13 photogravure illustrations, including a fine colored portrait of Black Hawk.* 8vo, half vellum, uncut.

Chicago: The Caxton Club, 1908

* One of 200 copies printed on hand-made paper.

180. CELEBRITIES I HAVE KNOWN (Lennox). 2 vols., Lond. 1876; Life of John Wilkes (Fitzgerald), 2 vols., Lond. 1888; Wellington, his Comrades and Contemporaries (Griffiths), Lond. 1897. Together 5 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

181. CELEBRITIES OF THE STAGE, Lond., n. d.; Etched Examples of Paintings Old and New (Mollet), Lond. 1885; English Society at Home (Du Maurier), Lond. 1880; and others. Together 5 vols., various sizes and bindings.

182. CENTURY ASSOCIATION. The Fiftieth Anniversary of the founding of the Century and the adoption of its Constitution, Jan., 1897. *Illustrated.* Royal 8vo, cloth.

N. Y. 1897

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of an A. L. S. by G. C. Verplanck, one by Bishop H. C. Potter, an A. N. S. (with initials) by R. H. Stoddard, signature of Daniel Huntington, A. L. S. by E. C. Stedman, 3 pp. letter from William Allen Butler, and other material of interest and value.

183. CHAMBERLAIN (MELLEN). John Adams, the Statesman of the American Revolution, with other Essays and Addresses. 8vo, cloth. Bost 1898

* With A. L. S. of the author inserted.

184. CHANDLER (PELEG W.). American Criminal Trials. 2 portraits. FIRST EDITION. 2 vols. 12mo, cloth (binding of Vol. 1 stained). Bost. 1844

* An A. L. S. of the author inserted, 2 pp. 4to, Boston, Sept. 28, 1841, to E. Shillaber, concerning a portrait for this work.

185. CHASE (GEORGE B.). Lowndes of South Carolina. An Historical and Genealogical Memoir. *Portrait*. 8vo, cloth. Bost. 1876

186. CHASE (HON. SAMUEL). Report of the Trial of the Hon. Samuel Chase. 8vo, half sheep (worn and name on title). Baltimore, 1805

187. CHASE (SALMON P.). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, March 17, 1869; 4 portraits on steel. Together 5 pieces.

188. CHASTELLUX (MARQUIS DE). Travels in North America, in the Years 1780, 1781 and 1782. FIRST ENGLISH EDITION. 2 maps and 3 plates. 2 vols. 8vo, old calf. Lond. 1787

* Inserted is a 1 p. A. N. S. from the author, "York 1781."

189. CHAUNCEY (COMMODORE ISAAC). L. S., 2 pp. 4to, U. S. Ship "Superior," Sacketts Harbor, Nov. 9, 1814. To Wm. Jones, Secy. of the Navy, recommending Lieut. Joseph J. Nicholson to the command of one of the smaller vessels being fitted out by the government to cruise against the enemy. With a portrait. Together 2 pieces.

* Mentions the "Mohawk" and the "Madison," ships which were built and equipped at Sacketts Harbor under the direction of Capt. Chauncey and for whose speedy construction he gained renown. The "Mohawk," a 42-gun frigate, was launched 34 days after the keel was laid, and the corvette "Madison" was launched in nine weeks after the first tree composing her frame was cut.

190. [CHEETHAM (JAMES).] A Narrative of the Suppression by Col. Burr, of the History of the Administration of John Adams . . . written by John Wood. A Biography of Thomas Jefferson and of Gen. Hamilton: with Strictures on the Conduct of John Adams and the Character of Gen. C. C. Pinckney. 8vo, half brown levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, by Stikeman. N. Y. 1802

191. CIVIL WAR. Report of the Committee on the Conduct of the War. 7 vols. 8vo, cloth and half morocco. Wash. 1863-66

192. CIVIL WAR. Draft of a decision from the Department of Justice, Richmond, April 22, 1864. 8 pp. folio. Addressed to the President [Jefferson Davis], and beginning: "*I have the honor to acknowledge the letter of General Bragg, submitting to me, by your direction, an inquiry as to the legal status of certain general officers.—George Davis, Atty. General.*"

193. CIVIL WAR. Patterson (Robert). A Narrative of the Campaign in the Valley of the Shenandoah, in 1861. *Map*. 8vo, cloth. Phila. 1865

* Presentation inscription by the Author.

194. CIVIL WAR. Official Army Register of the Volunteer Force of the United States Army for the Years 1861, 62, 63, 64, and 1865. Parts 1 to 4, 6 to 8. Bound in 6 vols. 12mo, half morocco (rubbed). Wash. 1865-67

195. CIVIL WAR. Battles and Leaders of the Civil War. Edited by R. U. Johnson and C. C. Buel. *Numerous illustrations.* 4 vols. Imp. 8vo, half crimson morocco, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y.: The Century Co. [1887]

196. CIVIL WAR. Caricatures, Pertaining to the Civil War; Reproduced from a Private Collection of Originals designed for Currier & Ives, New York, and published by them in sheets from 1856 to 1872, and now for the first time published in Book Form. *Numerous full-page plates.* Oblong 8vo, crimson morocco. N. Y. 1892

197. CIVIL WAR. The Lost Cause (Pollard), N.Y. 1890; The Southern States since the War (Somers), Lond. 1871; My Cave Life in Vicksburg. N. Y. 1864. Together 3 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

198. CLAIBORNE (WILLIAM C. C.). D. S., 1 p. folio. New Orleans, July 29, 1813

* First Governor of Mississippi.

199. CLARK (GEN. GEORGE ROGERS, Revolutionary soldier). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. [Sept. 3, 1791.] To Dr. Hall, in regard to a dispute. 3 woodcuts. Together 4 pieces.

200. CLARK (JOHN B., Confederate Senator from Missouri). A. L. S., 7 pp. 4to, Richmond, Jan. 12, 1863. To Gov. Thos. C Reynolds. Interesting description of the work done by the Confederate Congress at this time; 2 signatures of his son Gen. John B. Clark, Jr.

201. CLARK (JOSHUA V. H.). Onondaga; or Reminiscences of Earlier and Later Times: being a Series of Historical Sketches relative to Onondaga; with Notes of the several Towns in the County, and Oswego. *Folding maps, portraits and illustrations.* 2 vols. 8vo, half roan.

Syracuse, 1849

202. CLARKE (MRS. MARY ANN). Authentic Memoirs of Mrs. Clarke, in which is portrayed The Secret History and Intrigues of many characters in the First Circles of Fashion and High Life. *Colored portrait.* 12mo, polished calf, gilt back and top, uncut, by Riviere. Lond., n. d.

203. CLARKSON (THOMAS S.). A Biographical History of Clermont or Livingston Manor. *Photographic views and reproductions of portraits.* FIRST EDITION. 8vo, cloth, gilt edges. Clermont, N. Y., 1869

204. CLAY (CASSIUS M., Minister to Russia, 1862 and 1863-69). A. N. S., 1891: "*The abolition of Slavery has placed Kentucky upon the Eternal basis of Justice, Christianity and Civilization.*" A. N. S., with address; Quotation signed; 4 portraits. Together 7 pieces

205. CLAY (HENRY). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Ashland, May 15, 1847. To George Stone, thanking him for his condolences on the occasion of the death of his son, who was killed at the battle of Buena Vista; A. L. S. by Henry Clay, Jr. October, 1833; 3 portraits. Together 5 pieces.

206. CLAY (HENRY). L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Newport, Aug. 14, 1850. Giving an account of the failure of the Senate to pass the Compromise Bill. Accompanied by a letter signed by over 100 men of prominence from all over the United States, asking that the bill be again presented. Portrait. 3 pieces.

* Mr. Clay closes his letter: "*But, gentlemen, whatever may be the result at Washington, let us cling, with ardent fidelity, to that Union, which we have inherited from our ancestors; and let us firmly resolve to stand by, support and maintain it, against all efforts to destroy it, whether made in the form of forcible resistance, or in exercise of any pretended right of secession.*"

207. CLAYTON (JOSHUA, Pres. of Delaware). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, May 12, 1790. To Eleazer McComb, in regard to the effort to obtain credit for the State with the United States government for the requisitions of, and payments to, Gen. Washington's Army.

208. CLEVELAND (NEHEMIAH) AND PACKARD (A. S.). History of Bowdoin College, with Biographical Sketches of Graduates. *Engraved portraits.* 8vo, cloth.

Bost. 1882

209. [CLEIG (GEORGE R.).] Campaigns of the British Army at Washington and New Orleans, 1814-1815. 12mo, boards, uncut (rebacked).

Lond. 1827

210. CLEMENS (SAMUEL L.). Sketches by Mark Twain. Now First Published in Complete Form. 12mo, original cloth.

[Chicago], Belford & Co., 1880

* The very scarce pirated edition, printed by Donahue & Henneberry, and bearing the date of 1881 on the reverse of title-page. The Preface states: "*I have scattered through this volume a mass of matter which has never been in print before,*" etc.

ON THE FLY-LEAF IS AN AUTOGRAPH INSCRIPTION, reading: "*Pirated edition, I suppose. Mark Twain.*"

211. CLEMENS (SAMUEL L.). The Writings of Mark Twain. *Portraits and illustrations on India paper.* 25 vols. 8vo, half olive green morocco, gilt tops, uncut (backs somewhat faded).

Hartford, Conn., 1899-1907

* The Autograph Edition, limited to 512 copies. INSERTED ARE 2 AUTOGRAPH LETTERS BY CLEMENS, both of which refer to his writings.

212. CLEMENS (SAMUEL L.). Mark Twain's Birthday. Report of the Celebration of the Sixty-Seventh thereof at the Metropolitan Club, New York, November 28th, 1902. *Portraits and facsimile.* 8vo, boards, gilt top, uncut, in a board case.

N. Y. 1903

* With the above is a copy of the souvenir given to each guest; an original copperplate by Clemens, with inscription in his handwriting: "*Mr. Adrian Joline, with the best compliments of Mark Twain.*"

213. CLEMENS (SAMUEL L.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 16mo, Hartford, Wednesday, n. d., to Bayard Taylor, asking him to speak or read one of his poems before a Girls' Club. With portrait. Both inlaid to 4to. 2 pieces.

214. CLEVELAND (GROVER). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. New York, May 15, 1891. To Mr. Ottendorfer, on social matters.

215. CLINTON (DE WITT, Gov. of N. Y.). L. S., 1 page, 4to, Albany, April 19, 1811. To Jabez D. Hammond, on a law case; A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Albany, Jan. 1, 1823. To Joseph D. Fay, concerning an application for a pardon. Together 2 pieces.

216. CLINTON (DE WITT). Tribute to the Memory of De Witt Clinton, Late Governor of the State of New-York. Being a Comprehensive Sketch of His Life. Together with the Proceedings of the New-York Legislature. By [Cuyler Staats]. *Portrait*. 12mo, half calf (rubbed). Albany, 1828

217. CLINTON (DE WITT). The Life and Writings of De Witt Clinton. By William W. Campbell. *Portrait*. 8vo, cloth (slightly worn). N. Y. 1849

218. CODMAN (JOHN, 2ND). Arnold's Expedition to Quebec. Edited by William Abbatt. *Portraits and numerous illustrations*. Royal 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut.

Lond 1903

* No. 69 of 245 copies. Special Edition with added matter and illustrations; also 2 extra plates engraved especially for Wm. Abbatt as an addition to the work, laid in.

219. COFFIN (CHARLES). The Lives and Services of Major General John Thomas, Colonel Thomas Knowlton, Colonel Alexander Scammell, Major General Henry Dearborn. 12mo, cloth. N. Y. 1845

220. COGHLAN (MARGARET). Memoirs of Mrs. Coghlan (Daughter of the late Major Moncrieffe), written by herself; being interspersed with Anecdotes of the late American and present French War. 12mo, boards, uncut.

N. Y. 1795

* First American Edition, with the suppressed preface.

221. COLDEN (CADWALLADER D.). Memoir, prepared at the Request of a Committee of the Common Council of the City of New York, and Presented to the Mayor of the City, at the Celebration of the Completion of the New York Canals. With Appendix and Narrative of the Festivities observed in honor of the Completion of the Grand Erie Canal, by William L. Stone. *Maps, portraits, lithographic views, etc.* 4to, half leather (broken).

N. Y.: Printed by order of the Corporation, 1825

* Presentation copy from R. Riker, Recorder of New York City, to Dr. Cornelius Roosa. EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of an India paper portrait of DeWitt Clinton and a very interesting A. L. S. from DeWitt Clinton to Jonas Platt, Judge

of the Supreme Court, 1 page, 4to, Albany. 29 September, 1823: "On the 9th of October the first Canal Boat will pass into the Hudson at this place. . . . Your signal services in initiating and promoting our great system of internal navigation will be remembered to your honor when we are no more." Among the fine portraits by Durand are those of Colden, Philip Howe, DeWitt Clinton, Wm. Paulding, etc. Text and plates in good condition.

222. COLE (DAVID). History of Rockland County, N. Y., with Biographical Sketches of its Prominent Men. Numerous portraits. 4to, half leather (rubbed) gilt edges. N. Y. 1884

223. COLONIAL AND REVOLUTIONARY RELICS. Official Descriptive Catalogue of. Now in Possession of the Citizens of New Jersey. Royal 8vo, boards, cloth back, uncut. Trenton, 1898

224. COLTON (CALVIN). The Life and Times of Henry Clay. Portrait and plate. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth (bindings worn). N. Y. 1846

* A. L. S. of author inserted.

225. COLUMBIA COUNTY, N. Y. History of Columbia County, with Biographical Sketches. Illustrated. 4to, half morocco (rubbed), gilt edges. Phila. 1878

226. CONFEDERATE. Fremantle (Lieut.-Col.). Three Months in the Southern States, April, June, 1863. 8vo, half roan, original wall paper wrappers bound in.

* Fine copy. Scarce.

Mobile, 1864

227. CONFEDERATE. Portraits of Generals of the Confederate States Army. With brief military records. India proofs. Folio. 54 portraits, in half morocco case.

228. CONFEDERATE. Portraits of Generals of the Confederate States Army. India proofs. Folio. 114 portraits in cloth case.

* A. L. S. of John B. Palmer to Gen. Bragg, with reference to movement of troops and supplies, laid in.

229. CONGRESS. Fortieth Congress of the United States (Barnes), 2 vols. N. Y. 1871; The Covode Investigation. Wash. 1860; Electoral of 1877. Wash. 1877; and others. Together 35 vols., various sizes and bindings.

230. CONTINENTAL CONGRESS. Journals of Congress. Containing the Proceedings from Sept. 5, 1774, to Jan. 1, 1776. Published by Order of Congress. 8vo, original boards (back missing), uncut. Phila. 1777

* Very fine uncut copy of this rare first journal of Congress. With the autograph of Samuel Lyman, state Senator of Massachusetts, on page 1.

231. COOPER (J. FENIMORE). A Letter to His Countrymen. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, cloth and boards (foxed and few margins stained). N. Y. 1834

232. [COOPER (JAMES FENIMORE).] The Chronicles of Cooperstown. Frontispiece. 16mo, half roan.

Cooperstown, 1838

233. COOPER (J. FENIMORE). The History of the Navy of the United States of America. *Portrait and map*. 2 vols. in 4, 8vo, blue levant morocco, gilt backs, emblematic tooling, inside borders, gilt tops, uncut, by Blackwell.

Lond. : Bentley, 1839

* Best Edition, superior to the American issue of the same year.

EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 265 additional portraits, views, maps and plans, comprising portraits of English and American naval officers, including fine stipple portraits by Edwin and the rare engraved portrait of Commodore Robert Hopkins, from the "Impartial History"; views and plans of many of the most noted Naval Engagements between the United States and Great Britain and other nations; coast scenery and views of Historical places in America, including 2 finely colored aquatint views, one of Queenston between Lake Ontario and Lake Erie and the other of Fort George, Upper Canada; aquatint view of the Attack on Fort Oswego; view of Sherburne in the Island of Nantucket, and many other interesting portraits and views.

234. COOPER (JAMES FENIMORE). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Otsego Hall, Cooperstown, Dec. 25, 1847, to a little girl acquaintance. Fine letter. With 2 portraits. All inlaid to 4to. 3 pieces.

235. COOPER (JAMES FENIMORE). Portion of the ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT of "Oak Openings," as printed on pp. 249-250 of the Townsend Edition. 1 page, 4to, with portrait. Both inlaid to 4to. 2 pieces.

236. COOPER (J. FENIMORE). The Home of Cooper and the Haunts of Leatherstocking (Robert B. Coffin), 1872; Another copy with *photographic plates*; 24 engravings to illustrate the works of Cooper, by Johannet. 3 vols. 8vo, cloth and wrappers.

237. CORNELL (EZRA, Founder of the University). A. L. S., 1 page, 8vo. Ithaca, Nov. 2, 1869. To Joel Munsell, regarding a copy of "Dean's Civilization."

238. COSBY (WILLIAM, Governor of Provinces of New York and New Jersey, 1731-36). D. S., 1 p. folio. October 14, 1734. Legal document, signed by Cosby as Governor.

* VERY SCARCE.

239. COTTLE (JOSEPH). Reminiscences of Samuel Taylor Coleridge and Robert Southey. Small 8vo, half green levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut, by Blackwell. Lond. 1847

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 49 engraved portraits.

240. COUES (ELLIOTT). History of the Expedition under the Command of Lewis and Clark, to the Sources of the Missouri River, thence across the Rocky Mountains and down the Columbia River to the Pacific Ocean, 1804-'06. New Edition. *Portraits, maps and illustrations*. 4 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. N. Y. 1893

* Inserted is an N. S., 1801. Order for Capt. Lewis's wages, signed by THOMAS JEFFERSON (once with initials), and receipted for on back by Meriwether Lewis; an A. N. S. by (Capt.) Meriwether Lewis; also an A. L. S. of the author.

241. COUES (ELLIOTT). *New Light on the Early History of the Greater Northwest. The Manuscript Journals of Alexander Henry and of David Thompson, 1799-1814. Portrait and extra maps.* 3 vols. (including index and maps) 8vo, cloth, uncut. N. Y. 1897

242. [COXE (TENCH).] *An Enquiry into the Principles on which a Commercial System for the United States of America should be Founded.* 8vo, buckram.

[Phila.] Robert Aitken, 1787

243. COX (SAMUEL S.). *Memorial Eulogies Delivered in the House of Representatives of the United States. Frontispiece.* Royal 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt top, uncut, by Stikeman (embossed stamp on title and scratch on binding). Wash. 1883

* A. L. S. of S. S. Cox inserted.

244. CREIGH (ALFRED). *History of Washington County (Pa.), from its settlement to the present time.* 8vo, cloth. Harrisburg, 1871

* Contains an Account of the Whiskey Insurrection, Indian Warfare, etc.

245. CRIMMINS (JOHN D.). *Irish-American Historical Miscellany. Relating Largely to New York City and Vicinity. Portrait.* 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1905

* Presentation inscription by the Author, with an A. L. S. by him laid in.

246. CRITTENDEN (JOHN J.). *The Life of John J. Crittenden, with Selections from His Correspondence and Speeches. Edited by his daughter, Mrs. Chapman Coleman. Portraits.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Phila. 1871

* Interesting A. L. S. of John J. Crittenden to Samuel Wilson, inserted.

247. CROCKETT (DAVID, Frontiersman and Statesman). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Wash., March 25, 1834. Portrait engraved by A. B. Durand, and others. 7 pieces.

* To Cary & Hart, his publishers, in regard to his "Narrative of the Life of Crockett" and asking for an advance, as "an election costs a man a great deal in my country."

248. CRUGER (JOHN, Mayor of N. Y.). D. S., 1 p. folio, N. Y., Nov. 9th, 1759. Signed as witness to an examination against a man for "riot and carting." Signed also by Henry Van der Water, Peter Mesier, Henry Cuyler, Jr., Francis Filkin, and others. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

249. CULLUM (GEN. GEORGE W.). *Biographical Register of the Officers and Graduates of the U. S. Military Academy, at West Point, N. Y.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth.

N. Y. 1868

250. CURIOUS. *Memoir of the Northern Kingdom, written A. D. 1872. By the late Rev. Williamson Jahnsenykes.* 12mo, unbound. Now first published Quebeck, A. D. 1901

* This curious pamphlet was published about 1805, and is a forecast of the next hundred years.

251. CURTIS (GEORGE T.). History of the Origin, Formation, and Adoption of the Constitution of the United States; with Notices of Its Principal Framers. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1854-8

252. CURTIS (GEORGE TICKNOR). A. L. S., 9 pp. 4to, New York, March 10, 1872.

* To Governor Hoffman, on political matters. A very interesting letter on N. Y. political and financial conditions.

253. [CURTIS (GEORGE W.).] The Potiphar Papers. *Illustrations by A. Hoppin*. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, half green polished morocco, gilt top. N. Y. 1853

* With A. N. S. of the author, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1856, inserted.

254. CURTIS (GEORGE WILLIAM). A. L. S. 2 pp. 12mo, Newport, Aug. 3, 1855, accepting an invitation to lecture. With 2 portraits. All inlaid to 4to. Together 3 pieces.

255. CUSHING (WILLIAM). Initials and Pseudonyms; a Dictionary of literary Disguises. First and Second Series. Large 8vo, cloth. N. Y., n. d.

256. DALY (CHARLES P.). First Theatre in America; an Inquiry. *Portrait and facsimile of play-bill*. 8vo, half crimson levant morocco, gilt top, uncut.

N. Y.: The Dunlap Soc., 1896

* Only 260 copies printed.

257. DANA (MRS. WILLIAM S.). According to the Seasons; Talks about Flowers. *9 delicately colored floral water-color sketches on margins*. 16mo, green polished morocco, gilt back, gilt borders, gilt top, uncut, by Blackwell. N. Y. 1894

258. [DANA (RICHARD HENRY).] Two Years before the Mast. A Personal Narrative of Life at Sea. FIRST EDITION. 16mo, black cloth. N. Y. 1840

259. DANA (RICHARD H.). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Apr. 5, 1849, to Bayard Taylor, commenting on his fame. With Portrait. Both inlaid to 4to. 2 pieces.

260. DANA (R. H.). Richard Henry Dana: a Biography. By C. F. Adams. *Portraits*. 2 vols. 12mo, cloth, gilt tops. Bost. 1891

* With 1-page A. L. S. of R. H. Dana [Jr.], inserted, dated 1808.

261. DARBY (WILLIAM). A Tour from the City of New York to Detroit in the Michigan Territory. *3 maps*. 8vo, half calf. N. Y. 1819

262. DAVIDSON (ALEXANDER) AND STUVÉ (BERNARD). A Complete History of Illinois from 1673 to 1873. Thick 8vo, half sheep (worn). Springfield, 1877

263. DAVIS (GHERARDI). Regimental Colors in the War of the Revolution. *Numerous full-page plates, one of the Revolutionary Flags in colors*. 4to, wrappers, uncut. N. Y.: Privately Printed, 1907

* Only 125 copies printed. Presentation inscription by the Author on title. Laid in is an A. L. S. of the Author.

264. DAVIS (GHERARDI). Regimental Colors in the War of the Revolution. Supplement 1910. *Illustrations, some colored.* 4to, wrappers, uncut.

N. Y.: Privately Printed, 1910

* Presentation inscription by the Author. Only 125 copies printed.

265. DAVIS (JEFFERSON, President of the Southern Confederacy). A. L. S., 3½ pp. 4to, New Orleans, November 30, 1846; Document signed by R. J. Walker, Feb., 1864. (2 pieces.)

* Fine letter to Hon. R. J. Walker, regarding the Mexican War, and reading in part: "*I believe that the establishment of a line of posts along the Sierra Madre, resting on the Gulf of Mexico at Tampico, and the Pacific at any favorable point, with operations to sieze and occupy the entreports of their commerce, would immediately bring us offers of negociation,*" etc.

266. DAVIS (JEFFERSON). The Rise and Fall of the Confederate Government. *Folding maps, views and numerous portraits.* 2 vols. thick 8vo, half brown morocco (few plates stained). N. Y. 1881

267. DAVIS (MRS. JEFFERSON). Jefferson Davis, Ex-President of the Confederate States of America. A Memoir by his Wife. *Portraits, maps and illustrations.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. N. Y., n. d.

* A. L. S. of Jefferson Davis inserted, 1 page, 8vo, March 20, 1888.

268. DAVIS (THOMAS T., U. S Judge for Territory of Indiana). A. L. S., 2½ pp. folio, Jeffersonville, I. T., May 17, 1807.

* A fine letter in regard to Aaron Burr, written to Hon. Samuel Smith, and reading in part: "*When I was sent for to Frankfort (K) as a witness against Burr, I told them I knew nothing of Burr's plans, but if they wanted the whole story of the plan laid by Geo. Nicholas, Will Murray, Henry Innis, Geo. Muter, Jno. Brown, Ben. Sebastian, Jno. Breckinridge, etc., etc., I would give them the whole story.*"

269. DAVIS (W. B.) AND DURRIE (D. S.). An Illustrated History of Missouri, comprising its early Record, and Civil, Political, and Military History, etc. *Portraits and other illustrations.* 8vo, cloth. St. Louis, 1876

270. DAWES (E. C.). Journal of Gen. Rufus Putnam kept in Northern New York during Four Campaigns of the Old French and Indian War. 1757-1760. *Portrait.* Small 4to, half morocco, gilt top, uncut. Albany, 1886

* Limited to 100 copies.

271. DAWSON (HENRY B.). The Assault on Stony Point, by General Anthony Wayne, July 16, 1779. *Map and facsimiles.* Royal 8vo, half cloth and boards, uncut.

* 250 copies printed.

Morrisania, 1863

272. [DAWSON (HENRY B.).] Correspondence between John Jay and Henry B. Dawson and between James A. Hamilton and Henry B. Dawson, concerning the Federalist. 4to, half leather. N. Y. 1864

* Large Paper copy, signed by Henry B. Dawson.

273. DAWSON (HENRY B.). The Gazette Series. Comprising, Papers Concerning the Capture and Detention of Major Andre, Papers Concerning the Town and Village of Yonkers, Papers Concerning the Boundary between the States of New York and New Jersey, Rambles in Westchester County. 4 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Yonkers, 1866

* One of only 26 copies printed for private circulation. Made up from the columns of the "Westchester Gazette."

274. DAWSON (HENRY B.). Westchester County, New York, during the American Revolution. *Portrait and map*. Royal 8vo, half roan, uncut. Morrisania, 1886

* One of 250 copies, signed by the author.

275. DAY (SHERMAN). Historical Collections of the State of Pennsylvania. *Illustrations*. 8vo, old sheep.

Phila., n. d.

276. DEANE (SILAS). Papers in Relation to the Case of Silas Deane. 8vo, half red levant morocco, gilt top, uncut. *Portrait inserted*. Phila.: Seventy-Six Society, 1855

277. DEARBORN (H. A. S.—Commander of the Defences of Boston Harbor in 1812). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Fort Independence, Oct. 1, 1814. To Maj. Gen. H. Dearborn, relating to the British Ship "Leander"; A. L. S., 4 pp., Bost., May 18, 1821. To Gen. Dearborn, relating to affairs in Europe. 2 pieces.

278. DECATUR (COMMODORE STEPHEN). D. S., 2 pp. folio. Phila., Dec. 5, 1795. Signed also by Timothy Russell and John C. Sticker, the three being bondsmen for the ship "Driver." The reverse is a certificate of ownership. With 4 portraits and 2 views. Together 7 pieces.

279. DEFENCE OF EDGAR ALLAN POE (Moran), Wash. 1885; Thoreau: his Life and Aims (Page), Bost. 1877; Bryan Waller Proctor (Barry Cornwall), an Autobiographical Fragment and Biographical Notes. Bost. 1877; Memories of Many Men (Field), N. Y. 1874. Together 4 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

280. DELAPLAINE (JOSEPH). Delaplaine's Repository of the Lives and Portraits of Distinguished Americans. Vol. I, parts I and II and Vol. II part I (all published). *Engraved titles and 18 fine stipple-plate portraits*. 3 parts, 4to, original boards, uncut (bindings cracked and 6 plates slightly foxed). Phila. 1816-18

* Contains Portraits and Biographies of Benj. Rush, Columbus, Vesputius, Fisher Ames, Alex. Hamilton, Washington, Peyton Randolph, Thomas Jefferson, John Jay, Rufus King, De Witt Clinton, Robert Fulton, Saml. Adams, George Clinton, Henry Laurens, Benj. Franklin, Francis Hopkinson and Robert Morris.

SECOND SESSION.

Wednesday Afternoon, December 16, 1914, at 2:30 o'clock

281. DEMING (LEONARD). Catalogue of the Principal Officers of Vermont, as Connected with its Political History, from 1778 to 1851, with some Biographical Notices. 8vo, half sheep (rubbed). Middlebury, 1851

282. DE PUY (HENRY W.). Ethan Allen and the Green-Mountain Heroes of '76. With a Sketch of the Early History of Vermont. *Vignette portrait on title, map and view.* 12mo, cloth. Buffalo, 1859

283. DE WITT (SIMEON, Surveyor General of N. Y.). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. Sept. 2, 1784.

* To the Secretary of the State of New York, in regard to the patents lying in Tryon, Montgomery and other counties.

284. [DICKINSON (JOHN).] A New Essay [By the Pennsylvania Farmer] on the Constitutional Power of Great Britain over the Colonies in America; with the Resolves of the Committee for the Province of Pennsylvania, and their Instructions to their Representatives in Assembly. 8vo, half morocco (one cover loose).

Phila. Printed, Lond. Re-printed, 1774

* Charles Mellish's copy, with his armorial bookplate, and contemporary (and mostly adverse) marginal notes throughout the work. Mr. Mellish was evidently an English lawyer who wrote these legal observations as soon as the book was published. EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 18 portraits and views, and a D. S. by John Dickinson, John McDowell and John P. Nicholson. Also a piece of Continental money and excerpts.

285. DILLON (JOHN M.). John Marshall. Complete Constitutional Decisions. Edited with Annotations, Historical, Critical and Legal by John M. Dillon. *Portrait and facsimiles.* 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. Chicago, 1903

* Presentation inscription by the Author; also A. L. S. by the Author laid in.

286. DINWIDDIE (ROBERT, Colonial Gov. of Virginia). L. S., 1 p. folio. Urbana, April 29, 1742 (worn in folds).

* To Armstead Churchill, announcing that he had fixed the Custom House for the Rappahannock River District at Urbana; signed as Surveyor General.

287. DIPLOMACY OF THE REVOLUTION (Trescot), N. Y. 1852; Life of Washington (Weems), Phila. 1810; Complete Collection of the Genuine Papers, Letters, etc., in the case of John Wilkes; History of the Late War between the United States and Great Britain (Brackenridge), Phila. 1836. Together 4 vols. 12mo, various bindings.

288. DIX (GEN JOHN A.). *The Northern Light*; devoted to free discussion, etc. Volume 1 complete. 1 vol. folio, old half calf. Albany, 1841-42

* Inserted is an A. L. S. by Gen. Dix, in regard to the above paper, with which he was connected.

289. DODD (WILLIAM E.). *Statesmen of the old South; or from Radicalism to Conservative Revolt.* 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1911

* 2 A. L. S. of the author laid in.

290. DOTY (LOCKWOOD L.). *A History of Livingston County, N. Y., with an account of the Seneca Nation of Indians and Biographical Sketches. Portraits and illustrations.* 8vo, cloth. Geneseo, 1876

291. DOWNES (COMMODORE JOHN, Distinguished in the War of 1812 and the War with Algiers). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Bost. March 18, 1825. To Commodore David Porter.

* "*It was reported that you were to have the command of the Navy Yard at this place,*" etc.

292. DRAKE (JOSEPH RODMAN) AND HALLECK (FITZ GREENE). *The Croakers. Two engraved portraits.* First Complete Edition. Royal 8vo, wrappers, uncut. N. Y. 1860

* Presentation copy from John B. Moreau. Limited to 100 copies.

293. DRAPER (LYMAN C.). *An Essay on the Autographic Collections of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence and of the Constitution. Portrait.* Royal 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1889

* Presentation inscription by the author.

294. DUANE (WILLIAM, Adjutant-Gen. in the War of 1812). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Wash. Feb. 10, 1802. With address.

* To Aaron Burr, Vice-President U. S., relating to the post-masters in Pennsylvania.

295. DU BOIS (HENRY PENE). *Four Private Libraries of New York. A Contribution to the History of Bibliophilism in America. First Series. Preface by Octave Uzanne. Reproductions, some in color.* 8vo, silk, uncut. N. Y. 1892

* Edition limited.

296. DUNCAN (JOSEPH). *Biographical Sketch of Joseph Duncan, Fifth Governor of Illinois. Read before The Historical Society of Jacksonville, Ill., May 7, 1885. By Julia Duncan Kirby. Illustrations.* 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt top, uncut, by Stikeman. Chicago, 1888

* A. L. S. of Joseph Duncan, and a portrait, inserted.

297. DU PONT (REAR ADMIRAL SAMUEL F.). A. L. S. 4 p. 8vo, Wabash (flagship), Port Royal, S. C., Feb. 10, 1863. A fine Civil War Letter. With 4 portraits. Together. 5 pieces.

* Admiral Du Pont at this time was being urged by the Navy Department to capture Charleston with the aid of several new ironclads, which up to that time were untried arms of the ser-

vice against strongly fortified ports. Without the support of a land force Du Pont thought this to be a dangerous experiment, and this he explains in his letter as follows: "*By day and night I am contemplating the possibility of relieving the heart of the Nation, in some degree at least. But the task before me is simply Herculean. The day has gone by for a joint expedition. In May last, by seizing stores, I put the soldiers almost literally on top of Charleston, when I enabled them to land on James Island—but they failed, and now it is covered with forts. The forces can aid but little now, and the affair resolves itself into an experiment, between forts and iron clads.*" And further on, referring to the ironclads: "*Out of the five sent, one has foundered and the other has arrived totally disabled,*" etc.

298. DURANT (SAMUEL W.). History of Ingham and Eaton Counties, Michigan, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of their Prominent Men and Pioneers. *Portraits and other illustrations.* 4to, half morocco, gilt edges (slightly rubbed). Phila. 1880

299. DUTIES AND QUALIFICATIONS OF A LIBRARIAN (Houssayes), Chicago, 1906; Brief Outline of the History of Libraries (Lipsius), Chicago, 1907; Reformed Library-Keeper (Dury), Chicago, 1906; and others. Together 6 vols. 16mo, cloth.

300. DUVAL (WM. P.—Gov. of the Territory of Florida). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, St. Augustine, Aug. 4, 1845. With address.

* To R. J. Walker, U. S. Secty. of the Treasury. Referring to the annexation of Texas; "*No man contributed more to this glorious result than yourself.*"

301. DUYCKINCK (EVERT A.). Evert Augustus Duyckinck. A Memorial Sketch read before the New York Historical Society, 1879. By William Allen Butler. *Portrait.* 8vo, dark green limp morocco, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1879

* Inserted are A. L's. S. by W. A. Butler, E. A. Duyckinck (2), and G. L. Duyckinck.

302. DUYCKINCK (EVERT A.). National Portrait Gallery of Eminent Americans. With Biographical and Historical Narratives. *151 engraved portraits.* 2 vols 4to, half morocco (rubbed). N. Y., n. d.

303. DWIGHT (THEODORE). History of the Hartford Convention: with a Review of the Policy of the United States Government, which led to the War of 1812. 8vo, cloth (back slightly torn). N. Y. 1833

* A. L. S. of the Author, in regard to the above work, inserted.

304. EARLY (GEN. JUBAL A.). A Memoir of The Last Year of the War For Independence in the Confederate States of America. 8vo, buckram. Lynchburg, 1867

305. EAGER (SAMUEL W.). An Outline History of Orange County (New York), together with Local Traditions and Short Biographical Sketches of Early Settlers. 8vo, cloth (back loose). Newburgh, 1846-7

306. EARLY PRINCETON PRINTING (Collins), Princeton, 1911; Deduction of the title to the Manor of Livingston (Sutherland), Hudson, 1850; Brief Historical Sketch of the Removal of the Five Civilized Tribes into the Indian Territory. St. Louis, n. d.; and others. Together 11 pieces, paper.

307. EATON (JOHN HENRY, Sect. of War). L. S., Washington, April 27, 1830, requesting John Townsend to act as one of the Board of Visitors at West Point, with Mr. Townsend's reply on the same sheet. Also Receipt signed by Margaret Eaton, who caused the disruption of President Jackson's cabinet in 1831. 2 pieces.

308. EATON (WILLIAM). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. Tunis, Nov. 10, 1802 (margin torn).

* Interesting letter to James L. Cathcart, reading in part: "*I am persuaded the project of a negociation at Algiers did not originate with Government; because a letter from the Dept. of State dated May 10th mentions that the squadron was to take its station before Tripoli,*" etc.

309. EELKING (MAX VON). The German Allied Troops in the North American War of Independence, 1776-1783. Translated by J. G. Rosengarten. 4to, half red morocco, gilt top, uncut. Albany, 1893

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 2 portraits and 4 autograph letters and documents. The autographs consist of an L. S. from Gen. Riedesel to Col. Wood, 1 page folio, Brooklyn, March 19, 1781, thanking Col. Wood, then superintendent of all the prisoners of war in Virginia, for his conduct toward the prisoners. D. S., 1 page 16mo, by Col. Rall, who was killed at Trenton, Headquarters, n. d. D. S. by Col. Von Block, of the 2nd Grenadier battalion of Hessians. L. S. from Major Von Cleve, of the Brunswick troops, to Gen. Riedesel, Barracks, Mar. 31, 1780, asking the general to examine letters for New York and Germany.

310. EIGHTY YEARS OF ILLINOIS (Lusk), Springfield, 1889; Historical Collections of Ohio (Howe), Columbus, 1889; Documentary Journal of Indiana, Indianapolis, 1887; Ohio Statistics, 1887. Together 4 vols. royal 8vo and 8vo, cloth.

311. ELEGIES OF MAXIMIANUS, N. J. 1900; Alexander Hamilton, an Address (Choate), Lond., n. d.; Before and After the Treaty of Washington (Adams), N. Y., 1902, and others. Together 8 pieces, wrappers.

312. ELSTON PRESS. Five Arthurian Poems by William Morris; Comus, a Mask by John Milton. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. New Rochelle, N. Y., 1902

* Limited Editions.

313. EMERSON (R. W.). Life of Ralph Waldo Emerson. By Richard Garnett. *Portraits by Sartain*. 8vo, light brown levant morocco, gilt inside border, gilt top, uncut, by Stikeman. Lond. 1888

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 75 portraits and views, including line-engravings, etchings, etc.

314. EMERSON (R. W.). The Personality of Emerson. By F. B. Sanborn. *Portrait*, AND FACSIMILE. 8vo, cloth and boards, uncut. Bost. 1903

* Limited to 525 copies, printed at the Merrymount Press.

315. EMERSON (RALPH WALDO). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, Concord, Oct. 2, n. y., to George William Curtis, the author, arranging dates. With 2 portraits, 2 inlaid to 4to. 3 pieces.

316. EMMET (THOMAS ADDIS, Lawyer and Irish Patriot). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, New York, Aug. 30th, 1816. To John Ferguson, recommending a young man for a position.

317. EMMET (DR. THOMAS A.). Calender of the Emmet Collection of Manuscripts, etc. Relating to American History. Presented to the New York Public Library by John S. Kennedy. Royal 8vo, half crimson levant morocco, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1900

* Only 100 copies printed.

318. ENGLISH (WILLIAM HAYDEN). Conquest of the Country of the River Ohio, 1778-1783, and Life of Gen. George Rogers Clark. *Profusely illustrated*. 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth. Ind. 1896

319. ESSEX AND CLINTON COUNTY. Biographical Review. This Volume Contains Biographical Sketches of Leading Citizens of Essex and Clinton Counties, New York. *Portraits*. 4to, morocco, gilt edges. Bost. 1896

320. EUSTIS (WILLIAM, Surgeon in Rev. and Gov. of Mass.). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio. Bost., February 1, 1792. Not addressed: an intimate letter on the rights of man, etc.

321. EVERETT (EDWARD). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Boston, February 14, 1821.

* To James Madison: sent with a copy of his brother's book on the politics of Europe.

322. EVERETT (EDWARD). An Address Delivered at Lexington, 1835. 8vo, wrappers (piece cut from corners of title and one leaf). Charlestown, 1835

* Presentation inscription by the Author on front wrapper.

323. EVERETT (EDWARD). A. L. S., 4 pp. folio. Cambridge, May 21, 1846. Unaddressed. A very interesting letter in regard to the non-attendance of the faculty at devotional exercises. Written as President of Harvard College.

324. FAIRFAX (WILLIAM). The Fairfaxes of England and America in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, including Letters from Hon. William Fairfax, etc. By Edward D. Neill. 8vo, half morocco. Albany, 1868

* EXTRA ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 80 fine views and portraits, including a number of scarce engravings of Washington and other notable people of the period, a document signed by WILLIAM FAIRFAX, and another entirely in his handwriting, with signature, in regard to lands in Virginia.

325. FAMOUS AMERICANS OF RECENT TIMES (Par-ton), Bost. 1879; Autobiography of Charles Biddle. Phila. 1883; Reminiscences of J. Hamilton. N. Y. 1869. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

326. FARTHEST NORTH (Nansen), 2 vols. N. Y. 1897; Camp-Fires on Desert and Lava (Hornaday), N. Y. 1908; Across Patagonia (Dixie), N. Y., n. d. Together 4 vols. 8vo, cloth.

327. FENNER (ARTHUR, Governor of Rhode Island). Report of the Case John Dorrance against Arthur Fenner, Tried at the December Term, of the Court of Common Pleas, in the County of Providence, 1801. To which are added the Proceedings in the Case, Arthur Fenner vs. John Dorrance. Carefully compiled from Notes Correctly taken by several Gentlemen who were present during the whole Course of the Trial. 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut. Providence, 1802

* An exceptionally fine copy of this rare Trial, in which the Governor of Rhode Island was charged with maliciously defaming the good name of John Dorrance.

328. FENNER (JAMES, Gov. and Senator from Rhode Island). A. L. S., 3 pp. folio. Providence, Jan. 10, 1810.

* Fine letter to Hon. Elisha Mathewson, reading in part: "If Congress make no provision for fortifying our harbours, and for other defences, they are charged with negligence of duty; if peradventure some measure should squint a little towards those objects, then forsooth it is done by order of Napoleon and we are making preparations for war at his nod."

329. FIELD (EUGENE). Echoes from the Sabine Farm. By Eugene and Roswell Martin Field. *Vignettes*. FIRST EDITION. Royal 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. Chicago, 1893

* Limited to 500 copies.

330. FIELD (EUGENE). Love Affairs of a Bibliomaniac. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1896

* Inserted in A. N. S. by Field to the Editors of "Truth": "I am very sorry that my engagements are such that I cannot offer any contribution for your Thanksgiving number," etc.

331. FIELD (EUGENE). The Writings in Prose and Verse. *Frontispieces on Japan paper*. 10 vols. 12mo, cloth, gilt edges. N. Y. 1896

332. FIELD (EUGENE). The Eugene Field Book. Verses, Stories, and Letters for School Reading Edited by Mary E. Burt and Mary B. Cable. With an Introduction by George W. Cable. *Illustrated*. 12mo, half gray levant morocco, gilt top. N. Y. 1898

333. FIELD (EUGENE). Sharps and Flats. *Portrait and 2 illustrations*. 2 vols. 12mo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1901

334. FIELD (EUGENE). My Book. *With vignettes by C. M. Seyppel*. Introduction by Roswell Field. 4to, half vellum, uncut. n. p., n. d.

One of a small number of facsimile copies of the original uscript, printed for the owner, Mr. W. K. Bixby, for private ribution. Presented to Mr. Joline.

335. FIELDS (JAMES T.). *Yesterdays with Authors. Illustrated with photogravure portraits, facsimile letters, etc.* 8vo, buckram, gilt top, uncut. Bost. 1900

* A. L. S. of the author, concerning terms for lecturing, inserted.

336. FIELD (HENRY M.). *The Story of the Atlantic Telegraph. Portrait and illustrations.* 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1892

* A. L. S. of Cyrus W. Field to Gov. Hoffman, relating to the funeral of Prof. Morse; also Signature of the author inserted.

337. FIELD (ROSWELL). *Madeline.* FIRST EDITION. 8vo, boards, uncut. Chicago, 1906

* One of 250 copies on hand-made paper.

338. FIELD (THOMAS W.). *The Battle of Long Island, with Connected Preceding Events, and the Subsequent American Retreat.* FIRST EDITION. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Brooklyn, 1869

339. FILIPPI (FILIPPO DE). *Ruwenzori: and Account of the Expedition of H. R. H. Prince Luigi Amedeo of Savoy, Duke of the Abruzzi. With Preface by the Duke of the Abruzzi. Maps, photogravure plates and other illustrations, from photographs by a member of the party.* Royal 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1908

340. FILLMORE (MILLARD). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Wash., January 22, 1853,

* To Gilbert Davis. A fine letter about President Polk and General Taylor.

341. FILLMORE (MILLARD). *The Life and Public Services.* By W. L. Barre. *Portrait.* 12mo, cloth. Buffalo, 1856

* Autograph note, in third person from Mr. and Mrs. Fillmore, inserted.

342. FINCHAM (HENRY W.). *Artists and Engravers of British and American Book Plates. Illustrations.* 4to, cloth, uncut. N. Y. 1897

* With 9 Book-Plates laid in, including Signed Japan Proofs by W. F. Hopson, of his own, and A. H. Joline's book-plates.

343. FIRESIDE SPHINX (Repplier), Bost. 1901; More Yankee Drolleries, Lond., n. d.; Sanford and Merton (Day), Lond., n. d.; and others. Together 7 vols. 12mo, cloth.

344. FISKE (JOHN). *The American Revolution.* FIRST EDITION. *Portrait and maps.* 2 vols. small 8vo, cloth, gilt tops. Bost. 1891

345. FISKE (JOHN). *Civil Government in the United States Considered with some Reference to its Origins.* FIRST EDITION. 12mo, cloth. Bost. 1891

346. FISKE (JOHN). *The Discovery of America, with some Account of Ancient America and the Spanish Conquest. Numerous portraits, facsimiles of autographs, and maps.* 2 vols. in 4, royal 8vo, half cloth, uncut.

* One of 250 copies on Large Paper. Cambridge, 1892

347. FISKE (JOHN). The American Revolution. 2 vols.; The Critical Period of American History. 1783-89; The Beginnings of New England; The Dutch and Quaker Colonies in America. 2 vols.; Old Virginia and her Neighbours. 2 vols.; New France and New England. *Illustrated with portraits, maps, facsimiles, and other material.* Together 9 vols. royal 8vo, half cloth, uncut (one back stained). Cambridge, 1896-1904

* Large Paper Riverside Press Edition, limited to 250 copies. Inserted are 2 A. L. S. by the Author, one of which is to Ridpath in regard to lecturing.

348. FISKE (JOHN). The Critical Period of American History: 1783-1789. *Portraits, maps, facsimiles, etc.* 8vo, cloth, gilt top. Bost. and N. Y. 1899

349. FISKE (JOHN). The Critical Period of American History, 1783-1789. *Map.* 12mo, half crimson morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut. Bost. 1899

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 44 portraits, including a series of plates by Rosenthal.

350. FISKE (JOHN). The Critical Period of American History, 1783-1789. *Portraits, maps, facsimiles, contemporary views, prints and other historical materials.* 2 vols. 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt backs, gilt tops, uncut. Bost. 1899

* Best edition, EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED and extended to 2 vols. by the insertion of 65 additional portraits and views.

351. FISKE (JOHN). The Dutch and Quaker Colonies in America. FIRST EDITION. *Map.* 2 vols. small 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. Bost. 1899

352. FISKE (JOHN). Old Virginia and her Neighbours. *Maps.* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED BY the insertion of 65 fine portraits, many scarce. 2 vols. 12mo, half gray levant morocco, gilt tops. Bost. 1900

353. FOLEY (P. K.). American Authors, 1795-1895. A Bibliography of First and Notable Editions, Chronologically arranged with Notes. With an Introduction by Walter Leon Sawyer. 8vo, cloth. Bost. 1897

* Limited to 500 copies.

354. FOOT (SAMUEL A.). Autobiography: Collateral Reminiscences, Arguments in Important Causes, Speeches, etc. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1872

* Presentation copy from the Author, with inscription.

355. FOOTE (WILLIAM H.). Sketches of Virginia, Historical and Biographical. Second Series. *Portrait.* 8vo, cloth. Phila. 1855

356. FORD (PAUL L.). Pamphlets on the Constitution of the United States, published during its Discussion by the People, 1787-1788. 8vo, half morocco, uncut. Brooklyn, 1888

* Only 500 copies printed.

357. FORD (PAUL LEICESTER). The New England Primer. A History of its Origin and Development. *With a Reprint of the Earliest known Edition, and many facsimile illustrations and reproductions.* Square 8vo, half leather, uncut. N. Y. 1897

* Limited to 57 copies on Imperial Japan Paper.

358. FORD (PAUL L.). Washington and the Theatre. *Facsimiles of titles and autographs.* 8vo, half crimson morocco, gilt top, uncut, original wrappers bound in, by Stikeman. N. Y.: The Dunlap Soc., 1899

* Only 265 copies printed.

359. FORMAN (S. E.). The Life and Writings of Thomas Jefferson. *Portrait.* 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt top, uncut. Indianapolis, n. d.

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 59 portraits, autograph documents, autograph letters, etc. Included is an A. L. S. of Jefferson in the third person, dated Dec. 30, '91; an A. L. S. of W. V. Murray, Diplomat and Speaker of Congress, dated The Hague, 2 Feb. 1801, concerning the election of Jefferson and Burr to the presidency and vice-presidency; and other important political correspondence of Henry Tazewell, Edward Jones, S. Smith, and others.

360. FORREST (EDWIN). Trial in the Superior Court of the City of New York. Cathrine N. Forrest against Edwin Forrest. Case. Large 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt top. N. Y. 1855

* An interesting copy with a first draft of an A. L. S. of Edwin Forrest, 3 pp., Phila. Dec. 11, 1863, to James T. Brady concerning the decision of the court; another to the same. 1 page, Phila. June 18, 1868, on the final termination of the case; a D. S. of Mrs. Cathrine N. Forrest; an A. L. S. of J. Van Buren, Attorney for the defendant; A. L. S. of Charles O'Connor, witness in the case; and an A. L. S. of Judge Oakley.

361. FORREST (EDWIN). Edwin Forrest (a Biographical Sketch). By Lawrence Barrett. *Portraits and facsimiles.* 4to, half crimson levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut. Bost. 1882

* LARGE PAPER; only 100 copies printed.

EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 35 portraits and 21 AUTOGRAPH LETTERS, DOCUMENTS and SIGNATURES of Celebrated Actors and Actresses.

Among the autograph letters are the following: Edwin Forrest, original draft of letter to Mr. Brady, 1867, referring to his late trial and taking the matter to the Supreme Court of the United States; D. S., memoranda of an election bet on Gen. Harrison, between Edwin Forrest and John H. Eastburn; also 2 D's. S., Warranty Deeds, George Cogill to Edw. Forrest and Clement C. Moore to Edw. Forrest; J. W. Wallack, A. L. S., regarding the forwarding of trunks; Thomas Barry, A. L. S. To Mr. Jones, regarding performance of "Alma Mater"; Gustavus V. Brooke, A. L. S., regarding engagement; Laura Keene, referring to her talents: "I have a talent or gift which might be made particularly useful to you."

Contains besides the above autograph letters by Mlle. Mars, Mrs (Charles) Thérèse Kemble, Miss O'Neill (3rd person), Henry Irving, Catharine N. Sinclair, Charles O'Connor, Charles J. Matthews, Fanny Kemble, George H. Hill the "Yankee Hill," and autograph signatures of Edwin Booth and Lawrence Barrett.

362. FOSTER (DWIGHT, Senator). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Phila., February 14, 1795. To Gov. Samuel Adams, declining an appointment as Judge.

363. FOUR YEARS IN REBEL CAPITALS (De Leon), Mobile, 1892; Military Annals of Tennessee (Lindsley), Nashville, 1886; Southern Generals, their Lives and Campaigns (Snow), N. Y. 1866, and others. Together 5 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth and half leather.

364. FRANCE IN AMERICA (Thwaites), N. Y. 1905; Margaret Moncrief; the First Love of Aaron Burr (Burdett), N. Y. 1860; Wadsworth, or the Charter Oak (Gocher), Hartford, 1904. Together 3 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

365. FRANKLIN (BENJAMIN). The Writings of Benjamin Franklin, collected and edited with a Life and introduction by Albert Henry Smyth. *Portraits*. 10 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1905-07

* Inserted are 5 A. L. S. from the Editor, Mr. Smyth, in regard to Franklin material.

366. FRANKLIN (WILLIAM, Gov. of New Jersey). D. S., 1 p. folio, Burlington, March 27, 1770.

* Order to pay to the Earl Stirling six pounds for attendance at the Council of the General Assembly, signed by Franklin as Governor.

367. FREMONT (JOHN C., Soldier, Statesman, and Explorer). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, San Francisco, May 4, 1858. To Gov. Banks, of Mass., concerning the decision of the Supreme Court in a suit to recover mining lands. With a cut signature and 2 portraits. Together 4 pieces.

368. FRENCH-AMERICAN WAR. Instructions to the Envoys Extraordinary and Ministers Plenipotentiary from the United States of America, to the French Republic, their Letters of Credence and Full Powers, and the Despatches received from them relative to their Mission. 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, by Stikeman (autograph of D. Waldron on title). Phila. [1798]

369. [FRENCH (BENJAMIN F.).] Biographia Americana; or, A Historical and Critical Account of the Lives, Actions, and Writings of the Most Distinguished Persons in North America. *Portraits and frontispiece*. 8vo, half sheep (a few margins torn, foxed). N. Y. 1825

370. FRENCH VOLUNTEER IN THE WAR OF INDEPENDENCE (De Pontgibaud), Paris, 1898; Life, Public Services, Addresses and Letters of Elias Boudinot (Boudinot), 2 vols. Bost. 1896; Life of Major-General John Patterson (Egleston), N. Y. 1894. Together 4 vols. 8vo, cloth.

371. (FRENEAU (PHILIP). Poems Written between the Years 1768 and 1794. A New Edition, revised and corrected by the author; including a considerable number of Pieces never before published. 8vo, half sprinkled calf (small repairs to a few leaves). Monmouth, 1795

* With an autograph receipt signed by the author inserted.

372. FULTON (ROBERT, Inventor). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, New York, March 1, 1813.

* To Gen. William Duane. A most important war letter in regard to torpedoes, reading in part: "*I—am happy to find you continue the firm friend to torpedoes, an infant art which requires only support and practice to produce a change in Maritime affairs of immense importance to this country. Expecting the enemy here I have not been idle. I have prepared 9 torpedoes with locks that strike fire by concussion, and four with clockwork locks.*" The letter is of great interest throughout and tells of his plans for blowing up the enemy or driving them from New York waters, his regret that he had not enough torpedoes for the Chesapeake; contains a list of the costs of various types, etc.

373. GAINÉ (HUGH). The Journals of Hugh Gainé, Printer. Edited by Paul Leicester Ford. *Portrait and numerous facsimiles.* 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth, uncut.

N. Y. 1902

* Two documents bearing the signature of Hugh Gainé have been inserted in volume 1. Limited to 350 copies.

374. GALLERY OF ILLUSTRIOUS AMERICANS. Containing the Portraits and Biographical Sketches. Edited by C. Edwards Lester. *12 portraits.* Folio, half morocco (covers loose, and portraits slightly foxed). N. Y. 1850

375. GALLERY of Players, from the Illustrated American. Edited by Austin Brereton and others. *Numerous portraits.* Nos. 1 to 12 bound in 1 vol. 4to, half calf, gilt top, uncut, original wrappers bound in. N. Y. 1894-7

376. GARFIELD (JAMES A.). Report of the Proceedings in the Case of the United States vs. Charles J. Guiteau. *Illustrations.* 3 vols. 8vo, half sheep. Wash. 1882

* Inserted are: autograph signature by Guiteau; original Bulletin of Garfield's Surgeons; 4 A. L's. S. by John K. Porter, and 2 portraits.

377. GAY (W. B.). Historical Gazetteer (and Directory) of Tioga County, N. Y. 1785-1888. *Portraits and map.* 2 parts in 1 vol. 8vo, roan (binding broken). Syracuse [1887]

378. GAY (W. B.) Gazetteer of Hampshire County, Mass., 1654-1887. *Portraits, views and folding map.* 2 vols. in one, 8vo, roan (back chipped). Syracuse, n. d.

379. GENEALOGY. American Ancestry: giving the name and descent, in the male line, of Americans whose ancestors settled in the United States previous to the Declaration of Independence. By Thomas P. Hughes. Volumes 1 to 11 inclusive. 11 vols. 8vo, boards. Albany, 1887-98

380. GENEALOGY. Schuremans, of New Jersey. By Richard Wynkoop. *Portraits.* 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1902

381. GENERAL BUTLER IN NEW ORLEANS (Parton), N. Y. 1864; Life of General George H. Thomas (Van Horne), N. Y. 1882; Recollections of a Busy Life (Greeley), N. Y. 1888. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

382. GENESIS OF THE CIVIL WAR (Crawford), N. Y. 1887; The Presidential Campaign of 1860 (Fite), N. Y. 1911; Aneecdotes of the Civil War (Townsend), N. Y. 1884; Life of Rufus Choate (Brown), Bost. 1870. Together 4 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

383. GIBBS (GEORGE). Memoirs of the Administrations of Washington and John Adams. Edited from the papers of Oliver Wolcott. *Portrait*. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth (foxed and rubbed). N. Y. 1846

384. GILDED AGE (Clemens), Hartford, 1884; Yankee Drolleries. Lond. 1868; Adventures of a Freshman (Williams), N. Y., n. d.; and others. Together 5 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

385. GIRDLESTONE (THOMAS). Facts tending to Prove that General Lee was never absent from this Country for any length of time during the years 1767-72 and that he was the Author of Junius. *Portrait and facsimiles*. 8vo, half blue morocco, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1813

* Contemporary notes on fly-leaves and margins tend to disprove the statements of the above work.

386. GLADDING (W. J.). A Group of Theatrical Caricatures; being twelve plates by W. J. Gladding. With an Introduction and Biographical Sketches by Louis E. Shipman. *Caricature plates*. 8vo, half crimson levant morocco, gilt top, uncut, by Stikeman. N. Y.: The Dunlap Soc. 1897

* Only 260 copies printed.

387. [GLEIG (GEORGE R.).] A Narrative of the Campaigns of the British Army at Washington and New Orleans, 1814 and 1815. 8vo, half sheep (covers loose). Lond. 1826

* A. L. S. and portrait of the author inserted.

388. GLENN (THOMAS ALLEN). William Churchill Houston, 1746-1788. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut.

Norristown, Pa : Privately Printed, 1903

*Presentation copy from William C. Houston, with an A. L. S. of the same.

389. GLENN (THOMAS ALLEN). Some Colonial Mansions and those who lived in them. With Genealogies of the various Families Mentioned. *Numerous portraits and other illustrations, including an extra hand-colored frontispiece*. 2 vols. square 8vo, cloth, gilt tops. Phila. 1898

390. GOODRICH (CHARLES A.). Lives of the Signers to the Declaration of Independence. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, original sheep (a few pages loose, 1 blank corner torn off).

N. Y. 1829

391. GOODRICH (REV. CHARLES A.). Lives of The Signers to the Declaration of Independence. *Frontispiece and portraits*. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, sheep. N. Y. 1829

392. GOODWIN (H. C.). Pioneer History; or, Portland County and the Border Wars of New York. *Portrait*. 16mo, cloth. N. Y. 1859

*Presentation copy by Geo. W. Bradford to Hon. William Kelley.

393. GOODWIN (MAUD WILDER). Dolly Madison. *Portrait*. 12mo, half levant morocco, gilt top, uncut.

N. Y. 1898

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 34 portraits; also 3 A. L. S. by D[olly] Madison; others by J. P. Van Ness; J. M. D. Taylor; John Y. Mason; John P. Todd; Richard Cutts; Anna Payne and Maud W. Goodwin.

394. GORDON (PRYSE LOCKHART). Personal Memoirs of Reminiscences of Men and Manners at Home and Abroad, during the last half Century. With Occasional Sketches of the Author's Life. *Portrait*. 2 vols. 8vo, half leather, gilt edges. Lond. 1830

395. GOSS (ELBRIDGE H.). The History of Melrose, County of Middlesex, Massachusetts. *Portraits and numerous illustrations*. 8vo, cloth. Melrose, 1902

* A. L. S. of the author inserted.

396. GOULD (JAY). History of Delaware County, and Border Wars of New York. Containing a Sketch of the Early Settlements in the County, and a History of the late Anti-rent Difficulties in Delaware, with other Historical and Miscellaneous Matter never before published. *Frontispiece portrait missing and one of A. J. Parker inserted in its stead*. 12mo, half morocco, gilt top. Roxbury, 1856

* Inserted is an autograph signature of the author and an A. L. S. from Judge A. J. Parker. SCARCE. Suppressed by the author.

397. GRANT (GEN. U. S.). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Wash., April 25, 1868.

* To Gen. J. M. Schofield, advising him "to decline the Secretaryship in advance." Schofield was appointed Secretary of War in June of this year, and the above letter evidently refers to that post.

398. GREAT CONVERSERS (Matthews), Chicago, 1879; Words, their Use and Abuse (Matthews), Chicago, 1880; Monday Chats (Sainte-Beuve), Chicago, 1878; Art of Discourse (Day), N. Y. 1869. Together 4 vols. 12mo, cloth.

399. GREELEY (HORACE). A. L. S., 1 page, 8vo, Aug. 3, 1869. With portrait. Both inlaid to 4to. An unusually caustic letter, even for Greeley.

400. GREEN (ASHBEL). Discourses, Delivered in the College of New-Jersey; with Notes and Illustrations, including An Historical Sketch of the College. 8vo, sheep.

Phila. 1822

401. GREEN (JOHN RICHARD). History of the English People. *With 8 maps*. 4 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut.

Lond. 1890-96

402. GREEN (THOMAS M.). The Spanish Conspiracy. A Review of Early Spanish Movements in the South-West. 8vo, cloth. Cinn. 1891

403. GREENE (GEORGE WASHINGTON). The Life of Nathanael Greene, Major-General in the Army of the Revolution. *Portrait*. 3 vols. 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1871

404. GREENE (NATHANAEL). The Life of Nathanael Greene, Major-General in the Army of the Revolution. By George W. Greene. *Photographic portrait, and map.* 3 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut and unopened (one back slightly torn). N. Y. 1871

405. GREENWOOD (ISAAC J.). The Circus, its Origin and Growth prior to 1835. *Portraits and illustrations.* 8vo, half crimson levant morocco, gilt top, uncut. N. Y.: The Dunlap Soc., 1898

* Only 260 copies printed.

406. GREG (PERCY). History of the United States from the Foundation of Virginia to the Reconstruction of the Union. *Maps.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Lond. 1887

407. GRIFFITHS (JULIA). Autographs For Freedom (including a Poem by Emerson—"On Freedom"—now for the first time published). FIRST EDITION. *12 steel portraits and numerous facsimiles of signatures.* 12mo, cloth (portraits foxed). Auburn, 1854

408. GRIMKE (JOHN FAUCHERAUD—Revolutionary Soldier, Jurist). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Charleston, Nov. 26, 1785.

409. GRISWOLD (ROGER—Gov. of Conn.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Philadelphia, April 29, 1800. Fine letter of thanks for a eulogy on Gen. Washington.

*"The sorrow which has been expressed has really flowed from the heart—every American has felt that in the death of General Washington he has lost a father whose place could never be supplied," etc.

410. GRISWOLD (RUFUS W.). The Poets and Poetry of America. With an Historical Introduction. *Portrait and illustrations.* 8vo, brown levant morocco, gilt back and sides, gilt inside borders, gilt top, uncut, by Blackwell. Phila. 1845

*EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 56 engraved portraits of noted American authors, and an A. L. S. of Rufus W. Griswold, 2 pp. 4to, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1841, to the publishers, in regard to the preparation of the above work.

411. GROLIER CLUB. Irving (Washington). A History of New York from the Beginning of the World to the End of the Dutch Dynasty, etc. By Diedrich Knickerbocker. *2 frontispieces in three states, etched by H. C. Enos and F. Raubicheck, and illustrations by G. H. Boughton, H. Pyle, and W. H. Drake.* 2 vols. 8vo, boards, uncut (small piece missing from back of one vol.). N. Y. 1886

* One of 175 copies on Holland paper, with the extra title for Vol. 1 at the end of Vol. 2.

412. GROLIER CLUB. Conway (Moneure D.). Barons of the Potomac and Rappahannock. *Portraits, illustrations and facsimiles.* 8vo, boards, uncut. N. Y. 1892

*One of 300 copies on hand-made paper. 2 A. L. S. of author inserted.

413. GROLIER CLUB. Facsimile of the Laws and Acts of the General Assembly for their Majesties Province of New York, &c., at New York. Printed and sold by William Bradford, 1694. With Historical Introduction, Notes on the Laws, &c., by Robert L. Fowler. Small folio, vellum, uncut. N. Y. 1894

* One of 312 copies on hand-made paper. A. L. S. of Robert L. Fowler inserted.

414. GROLIER CLUB. Catalogue of an Exhibition Illustrative of a Centenary of Artistic Lithography, 1796-1896. *Illustrations*. 8vo, wrappers, uncut.

N. Y. : The Grolier Club, 1896

* One of 400 copies printed on hand-made paper.

415. GROLIER CLUB. Hart (Charles Henry). Catalogue of the Engraved Portraits of Washington. *Numerous facsimiles*. 4to, vellum and boards, uncut. N. Y. 1904

* Limited to 425 copies. Scarce.

416. GROLIER CLUB. The Boston Port Bill as Pictured by a Contemporary London Cartoonist. By R. T. H. Halsey. *Portraits and illustrations*. Royal 8vo, decorated calf, uncut. N. Y. 1904

* One of 325 copies on hand-made paper.

417. GROLIER CLUB. Stauffer (David McNeely). American Engravers upon Copper and Steel. *Numerous Portraits on Japan paper*. 2 vols. 8vo, half cloth and boards, uncut. N. Y. 1907

* One of 350 copies.

418. GROSVENOR (THOMAS P.—Member of Congress). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Washington, Feb. 10th, 1813; A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Washington, Oct. 22nd, 1814.

* To Thomas Grosvenor, one reading in part:

"We have positive information this morning that a British fleet is before Norfolk in Virginia and has that town in its power." The other letter refers to the President's instructions regarding the levying of taxes.

419. GROWOLL (A.). American Book Clubs, their Beginnings and History, and a Bibliography of their Publications. 12mo, half calf, uncut (rubbed). N. Y. 1897

* Limited to 330 copies.

420. GUERNSEY (ALFRED H.) and ALDEN (H. M.). Harper's Pictorial History of the Civil War. *Extensively illustrated with portraits, views of land and naval battles, etc.* 2 vols. folio, cloth. N. Y. 1894

421. GUILD (JO. C.). Old Times in Tennessee, with Historical, Personal, and Political Scraps and Sketches. 8vo, cloth (covers stained). Nashville, 1878

422. HAGEMAN (JOHN F.). History of Princeton and Its Institutions. *Numerous portraits and illustrations*. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Phila. 1879

423. [HALE (SALMA).] History of the United States of America. By a Citizen of Massachusetts. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, original sheep. Keene, N. H., 1820

424 HALL (BENJAMIN H.). History of Eastern Vermont, from its Earliest Settlement to the close of the Eighteenth Century. With a Biographical Chapter and Appendixes. *Facsimiles of signatures*. Thick 8vo, cloth.

N. Y. 1858

425. HALLECK (FITZ-GREENE). A. L. S., 1 page 8vo, Nov. 24, 1838. With 2 portraits. All inlaid to 4to. 3 pieces.

426. HALLECK (FITZ-GREENE). Fitz-Greene Halleck (a Sketch). By Evert A. Duyckinck. FIRST EDITION. *Portrait*. 4to, half crimson morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut, original wrappers bound in.

N. Y.: Privately Printed for W. L. Andrews, 1868

* LARGE PAPER, limited to 50 copies. EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 105 portraits and views, including fine India Proofs of Halleck, Duyckinck, Lamb, Major André, Irving, Drake, Prescott, Mrs. Browning, etc., etc., a View of the Park Theatre and other New York illustrations.

427. HALLECK (FITZ-GREENE). The Life and Letters of Fitz-Greene Halleck. By James Grant Wilson. FIRST EDITION. *Portrait and rubricated titles*. 2 vols. royal 8vo, half green levant morocco, gilt, gilt tops, uncut, by Stikeman.

N. Y. 1869

* LARGE PAPER, only 100 copies printed.

EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED and extended to two vols. by the insertion of 10 AUTOGRAPH LETTERS, 75 Portraits of Halleck, his friends and contemporaries, and 85 plates, including views of New York, Connecticut, etc., historical houses and places in America, and an original charcoal sketch of "Halleck's Neck," Southold, Conn.

Among the autograph letters are the following: Fitz-Greene Halleck, A. L. S. to E. A. Duyckinck, in answer to a complimentary letter regarding his rhymes, also an 8-line manuscript poem, copied in Halleck's handwriting, from an album. 1859; Marie Halleck, A. L. S. to J. G. Wilson, regarding the Byron-Stowe controversy: "*Mrs. Stowe had better left off before she began*," mentions also Mr. Hill's new Book of Poetry; George Hill, A. L. S., enclosing Sonnet, "*The Grave of Halleck*;" George D. Canale, A. L. S. to Halleck, 4-page literary letter, referring to Irving's Life of Washington, mentions his own work, "*Letters to Sappho*," as almost ready, also refers to Bryant and mentions his own mother's death; A. L. S. of James Grant Wilson, James Lawson, Edward Everett, Caroline M. Kirkland and W. H. Thurlbert.

428. HAMILTON. The History of the United States for 1796; including a variety of Interesting Particulars relative to the Federal Government previous to that Period. 8vo, contemporary half sheep and boards, uncut (name cut from title, corner supplied). Phila.: Snowden & McCorkle, 1797

* It was the above work which called forth Hamilton's refutation of the charges of improper speculations and marks the beginning of the Hamilton-Reynolds affair.

429. HAMILTON (ALEXANDER). Observations on Certain Documents contained in No. V and VI of "The History of the United States for the Year 1796," in which the charge

of Speculation against Alexander Hamilton is fully refuted. Written by himself. 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt top, uncut (title repaired). Phila. 1797

* This SCARCE FIRST EDITION, which was bought up by the family of Hamilton and suppressed. It is a refutation of the charge that he had dealings with James Reynolds for purposes of improper pecuniary speculation and a frank avowal of his relations with Mrs. Reynolds. EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of a portrait and signature of Hamilton on a portion of a document.

430. HAMILTON (PAUL, Sect. of the Navy in the War of 1812). L. S., 6 pp. 4to, Navy Department, May 23, 1809, to Capt. David Porter, sharply criticising him for his expenditures in placing New Orleans in a state of defence. Inlaid.

431. HAMMOND (ARTHUR P., Soldier and Senator from S. C.). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, January 14, 1845.

* Fine letter to Robert J. Walker, regarding General Jackson, the election of Polk, etc.

432. HAMMOND (JABEZ D.). The History of Political Parties in the State of New-York, from the ratification of the Federal Constitution to December, 1840. *Portraits*. 3 vols. 8vo. half blue levant morocco, gilt tops, by Stikeman. Albany and Syracuse, 1842-52

* Inserted is a very interesting political A. L. S. from the Author to Benjamin F. Butler, dated Nov., 1833; also an A. L. S. by John T. Hoffman.

433. HAMM (MARGHERITA A.). Famous Families of New York. Historical and Biographical Sketches of Families which in Successive Generations have been Identified with the Development of the Nation. *Extensively illustrated with portraits and views*. 2 vols. imperial 8vo, half vellum, gilt, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. [1901]

434. HAND-BOOK FOR STUDENTS IN GENEALOGY (Stiles), Albany, 1899; Historical Register of the Officers of the Continental Army (Heitman), Wash. 1893; Lines of Descent from Honored New England Ancestors. N. Y. 1897. Together 2 vols. 8vo and 12mo, various bindings.

435. HARDIN (MARTIN D., Major and Senator). A. L. S., 3 pp 4to. Frankfort, April 14, 1813. Another letter, 2 pp. folio. May, 1802. 2 pieces.

* Interesting letter to Gov. Shelby, reading in part: "*General Harrison's call for more forces when he avows that his power so to do is denied by the Secretary of War, must be particularly embarrassing.*" etc.

436. HARPER (HENRY H.). A Journey in Southeastern Mexico. Narrative of Experiences, and Observations on Agricultural and Industrial conditions. *Frontispiece*. 8vo, half vellum, uncut.

Bost. : Privately Printed for the Author, 1910

* Limited edition.

437. HARPER (ROBERT G., Noted Federalist; Author of several political pamphlets). L. S., with postscript in his handwriting. 6 pp. 4to, Baltimore, Sept. 25, 1812.

* To Clement Dorley. This interesting letter, written at the time of the War of 1812, gives a long account of the late Federal Convention in New York, and a bit of the inside history of the dealings of the Federalists with Clinton, reviewing the latter's sentiments with regard to the war, as declared to several Federalist leaders: "*Mr. Clinton looks with abhorrence on a French alliance in any form and under any circumstances, that he holds Buonaparte and his views and system in such detestation, as to be willing to bear a great deal from England, rather than throw the least weight into the French scale; that he thinks a peace with England upon honourable terms, is easily attainable.*" Regarding the Clintonian democrats, the party is to "*Support them silently with our votes.*" He requests the receiver to treat "*the communication as strictly confidential, and take every precaution to prevent them from becoming public.*"

438. HARRIS (ALEX.). A Biographical History of Lancaster County. 8vo, half morocco, gilt top, uncut.

Lancaster, Pa., 1872

439. HARRIS (ISHAM G., Gov. of Tenn.). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Nashville, May 23, 1861.

* To General Gideon I. Pillow, in regard to the arming of four regiments with muskets to be sent by Gen. Zollicoffer.

440. HARRIS (THOMAS). The Life and Services of Commodore William Bainbridge. *Portrait*. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, cloth. Phila. 1837

* Document signed by Bainbridge, his autograph signature, 2 portraits and a view, inserted.

441. HARRISON (WILLIAM HENRY). The Life and Times of William Henry Harrison. *Portrait*. FIRST EDITION. 16mo, cloth (worn). N. Y. 1840

442. HART (CHARLES H.). Hints on Portraits and How to Catalogue them: A Talk given to the Fellowship of the Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, 1898. Square 8vo, boards, uncut. Phila. 1898

* Only 100 initialed copies printed.

443. HART (CHARLES HENRY). Browere's Life Masks of Great Americans. *Portraits*. Small 4to, cloth and boards, gilt top, uncut. [N. Y.] 1899

* Limited to 347 copies. A. L. S. of the author inserted.

444. HARTE (BRET). Condensed Novels and Other Papers. 6 woodcut illustrations by Frank Bellew. FIRST EDITION. Original cloth (lower margin of one page torn off, name on frontispiece). N. Y. 1867

* FIRST EDITION. Scarce.

445. HARTE (BRET). A. L., signed with initials, 4 pp. 12mo, Lenox, Oct. 6, 1875, to Mr. Osgood, complaining of his lack of funds, and of the settlement of a suit of Lord and Taylor's, with his copyrights as security. *Portrait*. Both inlaid to 4to. 2 pieces.

446. HARTE (BRET). The Writings of Bret Harte. *Illustrations from photogravures, many of which are signed by the artists, proofs on India paper.* 19 vols. 8vo, half red levant morocco, gilt tops, uncut. Bost., n. d.

* AUTOGRAPH EDITION, signed by Bret Harte. One of 350 copies. In volume 1 is inserted a 2-page A. L. S. by Bret Harte to James R. Osgood & Co., the publishers, in regard to his "Poems," "Condensed Novels," and others of his literary productions.

447. HARTE (BRET). The Life of Bret Harte, with some account of the California Pioneers. By Henry C. Merwin. *Portraits and other illustrations.* 8vo, cloth, uncut. Bost. 1911

* FIRST EDITION, one of 200 copies published with uncut edges. INSERTED IS AN A. L. S. BY BRET HARTE to Osgood the publisher in regard to selling the copyright of "The Argonauts"; a contemplated essay on Washington, etc. 2 pp. 12mo. Jan., 1876.

448. HARTFORD CONVENTION. The Proceedings of a Convention of Delegates convened at Hartford, Dec. 15, 1814. 12mo, unbound. Bost. 1815

* This convention protested against the administration and provided for the defence of New England in the War of 1812.

449. HARTFORD CONVENTION. Letters developing the Character and Views of the Hartford Convention. By "One of the Convention" [H. G. Otis]. 16mo, unbound. Wash. 1820

450. HATFIELD (REV. EDWIN F.). History of Elizabeth, New Jersey; including the Early History of Union County. *Portraits and views.* 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1868

451. HAWKESWORTH (JOHN). A New Voyage Round the World, in the Years 1768. . . . 1771. Performed by Captain James Cook, in the Ship Endeavour, Drawn up from his own Journal and from the Papers of Joseph Banks. *Folding map and 2 plates.* 2 vols. 8vo, original sheep (map and one plate torn in fold). N. Y.: James Rivington, 1774

* THE VERY RARE FIRST AMERICAN EDITION, WITH THE ENGRAVED PLATE BY PAUL REVERE. With autograph signature of James Sheafe, the noted ship-owner and Senator of New Hampshire from 1779-1801, on fly-leaf. An A. L. S. by Sheafe is laid in.

452. HAWKINS (BENJAMIN, Member of the Continental Congress from S. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Fort Wilkinson, Jan. 23, 1800. To James Jackson, Gov. of Ga. (Inlaid.)

* Benjamin Hawkins was appointed superintendent of Indian affairs south of the Ohio by Washington, and this letter is in reference to certain of these affairs.

453. HAWTHORNE (JULIAN). Nathaniel Hawthorne and his Wife. A Biography. *Portraits.* 2 vols. large 8vo, half green levant morocco, gilt tops, uncut. Lond. 1884

* Edition limited to 350 copies. Inserted in this copy is an autograph signature of Nathaniel Hawthorne and a two-line specimen of his writing; also an A. L. S. of Julian Hawthorne.

HAWTHORNE'S COPY OF THE "VICAR OF WAKEFIELD."

454. [HAWTHORNE (NATHANIEL).] The Vicar of Wakefield: A Tale. By Oliver Goldsmith, M.D. 4 woodcuts by Alex. Anderson. 2 volumes in 1. 12mo, original sheep (some pages stained). N. Y. 1807

* This book belonged to Hawthorne while he was a student at Bowdoin College, and judging from the evidences of use, probably was required for reading in the college course. It bears the inscription on title: "Nath. Hawthorne, Bow. Coll., Maine." On the first fly-leaf are three signatures, one beneath the other, and below these "Salem, Massachusetts," and a number of notes in pencil, a list of the family of Dr. Primrose. On the blank pages at the back he has written the name "*Squire Thornhill*," a quotation from Goldsmith beginning: "*When lovely woman stoops to folly*," etc., and there is well-finished pencil drawing of a man's head, with high collar and stock.

His own name is spelled in the old way, "Hathorne," in each case.

455. HAWTHORNE (NATHANIEL). Twice-Told Tales. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, three-quarter crimson morocco, gilt edges. Bost. 1837

* Fine copy, with the four pages of preliminary advertisements and the 16-page catalogue at the end.

456. HAWTHORNE (NATHANIEL). A. L. S., 1 page 12mo, Lenox, Dec., 1850, concerning a biography of himself. With 2 portraits, both proofs before letters, one on India, the other on Japan paper. 2 inlaid to 4to. 3 pieces.

457. HAWTHORNE (NATHANIEL). Life of Franklin Pierce. FIRST EDITION. *Portrait*. 12mo, cloth (worn, portrait and title foxed). Bost. 1852

458. HAWTHORNE (NATHANIEL). Hawthorne. By Henry James, Junr. [English Men of Letters]. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, half blue levant morocco, gilt top, uncut.

Lond. 1879

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED BY THE INSERTION OF AN A. L. S. OF NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE, in which he compares the intelligent reader and the author; 36 interesting portraits and plates, and a pen-drawing of his grave.

459. HAWTHORNE (NATHANIEL). The Complete Works of Hawthorne, with Introductory Notes by G. P. Lathrop. *Etchings by Blum, Church, Turner, and others*. 13 vols. 8vo, half calf, gilt, gilt tops, uncut. Bost. 1888-90

* Inserted in volume 5 is a warehouse document, signed by Hawthorne in his official capacity in the Salem custom-house: "Correct, Nath. Hawthorne, Surveyor." In volume 2 there is a signature cut from a similar document.

460. HAWTHORNE (NATHANIEL). Love Letters of Nathaniel Hawthorne. 1839-63. *Port*. 2 vols. 8vo, boards, vellum backs, uncut. Chicago: Privately Printed, 1907

* One of an edition of 62 copies only.

461. HAWTHORNE (NATHANIEL). Letter of Hawthorne to William D. Ticknor, 1851-1864. *Facsimiles*. 2 vols. 12mo, half cloth, uncut. Newark, 1910

* Only 100 copies printed on Holland hand-made paper for The Carteret Book Club, Newark, N. J.

462. HAWTHORNE AND HIS CIRCLE (Hawthorne), N. Y. 1903; Princeton Poets (Hageman), Trenton, 1879; Samuel Johnson (Stephen), N. Y., n. d.; Robert Browning (Chesterton), Lond. 1903. Together 4 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

463. HAWTHORNE'S FIRST DIARY (Pickard), Bost. 1897; Life and Letters of Halleck (Wilson), N. Y. 1869; Personal Recollections of Nathaniel Hawthorne (Bridge), N. Y. 1893; Commemorative Addresses (Godwin) N. Y. 1895. Together 4 vols. 12mo, cloth.

464. HAZELTON (GEORGE C., JR.). The National Capitol (Washington, D. C.): its Architecture, Art and History. *Illustrations*. Square 8vo, green morocco, gilt, gilt borders, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1897

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 83 additional portraits and plates and 21 AUTOGRAPH LETTERS, by Washington statesmen and others, several of which relate to the building of the Extension of the Capitol, including A. N. of Thomas Jefferson; A. N. and signature of Mrs. Madison; A. L. S. of Thos. U. Walter, Architect of the Extension; L. S. of Jefferson Davis, relating to the Extension; L. S. of Gideon Wells; also A. L's. S. by T. M. Walter, G. W. P. Custis, J. B. Floyd, Beverley Johnson, T. F. Bayard, W. W. Belknap, and others.

465. HAZELTON (JOHN H.). The Declaration of Independence. Its History. *Facsimiles and illustrations*. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1906

466. HEATH (GEN. WILLIAM). Memoirs of Major-General William Heath. By Himself. New Edition with Notes. Edited by William Abbatt. To which is added The Accounts of the Battle of Bunker Hill by Generals Dearborn, Lee and Wilkinson. *Portraits*. 4to, cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1901

* One of 75 copies on Large Paper.

467. HENRY (PATRICK). Patrick Henry: Life, Correspondence and Speeches. By William Wirt Henry. *Portrait*. 3 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1891

* Limited edition. Inserted is a D. S. by P. Henry and Tho. Meriwether, and an A. L. S. of the author.

468. HERFORD (OLIVER). The Rubaiyat of a Persian Kitten. *Numerous illustrations by the author*. Square 12mo, cloth. N. Y. 1904

* Presentation copy from the Author.

469. HESPEROTHEN (Russell), 2 vols., Lond. 1882; Historical Essays (Adams), N. Y. 1891; New Amsterdam and its People (Innes), N. Y. 1902. Together 4 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

470. HEWITT (PROF. W. T.). Landmarks of Tompkins County, New York. Including a History of Cornell University. Edited by John H. Selkreg. *Portraits and illustrations*. Thick 8vo, half leather, gilt edges (joints cracked). Syracuse, 1894

471. HILDRETH (RICHARD). The History of the United States of America. 6 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops.

* A. L. S. of the author inserted. N. Y. 1880

472. HILL (FREDERICK TREVOR). Decisive Battles of the Law. Narrative Studies of the eight Legal Contests Affecting the History of the United States between the Years 1800 and 1886. *Portrait*. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1907

* A. L. S. of the author inserted.

473. HILLIARD (HENRY W.). Politics and Pen Pictures, at Home and Abroad. *Portrait*. 8vo, half cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1892

* A. L. S. of the Author inserted.

474. HISTORICAL REGISTER. The Historical Register of the United States, 1812-1814. Edited by T. H. Palmer. Vols. 1 and 2. 2 vols. 8vo, half roan (backs worm-eaten, foxed). Wash. 1814

475. HISTORY OF NEWBURYPORT (Smith). Newburyport, 1854; Historical Collections of Georgia (White), N. Y. 1854; Virginia Illustrated, N. Y. 1857. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth and half calf.

476. HISTORY OF OHIO (Ryan), Columbus, 1888; Virginia, 1492-1892 (Smith), Wash. 1893; Studies in the Constitutional History of Tennessee (Caldwell), *A. L. S. of the author inserted*, Cinn. 1895; and others. Together 5 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

477. HISTORY OF TAMMANY HALL (Myers), N. Y. 1901; Thirty Years of New York Politics (Breen), N. Y. 1899; Downfall of Tammany Hall (Hall), N. Y. 1871; and others. Together 5 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth and paper.

478. HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE (Patton), 2 vols., N. Y. 1882; History of the United States of America (Shaffner), 2 vols., Lond., n. d.; One Hundredth Anniversary of the Constitution of the United States (Carson, editor), 2 vols., Phila. 1889; and others. Together 7 vols., various sizes and bindings.

479. HISTORY OF THE NINETEENTH ARMY CORPS (Irwin), N. Y. 1892; The Fifth Army Corps (Army of the Potomac). By William Powell. N. Y. 1896. Together 2 vols. 8vo, cloth.

480. HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES (Spencer), 52 parts, N. Y., n. d.; Biographical Sketches of Pre-eminent Americans (Harrison), 4 vols. Bost., n. d.; Representatives Abroad (Rogers), N. Y., 1874. Together 57 pieces, royal 8vo, various bindings.

481. HISTORY OF THE WHIG PARTY (Ormsby), Bost. 1860; Lectures on the Fourteenth Article of Amendment to the Constitution of the United States (Guthrie), Bost. 1898; Portrait Monthly, N. Y. 1864; and others. Together 7 vols., various sizes and bindings.

482. HITCHCOCK (ETHAN ALLEN). Fifty Years in Camp and Field. Edited by W. A. Croffut. *Portrait*. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1909

* A. L. S. of E. A. Hitchcock inserted.

483. HOAR (GEORGE FRISBIE). Autobiography of Seventy Years. *With Portraits*. 2 vols. thick 8vo, half blue morocco, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1903

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 80 engraved portraits and 100 autograph letters of American statesmen, soldiers, jurists, and other distinguished in the military and civil history of America in the last century. Among the letters are three A. L. S. of G. F. Hoar, 3 A. L. S. of John Sherman, an A. L. S. of Gov. Andrews of Mass. to Pres. Johnson, an A. L. S. and a L. S. of W. M. Evarts, A. N. S. of John Hay, L. S. of Henry Wilson, Vice-Pres., A. L. S. of Horace Gray, A. L. S. of Theophilus Parsons, A. L. S. of Gov. Boutwell of Mass., A. L. S. of Lyman Trumbull, A. L. S. of Gov. Henry A. Wise of Va., L. S. of Oliver P. Morton, A. L. S. of Horace Greeley, A. L. S. of James A. Bayard, L. S. of Wm. A. Richardson, Sec. of Treas., L. S. of Jefferson Davis when Sec. of War, A. L. S. Roscoe Conkling, Signature of James A. Garfield, Signature of Chester Arthur, A. L. S. of Alex. H. Bullock, Gov. of Mass., A. L. S. of Rutherford B. Hayes, L. S. of Wm. Vans Murray, envoy to Netherlands and France under Washington and Adams, and many others equally important, including duplicate specimens of several already mentioned. The portraits are equally comprehensive.

484. HOAR (GEORGE FRISBIE). Autobiography of Seventy Years. *Portraits*. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1903

* Inserted is a 2-page A. L. S. of G. F. Hoar.

485. HOAR (GEORGE FRISBIE). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. Senate Chamber, Dec. 25, 1890.

* Fine letter to John Greenleaf Whittier, reading in part: "*What you term the setting of Summer's last sun reminds me of Dr. Franklin's saying that the picture of a sun-set cannot be distinguished from the picture of a sunrise. Your sunset is really the sunrising of an enduring fame, and the sunrising of an eternal life.*"

486. HOFFMAN (CHARLES F.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, Jan. 21, 1835, to Col. Aspinwall, enclosing the MS. of "A Winter in the Far West" for publication in London. *Portrait*. Both inlaid to 4to. 2 pieces.

487. HOLDEN (WILLIAM WOODS, Gov. of N. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Raleigh, July, 1877.

* To Gen. U. S. Grant, congratulating him on his reception in England.

488. HOLLAND (GEORGE). Holland Memorial. Sketch of the Life of George Holland, the Veteran Comedian. With Dramatic Reminiscences, Anecdotes, etc. 2 vols. 4to, half brown levant morocco, gilt, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1871

* LARGE PAPER, only 50 copies printed.

EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 64 AUTOGRAPH LETTERS. 45 AUTOGRAPH SIGNATURES, 15 original Play-Bills of American and English Theatres and 111 portraits and plates. Nearly every important actor or actress mentioned in the

work being represented by one or more letters, signature or portrait.

Contains the following autograph letters and documents, many of which refer to theatrical engagements, performances, etc., including the "Holland Memorial Performance,"—James H. Cadwell, A. L. S.; Sol. Smith, A. L. S. (2); Tom Placide, A. L. S.; G. Holland, Various Agreements signed in conjunction with John Lamb, Sol. Smith and others, one regarding the management of business at the American Theatre, N. Y., 1854 (4); also autograph letters by J. B. Rise, James W. Wallack, John Brougham, A. Oakey Hall, E. V. Proudfoot, Joseph A. Booth, Dan. Bryant, Lawrence Barrett, A. Daly, J. E. Owens, and many others.

Among the signatures are those of William Winter, Edwin Booth, J. B. Booth, Fanny Davenport, Frank Drew, Helen Tracy, John Gilbert, Barry Williams, Lydia Thompson, Lester Wallack, James Lewis, C. Fichter, and others. The volumes contain also several Casts of Plays as made up for the printer, including some of the Holland Testimonial, Niblo's Garden, etc.

The plates include many fine portraits of celebrated American actors, and various views of theatres in America, among which are those of the Broadway, The Bowery, and Niblo's Garden, New York.

489. HOLLAND (JOSIAH G.). History of Western Massachusetts. The Counties of Hampden, Hampshire, Franklin and Berkshire. *Folding map.* 2 vols. 12mo, cloth. Springfield, 1855

490. HOLLISTER (G. H.). The History of Connecticut, from the First Settlement of the Colony. *Portraits.* 2 vols. leather (cracked and rubbed). Hartford, 1857

* A. L. S. of author laid in.

491. HOLMES (OLIVER WENDELL). *Astræa: The Balance of Illusions.* A Poem delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Yale College, August 14, 1850. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, glazed boards, uncut (binding cracked).

Bost. 1850

* Inserted is a 3 pp. A. L. S. of the Author, in which he says: "*Even if a disembodied spirit knew all about our earth it doesn't seem as if he could take that peculiar interest in the news of the day that one does who buttons himself in broad-cloth. . . . We must have poetry for daily consumption like new beef.*"

492. HOLMES (OLIVER WENDELL). The Autocrat at the Breakfast-Table. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, red levant morocco, gilt top, original covers bound in, by The Club Bindery. Bost. 1858

* Inserted is an A. N. S. by Oliver Wendell Holmes, to Ticknor and Fields, dated June, 1865.

493. HOLMES (OLIVER WENDELL). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, Boston, Sept. 1, 1875, to Bayard Taylor. Portrait. Both inlaid to 4to. 2 pieces.

* "*Yesterday morning when I woke up I had been having an absurd dream. I was walking in Washington Street, when all at once you, Bayard Taylor, ampler in dimensions than your actual goodly personality, seized me and carried me, as Gulliver might have carried a Lilliputian, a few rods and set*

me down. . . . The dream had hardly ceased vibrating in my memory when on coming down stairs I took up my 'Daily Advertiser' and there you were again, almost the first thing I laid my eyes on! Lo, I was taken up again by you and carried through your brilliant and lofty poem in the arms of your imagination."

494. HOLMES (OLIVER WENDELL). John Lothrop Motley: a Memoir. FIRST EDITION. *Portrait*. Small 4to, crimson levant morocco, gilt back, outside border lines, wide inside dentelle border, gilt top, by Bradstreet's.

Bost. 1879

*LARGE PAPER copy, only a limited number printed. EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 55 engraved portraits, many inlaid; also A. N. S. of O. W. Holmes.

495. HOLMES (OLIVER WENDELL). The Complete Writings of O. W. Holmes, including Life and Letters. By J. T. Morse, Jr. *Portraits*. 15 vols. small 8vo, half green morocco, gilt backs, gilt tops, uncut.

Bost.: Riverside Press, 1891-'96

* Riverside Edition. Inserted are two manuscript poems, both in the handwriting of Holmes. One an 8-line stanza on "Home of our Childhood," signed, and dated Oct. 8, 1845; the other being a copy of the last verse of "The Last Leaf," in the handwriting of Holmes, signed and dated 1890.

496. HOMES OF AMERICAN AUTHORS: comprising Anecdotal, Personal, and Descriptive Sketches. By Various Writers. *Portraits, facsimiles and other illustrations*. Square 8vo, half morocco, gilt top.

N. Y. 1853

* FIRST EDITION. Written by G. W. Curtis, W. C. Bryant, E. E. Hale, and others.

497. HOMES OF AMERICAN AUTHORS. (Sketches of Audubon, Paulding, Irving, Bryant, Bancroft, Dana, Prescott, Sedgwick, Cooper, Everett, Emerson, Simms, Longfellow, Hawthorne, Webster, Kennedy and Lowell. By W. C. Bryant, G. W. Curtis, and others.) *Portraits, tinted views, facsimiles, etc.* 2 vols. small 4to, blue levant morocco, gilt backs, floral design, sides with line borders, inside borders, gilt tops, by Stikeman.

N. Y. 1853

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED and extended to two vols. by the insertion of 117 additional portraits and plates, and 13 AUTOGRAPH LETTERS, including the following: J. K. Paulding, A. L. S., Navy Department, 1838, financial matters; Washington Irving, Original Manuscript, 1-page, 8vo, from "Count Van Horn"; W. C. Bryant, A. L. S., 1858, referring to a mental epidemic in Kentucky called "The Jerks"; George Bancroft, A. N. S., 1859; Edward Everett, A. L. S., 1864, referring to "The Federalist"; W. Gilmore Simms, A. L. S., 3 page, to Mr. Dawson, referring to conditions in the South; H. W. Longfellow, A. L. S., 1875, to Mr. Osgood, "I dislike the so-called gift-books; at least the making a first edition a gift-book"; Horace Greeley, A. L. S.; Daniel Webster, A. L. S.; J. R. Lowell, A. L. S.; Check to R. W. Emerson, signed Ticknor & Fields; J. F. Cooper, A. N. S., to Mr. Griswold, notice regarding his Life of Commodore Perry, for insertion in magazine; Signature of R. H. Dana.

498. HOMES OF AMERICAN STATESMEN, N. Y. 1854; Poets of America (Everest), N. Y. 1847; United States Manual of Biography and History (Marshall), Phila. 1856; The Federalist (Hallowell), 1852. Together 4 vols. 8vo, various bindings.

499. HOMES OF AMERICAN STATESMEN, Hartford, 1855; A History of the Presidency (Stanwood), Bost. 1898; Political Development of the U. S. (Sterne), N. Y., n. d. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

500. HOOD (J. B.). Advance and Retreat: Personal Experiences in the United States and Confederate States Armies. *Portraits and maps.* 8vo, half red morocco, gilt top, uncut. New Orleans, 1880

501. HOPKINS (COMMODORE ESEK, First Commander in Chief of the American Navy, in the Revolution). A. L. S., 1 page small 4to, Alfred (flagship), Feb. 10, 1776. Despatch ordering the officers and men to join the fleet. 3 portraits. Together 4 pieces.

* This same month the fleet sailed on its first cruise and after vainly seeking Lord Dummore's ships, which had been devastating the coast, arrived at New Providence in the Bahamas and captured the British forts, with large supplies of arms, ammunition and stores. PROBABLY THE FIRST ORDER ISSUED BY THE FIRST AMERICAN ADMIRAL.

502. HORSMANDEN (DANIEL, Jurist and Author). D. S., 3 pp. folio. New York, Sept., 1765. Petition signed by Horsmanden in 3 places, as Justice of the Supreme Court.

503. HOSMER (JAMES K.). The Life of Thomas Hutchinson, Royal Governor of the Province of Massachusetts Bay. *Portrait, illustration, and facsimile.* 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. Bost. 1896

504. HOUGH (FRANKLIN B.). A History of St. Lawrence and Franklin Counties, New York. *Folding maps and illustrations.* Thick 8vo, half sheep (rubbed). Albany, 1853

* Presentation inscription by the Author.

505. HOUGH (FRANKLIN B.). A History of Jefferson County, in the State of New York. *Portraits and illustrations.* 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1854

506. HOUGH (FRANKLIN B.). A History of Lewis County, in the State of New York, from the Beginning of its Settlement to the Present Time. *Portraits.* 8vo, half roan (binding cracked). Albany, 1860

* Presentation inscription by the Author.

507. HOUSTON (GENERAL SAM.). L. S., 1 page 4to, Wash., Jan. 27, 1847. To the President, regarding John C. Howard's claims, signed by Houston and others; Signature and seal of Texas; Biographical sketch. 3 pieces.

508. HOUSTON (SAM.). The Life of Sam. Houston. (The only authentic Memoir of him ever published). *Maps and illustrations.* 12mo, cloth (few pages slightly foxed).

N. Y. 1855

* Attributed to C. E. Lester. Gives interesting accounts of the troubles in Texas, which preceded the Mexican War.

509. HOUGH (FRANKLIN B.). American Biographical Notes, being short notices of deceased persons,—gathered from many sources. 8vo, half morocco. Albany, 1875

* Limited to 130 copies; very scarce. A. L. S. by the Author inserted.

510. HOWE (HENRY). Historical Collections of Ohio; Containing a Collection of the most Interesting Facts, Traditions, Biographical Sketches, etc. *Colored Frontispiece and Numerous Illustrations.* 8vo, cloth. Cinn. 1849

511. HOWE (HENRY). Historical Collections of Ohio; An Encyclopedia of the State. *Numerous illustrations.* 3 vols. royal 8vo, cloth. Columbus, 1891

512. HOWE (SIR WILLIAM). The Narrative of Lieut. Gen. Sir William Howe, in a Committee of the House of Commons, relative to his Conduct, during his late Command of the King's Troops in North America. To which are added some Observations upon a Pamphlet entitled Letters to a Nobleman. 4to, half morocco, gilt top, UNCUT. Lond. 1780

* FINE COPY; SCARCE. Gen. Howe's vindication of his conduct in America, and his reply to the charges of Joseph Gallo-way.

513. HOWELL (G. R.) AND TENNEY (JONATHAN). Bi-Centennial History of Albany. History of the County of Albany, N. Y., from 1609 to 1886. With Biographies. *Steel portraits and illustrations.* Thick royal 8vo, half roan, gilt edges (binding broken). N. Y. 1886

514. HOWELLS (WILLIAM DEAN). A. L. S., 3-pp. 8vo, Venice, May 10, 1883, to Mr. Osgood, the publisher. With 3 portraits. All inlaid. 4 pieces.

* "The plates for *A Woman's Reason* are all made . . . Gilder has all the copy . . . I shall see you in London, and will talk over the form of the *Tuscan Cities papers*."

515. HOWELLS (WILLIAM DEAN). Their Wedding Journey. *With illustrations by Clifford Carleton on rice paper.* 8vo, vellum, gilt top, uncut. Cambridge, 1895

* Large Paper, limited to 250 copies.

516. HUBBARD (ELBERT). Little Journeys: To the Homes of Good Men and Great (English Authors); To the Homes of American Authors; To the Homes of Famous Women. *Portraits and illustrations.* 3 vols. 12mo, half calf, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y.: G. P. Putnam's Sons, n. d.

517. HULL (COMMODORE ISAAC, Commander of "Old Ironsides"). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Bost. July 27, 1822. To David Porter, concerning a suit against a newspaper editor. With 2 portraits and 3 views. Together 6 pieces.

518. HULL (WILLIAM). Defence of Brigadier-General W. Hull, delivered before the General Court Martial. With an Address to the Citizens of the United States. 12mo, original half cloth, UNCUT. Bost. 1814

519. HULL (GENERAL WILLIAM). Revolutionary Services and Civil Life of General William Hull; prepared from his Manuscripts by his Daughter, Mrs. Maria Campbell: Together with the History of the Campaign of 1812, and the Surrender of the post of Detroit, by James Freeman Clarke. 8vo, sprinkled calf, gilt back, by Riviere. N. Y. 1848

* With a D. S. by Gen. Wm. Hull, April 20, 1782, appointing Major Ashley a member of the General Court Martial.

520. HUNT (GAILLARD). The Life of James Madison. *Portrait.* 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1902

* A. L. S. of the Author inserted.

521. HUNT (WILLIAM). American Biographical Panorama. *Portraits.* 8vo, cloth (back slightly rubbed).

[Albany], 1849

522. HUTCHINSON (THOMAS). Copy of Letters sent to Great Britain by his Excellency Thomas Hutchinson, the Hon. Andrew Oliver, and several other Persons, born and educated among us. Which original Letters have been returned to America and laid before the honorable House of Representatives of this Province. In which . . . the judicious Reader will discover the fatal Source of the Confusion and Bloodshed in which this Province especially has been involved, and which threatened total Destruction to the Liberties of all America. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, each page inlaid to 8vo, half morocco. Bost.: Edes and Gill, 1773

* These are the famous letters which found their way back to Boston through Dr. Franklin, the publication of which did more, perhaps, to bring revolutionary matters to a crisis than any previous publication. INSERTED is a D. S. by Hutchinson, 13 portraits and views, and several excerpts and notes.

523. HUTTON (LAURENCE). Curiosities of the American Stage. *Full-page and vignette portraits, many in character.* 8vo, blue levant morocco, gilt back, inside border, gilt top, uncut, by Stikeman. N. Y. 1891

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by insertion of 50 additional portraits and 61 AUTOGRAPH LETTERS and SIGNATURES of noted actors and actresses, including letters by Laurence Hutton, Edwin Forrest, Charlotte Cushman, John McCullough, Laura Keane, W. J. Florence, Joseph Jefferson, Dion Boucicault, Anna C. Ritchie, Edgar Fawcett, Brander Matthews, Bronson Howard, Junius Brutus Booth, J. B. Gough, Fanny Ellsler, Charles White, Francis Wilson, DeWolf Hopper, Elsie Leslie, Adelaide Ristori, Lotta Crabtree, Tom Taylor, J. W. Wallack, W. C. Macready, Charles Kean, Geo. Vandenhoff, and others; also several autograph signatures. Several of the letters relate to theatrical engagements, plays, etc.

524. IMPEACHMENT and Trial of Andrew Johnson (Dewitt), N. Y. 1903; The Life of Robert Toombs (Stovall), N. Y., n. d.; Life of Samuel S. Cox (W. Cox), N. Y. 1899; and others. Together 5 vols. 12mo and 8vo, cloth.

525. INDIANA. An Illustrated History of the State of Indiana: Being a full and Authentic Civil and Political History; together with Biographical Sketches. Edited and Revised by Hon. W. S. Haymond. *Numerous illustrations.* Thick 8vo, sheep (back broken). Indianapolis, 1879

526. INDIAN GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES (Ruttenber), N. Y. 1906; Millard Fillmore Papers. 2 vols. Buffalo, 1907; New York in the War with Spain. Albany, 1903; and others. Together 29 vols., various sizes and bindings.

527. INDIANS. Journals of the Military Expedition of Major General John Sullivan, against the Six Nations of Indians in 1779. [By George S. Conover and published under the authority of Frederick Cook, Secretary of State.] *Folding maps and portraits.* 8vo, cloth. Auburn, 1887

528. INGRAM (JOHN H.). Edgar Allan Poe. His Life, Letters, and Opinions. *Two portraits.* FIRST EDITION. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Lond. 1880

529. INNES (HARRY, U. S. District Judge in Ky.; in the Confidence of Gen. Washington). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Franklin, June 24, 1810. With address.

* To Col. Isaac Shelby. Sent with a subpoena for his appearance in his case against Street, and giving a list of 11 questions which will be asked of him. The case referred to was the outcome of charges made against Judge Innes, arising out of earlier Spanish intrigues to induce the Kentucky subjects to accept Spanish protection, and throughout which Judge Innes retained the confidence of Washington. Two of the questions relate to the invasion of Louisiana and the navigation of the Mississippi.

530. IN OLD NEW YORK (Janvier), N. Y., n. d.; Wanderer in London (Lucas), Lond., n. d.; The Captains and the Kings (Hayne), Lond., n. d. Together 3 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

531. INTIMATE LIFE OF ALEXANDER HAMILTON (Hamilton), N. Y. 1911; Life of Archibald Alexander (Alexander), N. Y. 1854; Life and Letters of James Wolfe (Willson), N. Y. 1909. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

532. [IRVING (WASHINGTON).] Biography of James Lawrence, Esq.; together with A Collection of the most Interesting Papers, relative to the Action between the Chesapeake and Shannon (with Poems on the death of Lawrence). *Fine stipple-plate portrait of Lawrence by Edwin.* 18mo, diamond calf, gilt back. New Brunswick, 1813

533. IRVING (WASHINGTON). The Crayon Miscellany. Nos. 1 to 3 complete. A Tour of the Prairies; Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey; Legends of the Conquest of Spain. FIRST EDITIONS. 3 vols. 12mo, original cloth (labels somewhat rubbed, name on title of No. 3, and slight stain in No. 2). Phila. 1835

* With a fine A. L. S. (with initials) of the author inserted. 3 pp. 4to, dated N. Y., Feb. 24, 1835. To Col. Thomas Aspinwall,

American Consul, London, in which he refers to the above work as follows:

"By the next packet you will receive the MS. of a volume making the third of my Miscellany. It will relate to persons and scenes in England, and I am inclined to think will be more taking with the British public than any thing I have published for some time past. I am willing to let it go for five hundred guineas, but not for less. You may open negotiations for it."

"I have given the American Edition of my projected series the general title of 'The Crayon Miscellany'—No. 1 &c. It is more definite than the 'Miscellanies.' I should like to have that title adopted in the English edition."

Also mentions the publication in the near future of his nephew Theodore's first book, "The Conquest of Florida by Hernando de Soto."

From the Mynderse collection, with bookplate.

534. IRVING (WASHINGTON). *Rip Van Winkle. Numerous illustrations. EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of many portraits and plates, some proofs on India paper. 4to, half red levant morocco, gilt top, by Bradstreet's.*

N. Y. 1864

535. IRVING (WASHINGTON). *Legend of Sleepy Hollow. Numerous illustrations. EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of a portrait and many plates, some proofs on India paper. 4to, half red levant morocco, gilt top, by Bradstreet's.*

N. Y. 1864

536. IRVING (WASHINGTON). *Sketch Book of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent. Proof illustrations on India paper by Darley, Hart, Hoppin, Herrick, etc. Royal 8vo, green levant morocco, gilt top, uncut.*

Phila. 1882

* Edition de luxe, limited to 500 copies.

537. IRVING (WASHINGTON). *The Life of George Washington. Illustrated with portraits and plates after Darley. 5 vols imperial 8vo, half leather, gilt tops, uncut (backs slightly torn).*

N. Y. 1889

* Limited Centennial Edition.

538. IRVING (WASHINGTON). *Knickerbocker's History of New York. Illustrations by E. W. Kemble, the full-page plates being on Japan Paper. Text and plates within decorated borders in gold and colors. 2 vols. royal 8vo, decorated English calf, gilt tops, uncut.*

N. Y. 1894

* PETER STUYVESANT EDITION. Only 281 copies printed on linen paper.

539. IRVING (WASHINGTON). *The Sketch-Book of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent. Illustrations by Darley, Jefferson and others, the full-page plates being on Japan Paper. Text and plates within decorated borders in gold and colors. 2 vols. royal 8vo, decorated English calf, gilt tops, uncut.*

N. Y. 1895

* WESTMINSTER EDITION. Only 175 copies printed on linen paper. Autograph signature of the Author inserted.

540. IRVING (WASHINGTON). *The Works of Irving. Numerous illustrations on Japan paper.* 40 vols. 12mo, half morocco, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1895

* AUTHOR'S AUTOGRAPH EDITION. One page of the author's manuscript inserted in Vol. 1 of *The Alhambra*. Limited to 500 sets.

541. IRVING (WASHINGTON). *Irvingiana: a Memorial of Washington Irving. [Tributes by Longfellow and Bancroft and a letter of Irving's now first published.]* FIRST EDITION. *Portrait.* Small 4to, half brown levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1860

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 120 portraits and plates, including mezzotint portraits by Sartain, views of New York, etc., also an excerpt containing a full account of the Irving dinner, 1832.

542. IRVING (WASHINGTON). *Irvingiana: A Memorial of Washington Irving.* 4to, blue levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut, by Stikeman. N. Y. 1860

* Only 110 copies printed. EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 12 fine portraits, some being proofs on India paper. Also, a 2PP. 4TO, A. L. S. FROM IRVING to William P. Van Ness, Washington City, Feb. 20th, 1811, mentioning the political conditions in Washington and inquiring about those of New York, especially of the Clintonian forces. Of politics in general he writes: "*For my part I thank the Gods, that I have attained to that desirable state of mind, in which I can contemplate these party feuds without caring two straws which side gets the worst of it, my only wish being that they may give each other a sound drubbing. As to talking of patriotism and principle, I've seen enough both of general and state politics to convince me they are mere words of mouth—'Banners hung on the outer walls,' for the rabble to fight by; the knowing leaders laugh at them in their sleeves for being gulled by such painted rags.*"

543. IRVING (WASHINGTON). *Original Autograph Manuscript of a Translation of the Story told by Peter the venerable Abbot of Cluni.* 11 pages, 12mo. Hinged with linen.

* This is undoubtedly a note written by Irving to be used as a basis for a story of Spain, which does not appear to have been published.

544. IRVING (WASHINGTON). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Port St. Marys, Aug. 31, 1828, to Mr. Carey, his Philadelphia publisher. With 2 portraits. All inlaid to 4to. 3 pieces.

* "*I have just executed and forwarded to New York, via Gibraltar, the assignment of the right of printing certain of my works for seven years. . . . I send you a Parisian edition of Knickerbocker, with a few trifling corrections—should you reprint that work I wish you to do it from this copy. . . . I am now on the point of forwarding manuscript of a new work [Conquest of Granada] which will make upwards of nine hundred pages of the English edition of the Sketch Book.*"

545. ITINERARY of General Washington (Baker), Phila. 1892; *The True George Washington* (Ford), Phila. 1896. Together 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut.

546. JACKSON (ANDREW). The Life of Andrew Jackson, Major-General in the Service of the United States: comprising a History of the War in the South, from the Commencement of the Creek Campaign to the Termination of the Hostilities before New Orleans. By John H. Eaton. *Portrait*. 8vo, half green morocco gilt, gilt top, uncut (text somewhat spotted). Phila. 1824

* The vol. contains 2 extra portraits and has inserted a rent receipt signed by J. H. Eaton and 2 others; also A. N. S. by Andrew Jackson (signed with initials only). The title-page bears the autograph of James Fenner, Statesman and Governor of Rhode Island in 1807.

547. JACKSON (ANDREW). Memoirs of Andrew Jackson. By "A Citizen of Massachusetts." *Stipple portrait by Kelly*. 16mo, sheep (binding cracked and slight stain on portrait). Bost. 1828

548. JACKSON (ANDREW — Seventh President). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Hermitage, June, 1844. *Portrait and sketch*. 3 pieces.

* To Dr. William Prescott, reading in part: "*We are disappointed in our expectation of the result of the proceedings of the Baltimore convention—our favorite, Mr. Van Buren, has lost the nomination,*" etc.

549. JACKSON (ANDREW). The Jacksonian Epoch. By Charles H. Peck. *Portrait*. 8vo, brown morocco gilt, gilt top, uncut, by Stikeman. Lond. 1899

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 38 engraved and etched portraits; AUTOGRAPH SIGNATURES of Andrew Jackson and J. Randolph; L. S. of Albert Gallatin; 3-page A. L. S. of Amos Kendall (Post-Master Gen.); A. L. S. of Richard M. Johnson, Vice-President U. S.; interesting 2-page A. L. S. from Reverdy Johnson to Gov. McDowell of Va., Dec. 27, 1843; address portion of envelope in handwriting of Edward Livingston, with his signature and frank; A. N. of Daniel Webster.

550. JACKSON (ANDREW). The Life of Andrew Jackson. By John Spencer Bassett. *Portraits and map*. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Garden City, N. Y., 1911

551. JAMES (HENRY). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo, Florence, Feb. 7, 1887, to Mrs. Linton, refusing an invitation. With 2 portraits. All inlaid to 4to. 3 pieces.

552. JANVIER (THOMAS A.). The Dutch Founding of New York. *Portraits, maps and views*. 8vo, cloth, leather back, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1903

553. JAY (JOHN). The Correspondence and Public Papers of John Jay, 1763–1781. Edited by H. P. Johnston. 4 vols. 8vo, half morocco, gilt tops, uncut (back of one vol. slightly torn). N. Y., n. d.

* Letter-Press Edition. Only 750 copies printed.

554. JAY (WILLIAM). The Life of John Jay: with Selections from his Correspondence and Miscellaneous Papers. *Portrait*. FIRST EDITION. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1833

555. JEFFERSON (JOSEPH). The Jeffersons (a Sketch of the Jefferson Family of Actors). By William Winter. *Portraits and Illustrations*. 4to, three-quarter crimson levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut. Bost. 1882

* LARGE PAPER, only 100 copies printed.

EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 80 additional portraits and views, including many character plates of Joseph Jefferson, his friends and contemporaries; also 63 AUTOGRAPH LETTERS and SIGNATURES of some of the most noted actors and actresses of the day, including many very interesting letters relating to the theatrical profession.

Contains the following autograph letters: Saml. Foote, to J. Delaval, regarding the Dover Street Cavalcade; Mrs. E. Barry, A. L. S., to Robert Elliston, 1820, proposal for appearing before a London audience: "*I have had for the last two years three Guinea's pr. week as a leading actress . . . I will accept of the same terms with you for the season;*" with answer to the same, signed R. W. E.; Prompter's Bill, signed by Rob. Wilks, Cibber and B. Booth; Chas. Holland, D. S., Articles of Agreement, with the Royal Drury Lane Co., 1812; Wm. Warren, A. L. S., 1827, to F. C. Wemyss, regarding contract between them: "*I under my own hand hereby Acknowledge and declare that I consider you as the Acting Manager of the Philadelphia and Baltimore theatres*"; Jos. S. Munden, A. L. S., referring to his management of the Haymarket Theatre "*in order to serve a number of persons prematurely thrown out of bread by the ill management of the Committee of that Theatre*"; Mrs. Hannah Cowley, Manuscript Poem, 5 verses, signed H. Cowley, "*written in consequence of Miss Oliere's having wrote Mrs. Cowley's name on the Rocks.*" Elizabeth Inchbald, receipt for money; Sophia Lee, A. L. S. to Cadell the publisher, regarding one of her plays; Thomas Dibdin, A. L. S. to Bentley the publisher, referring to his History of the Stage: "*I have ventured to think that from 50 years personal Experience . . . I could produce a very correct and entertaining History of the English Stage*"; Charlotte Cushman, A. L. S. to W. H. Chippendale: "*Some of the good people of Phila. are going to make me a fine benefit*"; John Drew, A. L. S., referring to the authorship of "*The Irish Emigrant*": "*It was written by Mr. John Brougham*"; J. H. Stoddart, A. L. S., with memoranda relating to his career; also A. L.'s S. by F. Abington, G. Bellamy, T. R. Cooper, Charles Mathews, S. J. Arnold, W. E. Burton, James W. Wallack, Edwin Booth, J. S. Clarke, S. Clifton, John Brougham, Lester Wallack, E. A. Sothorn, J. B. Booth, Joseph Jefferson, C. J. Mathews, Louisa Drew, R. W. Elliston and many others, including also 10 autograph signatures of celebrated actors.

An exceptionally fine copy, as both letters and portraits have been gathered with care; all are neatly inlaid to size, and include many fine specimens of dramatic autographs.

556. JEFFERSON (JOSEPH). Rip Van Winkle; as Played by Joseph Jefferson. FIRST EDITION. *Photogravure plates on Japan Paper and numerous woodcut illustrations throughout text*. 8vo, decorated vellum, gilt top, uncut (slightly shaken). N. Y. 1895

* Only 150 copies printed. A. L. S. and part of another letter by Jefferson laid in.

557. JEFFERSON (THOMAS). Notes on the State of Virginia. *Map*. FIRST ENGLISH EDITION. 8vo, contemporary calf. Lond. 1787

558 JEFFERSON (THOMAS). The Speeches of Mr. Van Ness, Mr. Caines, Mr. Harrison and General Hamilton, in the Great Cause of the People against Harry Crosswell on an indictment for a Libel on Thomas Jefferson 8vo, half morocco. N. Y. 1804

559. — Another copy, unbound.

560. JEFFERSON (THOMAS). The Life of Thomas Jefferson, with parts of His Correspondence Never Before Published. By George Tucker. *Portrait* FIRST EDITION. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut (cracked at hinges). Lond. 1837

561. JEFFERSON (THOMAS). The Writings of Jefferson, being his Autobiography, Correspondence, Reports, etc. Edited by H. A. Washington. *Portrait and facsimiles*. 9 vols. 8vo, half morocco, gilt tops (a few pages slightly foxed). N. Y. 1853

562. JEFFERSON (THOMAS). The Writings of Jefferson, containing his Autobiography, Notes on Virginia, Official Papers, Messages, Addresses, etc. *Portraits, facsimiles, and plates*. 20 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. Wash. 1903

563. JENKINS (JOHN S.). History of Political Parties in the State of New York. *Portraits*. 12mo, sheep (cracked, text slightly foxed). Auburn, 1846

564. JOHNSON (ANDREW). D. S., 2 pp. folio. September 3, 1867. Pardon signed by Johnson as President and by William H. Seward, Sect'y of State. (Worn in folds.)

565. JOHNSON (ANDREW). Trial of Andrew Johnson, on Impeachment for High Crimes and Misdemeanors. 3 vols. 8vo, cloth. Wash. 1868

566. JOHNSON (CRISFIELD). Centennial History of Erie County, New York; being its Annals from the Earliest Recorded Events to the Hundred Year of American Independence. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, cloth. Buffalo, 1876

567. JOHNSON (WM. SAMUEL, Member of the Continental Congress from Conn.). D. S., 1 page, folio, Oct. 25, 1775. Legal Warrant.

568. JOHNSTON (HENRY PHELPS). Nathan Hale, 1776. Biography and Memorials. *Portrait and facsimiles*. Large 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut.

N. Y. : Privately printed, 1901

* One of 400 copies printed.

569. JOHNSTON (WILLIAM DAWSON). History of the Library of Congress. Vol. I, 1800-1864. *Illustrated*. Thick royal 8vo, cloth, uncut. Wash. 1904

570. JOLINE (ADRIAN H.). Railway Reorganizations. Maryland, 1900; Address to the Graduation Class of the New York Law School. N. Y. 1896; Remarks before the Phi Delta Club of New York. N. Y. 1908; A Famous Reviewer. N. Y. 1910. A Georgian Poet. n. p., n. d. Together 5 pieces, 8vo, wrappers.

* Two are presentation copies from the author.

571. JONES (CHARLES C., JR.). The Dead Towns of Georgia. *Illustrations*. 8vo, cloth. Savannah, 1878

* Presentation copy from the author.

572. JONES (CHARLES C.). The History of Georgia. *Portraits and plans*. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Bost. 1883

573. JONES (POMROY). Annals and Recollections of Oneida County [N. Y.]. 8vo, cloth. Rome, 1851

574. JOURNALS of the American Congress: From 1774 to 1788. 4 vols. 8vo, old sheep. Wash. 1823

575. JOURNALS of the Continental Congress. Edited from the original Records in the Library of Congress, by W. C. Ford. *Numerous facsimiles*. Vols. 1-11 and Vol. 17. Together 12 vols. royal 8vo, cloth. Wash. 1904-10

576. JUDICIARY ORGANIZATION. Debates in the Congress of the United States, on the Bill for repealing the Law for the More Convenient Organization of the Courts of the United States. 8vo, old sheep. Albany, 1802

THIRD SESSION

Thursday Afternoon, December 17, 1914, at 2:30 o'clock

577. KAPP (FRIEDRICH). The Life of John Kalb, Major-General in the Revolutionary Army. *Portrait*. 8vo, cloth. N. Y. Privately printed, 1870

* A. L. S. from the author inserted.

578 KEENE (LAURA). Shakspeare's Play of a Midsummer Night's Dream. Arranged for Representation at Laura Keene's Theatre. With Historical and Explanatory Notes. 12mo, half sheep (slightly rubbed). N. Y. 1859

* Presentation Copy with inscription: "*Tho's Grahame Esq. with the kind regards of Laura Keene, Aug. 18th, 1869.*"

579. KEMBLE (FRANCES ANN). Francis the First: a Tragedy in Five Acts. *Portrait*. 8vo, half morocco.

N. Y. 1833

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 3 portraits, 4 original Play-Bills of the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden, A. L. S. by Fanny Kemble (from the Cyrus W. Field Correspondence), A. L. S. by J. Sheridan Knowles and A. L. S. by Charles Kemble.

580. KENT (EDWARD, Gov. of Maine). A. L. S., 8 pp. 4to. Rio de Janeiro. March 9, 1850.

* To Hannibal Hamlin, regarding the spread of yellow fever and death of American seamen.

581. KEY (PHILIP BARTON). A. L. S., 1 page, 12mo, Baltimore, Oct. 8, 1848. With a portion of the deposition made before the district attorney when Gen. Sickles shot Mr. Key. 2 pieces.

582. KING (MOSES, Chief Justice of S. C.). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Feb. 1859. To Hon. Arthur P. Hayne, mentioning Jefferson.

583. KING (WILLIAM). The Northern Atalantis: or, York Spy. Displaying The Secret Intrigues and Adventures of the Yorkshire Gentry; more particularly the Amours of Melissa. 8vo, half vellum, uncut. Lond. 1713

* One of only 256 copies reprinted.

584. KINGSTONIANA. A collection of Material relating to Kingston, N. Y. The text consisting of Historical Sketches, Anniversary Pamphlets, excerpts and clippings. *With over 100 portraits and views of famous men and buildings of Kingston, and 11 A. L. S. from its chief historical characters, including George Clinton, Charles De Witt, Judge Charles H. Ruggles, Martin Van Buren, D. T. Valentine, Augustus Schoonmaker, etc.* 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt top.

n.p., n.d.

585. KNAPP (SAMUEL). The Life of Aaron Burr. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, cloth, (fly-leaves, torn out).

N. Y. 1835

586. KNICKERBOCKER GALLERY (THE). A Testimonial to the Editor of the Knickerbocker Magazine from its Contributors. 48 steel portraits. Thick 8vo, cloth, gilt edges.

N. Y. 1855

587. KNIGHT (NEHEMIAH, Gov. and Senator from R. I.). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio. Wash., March 31, 1824. (Slightly torn).

* To E. Mathewson, regarding taxes and manufactures.

588. KNOX (HENRY). Life and Correspondence of Henry Knox, Major-General in the American Revolutionary Army. By Francis S. Drake. *Portrait*. 8vo, cloth, uncut.

Bost. 1873

* One of 300 copies printed. Inserted is 2-page folio, L. S., by Henry Knox, to the Gov. of Georgia, dated War Department, May 23, 1793. Interesting letter containing instructions from the President of the U. S. to the Governor of Georgia, relative to the capture of foreign vessels within American waters by a vessel of another power.

589. LADIES OF THE WHITE HOUSE (Halloway), Phila. 1881; The Republican Court (Griswold), N. Y. 1867; Notable New Yorkers. N. Y., n. d.; and another. Together 4 vols., various sizes and bindings.

590. LAFAYETTE IN BROOKLYN (Whitman), N. Y. 1905; Thackeray's Haunts and Homes (Crowe), N. Y. 1897; In Black and White (Kipling), Lond., n. d., and others. Together 7 vols. 8vo and 12mo, various bindings.

591. LAMB AND HAZLITT. Lond. 1900; The True Life of Sir Richard F. Burton. Lond. 1896; Richard Steele (Dobson), N. Y. 1886; and others. Together 5 vols. 12mo, cloth.

592. LAMB, (MARTHA J.). History of the City of New York: its Origin, Rise and Progress. *Profusely illustrated*. 2 vols. royal 8vo, half red levant morocco, gilt tops, uncut.

* A. L. S. from the author inserted.

N. Y. 1877

593. LANMAN (CHARLES). The Red Book of Michigan; A Civil, Military and Biographical History. 8vo, cloth.

Detroit, 1871

594. LANMAN (CHARLES). Biographical Annals of the Civil Government of the United States, during the First Century. From original and official Sources. Royal 8vo, half morocco.

Wash. 1876

595. LARK (THE). Nos. 1-24, May 1895 to April 1897. *Illustrated*. 2 vols. 12mo, cloth, uncut.

San Francisco, 1896-97

596. LARNED (J. N.). The Literature of the American History. A Bibliographical Guide. Edited for the American Library Association. 8vo, cloth.

Bost. 1902

597. LAW AND LAWYERS. 2 vols. Phila. 1841; Judges of England (Foss), 2 vols. 1848; Bench and Bar in California (Shuck), San Francisco, 1888; and others. Together 9 vols., various sizes and bindings.

598. LAWYERS ALCOVE. N. Y. 1900; Bench and Bar of Missouri (Bay), St. Louis, 1878; Memoirs of the Rhode Island Bar (Updike), Bost. 1842; and others. Together 7 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth and sheep.

599. LEAKE (ISAAC Q.). Memoir of the Life and Times of General John Lamb, an Officer of the Revolution. *Portrait and Maps.* 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1857

* Inserted is a 1 p. A. D. S. by John Lamb, dated July 7th, 1788.

600. LEE (CHARLES). Memoirs of the Life of the Late Charles Lee, Second in Command in the Service of the United States of America during the Revolution. With his political and Military Essays and Letters. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, calf.

Lond. 1792

601. LEE (FITZHUGH). General Lee. *Portrait.* 12mo, cloth, gilt top. N. Y. 1894

* A. L. S. OF ROBERT E. LEE INSERTED.

602. LEE (GEN. CHARLES). Proceedings of a General Court-Martial held at Brunswick, in the State of New Jersey, by order of His Excellency Gen. Washington, for the trial of Major-General Lee. July 4th, 1778. Major-General Lord Stirling, President. 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt edges.

N. Y.: Privately Reprinted, 1864

* Only 100 copies printed. Inserted is a fine copper-plate portrait of Charles Lee, from the "Impartial History."

603. LEE (HENRY, "Light Horse Harry," Gov. of Va.). D. S. on vellum, one page, folio. Richmond, May 31, 1793. Land grant

604. LEE (HENRY). Memoirs of the War in the Southern Department of the United States. A New Edition, with Revisions, and a Biography of the Author, by Robert E. Lee. *Map, portraits and views.* 8vo, cloth (binding spotted).

N. Y. 1870

605. LEE (RICHARD HENRY, President of Continental Congress). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. Baltimore, Jan. 17th, 1777.

* Fine letter, but unaddressed. It reads in part: "*We have not heard from General Washington since the 5th instant when he was at Morris Town in West Jersey, about 20 miles from Brunswick where the enemy keep their head quarters. But a Gentleman who arrived here yesterday, and who passed thro our army at Morris Town on the 8th says the men were in high spirits—that the Jersey militia had many skirmishes with the British troops and always beat them,*" etc.

606. LEE (ROBERT E.). Robert E. Lee and the Southern Confederacy, 1807-70. By Henry A. White. *Portraits, maps and illustrations.* 12mo, half morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut. by Stikeman. N. Y. 1898

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 38 additional por-

traits and 8 AUTOGRAPH LETTERS, including L. S. of R. E. Lee, 1865, relating to the Army of N. V.; A. L. S. by Alex H. Stephens to Gen. Wilcox, referring to Gen. Taylor, also letters by Generals Curtis, J. E. Johnston, G. D. H. Hill, F. J. Porter, McClellan and Reverdy Johnson.

607. LEE AT APPOMATTOX (Adams), Bost. 1902; Essays on the Civil War and Reconstruction and Related Topics (Dunning), N. Y. 1898; The Civil War and the Constitution 1859-1865. 2 vols. (Burgess). N. Y. 1901. Together 4 vols. 12mo, cloth.

608. LELAND (CHARLES GODFREY). ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT of "The Wedding Trip of Jarl Alvar Rafn." 9 pp. 12mo, inlaid on 5 4to sheets. With portrait.

* A wild ballad of the Norse pirates, written in Leland's lively but somewhat coarse style. Apparently unpublished.

609. LIBRARY OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Conducted by Jared Sparks. *Portraits*. Second Series. 12 vols. 12mo, cloth. Bost. 1844-47

610. LIBRARY OF HISTORIC CHARACTERS and Famous Events of all Nations and all Ages. Edited by A. R. Spofford, F. Weitenkamp, and J. P. Lamberton. *Portraits and numerous illustrations*. 12 vols. royal 8vo, half leather, gilt tops (slightly rubbed). Phila. 1896

* Standard edition.

611. LIFE AND CAREER OF ANDRÉ (Sargent), Bost. 1856; Life of Van Buren (Crockett), Phila. 1835; Suppressed History of the Administration of John Adams (Sherburne), Phila. 1846. Together 3 vols. 12mo, cloth

612. LIFE and Letters of Joseph Story (W. Story), 2 vols. Bost. 1851; The Life of John Randolph (Garland), N. Y. 1857; Journal of William Maclay (E. Maclay), N. Y. 1890. Together 4 vols. 8vo, cloth.

613. LIFE AND WRITINGS of B. R. Curtis (Curtis), 2 vols. Bost. 1879; Memoir of R. B. Taney (Tyler), Balt. 1872; Life of Senator Morris (Morris), Cinn. 1856. Together 4 vols. 8vo, cloth.

614. LIFE AND WRITINGS of De Quincey (Page), 2 vols. N. Y. 1877; Personal Recollections of Notable People (Tuckerman), 2 vols. Lond. 1895; The Morror of the Century (Lord), Lond. 1906. Together 5 vols. 8vo, cloth.

615. LIFE OF Andrew Jackson (Parton), 3 vols. Bost., n. d.; Israel Putnam (Livingston), N. Y. 1901; Alexander Hamilton (Oliver), Lond. 1906; Together 5 vols. 8vo, cloth.

616. LIFE OF JOSHUA R. GIDDINGS (Julian), Chicago, 1892; My Day Reminiscences of a Long Life (Pryor), N. Y. 1909; General Thomas (Coppée), N. Y. 1893. Together 3 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

617. LIFE of Michael Angelo (Grimm), 2 vols. Bost. 1865; Jean-François Millet (Sensier), Lond. 1881; Five Great Painters of the Victorian Era (Bayliss), Lond. 1902. Together 4 vols. 8vo, cloth.

618. LIFE of Simon Sterne (Ford), Lond. 1903; Life Sketches of State Officers, Senators and Members of Assembly of New York (Harlow and Boone), Albany, 1867; Making of an American (Riis), N. Y. 1903; and 2 others. Together 5 vols. 8vo, cloth.

619. LIGHTS and Shadows of a Long Episcopate (Whipple), N. Y. 1899; Life and Public Services of Edwin M. Stanton (Gorham), 2 vols. Bost. 1899; The Life of Hon Nathaniel Chipman. (D. Chipman), Bost. 1846. Together 4 vols. 8vo, cloth.

620. LINCOLN (ABRAHAM). Autograph Document, entirely in the handwriting of Abraham Lincoln. Draft of a legal document containing 26 lines, written on a sheet of foolscap size. The dates in the body are 1842 and 1843; it probably was written at about that time.

621. LINCOLN (ABRAHAM). The Promise of the Declaration of Independence: Eulogy on Abraham Lincoln, June 1, 1865. By Charles Sumner. 8vo, half morocco, gilt back, original front cover with Presentation Inscription by the Author, inserted. Bost. 1865

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 24 portraits and views, including portrait of Washington in uniform, eng. by Tanner after Savage; stipple portrait of Thos. Jefferson, and an ORIGINAL SEPIA DRAWING OF A VIEW IN NEW YORK CITY, showing the Biblehouse, Cooper Institute and Tompkins Market.

622. LINCOLN (ABRAHAM). The Life and Public Services of Abraham Lincoln, together with his State Papers. By Henry J. Raymond. Thick 8vo, half morocco, gilt top (slightly rubbed). N. Y. 1865

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of an A. N. S. by the Author, and 34 interesting portraits and plates.

623. LINCOLN (ABRAHAM). The Life of Abraham Lincoln. By Isaac N. Arnold. *Portrait*. 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut, by Blackwell.

Chicago, 1885

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 64 portraits, and A. L. S. to President Lincoln, recommending J. J. Weed of Peoria, Ill., for a government position, endorsed by Isaac W. Arnold (the author) and Lyman Trumbull (U. S. Senator).

624. LINCOLN (ABRAHAM). Herndon's Lincoln. The True Story of a Great Life. The History and Personal Recollections of Abraham Lincoln. By W. H. Herndon and J. W. Weik. *Illustrations*. 3 vols. 12mo, half calf.

Chicago: Belford, Clark & Co., n. d., [1889]

* GENUINE FIRST EDITION, WITHOUT DATE, AND WITH THE PASSAGES WHICH WERE SUPPRESSED IN LATER ISSUES. A. L. S. of W. H. Herndon inserted, in which he says: "*I and my friend Weik are writing Lincoln up as fast as we can.*"

625. LINCOLN. Abraham Lincoln. A History. By John G. Nicolay and John Hay. *Portraits and other illustrations*. 10 vols. 8vo, half blue morocco, gilt, gilt tops, uncut.

N. Y. 1890

* Inserted is an A. L. S. from John G. Nicolay to President Lincoln in regard to an applicant, dated June 1864; also an L. S. to General Walker.

626. LINCOLN (ABRAHAM). Recollections of President Lincoln and His Administration. By L. E. Chittenden. *Portrait*. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut.

N. Y. 1891

627. LINCOLN CENTENNIAL MEDAL. Presenting the Medal of Abraham Lincoln by Jules Edouard Roiné. Together with Papers on the Medal: Its Origin and Symbolism by George N. Olcott and the Lincoln Centennial Commemoration by Richard Loyd Jones. 12mo, cloth, gilt edges, with the Bronze Medal set in card-board mount.

N. Y. 1908

628. LINCOLN (ABRAHAM). Abraham Lincoln, and other Addresses in England. By Joseph H. Choate. *Portrait*. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, uncut.

N. Y. 1910

* Presentation inscription by the Author.

629. LINCOLN AND MEN OF WAR TIMES (McClure), Signature of author inserted. Phila. 1892; Political Debates between Lincoln and Douglas. Columbus, 1860; Lincoln and Stanton (Kelley), N. Y. 1885: Together 3 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

630. LINCOLN IN THE TELEGRAPH OFFICE (Bates), L. S. of author inserted, N. Y. 1907; Abraham Lincoln: his Book (Davis), N. Y. 1901; My Diary North and South (Russell), N. Y. 1863; and others. Together 5 vols., various sizes and bindings.

631. LITERARY HISTORY OF AMERICA (Wendell), Lond. 1901; Reviews and Critical Essays (Pearson), Lond. 1896; Books in the House (Pollard), Lond. 1907; Makers of Literature (Woodbury), Lond. 1901. Together 4 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

632. LIVERMORE (REV. S. T.). A condensed History of Cooperstown, with a Biographical Sketch of J. Fenimore Cooper. 12mo, cloth.

Albany, 1862

* One of a limited number (600 copies) printed. With a 1-page A. L. S. of the author, April 28, 1866, referring to the above work: "*Its sale was rapid, containing, as it does, a sketch of the Cooper family, and the most extensive biography of Fenimore C. yet published.*"

633. LIVES of Eminent British Statesmen. 7 vols.; Lives of the most Eminent Foreign Statesmen. 5 vols.; Lives of the most eminent British Military Commanders. 3 vols. *Engraved titles*. Together 15 vols. 16mo, cloth, uncut.

Lond., n. d.

634. LIVES OF THE GOVERNORS OF NEW YORK (Jenkins), Auburn, 1851; Pictorial History of the State of New York (Barber), Cooperstown, 1846, and others. Together 4 vols. 8vo and 12mo, various bindings.

635. LIVINGSTON (EDWARD). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. N. Y. May 1, 1809. To Commodore Porter, on improvements at New Orleans.

636. LIVINGSTON (EDWARD). Life of Edward Livingston. By Charles H. Hunt. With an Introduction by George Bancroft. 2 *portraits* (one inserted). Royal 8vo, half crimson levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut, by Stikeman. N. Y. 1864

* LARGE PAPER, one of 25 copies printed. With A. L. S. of Edward Livingston.

637. LIVINGSTON (EDWIN BROCKHOLST). The Livingstons of Livingston Manor. *Portraits and charts*. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. [N. Y.] 1910

* One of 250 copies.

638. LIVINGSTON (JOHN). Portraits of Eminent Americans now Living: with Biographical and Historical Memoirs of their Lives and Actions. *Numerous portraits*. 2 vols. 8vo, morocco, gilt, gilt edges (slightly rubbed, blank stamp on titles, some plates stained). N. Y. 1853

639. LIVINGSTON (ROBERT R.). A Biographical Sketch of Robert R. Livingston. Read before the N. Y. Historical Society, 1876, by Frederic de Peyster. *Portrait*. Royal 8vo, half dark green morocco, gilt top (small stain on portrait). N. Y. 1876

640. LIVINGSTON (ROBERT R., First Chancellor of N. Y.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Phila. Feb. 9, 1780. To his brother John R. Livingston, giving him news of the progress of the war.

* "The Spaniards have possessed themselves of all the British settlements upon the Mississippi and are probably by this time in possession of St. Augustine or Pensacola, or both," etc.

641. LOCKWOOD (MARY S.). Historic Homes in Washington; its Noted Men and Women. *Illustrated*. 4to, half brown morocco, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. [1889]

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 113 fine portraits and engravings and 17 autograph letters, documents, etc. Among the letters is one from Geo. W. Parke Custis, the author, 1843; envelope signed by "Dolly Madison"; D. S. of President Chester A. Arthur; D. S. by George Bancroft, as Secretary of Navy; A. L. S. Lord Lyons, British Minister to the United States during the Civil War; D. S. Salmon P. Chase, Sect. Treasury; etc.

642. LODGE (EDMUND). Portrait and Memoirs of the most Illustrious Personages of the British History. *Numerous steel engraved portraits*. 40 vols. royal 8vo, original wrappers. Lond. 1837-40

643. LOMAS (JOHN). Trials and Speeches Reported by John Lomas, including the Divorce Case of Wallack vs. Wallack; Bowden vs. Gifford for Slander; Speech of Daniel Webster at the Great Whig Jubilee, Apr. 15, 1834; Trial for Seduction of Silas E. Burrows, etc. 8vo, half cloth and boards. N. Y. 1833-4

644. LONGFELLOW (HENRY WADSWORTH). Miscellaneous Poems, selected chiefly from the United States Literary Gazette. FIRST EDITION. *Vignette on title*. 12mo, original boards, totally uncut, and with the paper label.

Bost. 1826

* UNUSUALLY FINE COPY OF THIS RARE VOLUME.. Of the 14 Poems by Longfellow, only 5 were retained and published in "*Voices of the Night*," and later editions of his works. Poems by Bryant are also included in the volume.

From the Arnold collection, with book-label. Preserved in blue levant morocco case. Contemporary notes on 2 pp. signed Caroline Eliza Harrod.

645. LONGFELLOW (HENRY WADSWORTH, Translator). The Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri. 3 vols. 4to, half red morocco, gilt tops. Bost. 1869-67

646 LONGFELLOW (HENRY WADSWORTH). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo, inlaid to 4to, Cambridge, Nov. 23, 1871. With a signed portrait by Hollyer.

* Fine letter to Bayard Taylor. "*By today's post I send you the Interludes and Finale, connecting and completing the whole work; presuming that Osgood told you something of my plan, and that this new book is only the First Part of a work, of which the Golden Legend and the New England Tragedies are the Second and Third; and which, when the three parts are published together, is to be entitled 'Christus.' This is a very old design of mine, formed before the Legend was written,*" etc.

647. LONGFELLOW (H. W.). Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; with Extracts from his Journals and Correspondence. Edited by Samuel Longfellow. *Portraits, illustrations and facsimiles*. 2 vols. 8vo, half levant morocco, gilt, gilt tops, uncut, by Blackwell. Bost. 1886

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 12 AUTOGRAPH LETTERS and 68 additional portraits and plates, of Longfellow, his friends and contemporaries.

Comprises the following autograph letters: H. W. Longfellow, A. L. S. (with initials), 1870, mentions Sumner, Agassiz, Swinburne and Cogswell, referring to Rankin's book, as "*choice and scholarly, but I cannot quite make out how much is his;*" George Ticknor, A. L. S.; Orville Dewey, Unitarian Minister, A. L. S., 1862, referring to the War; A. Gray, celebrated botanist, A. L. S. to Mrs. James, referring to botanical subjects; A. Guyot, A. L. S. to Dr. Gray, introducing Prof. Greene; also A. L. S. by Francis Bowen, N. P. Willis, Sir Henry L. Bulwer (British Minister to America); Thomas Corwin, Daniel Webster, George Bancroft and G. W. Curtis.

648. LONGFELLOW (HENRY WADSWORTH). The Writings of Longfellow, with Biographical and Critical Notes.

Portrait. 11 vols. 8vo, half cloth and boards, uncut. (2 vols. slightly stained). Cambridge: Riverside Press, 1886

* The Large Paper Edition, limited to 500 copies. WITH AN A. L. S. OF LONGFELLOW, 4 pp. 12mo, May 19, 1849, to his publisher, concerning "Kavanagh"; and an original bill, signed by Jno. Raven Bedon, Commander, dated March 16, 1756, said to have been in payment for guarding the Arcadians.

649. LONGFELLOW (STEPHEN, M. C. from Maine and father of Henry W., the poet). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Wash. Jan. 9, 1825. To Benj. Vaughan, concerning observatories.

650. LONG ISLAND. Wood (Silas). A Sketch of the First Settlement of the Several Towns on Long-Island, with their Political Condition to the End of the American Revolution. With a Biographical Memoir and Additions by Alden J. Spooner. *Portrait and photographic facsimiles*. 4to, half red morocco, gilt top (slightly stained).

Brooklyn: Printed for the Furman Club, 1865

* Large Paper Copy, edition limited to 50 copies. With presentation by the Editor.

651. LORD (THEODORE A.). A Summary of the Case of General Fitz-John Porter. 8vo, half red morocco, gilt top.

San Fran. 1883

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 22 portraits and 9 A. L. S. from Gen. Porter, relating to above work, to his court-martial, and to his efforts for reinstatement in the army. These letters give an interesting side-light into the political efforts for Gen. Porter's reinstatement, which was finally accomplished through a purely party vote.

652. LOSSING (BENSON J.). Mount Vernon and its Association, Historical, Biographical, and Pictorial. *Portraits and numerous illustrations*. Square 8vo, cloth.

N. Y. 1859

653. LOSSING (BENSON J.). The Pictorial Field-Book of the Revolution. *Colored frontispiece and numerous illustrations*. 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth (worn and backs broken).

N. Y. 1859

654. LOSSING (BENSON J.). The Pictorial Field-Book of the Revolution. 2 vols. N. Y. 1860; Pictorial Field-Book of the War of 1812. N. Y. 1868; Pictorial Field-Book of the Civil War. 3 vols. Hartford, 1876-77. Together 6 vols. *Profusely illustrated from sketches, mainly by the author*. Royal 8vo, half blue calf, gilt backs. N. Y. and Hartford, 1860-77

* Three A. L. S. of the Author inserted.

655. LOSSING (BENSON J.). The Home of Washington and its Associations, Historical, Biographical and Pictorial. New Edition, Revised, with Additions. *Illustrated*. 5 vols. imperial 8vo, brown levant morocco, gilt backs and sides, gilt tops.

N. Y. 1865

* One of 100 copies on LARGE PAPER. EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED and extended from one to five thick volumes by the insertion of 679 portraits and views, selected with the greatest care and carefully inlaid when necessary. Probably no other book could

afford the opportunity for extra-illustrating that this does, and a glance through its pages will impress one with the fact that the collector has exhausted the subject. There are nearly 100 different portraits of Washington, and portraits of his Generals, the Signers of the Declaration of Independence, members of the Continental Congress, Revolutionary statesmen, leading women of the Republic, interesting views, etc. Many are proofs on India paper and some are colored. Among the artists represented by proof portraits are Hall, Edwin, Buttre, Durand, Longacre, etc.

656. LOSSING (BENSON J.). The Home of Washington and its Associations, Historical, Biographical, and Pictorial. *Numerous woodcuts. Extra-illustrated by the insertion of 51 fine portraits and engravings, many proofs on India or China paper.* 8vo, brown polished morocco, gilt, gilt top. N. Y. 1866

657. LOSSING (BENSON J.). The Empire State: a Compendious History of the Commonwealth of New York. *Profusely illustrated.* Royal 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1887

658. LOST CAUSE (Pollard), N. Y. 1866; Campfire and Battlefield. N. Y. 1894; Grant, a Sermon (Hageman), N. Y. 1889; and others. Together 7 vols., various sizes and bindings.

659. LOST PRINCE (Hanson), N. Y. 1854; Historic Doubts relative to Napoleon Buonaparte. N. Y. 1853; Bonaparte's Park, and the Murats (Woodward), Trenton, 1879. Together 3 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth and paper.

660. LOWELL (JAMES RUSSELL). Conversations on some of The Old Poets. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, green levant morocco, gilt top, uncut, by Stikeman. Cambridge, 1845

* Lowell's first volume of prose.

661. LOWELL (JAMES R.). Impressions of Spain. Compiled by J. B. Gilder, with Introduction by A. A. Adee. FIRST EDITION. *Portrait.* 8vo, half vellum, gilt top, uncut.

Bost. 1899

662. LOWELL (JAMES RUSSELL). Letters. Edited by Charles Eliot Norton. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1894

* Inserted is an A. L. S. of James Russell Lowell to Charles Eliot Norton. 3 pp. 12mo, Dec. 23, 1885, concerning the work of the "Committee for raising a fund for the Am. School of Classical Studies at Athens."

663. LOWELL (JAMES RUSSELL). The Writings of Lowell, including Old English Dramatists and Latest Literary Essays and Addresses. *Portraits on India paper.* 12 vols. royal 8vo, boards, cloth backs, uncut.

Cambridge: Riverside Press, 1890-92

* LARGE PAPER, limited to 300 copies. Inserted is an interesting 4-page LITERARY A. L. S. of J. R. LOWELL to Mr. Taylor, dated Elmwood, May 9, 1869, referring to one of his volumes of poetry: "*And so I am glad to have any one whose opinion I value say anything good about my volume . . . most of the poems were old . . . the greater part of the June Idyll, even, was written so long ago as 1850 . . . And now I have*

to thank you for your new book of travels . . . I have had the pleasure of looking at many strange things through your eyes. 'The Little Land of Appenzell is on the whole my favorite,' etc. Inserted also are 2 autograph signatures of Lowell.

664. LOWELL (JAMES RUSSELL). James Russell Lowell and his Friends. By Edward Everett Hale. *Portraits, facsimiles, and other illustrations.* 8vo, cloth, uncut.

* A. L. S. and cut signature of Author inserted. Bost. 1899

665. LOWELL (JAMES RUSSELL). James Russell Lowell; a Biography. By Horace Elisha Scudder. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 8vo, half cloth and boards, uncut.

Cambridge, 1901

* One of 350 copies on Large Paper, printed at the Riverside Press. Check signed by James Russell Lowell laid in.

666. LOWELL (JAMES RUSSELL). Portion of the ORIGINAL AUTOGRAPH MANUSCRIPT of Lowell's Essay on Spenser. 1 page, 4to. With Proof Portrait on India paper. Both inlaid to 4to. 2 pieces.

667. LOWELL (JAMES RUSSELL). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, Elmwood, Aug. 24, 1870, to Bayard Taylor. With 2 portraits. 2 inlaid to 4to. 3 pieces.

* "I am glad to hear that your Faust is coming so soon. I doubt not it will do you and us honor. The next time you are so near, remember that it is always cool in my library. I allow no contemporary heats to enter there."

668. LYON (MATTHEW, First printer of Kentucky). A. L. S., 3 pp. folio, Fairhaven, Vt. July 13, 1793. Fine political letter to Governor George Clinton of N. Y.

669. LYTLE (MILTON S.). History of Huntingdon County, in the State of Pennsylvania. *Illustrations.* 8vo, cloth. Lancaster, 1876

670. McARTHUR (DUNCAN, Distinguished Gen. in the War of 1812, and Gov. of Ohio). L. S., 1 page, 4to, Chillicothe, O., Jan. 3, 1815, to Gov. T. Worthington of Ohio, requesting the organization of a regiment of militia to relieve his force. On the back of the letter are the figures aggregating the new force.

671. McCABE (JAMES D.). The Life and Public Services of Horatio Seymour: together with a Complete and Authentic Life of Francis P. Blair, Jr. *Portraits.* 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1868

* A. L. S. of Horatio Seymour inserted.

672. McCLELLAN (GEORGE B.). Life, Character, and Public Services of Gen. George B. McClellan: an Address. By George T. Curtis. 8vo, half brown morocco, gilt back, gilt top. Bost. 1887

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 25 portraits of McClellan and his contemporaries; an interesting 4-page A. L. S. of McClellan to Gen. Wileox, referring to his private life; also a 1-page A. L. S. of McClellan; a 3-page A. L. S. of Ellen McClellan, and interesting A. L. S. of F. J. Porter to Senator Sewell.

673. McCrackan (W. D.). The Huntington Letters in the Possession of Julia Chester Wells. 16mo, brocade cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1905

* Presentation inscription by Julia C. Wells, and an A. L. S. by her is also laid in.

674. McKeen (Silas). A History of Bradford, Vt. Portraits. 8vo, boards (title soiled). Montpelier, 1875.

675. McKinley (William). Document Signed twice as Prosecuting Attorney of Stark Co., Ohio. 1 p. folio, Oct. 1870. Parts of the printed form have been filled in by McKinley.

676. McMaster (John Bach). A History of the people of the United States, from the Revolution to the Civil War. Maps. Vols. 1 to 7, 7 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1883-1910

* Inserted is an A. L. S. of the Author.

677. McMaster (John B.) and Stone (F. D.). Pennsylvania and the Federal Constitution, 1787-1788. Etched portraits by Rosenthal. Thick royal 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. [Lancaster] 1888

* Published for Subscribers only, by the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

678. Mackenzie (William L.). The Lives and Opinions of Benj'n Franklin Butler and Jesse Hoyt. 8vo, half morocco. Post. 1845

* Inserted are A. L.'s S. by Butler and the Author, and a D. S. by Butler and Hoyt.

679. MacLay (Edgar Stanton). A History of the United States Navy from 1775 to 1898. Portraits and numerous illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo, half morocco, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. [1898]

680. MacLay (Edward S.). Laurels of the American Tar in 1812. 4to, half blue levant morocco, gilt top, uncut. n. p., n. d.

* Excerpt from a magazine, inlaid to 4to. EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 40 portraits, views, woodcuts, etc.; and 11 autograph letters, documents, etc., including an autograph receipt signed by Stephen Decatur; fine A. L. S. of recommendation from Commodore James Barron to Capt. Thomas Hayes, 1 page, 4to, Germantown, Feb. 22, 1841; A. L. S. from Commodore Charles Stewart, 1 page, 4to, Jan. 30, 1843, to Lewis J. Cist; D. S. (twice) of Capt. Thomas Macdonough; A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, of Commodore William Bainbridge, Apr. 20, 1799; A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Sept. 15, 1794, from Capt. Richard Dale; A. L. S. from Capt. Isaac Hull, 1 page, 12mo, Jan. 3, 1828, recommending a midshipman; A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, from Capt. Isaac Chauncey, Feb. 18, 1825; A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, from Admiral Porter, Jan. 15, 1825; D. S. by James K. Paulding; A. L. S. from Capt. Philip B. V. Broke of the Royal Navy, Sept. 7, 1840.

681. MADISON (JAMES). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Washington, April 14, 1813. Marked "Private."

* To Governor Plumer of New Hampshire. A fine war letter, reading in part: "*Whether we are to have peace this year—depends on the enemy; our disposition and terms being known to every body. Unless the B. Gov't should entertain views and hopes with respect to this country, distinct from the ordinary calculations of events, it is difficult to conceive any rational or even plausible ground for a refusal,*" etc.

682. MADISON (JAMES). The Papers of James Madison, under the Superintendence of Henry D. Gilpin. 3 vols. 8vo, sheep. N. Y. 1841

683. MADISON (JAMES). Letters and other Writings of James Madison, fourth President of the United States. *Portrait*. 4 vols. 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1884

684. MAEDER (CLARA FISHER). Autobiography. Edited by Douglas Taylor. *Portraits and facsimiles*. 8vo, half crimson levant morocco, gilt top, uncut, by Stikeman. N. Y.: The Dunlap Soc., 1897

* Only 260 copies printed. With 2 A. L.'s S., one as Clara Fisher, 1832, and the other in 1897, when she was the oldest living actress, signed Clara F. Maeder.

685. MAGAZINE OF HISTORY (THE), with Notes and Queries. 3 vols. bound and 48 parts, royal 8vo, half morocco and paper. N. Y. 1891-1912

686. MAGAZINES. Graham's Magazine, 12 vols.; Century Magazine, 4 vols.; Penny Magazine, 2 vols.; International Magazine. Together 19 vols., various sizes and bindings.

687. MAGAZINES. The Virginia Magazine, The American Review, American Journal of Archæology, and others. Together 50 pieces, 8vo, paper.

688. MAGAZINES. Harper's New Monthly; Scribner's; Atlantic Monthly; and others. Together about 60 pieces, 8vo, wrappers.

689. MAHAN (CAPTAIN A. T.). The Life of Nelson the embodiment of the Sea Power of Great Britain. *Illustrations*. FIRST EDITION. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops.

Bost. 1897

* Inserted is an A. L. S. by the Author, in which he mentions his literary work.

690. MARTIN (FRANCOIS-XAVIER). The History of Louisiana. With a Memoir of the Author, by Judge W. W. Howe. To which is appended Annals of Louisiana, 1815-1861, by John F. Condon. *Portrait, folding map and facsimile*. 8vo, sheep (cracked). New Orleans, 1882

691. MARYLAND. The Biographical Cyclopedia of Representative Men of Maryland and District of Columbia. *Numerous portraits*. 4to, morocco, gilt edges. Balt. 1879

692. MASSACHUSETTS. Massachusetts of To-Day. A Memorial of the State, Historical and Biographical. Issued for the World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago. Edited by T. C. Quinn. *Numerous illustrations.* 4to, half cloth, gilt top. Bost. 1892

693. MATHER (COTTON). Receipt Signed. 1 page, 12mo, Boston, Aug. 25, 1722. With portrait. Both inlaid to 4to. 2 pieces.

694. MATTHEWS (BRANDER). Bookbindings Old and New; Notes of a Book-Lover. With an Account of the Grolier Club of New York. *Numerous illustrations of bindings.* 8vo, vellum wrappers, uncut. N. Y. 1895

* One of 150 copies on Japan vellum.

695. MATTHIAS AND HIS IMPOSTURES (Stone), N. Y. 1835; General Scott and his Staff. Phila. 1852; Authentic Biography of Colonel Richard M. Johnson of Kentucky [Emmons], N. Y. 1833. Together 3 vols. 12mo, cloth and half calf.

696. MEMOIR OF S. S. PRENTISS. 2 vols. N. Y. 1855; Life of Daniel Webster (Curtis), 2 vols. N. Y. 1872; Lives of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence. N. Y. 1837. Together 5 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

697. MEMOIRS OF JOHN ADAMS DIX (Dix). 2 vols., N. Y. 1893; Life of Alexander H. Stephens (Johnston). Phila. 1879; Omitted Chapters of History disclosed in the Life and Papers of Edmund Randolph (Conway), N. Y. 1888. Together 4 vols. 8vo, cloth.

698. MEMOIRS OF THE LIFE OF WILLIAM WIRT (Kennedy), Phila. 1860; Memoir of Parsons (Parsons), Bost. 1861; Journals of John Lincklaen. N. Y. 1897; and others. Together 7 vols., various sizes and bindings.

699. MEMORIAL OF FITZ-GREENE. N. Y. 1877; Public Papers of John T. Hoffman. Albany, 1872; Works of Fisher Ames. Bost. 1809; Life of Silas Wright (Jenkins), Auburn, 1847. Together 4 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth and sheep.

700. MEMORIALS. Addresses on the Death of Daniel Webster. Wash. 1853; Addresses on the Death of William King. Wash. 1854; In Memoriam, Charles Kisselman Imbrie. n. p., n. d. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

701. MEMORIALS. Lincoln, a Biographical Sketch. N. Y. 1908; Tribute to the Life and Public Services of George William Curtis (Merrill), Saratoga, 1893; and others. Together 9 pieces, paper.

702. MEMORIES OF WESTMINSTER HALL (Foss), 2 vols. Jersey City, n. d.; Life of John Lord Campbell (Hardeastle), 2 vols. Jersey City, 1881; Life of Lord Kenyon (Kenyon), Lond. 1873. Together 5 vols. 8vo, cloth.

703. MEN AND MEASURES OF HALF A CENTURY (McCulloch), N. Y. 1888; Recollections of Grover Cleveland (Parker), N. Y. 1909; Life of Henry Wise of Virginia (Wise), N. Y. 1899. Together 3 vols. royal 8vo and 8vo, cloth.

704. MEN OF AMERICA. N. Y. 1908; Who's Who in America. Chicago, 1908-09; Statesman's Manual. Lond. 1901; and others. Together 16 vols, various sizes and bindings.

705. MESSAGES and Papers of the Presidents, 1789-1897. *Illustrated*. 10 vols. Wash. 1896-99; Public Papers of George Clinton, first Governor of New York. War of Rev. Series. Vols. 1-6, and extra vol. 4. 7 vols. N. Y. 1899-1902. Together 17 vols. 8vo, cloth.

706. MEXICAN WAR. Messages of the President of the United States, with the Correspondence therewith communicated, between the Secretary of War and other Officers of the Government. Thick 8vo, half russia (binding broken). Wash. 1848

* Contains letters and reports from Major-Generals Scott and Taylor, and other officers, relating to the occupation of Mexican territory.

707. MILITARY PROFESSION in the United States (B. F. Butler), 1889; Snake Creek Gap, and Atlanta (Rowland Cox), 1896; History and Topography of New York (Horatio Seymour), 1870; and others. Together 12 pamphlets bound in 1 vol. 8vo, half morocco, gilt top. v. p., v. d.

* Several are presentation copies from the Authors.

708. MILLER (JOAQUIN). Songs of the Sierras. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, cloth. Bost. 1871

709. MILLER (JOAQUIN, Poet of the "Sierras"). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, Oakland, Cal., April 22, 1889. To John E. Bouen, Editor of "The Independent," in reply to a request for his services. With an envelope, card signature and 3 portraits. Together 6 pieces.

* "*The fact is—to my surprise—I am for the first time in my life really coming in demand.*"

710. MILLER (STEPHEN F.). The Bench and Bar of Georgia: Memoirs and Sketches. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth.

Phila. 1858

711. MISCELLANEOUS ADDRESSES. Blount College and the University of Tennessee [E. T. Sanford]; A Short Sketch of Aaron Burr [J. H. Dougherty]; Carrying the News of Lee's Surrender to the Army of the Ohio [A. J. Ricks]; The Provinces of The Written and The Unwritten Law [J. C. Carter]; Twenty Years of Princeton College [James McCosh]; Proceedings of the Tammany Society, 1867; and others; some have presentation inscription by the authors. 12 pamphlets bound in one vol., thick 8vo, half roan. v. p., v. d.

712. MITCHELL (DONALD G.). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Charleston, S. C., Mar. 24, 1857, to J. H. Choate, accepting an invitation to lecture. With 2 portraits. All inlaid to 4to. Together 3 pieces.

713. MITCHELL (DONALD G.). American Lands and Letters; The Mayflower to Rip-Van-Winkle; and American Lands and Letters; Leather-Stocking to Poe's "Raven." Numerous portraits and illustrations. 2 vols. 8vo, buckram, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1898-9

* A. L. S. of the author inserted.

714. MITCHILL (DR. SAMUEL L., Scientist and Statesman). A. L. S., 3 pp. folio, Fort Schuyler, Sept. 19, 1788. To Stephen Van Rensselaer, describing the progress and incidents in the negotiation of the treaty with the Onondaga and Oneida Indians. With an engraved portrait. 2 pieces.

* At the conclusion of the Revolution Dr. Mitchill was appointed one of the commissioners to pacify and treat with the Iroquois Indians for the purchase of their land in New York. In this letter he describes the consultation nearing a successful conclusion: "*The Treaty with the Onondagas has been concluded and they have returned toward their own country. Old Black Cap, their chief Sachem, made a very spirited and sensible speech at the ratification, and after he had delivered a copy of the contract, together with a string of wampum to the Governor, he proceeded to adopt all the Commissioners as well the Surveyor-General and myself, brothers of his Nation.*"

715. MITCHELL (STEPHEN MIX, Member of the Continental Congress from Conn.). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Sept. 30, 1810. To Francis D. Channing, and a legal matter. Autograph signature, cut from a document, dated 1791. 2 pieces.

716. MODERN BATTLES OF TRENTON (Sackett), Trenton, 1895; Naval Actions of the War of 1812 (Barnes), N. Y. 1896; Richardson's War of 1812 (Casselman), Toronto, 1902. Together 3 vols 8vo, cloth.

717. MONAHAN (MICHAEL). Benigna Vena, Essays Literary and Personal; Adventures in Life and Letters; Palms of Papyrus. Together 3 vols. 8vo, half calf and boards, uncut. N. Y. and East Orange, 1904-12

* The first named is limited to 50 copies and 2 of the books have the signature of the author.

718. MONROE COUNTY. History of Monroe County, New York; with illustrations descriptive of its scenery, Palatial Residences, Public Buildings, etc. *Portraits and views.* 4to, half roan (gilt edges). Phila. 1877

719. MONROE (JAMES). The Writings of James Monroe, including a collection of his Public and Private Papers and Correspondence. Edited by S. M. Hamilton. *Portrait.* 7 vols. 8vo, half leather, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1898-1903

* Letter-Press Edition, limited to 750 copies.

720. MOORE (CLEMENT C.). Poems. FIRST EDITION. *Portrait of author inserted.* 16mo, half calf (rubbed).

* A. L. S. of Author inserted. N. Y. 1844

721. MOORE (FRANK). Diary of the American Revolution. From Newspapers and Original Documents. *Portraits and maps.* 2 vols. 8vo, half morocco. N. Y. 1860

722. MOORE (GEORGE H.). "Mr. Lee's Plan—March 29, 1777." The Treason of Charles Lee, Major General; Second in Command in the American Army of the Revolution. *Portraits and facsimile.* 8vo, cloth, uncut. N. Y. 1860

* Presentation copy from the Author, with inscription.

723. MOORE (JACOB B.). Lives of the Governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay. *Portraits.* 12mo, cloth (back worn and few pp. foxed). N. Y. 1848

724. MOORE (JOHN W.). History of North Carolina; from its earliest Discoveries to the Present Time. 2 vols. 8vo, half morocco (slightly rubbed). Raleigh, 1880

725. MOORE (THOMAS O., Civil War Gov. of Louisiana). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, August 22, 1862. To General Ruggles, relative to the discovery of a salt mine.

726. MORRIS (GEORGE P.). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio. N. Y. Apr. 10, 1839, to Noah Brooks, mentioning "Woodman, spare that tree" and "Little Frenchmen." With portrait. Both inlaid.

727. MORRIS (GOUVERNEUR). An Oration in honor of the memory of George Clinton. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, unbound (foxed). N. Y. 1812

728. MORRIS (WILLIAM). Some Notes on Early Woodcuts, with a Chapter on Illuminated Manuscripts: The Art and Craft of Printing. A Note by William Morris on his Aims in Founding the Kelmscott Press, Together with a Short description of the Press by S. C. Cockerell. 2 vols. large 8vo, boards, uncut. New Rochelle, Elston Press, 1902

* Limited editions.

729. MORSE (JOHN T., Jr.). Abraham Lincoln. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 8vo, half cloth, uncut (some margins stained). Cambridge, 1893

* FIRST EDITION on Large Paper, limited to 250 copies. Inserted is an A. N. S. by the Author.

730. MORTON (OLIVER P., Gov. of Indiana). Two A. N. S., March 15, 1867; and Aug. 28, 1872, with 4 portraits. Together 6 pieces.

731. MOSBY (JOHN S.). Stuart's Cavalry in the Gettysburg Campaign. *Portrait and Map.* 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1908

* Presentation Copy from the Author to his Grandson, with inscription.

732. MOTLEY (JOHN LOTHROP). History of the United Netherlands. 4 vols; The Rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 vols; The Life and Death of John of Barneveld, Advocate of Holland. 2 vols. *Portraits and illustrations.* Together 9 vols. 8vo, cloth (backs slightly worn).

N. Y. 1861-74

733. MOTLEY (JOHN L.). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo, Bost. Dec. 24, 1868, to Gen. Adam Badeau, author of "The Military History of U. S. Grant." With portrait. Both inlaid to 4to.

* "*I had the pleasure of making General Grant's acquaintance during his visit to Boston. . . . I shall not permit myself to say more than to express the hope that he liked Boston only half as well as Boston was delighted with him. . . . I hope that you are making steady progress with your history, and that you will not be afraid of making it too long,*" etc.

734. MULFORD (ISAAC S.). A Civil and Political History of New Jersey. 8vo, cloth. Phila. 1851

735. MUNSELL (JOEL). The Annals of Albany. *Folding maps and illustrations.* 10 vols. 12mo, cloth.

Albany, 1850-59

736. [MUNSELL (JOEL).] The American Genealogist, being a Catalogue of Family Histories: a Bibliography of American Genealogy. Fourth Edition. 8vo, cloth.

Albany, 1897

737. MURRAY (LINDLEY, Grammarian). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Holdgate, Aug. 27, 1825, to Anna Braithwaite. With portrait. Both inlaid to 4to.

738. NATIONAL DEMOCRATIC CONVENTION. For the years, 1856, 1860, 1868, 1872, 1888 and 1892. Together 6 vols. 8vo, cloth and paper.

739. NATIONAL GALLERY of Presidents (The). Comprising 25 photogravure portraits on heavy French vellum, with facsimiles of their signatures, etc. Large 4to, loose in cloth portfolio (one portrait missing). N. Y., n. d.

740. NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY (Duyckinck), 2 vols. N. Y., n. d.; Lives of Eminent Philadelphians now Deceased (Simpson), Phila. 1859; Notable New Yorkers. N. Y., n. d. Together 4 vols. 4to and 8vo, various bindings.

741. NATIONAL REPUBLICAN CONVENTION. For the Years, 1831 and 1832, 1860, 1864, 1868, 1872, 1880, 1884, 1892, and 1900. Together 9 vols. 8vo, cloth, and half morocco.

* 1831-32 is a very scarce issue.

742. NATION PORTRAIT GALLERY of Distinguished Americans: with Biographical Sketches. *Numerous portraits.* 5 vols. 8vo, cloth. Phila. 1852-67

743. NEILL (EDWARD D.). Concise History of the State of Minnesota. *Maps and illustrations*. 12mo, cloth. Minneapolis, 1887

744. NEILSON (CHARLES). An Original, Compiled and Corrected Account of Burgoyne's Campaign, and the Memorable Battles of Bemis's Heights, Sept. 19 and Oct. 7, 1777. *Folding map*. 12mo, cloth (binding worn, text somewhat foxed). Albany, 1844

* SCARCE; the map is often missing.

745. NEVIN (ALFRED). Centennial Biography. Men of Mark of Cumberland Valley, Pa. 1776-1876. *Portraits and views*. Royal 8vo, cloth. Phila. 1876

746. NEW CHAPTER IN 'THE EARLY LIFE OF WASHINGTON (Pickell), N. Y. 1856; Mr. Buchanan's Administration on the Eve of the Rebellion. N. Y. 1866; Writings on American History (Griffin), N. Y. 1908; and Wash. 1911. 2 copies of 1909. Together 5 vols. 8vo, cloth.

747. NEW ENGLAND IN LETTERS (Wilson), N. Y. 1904; The Days of Lamb and Coleridge (Lord), N. Y. 1893; Romance of Book-Collecting (Slater), N. Y. 1898; The Greater English Poets of the Nineteenth Century (Payne), N. Y. 1907; Literary Character of Men of Genius (Disraeli), N. Y. 1868. Together 5 vols. 12mo, cloth.

748. NEW HISTORY OF THE BATTLE OF BUNKER HILL (Wheildon), Bost. 1875; History of the American Troops during the Late War (White), Baltimore, 1830; Burgoyne's Invasion of 1777 (Drake), Bost. 1889; and others. Together 5 vols., various sizes and bindings.

749. NEW GOSPEL OF PEACE [White], N. Y. 1866; Baked Meats of the Funeral (O'Reilly), N. Y. 1866; Life and Adventures of Miles O'Reilly. N. Y. 1864. Together 3 vols. 12mo, cloth.

750. NEW JERSEY. History of Burlington and Mercer Counties, New Jersey, with Biographical Sketches. (2nd portion of the Work, containing Mercer County only.) *Portraits and illustrations*. Royal 8vo, sheep (binding broken). Phila. 1883

751. NEW JERSEY. The Judicial and Civil History of New Jersey. By John Whitehead. *Portraits*. Royal 8vo, sheets, folded, uncut. Bost. 1897

* Laid in are 2 A. L. S. by the Author, referring to the work.

752. NEW JERSEY AND THE REBELLION (Foster), Newark, 1868; Farragut and our Naval Commanders (Headley), N. Y. 1867; McClellan's Own Story. A. L. S. of author inserted. N. Y. 1887. Together 3 vols. 8vo, sheep and half morocco.

753. NEW YORK CITY. New York City during the American Revolution. Being a Collection of Original Papers now first published from the Manuscripts in the Mercantile Library. 4to, half morocco, gilt top, uncut.

Privately printed for the Association, 1861

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED BY THE INSERTION of 19 portraits and views and 16 autograph letters, documents, etc. The autographs consist of a document signed by Geo. Banyard, notifying John Cruger and other magistrates to appear in council with Lieut.-Gov. Colden, Sept. 7, 1765; Opinion signed by John Cruger, Dec. 16, 1767, against paying troops enlisted by the crown; an A. L. S., 1 page folio, from Lieut.-Gov. Cadwallader Colden to John Cruger, Mayor of New York, Spring Hill, Oct. 8, 1768; Two Depositions on either side of a 4to sheet, Feb. 7, 1770, signed by Anthony and John Car, apprentices to James Parker, printer of New York, deposing that Alexander McDougal ordered the printing of a circular "*To the Betrayed Inhabitants of the City and Colony of New York*" and subscribed "*A Son of Liberty*," also signed by Justice Daniel Horsmanden; Return of officers of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, Apr. 7, 1766, signed by Gen. Thomas Gage; A. L. S. from Samuel Bayard, assistant secretary of the Province, transmitting papers from Gov. Tryon to John Cruger; Autograph Memorandum by Chief Justice Daniel Horsmanden asking the Assembly for back salary [1773]; D. S. by General Amherst, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1762; A. L. S. from Oliver De Lancey, British general, 1 page 4to, New York, July 23, 1756, communicating the news of the declaration of war against France and asking for a commission for a privateer; Order issued by Lieut.-Gov. De Lancey, signed by the assistant secretary of the colony, Geo. Banyard, June 2, 1759; Receipt for money to pay New York troops, July, 1762; Manuscript plan of a proposed union between Great Britain and the American colonies, unsigned, but dated Dec. 5, 1775; Invitation to dinner with the Earl of Loudon, signed by his aid-de-camp; A. L. S. from James De Lancey to John Cruger, relating to sick soldiers, n. d. There is also inserted, mounted to 4to, the complete pamphlet, "*Copy of the Address left with His Excellency, Gov. Tryon, the 3rd of July, 1775, by the Worshipful Whitehead Hicks, Esq., Mayor of the City of New York. With the Governor's Answer, delivered to the Mayor the 7th of the same Month, to be laid before the Corporation.*" SCARCE.

This pamphlet was printed at New York by Hugh Gaine, 1775.

754. NEW YORK CITY. Manuals of the Corporation of the City of New York for the Years 1859, 1860, 1863 to 1866. *Maps and plates.* 6 vols. 12mo, cloth and morocco (assumed to be perfect, sold not returnable). N. Y. 1859-66

755. NEW YORK CITY. Manuals of the Corporation of the City of New York for the Years 1865, 1868 to 1870. 2 copies of 1869. Together 5 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth and morocco (assumed to be perfect, sold not returnable).

N. Y. 1865-70

756. NEW YORK CITY. In Old New York. A Series of 12 etchings of scenes and buildings, by S. Hollyer. Enclosed in 12 paper folders, folio. N. Y. 1900-02

* One of 18 sets on Japan paper, signed by the artist.

757. NEW YORK CITY "RING" (Tilden), N.Y. 1873; East-India Trade of Providence (Kimball), Providence, 1896; Tammany Societies of Rhode Island (Jernegan), Providence, 1897; and others. Together 17 pieces, paper.

758. NEW YORK. The Votes and Proceedings of the Assembly of the State of New York, At their first Session, begun and holden in the Assembly Chamber, at Kingston, in Ulster County, on Wednesday, the tenth Day of September, 1777. Folio, sheets, uncut, in cloth folder.

Kingston: (Ulster County) Printed by John Holt, Printer to the State of New York, 1777.

* A perfect, clean and uncut copy of the FIRST SESSION of the Assembly at Kingston. The same session was afterwards moved to Poughkeepsie, when the records were continued for 16 pages; or from June 22, 1778. PROBABLY THE ONLY COPY IN EXISTENCE IN SHEETS, UNCUT. Laid in are: D. S. by John Cruger, signed also by Avry Smith, April, 1765; D. S. by George Clinton, First Governor of New York, March 26, 1803; A. L. S. from Leonard Gansevoort, member of the Continental Congress and Statesman, Albany, Dec. 10, 1796; D. S., Killian Van Rensselaer, Aug. 21, 1766.

759. NEW YORK. New-York Annual Register for the Years 1834 to 1837 and for 1840. 5 vols. 12mo, half leather (rubbed). N. Y. 1834-40

760. NEW YORK. Account of the Terrific and Fatal Riot at the New-York Astor Place Opera House, May 10th, 1849; with the Quarrels of Forrest and Macready. 2 illustrations. 8vo, wrappars. N. Y. 1849

761. NEW YORK. A History of Herkimer County, including The Upper Mohawk Valley; also Biographical Notices. By Nathaniel S. Benton. Maps and illustrations. 8vo, half sheep (rubbed). Albany, 1856

762. NEW YORK. New York City during the American Revolution. Being a Collection of Original Papers. Map. 4to, cloth, uncut. Privately printed, 1861

763. NEW YORK. Members of the New York Constitutional Convention, 1867. Photographic Album containing 180 carte-de-visite photographs, each identified, with autograph signature. 4to, morocco album.

* The Hon. A. B. Conger's copy.

764. NEW YORK. Collections of the New-York Historical Society. Set of the Publication Fund Series, including the Lee and Kemble Papers, etc. Volumes 1 to 17 inclusive. 17 vols. 8vo, cloth (name in some vols.). N. Y. 1868-85

765. NEW YORK. History and Directory of Yates County. By S. C. Cleveland. Illustrations. Vol. 1 (all published), 8vo, cloth, uncut. Penn Yan, N. Y., 1873

766. NEW YORK. History of Niagara County, N. Y. Portraits and numerous illustrations. 4to, half roan (piece of back missing). N. Y. 1878

767. NEW YORK. Storke (E. G.) and Smith (J. H.). History of Cayuga County, N. Y., with Biographical Sketches of some of its Prominent Men and Pioneers. *Engraved portraits, map and illustrations*. Imperial 8vo, half morocco, gilt edges (binding rubbed). Syracuse, 1879

768. NEW YORK. History of Delaware County, N. Y. With Biographical Sketches. *Numerous illustrations*. 4to, half morocco (rubbed). N. Y. 1880

769. NEW YORK. Riker (James). Harlem: its Origin and Early Annals; also Sketches of Numerous Families and the Recovered History of the Land-Titles. *Maps and illustrations*. 8vo, cloth. N. Y.: Printed for the author, 1881

770. NEW YORK. History of Queens County, N. Y., with Sketches of Prominent Families and Individuals. *Steel portraits and illustrations*. 4to, half roan, gilt edges (binding broken). N. Y. 1882

771. NEW YORK. History of Greene County, New York, with Biographical Sketches of its Prominent Men. *Steel portraits and illustrations*. 4to, half roan, gilt edges (binding broken). N. Y. 1884

772. NEW YORK. Old New York: a Journal relating to the History and Antiquities of New York City. Vol. 2, No. I. Pearl Street. 8vo, half red levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1890

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 46 portraits and plates, including lithographs from Valentine's Manual, proof woodcuts, etc., views of the street and some of its old buildings, with original receipted bill by Saml. Fraunces.

773. NEW YORK. Allison (Charles E.). The History of Yonkers, N. Y., from the Earliest Times to the present. *Portraits and illustrations*. 4to, leather, gilt edges. N. Y. [1896]

774. NEW YORK. History of the Bench and Bar of New York. Edited by David McAdam, Henry Bischoff, Jr., R. H. Clarke, J. O. Dykman and others. *Numerous illustrations*. 2 vols. royal 8vo, black leather, gilt tops. [N. Y.] 1897

775. NEW YORK. History of the Bench and Bar of New York. Edited by David Clarke, Henry Bischoff, etc. *Numerous portraits*. 2 vols. royal 8vo, morocco, gilt tops. N. Y. 1897

776. NEW YORK. Dix (Morgan). A History of the Parish of Trinity Church in the City of New York. *Portraits and illustrations*. 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1898

* LETTER-PRESS EDITION, only 750 copies printed. A. L. S. of Dr. Dix inserted.

777. NEW YORK. History of Chenango and Madison Counties (Smith), Syracuse, 1880; History of Onondaga County (Clayton), Syracuse, 1878 (imperfect). Together 2 vols. imperial 8vo, half calf and morocco.

778. NEW YORK. Historic New York (Goodwin), N. Y. 1897; New York, Old and New (Wilson), 2 vols., Phila. 1902; Literary New York (Hemstreet), N. Y. 1903. Together 4 vols. 8vo, cloth.

779. NEW YORK. Old New York (Francis), N. Y. 1866; Tour Around New York (Mines), N. Y. 1893; New York (Roosevelt), N. Y. 1891; Reminiscences (Stone), N. Y. 1880. Together 4 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

780. NEW YORK. Ecclesiastical History of New York, 6 vols., Albany, 1901; Council of Appointment, 4 vols., Albany, 1902; Public Papers of Daniel D. Tompkins, 3 vols., N. Y. 1898. Together 13 vols. 8vo, cloth.

781. NEW YORK ASSEMBLY. Photographs of Members of the New York State Assembly, 1861 and 1867. 475 *portraits*, each identified, some with autograph signature. Mounted in 3 half morocco albums, 4to.

782. NEW YORK. Genealogical and Biographical Record. 40 parts, 8vo, paper (many duplicates). N. Y. 1891-1912

783. NEW YORK VIEWS. Hollyer's Views of Old New York. SIGNED PROOFS on INDIA PAPER, comprising Wall St. and Custom House, 1815; National Theatre, 1839; Van de Voor Farm House, 1698; Old Ferry House, Broad and Garden Sts., 1700; First Brick House, 1690; Columbia College, 1820; Old Grapevine Tavern, 1830; College of the City of N. Y., 1848; Hunt's Mansion, 1770; Old South Church, 1693; Old North Church, Fulton St., 1796. 12 pieces. 4to. N. Y. 1906

784. NEW YORK VIEWS. Hollyer's Views of Old New York. SIGNED PROOFS on INDIA PAPER. Comprises: North Fort and Ship Constitution, 1828; Old Post Office, 1850; Astor House Site, 1828; Van Nest House, 1830; City Reservoir, 1829; Washington Market, 1859; Apthorpe Mansion, 1790; City Hall, 1831; Walton House, 1830; First Watch House in New York, 1700; Jefferson Market, 1859. 12 pieces, 4to. N. Y. 1907

785. NEW YORK VIEWS. Hollyer's Views of Old New York. SIGNED INDIA PROOFS, comprising: Phillips Manor Hall, 1855; Shot Tower, 1858; Old Fulton Ferry, 1746; Fort Lafayette, 1850; Kingsbridge Road, 1855; Bull's Head, 1830; Bellevue Hospital, 1830; Fort George, 1750; Fort Amsterdam, 1626; Residence of Mayor Tieman's father, 1850. 11 pieces, 4to. N. Y. 1908

786. NEW YORK VIEWS. Hollyer's Views of Old New York. SIGNED ARTIST'S PROOFS, INDIA PAPER, comprising: The "Half Moon," 1609; Knickerbocker College, 1851; N. Y. Hist. Soc., 1851; N. Y. Society Library, 1851; Earliest Library in N. Y. 1795; House where Poe wrote "The Raven," 1840; Livingston Manor House, 1870; Washington's Headquarters, Newburgh, 1777; American

Museum, 1825; East River from Riker's Island, 1798; Cottage of John Jacob Astor, 1836, and one other. 12 pieces, 4to.
N. Y. 1909

787. NICHOLSON (JAMES, Commander in Chief of the Continental Navy). A. L. S. 2 pp. 4to. Annapolis, April 6, 1776. To Samuel Purviance. Fine Revolutionary letter, giving incidents of the blockade of the Chesapeake.

788. NORTON (A. BANNING). A History of Knox County, Ohio, from 1779 to 1862 inclusive: Comprising Biographical Sketches, Anecdotes and Incidents of Men connected with the County from its First Settlement. *Illustrations*. 8vo, cloth (rubbed). Columbus, 1862

789. NORTON (CHARLES ELIOT, Translator). The New Life of Dante Alighieri. 4to, half red morocco, gilt top. Bost. 1867

790. NOTHING TO EAT; Nothing to Say; Nothing to Do. 3 vols. N. Y. 1857; Life and Sayings of Mrs. Partington. N. Y. 1854; Prismatic (Haywarde), N. Y. 1853; National Hymns (White), N. Y. 1861; Together 6 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

791. NOTT (ELIPHALET). A Discourse delivered in the North Dutch Church, in the City of Albany, on the Death of General Alexander Hamilton. 8vo, sewed, uncut. Salem: Cushing, 1804

792. OHIO. Report of the Debates and Proceedings of the Convention for the revision of the Constitution of the State of Ohio, 1850-51. J. V. Smith, Official Reporter. 2 vols. royal 8vo, sheep. Columbus, 1851

793. OHIO IN THE WAR (Reid), 2 vols. Cinn. 1868; History of the War for the Union (Duyckinck), 2 vols. N. Y., n. d.; Our Early Presidents, their Wives and Children (Upton), Bost., n. d.; and another. Together 5 vols., various sizes and bindings.

794. OINOPHILUS (BONIFACE). Ebrietatis Encomium: or, the Praise of Drunkenness. *Facsimile frontispiece*. Reprinted from the scarce London Edition of 1723. 8vo, stamped pig-skin, gilt top, uncut.

N. Y.: Privately Printed, 1910

* Edition limited to 204 copies.

795. OLD MARTYR'S PRISON, N. Y. 1902; Landmark of Fraunce's Tavern (Pierce), N. Y. 1901; McGowan's Pass and Vicinity (Hall), N. Y. 1905; and others. Together 42 pieces, 8vo, paper.

796. OLD NEW YORK: a Journal, 2 vols., N. Y. 1889-90; St. Nicholas Society, 5 vols.; and others. Together about 50 pieces, various sizes, cloth and paper.

797. ONDERDONK (BENJAMIN T.). Trial of Onderdonk, N. Y. 1845; Review of the Trial, N. Y. 1845; The Trial Tried, N. Y. 1845; and others. Together 19 pieces bound in one volume, 8vo, half leather (rubbed).

798. O'NEALL (JOHN BELTON). *Biographical Sketches of the Bench and Bar of South Carolina: to which is added the Original Fee Bill of 1791. Facsimiles.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Charleston, S. C., 1859

799. ONE HUNDRED FAMOUS AMERICANS (Smith), N. Y., n. d.; *Studies Military and Diplomatic 1775-1865* (Adams), N. Y. 1911; *Recollections and Letters of General Robert E. Lee* (Lee), N. Y. 1904. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

800. ONTARIO. *History of Ontario Co., New York, with Illustrations descriptive of its Scenery, Palatial Residences, Public Buildings, etc. Portraits and views.* 4to, half morocco, gilt edges. Phila. 1876

801. OSWEGO. *History of Oswego County, New York. With Illustrations and Biographical Sketches. Portraits and other illustrations.* 4to, half morocco, gilt edges.

Phila. 1877

802. OSWEGO, an Historical Address (Clark), N. Y. 1896; *Litigation in Georgia* (Goetchius), Ga. 1897; *A Democrat La Follette, Taft or Roosevelt*, n. p.—n. d.; and others. Together 13 pieces, cloth and paper.

803. OXFORD (Lang), Phila. 1906; *Clubs and Club in London* (Timbs), Lond. 1886; *London Vanished and Vanishing* (Norman), Lond., n. d. Together 3 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

804. PAGE (JOHN, Gov. of Va.). Eight A. L. S., dated respectively, Aug. 16, 1777; April 27, 1780; April 12, 1785; April 26, 1792; Mar. 24, 1794; May 3 and May 8, 1805; and one entirely illegible. With a portrait. Together 9 pieces.

* The contents of some of these letters are interesting and important in their references to the progress of the Revolutionary war. In the one dated Aug. 6, 1777, he says: "*The Fleet which has been seen for some days past coasting along our eastern shore, last night entered our Bay; it consists of 100 sail. We think it not only of immediate concern to this state to give you this information but also of ye greatest consequence to ye United States in general.*" Another gives the news of Europe and their probable affect on the interests of the colonies: and gives his views on the issuing of paper money by Congress, by the absence of which they "*run the risk of losing the Army.*"

805. PALTSITS (VICTOR H.). *Minutes of the Commissioners for detecting and defeating Conspiracies in the State of New York. Albany County Sessions, 1778-1781. With Analytical Index. Facsimiles.* 3 vols. royal 8vo, buckram, uncut. Albany, 1909-10

806. PARKMAN (FRANCIS). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo, Boston, Apr. 22, 1858, to John G. Shea, the historian. With portrait. Both inlaid to 4to.

* Fine letter relating to his work and to the reprints by Mr. Shea. "*As for the history, I will never abandon it, and whatever occurs, I shall still cling to the hope of its ultimate completion,*" etc.

807. PARKMAN (FRANCIS). Works of Parkman. Includes, Montcalm and Wolf. 2 vols.; Half Century of Conflict. 2 vols.; Conspiracy of Pontiac. 2 vols.; Jesuits in North America; and others. *Maps.* 12 vols. 8vo, half calf, gilt. Bost. 1878

808. PARSONS (THOMAS WILLIAM). The First Ten Cantos of the Inferno of Dante Alighieri. Newly Translated into English Verse. 8vo, original boards, paper label (slightly rubbed). Bost. 1843

* FIRST EDITION of the author's first publication. Scarce. Inserted is an A. L. S. of Oliver Wendell Holmes, 4 pp. 8vo, dated Sept. 12th, 1867, to the author, congratulating him on his translation of Dante's Inferno, of which he says: "*It is a great honor to our city and country and a proof of the rapid growth of our culture that two such versions as your own and Longfellow's should be given to the public in the course of the same year.*"

An A. L. S. of the author, also inserted, 2 pp. 12mo, dated Lond. Feb. 27, 1871, to Messrs. Osgood & Co., the publishers, asking them to forward six copies of his (Parsons's) "*Poems.*"

On the half-title of the book is a presentation inscription in Parson's handwriting: "*To Henry, Lord Brougham and Vaux, with humble regards of the Translator. Boston, U. S. A.*" There is also an A. L. S. of E. A. Bigelow to Mr. Joline in regard to the Holmes letter.

809. PATTERSON (ROBERT). A Narrative of the Campaign in the Valley of the Shenandoah, in 1861. *Map.* 8vo, cloth. Phila. 1865

* Presentation inscription by the Author.

810. PAULDING (JAMES K.). Literary Life of James K. Paulding. By William I. Paulding. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, half brown morocco, gilt, gilt top. N. Y. 1867

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 43 portraits and views.

811. PAYNE (JOHN HOWARD). A. L. S., 1 page, 12mo, n. p., n. d. With 2 Portraits. Together 3 pieces, inlaid to 4to.

812. PEMBERTON (ISRAEL, and others). An Address to the Inhabitants of Pennsylvania, by those Freemen of the City of Philadelphia who are now confined in the Mason's Lodge, by Virtue of a General Warrant. 12mo, half blue levant morocco. Phila.: Printed; Lond.: Re-printed, 1777

* SCARCE. These freemen, principally Quakers, were imprisoned in consequence of their refusal to refrain from doing anything injurious to the United States and from giving intelligence to the British forces.

813. PENCE (JAMES II.). The Magazine and the Drama: an Index. 8vo, half crimson levant morocco, gilt top, uncut, by Stikeman. N. Y.: The Dunlap Soc., 1896

* Only 250 copies printed.

814. PENNSYLVANIA. Blackman (Emily C.). History of Susquehanna County, Pa.; also a list of Soldiers of the National Army furnished by many townships (in the Civil War). *Portraits, maps and views.* 8vo, sheep (cracked).

Phila. 1873

815. PENNSYLVANIA. The Biographical Encyclopædia of Pennsylvania of the Nineteenth Century. *Numerous steel portraits.* Thick 4to, morocco, gilt edges (binding slightly rubbed).

Phila. 1874

816. PENNSYLVANIA. History of Schuylkill County, Pa. With Biographical Sketches of its Prominent Men and Pioneers. *Steel portraits and illustrations.* 4to, half roan, gilt edges (back torn).

N. Y. 1881

817. PENNSYLVANIA. A Collection of Papers read before the Bucks County Historical Society. *Portraits and illustrations.* Vols. 1 and 3. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth.

Riegelsville, Pa., 1909

* Presentation inscription by the Editor.

818. PERCIVAL (JAMES G., Poet). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, New Haven, March 5, 1844, to W. E. Robinson, objecting to the use of his songs at a Whig political meeting. With Portrait. Both inlaid to 4to.

819. PERRY (COMMODORE MATTHEW C.). A. L. (in the third person). 1 page, 12mo (inlaid). Susquehannah (Flagship), Jan. 2, 1854, to Capt. Lee, accepting an invitation to witness a performance by the Midshipmen. Written while en route from Chinese waters to Yokohama, Japan, to receive his answer from the Japanese Emperor in regard to forming a treaty opening that country to American commerce. With drafts of two letters on another sheet. 2 pp. 8vo, New York, Feb. 27, 1856, signed with initials. One mentions his forthcoming report of the Expedition to Japan. Together 3 pieces, including a portrait.

820. PERSONAL MEMOIRS OF SHERIDAN. 2 vols. N. Y. 1888; A Rebel War Clerk's Diary (Jones). 2 vols. Phila. 1866; Life of Jefferson Davis (Pollard), Phila., n. d. Together 5 vols. 8vo, cloth.

821. PERSONAL MEMOIRS OF U. S. GRANT. 2 vols. N. Y. 1885; Personal Memoirs of W. T. Sherman. 2 vols. N. Y. 1890; Butler's Book (Butler). Signature of Butler inserted. Bost. 1882. Together 5 vols. 8vo, cloth.

822. PETERSON (REV. EDWARD). History of Rhode Island. *Lithograph title and 7 plates.* FIRST EDITION. 8vo, cloth.

N. Y. 1853

823. PICKERING (TIMOTHY, Statesman). A. L. S. 2 pp. 4 to, Camp, Oct. 22, 1781.

* Fine war letter to General Hand, reading in part: "If one American reg't could be sent to Gloucester, to relieve the French and militia, it would vastly facilitate public business, for both have given us insufferable embarrassments," etc.

824. PICKERING (TIMOTHY). A. L. S., 1 page folio, Konondaigua, Nov. 16, 1794, with seal. Inlaid.

* "*At the important Conference held at Konondaigua between the United States and the Six Nations . . . Articles of a treaty have been agreed on which are calculated to confirm and perpetuate their peace and friendship. During the conference, the War-Chief Jish-kaa-ga, usually called Little Billy, manifested a disposition well suited to the occasion,*" etc.

825. PIERCE (FRANKLIN, Fourteenth President). D. S., 1 p. folio. Washington, August 15, 1854.

826. PINCKNEY (CHARLES COTESWORTH). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. The Hague, Sept. 18, 1797.

* To Mr. Lusac, reading in part: "*I have delivered to Capt. Izard the packet for Gen'l Washington, the one for President Adams, and the letter for New York. . . . I am this moment getting into the carriage on my Journey to Paris; I shall do all I can to preserve peace consistently with the honour and interest of my country,*" etc.

827. PINCKNEY (GEN. THOMAS). Life of General Thomas Pinckney. By his grandson, Rev. Charles C. Pinckney. *Portrait*. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. Bost. 1895

* Inserted is an L. S. of Thomas Pinckney, addressed to the President and Senate, submitting documents for consideration.

828. PINKNEY (WILLIAM). Some Account of the Life, Writings, and Speeches of William Pinkney. By Henry Wheaton. *Portrait*. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, original boards, cloth back (cracked at hinge and foxed). N. Y. 1826

829. PIOZZI (MRS.). Autobiography, Letters and Literary Remains of Mrs. Piozzi (Thrale). Edited with Notes and an Introductory Account of her Life and Writings. By A. Hayward. *Portrait*. 2 vols. small 8vo, maroon polished morocco, gilt backs, border lines on sides with corner ornaments, inside borders, gilt tops, uncut, by Larkins.

Lond. 1861

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 75 portraits.

830. PITKIN (TIMOTHY). A Political and Civil History of the United States of America from the Year 1763 to the close of the Administration of Washington. *Portrait of Washington*. 2 vols. 8vo, contemporary calf (some pages foxed). New Haven, 1828

831. POE (EDGAR ALLAN). ORIGINAL DRAFT of a Letter to Professor Charles Anthon, 7 pages 4to [June, 1844], all in the handwriting of Poe, showing his methods of constructing an important letter, with its many changes of words, phrases, and even whole paragraphs. Some peculiar marks and words occur on spaces unoccupied by the text which appear to have no connection with the letter itself, such as "*Alice My Dear. My Dear. My D.*" Unsigned. Published in Harrison's "*Life and Letters of Poe,*" pp. 175.

* "*Before quitting the 'Messenger' I saw, or fancied I saw, through a long and dim vista, the brilliant field for ambition which a Magazine of bold and noble aims presented to him who*

should successfully establish it in America. I perceived that the country, from its very constitution, could not fail of affording in a few years a larger proportionate amount of readers than any upon earth. I perceived that the whole energetic, busy spirit of the age tended wholly to Magazine literature—to the curt, the terse; the well-timed, and the readily diffused, in preference to the old forms of the verbose and ponderous and the inaccessible," etc.

"Holding steadily in view my ultimate purpose,—to found a Magazine of my own, or in which at least I might have a proprietary right,—it has been my constant endeavour in the meantime, not so much to establish a reputation great in itself as one of that particular character which should best further my special objects, and draw attention to my exertions as Editor of a Magazine. Thus I have written no books, and have been so far essentially a Magazinish, bearing, not only willingly but cheerfully, sad poverty and the thousand consequent contumelies and other ills which the condition of the mere Magazinish entails upon him in America, where, more than in any other region upon the face of the globe, to be poor is to be despised," etc.

"Setting aside, for the present, my criticisms, poems, and miscellanies (sufficiently numerous), my tales, a great number of which might be termed fantasy pieces, are in number sixty-six. They would make, perhaps, five of the ordinary novel volumes. I have them prepared in every respect for the press; but, alas, I have no money, nor that influence which would enable me to get a publisher—although I seek no pecuniary remuneration . . . I know that you have unbounded influence with the Harpers, and I know that if you would exert it in my behalf you could procure me the publication I desire."

832. POE (EDGAR ALLAN). A. L. S., 1 page, 12mo, n. p. June 16, 1846. With 5 portraits, some proofs. All inlaid to 4to. 6 pieces.

*"Can you oblige me by getting the following in 'The Tribune' or some other daily? 'MR. POE has been invited by the Literary Societies of Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. to deliver a poem at their approaching anniversary' . . . Who is the 'great writer of small things' in Ann St. referred to by Briggs in the article in the Mirror of the 26th," etc.

833. POE (EDGAR ALLAN). The Works of Poe. Portrait. 4 vols. 12mo, cloth, uncut. Edin. 1874

834. POE (EDGAR ALLAN). The Life of Edgar Allan Poe. Personal and Literary with his Chief Correspondence with Men of Letters. By George E. Woodbury. Portraits and facsimiles. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Bost. 1909

* INSERTED IS AN A. N. S. OF EDGAR ALLAN POE to T. Holland: "It gives me great pleasure to comply with your very flattering request for an autograph." Also an A. L. S. of Maria Clemm, signed "Muddie." One of 150 copies published with uncut edges.

FOURTH SESSION.

Friday Afternoon, December 18, 1914, at 2:30 o'clock.

835. POEMS (St. John), Bost. 1859; Low Tide on Grand Pré (Carman), Cambridge, 1894; Carolina Ditties (Dargan), N. Y. 1904; Poems (Duer), N. Y. 1896. Together 4 vols. 12mo, cloth and boards.

836. POLITICAL HISTORY OF NEW YORK (Jenkins), Auburn, 1849; History of the United States Navy (Peterson), Phila. 1852; Topics of the Times (Macqueary), N. Y., n. d.; and others. Together 7 vols., various sizes and bindings.

837. POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY. Vols. 3 to 8 inclusive. 6 vols. 8vo, half morocco. N. Y. 1888-1893

838. POLITICAL SCIENCE (Woolsey), 2 vols. N. Y. 1886; The American Congress (Moore), Lond. 1895; Executive Register of the United States 1789-1902 (Mosher), Baltimore, n. d. Together 4 vols. 8vo, cloth.

839. POLITICAL STATISTICS OF THE WEST. Biennial Report of the Secretary of State of the State of Arkansas, 1888; Governmental Roster, 1889. State and County Governments of California; Biennial Report of the Secretary of State of the State of Louisiana, 1886-87; Iowa: Resources and Industries, 1885. *Folding map and illustrations*. Bound in one vol. 8vo, half morocco. v. p., v. d.

840. POLK (JAMES K.). History of the Polk Administration. By Lucien B. Chase. 8vo, cloth (back broken). N. Y. 1850

841. POORE (BEN: PERLEY). Reminiscences of Sixty Years in the National Metropolis. *Numerous portraits and illustrations*. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Phila., n. d.

* A. L. S. of the author inserted; 1 page 4to, Jan. 19, 1876.

842. PORTER (COMMODORE DAVID). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to. New Orleans, Jan. 6, 1810. To Paul Hamilton, Sec'y of the Navy. A. L. S. of his father David Porter (Master of the Cutter "Active," appointed by Washington). 1 page, 4to, Baltimore, April 23, 1795. With 2 portraits. Together 4 pieces.

843. PREBLE (COMMODORE). Life of (a contemporary biographical sketch). *Portrait of Preble, eng. by Harris, inserted*. 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt, gilt top. n.p. [1808]

844. [PRENTISS (CHARLES).] The life of the late Gen. William Eaton. *Portrait (corner repaired)*. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, old calf. Brookfield, 1813

845. PRESCOTT (WILLIAM H.). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo, Boston, Oct. 2, 1858. With 5 portraits. All inlaid to 4to. Together 6 pieces. Fine letter telling of errors in "Philip H." and of the engraving of the portraits.

PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

846. TOWNSEND (VIRGINIA F.). Our Presidents, or the Lives of the Twenty-three Presidents of the United States. *Illustrated with a portrait of each.* 1 vol. extended to 2, royal 8vo, half red levant morocco, gilt tops uncut, by Bradstreet's. N. Y. 1889

* Edition de luxe, limited to 500 copies. EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of about 270 fine portraits, views, facsimiles, etc., many of which are proofs on India paper, some before letters, and many by famous artists and engravers. There are also inserted 68 autograph letters, documents and signatures of the twenty-three Presidents and their wives and contemporaries.

The autographic material consists of the following items: 2 A. L. S. from the author of the above work. L. S. from George Washington, 1 page, 4to, Headquarters, Nov. 29, 1777, fine war letter, "*Every piece of intelligence from Philadelphia confirms the Enemy's intention to move out against this army. . . . You will therefore be prepared to march on, and join, the moment the rain ceases*" D. S. by William Fairfax, Laurence Washington's father-in-law, ordering a survey, Nov. 19, 1741. D. S. by Tobias Lear, private secretary to Gen. Washington, Oct. 19, 1814. Ship's papers signed by President John Adams, Secretary of State, John Marshall, and Collector of New York, Joshua Sands, Feb. 1, 1801. A. L. S. from John Adams, written at Quincy, May 3, 1818, when 82 years of age, giving his age and that of his son John Quincy Adams, and closing, "*If this information can afford any gratification to the old Revolutionary gentlemen of your vicinity, every one of whom I love, it is communicated with pleasure . . .*" 1 page, 4to (damaged and repaired), to Justin Griswold, Herkimer, N. Y. A. L. S. Elbridge Gerry, Signer and statesman, 1 page, 12mo, Phila. Jan. 26, 1791; L. S. John Jay, then Governor of New York, 1 page, 4to, to Gov. Mifflin of Pennsylvania, N. Y. Apr. 26, 1796. Signature of Alexander Hamilton, when Secretary of State. Autograph copy of a letter from Aaron Burr to W. Prevost, July 12, 1816, unsigned. A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Jan. 4, 1781, from Thomas Jefferson, fine war letter directing Col. Muler to remove some powder from Hanover Court House to the interior. A. L. S. from E. C. Genet to Benjamin Silliman, 2 pp. 4to, May 7, 1827, fine letter concerning his controversy with Dr. Jones. Signature of E. C. Genet. Signature on envelope of Aaron Burr. Signature on envelope of James Madison. D. S. by James Monroe, Mar. 1, 1815. A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Quincy, Sept. 19, 1823, from John Quincy Adams to Miss Harriet Welsh. L. S. from J. Q. Adams to the Governor of Mississippi, Wash. Aug. 5, 1818. Ship's papers signed by Andrew Jackson, President, and John Forsyth, Secretary of State. Portion of a D. S. by John Sevier, first Governor of Tennessee, Mar. 28, 1799. A. L. S. from Thomas H. Benton, Bost. Dec. 7, 1856. A. L. S. from Daniel Webster, 1 page, 4to, Nov. 29, 1850. A. L. S. Henry Clay, Nov. 21, 1829. L. S. from John C. Calhoun. A. L. S. from Martin Van Buren, 1 page, 4to, Jan. 8, 1853. A. L. S. William Henry Harrison,

2 pp. 4to, Headquarters, 25 Sept. 1812, to James Taylor, asking him to act as paymaster; on the same sheet a receipt signed by his wife Anna Harrison. D. S. by John Tyler, L. S. from A. P. Upsher, Sect. of Navy. Signature of Daniel Webster. A. L. S. James K. Polk, 2 pp. 4to, Nashville, Aug. 22, 1841, interesting letter on political affairs. L. S. from Zachary Taylor, 3 pp. 4to, Baton Rouge, July 27, 1848, to the Governor of Maine, thanking him for his support in nominating Gen. Taylor for the Presidency. A. L. S. from Millard Fillmore, Mar. 27, 1869. Photograph of Millard Fillmore signed twice. A. L. S. from Franklin Pierce to George Bancroft, 2 pp. 4to, Mar. 10, 1845, relating to Mr. Bancroft's nomination as Secretary of Navy. D. S. by Levi Woodbury, Secretary of Navy. Envelope signed by Franklin Pierce. A. L. S. from James Buchanan, July 22, 1846. A. L. S. from M. W. Delahay to President Lincoln asking that Major Heath be allowed to raise a regiment, endorsed by Lincoln, "*If the Secretary of War concurs, let Major Heath be authorized to raise the regiment.* A. Lincoln." L. S. Stephen A. Douglas. Signature of Andrew Johnson. D. S. by Andrew Johnson, President, and William H. Seward, Sec. of State. A. L. S. from Matthew H. Carpenter, Senator, to U. S. Grant, 2 pp. 8vo, Apr. 9, 1870, with President Grant's endorsement of 12 lines and signature on the back, an interesting letter relating to the Indians, also endorsed by Alex. Ramsay. A. L. S. from Jesse R. Grant, father of U. S. Grant, Georgetown, May 15, 1832. A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, from Gen. Geo. B. McClellan, Wash. Sept. 5, 1861, containing official orders to Col. E. D. Townsend, Asst. Adj't. Gen., ordering most of the light artillery of the Pacific Coast and Fort Monroe to report to him. L. S. and autograph on envelope from Richard Yates, Senator from Illinois. Portion of A. L. with signature, of E. B. Washburne, M. C. from Illinois, 1860. 2 autograph signatures of Rutherford B. Hayes, and the signature of his wife Lucy W. Hayes. Autograph of William A. Wheeler, statesman. A. L. S. from James A. Garfield, 2 pp. 12mo, in pencil, written during his campaign for the presidency, June 19, 1880. A. L. S. from Mark Hopkins, President of Williams College. Signature of John Sherman, Senator. Signature of Chester A. Arthur. A. L. S. from E. D. Morgan, Governor of New York. A. L. S. from Horatio Seymour, statesman, 2 pp. 12mo, May 20, 1870, concerning the erection of a monument to Baron Steuben. A. L. S. from Grover Cleveland, 1 page, 12mo, New York, Apr. 28, 1890. Signature of Cleveland. Biographical sketch of Cleveland with marginal corrections in his autograph. Signature of Thomas A. Hendricks, Vice-President. Signature of Frances F. Cleveland, wife of President Cleveland. L. S. from Benjamin Harrison, Apr. 17, 1897. Signature and envelope addressed by Harrison. Signature of Caroline Scott Harrison, the President's wife. Signature of William McKinley.

847. PRINCETON COLLEGE. The Princeton Book. A Series of Sketches pertaining to the History, Organization and Present condition of the College of New Jersey. By Officers and Graduates of the College. *Views and portraits.* 4to, half morocco, gilt edges (slightly rubbed). Bost. 1879

848. PRINCETON COLLEGE. Pamphlets, Class Histories, Memorials, etc. Together 50 vols., various sizes and bindings.

849. PRINCETON UNIVERSITY. An address to the Students and Faculty of the College of New-Jersey. Delivered May 6th, 1802, by "One of the Trustees;" also Address of the Trustees of the College of New-Jersey, to the Inhabitants of the United States, Princeton, March 18th, 1802, by Joseph Bloomfield. Bound in one vol. 8vo, half morocco, by Bradstreet. Trenton, 1802

* Inserted is an excerpt from the "Princeton Alumni Weekly" in reference to the Addresses.

850. PRINCETON UNIVERSITY. Memorial Book of the Sesquicentennial Celebration of the founding of the College of New Jersey and of the ceremonies inaugurating Princeton University. *Illustrated*. Thick 4to, half green levant morocco, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1898

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of numerous portraits, views, programmes, souvenirs, and autograph letters from the following Princetonians: Andrew F. West, J. W. Alexander, President Patton, Henry van Dyke, Woodrow Wilson, John DeWitt, Governor Belcher, 1739, Rev. Aaron Burr, fine letter by Jonathan Edwards, Stockbridge, 1755, Dr. Archibald Alexander, John Witherspoon, Samuel S. Smith, Ashbel Green, James Carnahan, John Maclean, James McCook, and others.

851. PRINCETON UNIVERSITY. Athletics at Princeton: a History. By Frank Presbrey and James H. Moffatt. *Fully illustrated with portraits and views*. 4to, chamois, uncut. N. Y. 1901

* EDITION DE LUXE, limited to 200 copies.

852. PUBLIC PAPERS OF JOHN T. HOFFMAN. Albany, 1872; Life and Times of C. G. Memminger (Capers), Richmond, 1893; Political Recollection 1840 to 1872 (Julian), Chicago, 1884; and 1 other. Together 4 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

853. PUTNAM (GEN. ISRAEL). Major-General Israel Putnam. A Correspondence on this Subject, with the Editor of the "Hartford Daily Post," by "Selah" of that City [A. Clifford Griswold] and Henry B. Dawson. 8vo, half morocco, gilt top. Morrisania, 1860

* Limited Edition.

854. PUTNAM (GEO. HAVEN). Books and Their Makers During the Middle Ages: a Study of the Conditions of the Production and Distribution of Literature . . . to the close of the Seventeenth Century. 2 vols. 8vo, half calf, gilt, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1896

855. QUINCY (JOSIAH). A. L. S., 1 page. 4to, Cambridge, April 24, 1843. To his son Edmund Quincy. With portrait. 2 pieces.

856. RANCK (GEORGE W.). History of Lexington, Kentucky; including Biographical Sketches. *Frontispiece*. 8vo, cloth. Cinn. 1872

857. RANDALL (HENRY S.). The Life of Thomas Jefferson. *Facsimiles and illustrations*. 3 vols. 8vo, cloth (name on 1 title). N. Y. 1858

858. RANDOLPH (JOHN, OF ROANOKE). A. L. Signed with initials, 2½ pp. 4to, Wash. Mar. 10, 1828, concerning politics and the conditions in Virginia.

859. RANDOM RECOLLECTIONS (Stanton), N. Y. 1887; Matthew Arnold (Saintsbury), N. Y. 1899; Literary Remains of Charles Stuart Calverley. Lond. 1885; Fifty Years' Observation of Men and Events (Keyes), N. Y. 1884. Together 4 vols. 12mo, cloth.

860. RAUM (JOHN O.). History of the City of Trenton, New Jersey, Embracing a Period of Nearly Two Hundred Years. *Illustrated*. 8vo, cloth. Trenton, 1871

861. REBELLION RECORD (THE). A Diary of American Events, with Documents, Narratives, Poetry, etc. Edited by Frank Moore. *Portraits and maps*. Vol. 1-11, and Supplement, Vol. 1. Together 12 vols. 8vo, old half calf.

N. Y. 1861-68

* A. N. S. of Frank Moore inserted in vol. 1.

862. RECOLLECTIONS OF A VIRGINIAN (Maury), N. Y. 1897; North Carolina; A Study in English Colonial Government (Raper), N. Y. 1904; Sketches of the Bench and Bar of Tennessee (Caldwell), Knoxville, 1898. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

863. RECOLLECTIONS of Mississippi and Mississippians (Davis), Bost. 1890; Lives of the Governors of Pennsylvania (Armor), Phila. 1873; Public Men in Alabama (Garrett), Atlanta, Ga., 1872. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

864. RECONQUEST OF NEW YORK BY TAMMANY (Sterne), n. p., n. d.; Railroad in Education (Hogg), Louisville, 1903; Reorganization of Railroads (Sherwood), Phila., n. d.; and others. Together 25 pieces, paper.

865. REMINISCENCES OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN. N. Y. 1886; Abraham Lincoln, his Speeches, Letters, State Papers, etc. (Nicolay and Hay), 2 vols. N. Y. 1894; Early Life of Lincoln (Tarbell), N. Y. 1896; and others. Together 8 vols. 8vo, various bindings.

866. REMINISCENCES OF THE CIVIL WAR (Gordon), N. Y. 1903; Seven Decades of the Union (Wise), Phila. 1881; History of the War Department of the United States (Ingersoll), Wash. 1879; and others. Together 7 vols. 8vo, cloth.

867. REVERE (PAUL). The Life of Colonel Paul Revere, by Elbridge H. Goss. *Portraits, illustrations, facsimiles, etc.* 2 vols. 12mo, cloth. Bost. 1891

* A. L. S. by E. H. Goss, explaining how he happened to write the life of Revere.

868. REYNOLDS (CUYLER). Albany Chronicles. A History of the City arranged Chronologically. From the earliest Settlement to the Present Time. *Profusely illustrated*. Royal 8vo, half levant morocco, gilt top.

Albany, 1906

* Limited edition, signed twice by the compiler.

869. REYNOLDS (JOHN). The Pioneer History of Illinois, containing The Discovery in 1673, and the History of the Country to the Year 1818, when the State Government was Organized. *Portraits*. Royal 8vo, cloth, uncut.

Chicago, 1887

870. REYNOLDS (SIR JOSHUA). Life and Times of Sir Joshua Reynolds: with Notices of some of his Contemporaries. By Charles R. Leslie and Tom Taylor. *Portraits and illustrations*. 2 vols. bound in 4, 8vo, light polished calf, gilt backs, gilt sides with corner ornaments, inside borders, gilt edges, by Tout.

Lond.: Murray, 1865

* Best Edition, EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED and extended to 4 vols. by the insertion of 87 portraits and plates, comprising line and mezzotint plates by S. W. Reynolds, a few being proof impressions; photographs, etc., mostly after pictures by the artist Reynolds, including a fine mezzotint portrait of Lady Hastings, by Spooner and a proof mezzotint of Nath. Chauncy, both after Sir Joshua Reynolds.

Fine set, with many plates illustrating the artist's work.

871. RHODES (JAMES FORD). History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850 to the Restoration of Home Rule in the South in 1877. 7 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut.

N. Y. 1893-1906

* A. L. S. from the author in Vol. 1, declining to write an article for "The Forum."

872. RIEDESEL (MADAME DE). Letters and Memoirs relating to the War of American Independence and the Capture of the German Troops at Saratoga. Translated from the German. 8vo, morocco, gilt top, uncut.

N. Y. 1827

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 31 portraits and views and an autograph letter in French from Gen. Riedesel in the third person extending an invitation to dinner and noting his intimate relations with M. de Sévigné.

873. RIKER (JAMES, JR.). The Annals of Newtown, in Queens County, New York; containing Its History from its first Settlement, together with Many Interesting Facts Concerning the Adjacent Towns; also, A Particular Account of Numerous Long Island Families. FIRST EDITION. *Folding maps*. 8vo, half roan (few pp. slightly foxed). N. Y. 1852

874. RIVERSIDE PRESS. Biographical Sketch of the Honorable Major John Habersham, of Georgia. By Charles C. Jones, Jr. *Portrait*. 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt top, uncut, original wrappers bound in by Stikeman.

Cambridge: The Riverside Press, 1886

* Presentation inscription by the Author.

875. RIVERSIDE PRESS. The Life and Services of the Honorable Maj. Gen. Samuel Elbert of Georgia. By Charles C. Jones. 8vo, half green morocco, gilt top, uncut, original wrappers bound in, by Stikeman.

Cambridge: The Riverside Press, 1887

* Presentation inscription by the Author.

876. RIVES (WILLIAM C.). History of the Life and Times of James Madison. *Portrait*. 3 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut (backs slightly rubbed). Bost. 1868-73

*-Signature of the Author inserted.

877. ROBERTS (O. M.). A Description of Texas, Its Advantages and Resources, with Some Account of Their Development, Past, Present and Future. *Maps and colored plates*. 8vo, cloth. St. Louis, 1881

878. ROBERTSON (ERIC S.). Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. *Portrait*. 8vo, half blue morocco, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1887

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of an A. L. S. of Longfellow, an Autograph signature; 29 portraits of American and foreign authors, among which are several proofs, including a proof on India Paper of a portrait of Walt Whitman, and 4 views, including a colored woodcut of the birthplace of Longfellow.

879. ROBERTSON (GEN. JAMES, Kentucky pioneer and friend of Boone). D. S., 1 p. 4to. Davidson Co., Tennessee, October 19, 1811. Signed as justice of the peace.

880. [ROBINSON (MATTHEW).] Considerations on the Measures carrying on with Respect to the British Colonies in North America. FIRST BOSTON EDITION. 12mo, sewed, uncut. Lond.; Printed; Boston: Reprinted, 1774

881. RODEN (ROBERT F.). Later American Plays, 1831-1900. 8vo, half crimson levant morocco, gilt top, uncut, original wrapper bound in, by Stikeman.

N. Y.: The Dunlap Soc., 1900

* Only 265 copies printed.

882. RODNEY (THOMAS, Revolutionary soldier and statesman). D. S., 1 p. folio. Washington, Georgia, May, 1805.

* Printed form for land grants, signed by Rodney, Robert Williams, and Thomas H. Williams as commissioners.

883. ROOSEVELT (THEODORE). A. N. S. written on two sides of a card, while Civil Service Commissioner. May, 1890. On official matters.

884. ROPES (JOHN CODMAN). The Story of the Civil War. A concise account of the War in the United States between 1861 and 1865. *Maps and plans*. Volumes 1, 2 and Vol. 3 in 2 parts. Separate envelope of maps. 4 vols. 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1894-1913

885. ROSENTHAL (MAX AND ALBERT). Portraits of the Attorneys-General of the United States of America. Etched by Max and Albert Rosenthal. With Biographical Notes by Chas. R. Hildeburn. *40 portraits, all but one being in duplicate and etched either from the original painting in the Department of Justice, or from an original photograph, one set being SIGNED PROOFS ON JAPAN PAPER, and the other PROOFS ON HOLLAND PAPER with the signatures etched in.* Royal 4to, half red morocco, gilt, gilt top, satin sides and end papers, uncut (few pages slightly foxed).

Phila.: Max Rosenthal, 1893

* EDITION LIMITED to 25 copies, of which 9 copies were destroyed by the fire in the Hazelton building; a note by Albert Rosenthal states the above fact and gives names of the subscribers of the remaining copies; there is also inserted an A. L. S. of Attorney-Gen. A. H. Garland.

886. ROWLAND (KATE MASON). The Life of George Mason. 1725-1792. *Portrait.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1892

* A. L. S. of the Author inserted.

887. RUFFIN (EDMUND, Fired the first shot of the Civil War, at Fort Sumter). 2 A. L. S. April 10, 1835, concerning the "Farmer's Register," which he edited; October 17, 1853, about a collection of minerals. *Portrait.* 3 pieces.

888. RUPP (I. DANIEL). History of Northampton, Lehigh, Monroe, Carbon, and Schuylkill Counties: Containing a Brief History of the First Settlers. *Illustrations.* Small 8vo, sheep (inscription on title). Harrisburg, 1845

* Presentation inscription on title.

889. RUTTENBER (E. M.). History of the County of Orange: With a History of the Town and City of Newburgh. *Map, portraits and views.* 8vo, half roan (binding cracked). Newburgh, 1875

890. SABINE (LORENZO). Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution, with an Historical Essay. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Bost. 1864

* A. L. S. by the Author to Gideon Welles inserted.

891. SANDERSON (JOHN). Biography of the Signers to the Declaration of Independence. *Stipple-plate portraits and engraved titles.* 9 vols, 8vo, tree calf (few pages slightly foxed). Phila. 1823-27

892. SARGENT (NATHAN). Public Men and Events from the commencement of Mr. Monroe's Administration, in 1817, to the close of Mr. Fillmore's Administration, in 1853. 2 vols. 8vo, half levant morocco, gilt, gilt tops, uncut.

Phila. 1875

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 71 portraits of persons mentioned in the text, and 19 autograph letters and signatures, including letters by the Author, General Green, Reverdy Johnson, Edward Everett, Amos Kendall, General Macomb, C. J. Ingersoll, and others.

893. SARGENT (WINTHROP; Editor). The Loyalist Poetry of the Revolution. 1 vol. extended to 2, small 4to, red levant morocco, gilt, gilt tops, uncut, by Bedford.

Phila. 1857

* The first of only 99 copies printed. From the McKee and Maier collections, with both bookplates in each volume. This copy contains the supplied leaf, which is usually lacking.

EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of a choice assortment of about 200 engraved portraits. Includes 25 of the Hall private plates, among them Montcalm, Charles Thomson, Sir William Howe, Drayton, Genet, Tarleton, Carleton, Henry Lee, Pulaski, DeKalb, etc.; plates from Murray's American Wars, rare portraits of Washington, COLORED drawings of James Wolf and Sir Robert Monckton, both by C. Spooner; contemporaneous portraits of John Jay, W. H. Drayton and Joseph Reed, issued in England; Gen. Gates and Samuel Adams from the "Impartial History"; portraits by Edwin, including David Rittenhouse and James Wilson; a lithograph of Jonathan D. Sergeant; Edward Shippen, by Gridley; Thomas Paine, by Warren; mezzotint of George Whitefield, published by Sayer in London; two copies of the Bartolozzi Cornwallis; and many other scarce items, some being proofs before letters.

894. SARGENT (WINTHROP). The Life and Career of Major John André, Adjutant-General of the British Army in America. New Edition with Notes. Edited by William Abbott. *Portraits, views and facsimiles.* 4to, cloth, gilt top, uncut (one leaf torn across). N. Y. 1902

* LARGE PAPER. Only 75 copies printed. A. L. S. of W. Abbott inserted.

895. SAXE (JOHN GODFREY). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. Burlington, Vt. Feb. 16, 1857. Not addressed: telling of his lecturing tour; 4 portraits, 5 pieces.

896. SAXE (JOHN G.). The Poems of. FIRST EDITION. *Portrait.* 16mo, cloth. Bost. 1868

* Autograph Presentation inscription: "To Wm. C. Bryant, Esq. With respects of Jno. G. Saxe. May 15, '68."

897. SCHARF (J. THOMAS). History of Maryland from the Earliest Period to the Present Day. *Portraits, maps, facsimiles, etc.* 3 vols. large 8vo, cloth. Balt. 1879

898. SCHARF (J. THOMAS). History of Westchester County, N. Y., including Morrisania, Kings Bridge, and West Farms. *Numerous maps and plates.* 2 vols. royal 8vo, half leather (map missing, broken). Phila. 1886

899. SCHENCK (DAVID). North Carolina, 1780-81: being a History of the Invasion of the Carolinas by the British Army under Lord Cornwallis in 1780-1. *Portraits and maps.* 8vo, cloth. Raleigh, 1889

900. SCHOONMAKER (MARIUS). The History of Kingston, New York. From its Early Settlement to the Year 1820. *Illustrations.* Royal 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1888

901. SCHOULER (JAMES). History of the United States of America, under the Constitution. 5 vols. 12mo, cloth. Wash., v. d.

902. SCHUYLER (GENERAL PHILIP). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Albany, October 28, 1797. To John J. Van Rensselaer, on money matters.

903. SCOTT (SIR WALTER). The Doom of Devorgoil, a Melo-Drama. Auchindrane; or, the Ayrshire Tragedy. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, original boards, uncut (broken).

Edin. 1830

* Extremely rare. This work was written for Daniel Terry (1780-1829), manager of the Adelphi Theatre, London, with whom the author was intimately acquainted; but as a play it never succeeded.

904. SCOTT (WINFIELD, Major-General). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, Augusta, Me., March 12, 1839. To James Monroe, N. Y., with address.

* IMPORTANT HISTORICAL LETTER. The state of Maine and the Province of New Brunswick were fast approaching actual hostilities over the possession of Aroostook, the "*Disputed Territory*," when Gen. Scott was sent by the U. S. Government to procure "*Peace with Honor*." The above letter, written soon after the signing of the "*Memorandum*" at Washington, plainly shows his feelings regarding war with Great Britain. After referring to his own private claim against the Government he dwells on his overture made to Sir John Harvey: "*you may never see my letter to Sir John (semi-official) to which I shall soon have a reply (in 5 or 7 days) intimating a practical arrangement by which to stave off a conflict of arms, in the disputed territory & gain time to enable the Government at Washington to settle the great question of boundary with the government at London. The Governor here and other leading men approved my overture, before it was sent off, & I do not doubt that Sir J. Harvey will give a reply which will open this door to a close approximation, after the passage, perhaps of a few additional notes . . . I can hardly doubt that we shall be able to gain the necessary time to enable the diplomats of the two countries to arrange the whole matter amicably & satisfactorily . . . Use these obscure hints discreetly. It is my wish & belief that we shall avoid collision*," etc.

905. SCOTT (GEN. WINFIELD). Memoirs of Lieut.-General Scott. Written by Himself. *Portraits*. 2 vols. 12mo, half brown morocco, gilt edges (few pp. slightly foxed).

N. Y. 1864

* Inserted are an A. L. S. by Gen. Scott to Gen. Totten, a check in his handwriting, and two portraits.

906. SCOTT (WINFIELD). Memoirs of Lieut.-General Scott. Written by himself. 8vo, half red levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut, by Bradstreet.

N. Y. 1864

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 15 portraits and views, and Autograph Signatures of the following Presidents: Andrew Jackson, J. Q. Adams, Z. Taylor, M. Van Buren, W. H. Harrison, John Tyler, J. K. Polk, Franklin Pierce, Millard Fillmore, James Buchanan and Abraham Lincoln. Among the views is a fine wash-drawing in sepia.

907. SCOTT (WINFIELD). General Scott [Biographical and Military History]. By Gen. M. J. Wright. *Portraits*

and maps. 12mo, red morocco extra, gilt, gilt top, uncut, by Stikeman. N. Y. 1897

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 35 additional portraits.

908. SEDGWICK (THEODORE). A Memoir of the Life of William Livingston. *Portrait.* 8vo, cloth, uncut.

N. Y. 1833

909. SEWARD (FREDERICK W.). William H. Seward: An Autobiography from 1801 to 1834. With a Memoir of his Life, and Selections from his Letters. 1831-72. *Engraved portraits.* 3 vols. 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1891

* A 3 pp. A. L. S. of F. W. Seward inserted.

910. SEWARD (W. H.). The Life of William H. Seward. By Frederic Bancroft. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 8vo, half brown levant morocco, gilt, gilt tops, uncut.

N. Y.; Harper & Bros., 1900

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of many additional portraits (in all 89 plates) and 25 AUTOGRAPH LETTERS and SIGNATURES of leading statesmen and government officials of the United States, including 3 L.'s S. by W. H. Seward, and draft of letter to the Consul-General at Cuba relating to recovery of property of insurgent citizens of this country; A. L. S. of Senator N. P. Tallmadge to Gen. Van Ness, regarding financial matters and the condition of the country; A. L. S. of Amos Kendall, on financial affairs; L. S. of John B. Floyd, Secty. of War; L. S. of Gideon Welles, Secty. of Navy; A. L. S. of Geo. Ticknor Curtis, to Dr. D. S. S. Roosa, regarding bill for professional services; A. L. S. of Reverdy Johnson; 2 A. L.'s S. of J. M. Mason, Senator of Va.; also letters by G. W. Curtis, John B. Floyd, Secty. of War, and others. Signatures of Horace Mann, Col. Meigs, James Speed, Atty. Gen., etc.

911. SEWARD (WILLIAM H.). The Works of William H. Seward. Edited by George E. Baker. *Portraits and illustrations.* 3 vols. 8vo, half morocco, gilt tops. N. Y. 1853

912. SHALER (NATHANIEL SOUTHGATE, Editor). The United States of America. A Study of the American Commonwealth, its Natural Resources, People, etc. *Portraits, maps, and other illustrations.* 3 vols. 8vo, half morocco, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y., n. d.

913. SHELF OF OLD BOOKS (Fields), N. Y. 1894; De Libris (Dobson), N. Y. 1908; Miscellanies: Prose and Verse (Maginn), 2 vols. Lond. 1885. Together 4 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

914. [SHELTON (FREDERICK W.).] The Trollopiaid; or, Travelling Gentlemen in America. A Satire. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, cloth. N. Y. 1837

915. [SHELTON (REV. FREDERICK W.).] The Trollopiaid; or, Travelling Gentlemen in America. A Satire. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, cloth (few pp. slightly foxed). N. Y. 1837

916. SHERMAN (JOHN, Senator from Ohio). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Aug. 1893; A. N. S., 1 p. 8vo, June 17, 1862; Cut signature; 3 portraits. 6 pieces.

917. SHERMAN (ROGER, Signer of the Declaration of Independence). Autograph Signature, cut from a document, dated Jan. 18, 1762. Mounted. With a portrait. 2 pieces.

918. SHONNARD (FREDERIC) AND SPOONER (W. W.). History of Westchester County, New York, from its Earliest Settlement to the Year 1900. *Numerous portraits and illustrations.* Royal 8vo, half morocco, gilt top. N. Y. 1900

919. SINGLETON (ESTHER). Dutch New York. *Numerous illustrations.* 8vo, half cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1909

920. SLIDELL (JOHN, Confederate Commissioner). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. May 19, 1833; A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. New Orleans, Dec. 2, 1842. 2 pieces, on business and political matters.

921. SMITH (JOSHUA T.). The Discovery of America by The Northmen in The Tenth Century. *Folding maps and plates.* 12mo, half light brown levant morocco, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1839

922. SMITH (O. H.). Early Indiana Trials; and Sketches. *Portrait.* 8vo, cloth. Cinn. 1858

923. SMITH (PHILIP H.). General History of Dutchess County, from 1609 to 1876 inclusive. *Maps and illustrations.* 8vo, half morocco, gilt top, uncut. Pawling, 1877

924. SMITH (THOMAS E. V.). The City of New York, in the Year of Washington's Inauguration, 1789. *Folding map.* 8vo, cloth, gilt top. N. Y. 1889

925. SMITH (W. L. G.). Fifty Years of Public Life. The Life and Times of Lewis Cass. *Portrait.* 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1856

926. SNOW (WM. P.). Lee and his Generals. *Steel portraits.* 8vo, half levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut, by Tout. N. Y. 1867

* FINE COPY. Contains a comprehensive view of the military operations of the Confederacy and an analysis of the military talents of the commanders.

927. SOCIAL ENGINEERING (Tolman), N. Y. 1909; Critical and Miscellaneous Essays (Carlyle), N. Y. 1867; Curiosities of Literature (D'Israeli), N. Y. 1847; and others. Together 5 vols. cloth, various sizes.

928. SOME COLONIAL HOMESTEADS: More Colonial Homesteads. By Marion Harland. N. Y. 1899; Broadway by J. B. Kerfoot. Bost. 1911. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

929. SPARKS (JARED). The Life and Writings of Jared Sparks, comprising selections from his Journals and Correspondence by Herbert B. Adams. *Portraits, 1 inserted.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops. Bost. 1893

* Inserted is an A. L. S. by Jared Sparks, addressed to Benjamin P. Poore, Paris, asking to have copies made of documents he might find on Champlain, the attempts of the French to settle Florida, etc. 2½ pp. 4to. Dec. 1844.

930. SPEECHES OF BENJAMIN HARRISON (Hedges), N. Y., n. d.; A Discourse on the Life and Character of James Kent (Duer), N. Y. 1847; Pen and Ink Portraits of the Senators, Assemblymen, and State Officers of the State of New York (Bungay), Albany, 1857; and others. Together 7 vols. 8vo, cloth.

931. SPRAGUE (WILLIAM B.). Visits to European Celebrities. *Numerous facsimile autographs.* 12mo, cloth. Bost. 1855

* Interesting A. L. S. by the Author inserted.

932. STAPLES (WILLIAM R.). Rhode Island in the Continental Congress, with the Journal of the Convention that Adopted the Constitution, 1765-1790. 8vo, half roan. Providence, 1870

933. STATESMAN'S MANUAL. Addresses and Messages of the Presidents of the United States, from 1789 to 1849. *Portraits.* 4 vols. 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1849

934. STEDMAN (EDMUND CLARENCE). The Battle of Bull Run. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, cloth, bound with the original wrappers intact. N. Y. 1861

* Very scarce.

935. STEDMAN (E. C.). Poets of America. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, half blue levant morocco, gilt top, uncut, The Club Bindery. Bost. 1885

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 106 portraits of authors and other persons mentioned in the book, and scenes from some of their works; also an original manuscript poem of 3 stanzas (3 lines each) in the handwriting of E. C. Stedman, signed in full, and dated New York, May, 1873.

936. STEDMAN (E. C.). Poets of America. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, half green morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut. Bost. 1885

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 62 portraits.

937. STEDMAN (EDMUND CLARENCE). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo, Newcastle, N. H. Sept. 20, 1887. With 2 portraits. All inlaid to 4to. 3 pieces.

938. STEELE (GEN. FREDERICK). A. L. S. 2 pp. 4to. Head Quarters, Little Rock, March 10, 1864. (Worn in fold.)

* Fine war letter to Gen. Grant, reading in part: "*I shall move by way of Washington with all my available force to co-operate with Banks.—Holmes' command will break up and attempt raids in my rear.*"

939. STEVENS (HENRY). Recollections of Mr. James Lenox of New York and the Formation of his Library. *Portrait*. 12mo, half cloth, uncut. Lond. 1886

* Laid in is a one-page A. N. S. from Mr. Lenox to Wm. Gowans. Autograph presentation copy from the author, with inscription.

940. STEVENS (ISAAC I.). Campaigns of the Rio Grande and of Mexico. With notices of the recent work of Major Ripley. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, half brown morocco (name on title, slightly foxed). N. Y. 1851

941. STILES (HENRY R.). The Civil, Political, Professional and Ecclesiastical History and Commercial and Industrial Record of the County of Kings and the City of Brooklyn, from 1683 to 1884. *Steel portraits, map and illustrations*. 2 vols. thick 4to, half roan, gilt edges (rubbed). N. Y. [1884]

942. STILLE (CHARLES J.). The Life and Times of John Dickinson. 1732-1808. *Portrait*. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. Phila. 1891

* Volume 13 of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

943. STIRLING (EARL OF). Major-General the Earl of Stirling, an Essay in Biography. By Ludwig Schumacher. 2 *portraits on Japan paper*. 12mo, cloth, uncut. N. Y. 1897

* A. N. S. of Lord Stirling and D. S. of Lady Stirling inserted.

944. STITH (WILLIAM). The History of the First Discovery and Settlement of Virginia. Royal 8vo, half red morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut. N. Y.: Joseph Sabin, 1865

* One of 50 LARGE PAPER copies.

945. STOCKTON (FRANK R.). L. S., 1 page, 4to, Charles Town, W. Va., Aug. 23, 1901, to Hamilton Holt, promising to contribute an essay as soon as time permitted. *Portrait*. Both inlaid to 4to.

946. STODDARD (RICHARD HENRY). A. L. S., 2 pp. 16mo, N. Y. Dec. 15, 1895, to Mr. Bacheller, enclosing a manuscript, and telling of his failing eyesight. With 2 portraits. All inlaid to 4to. 3 pieces.

947. STODDARD (RICHARD HENRY). Recollections, Personal and Literary. *Portraits and facsimiles of autograph letters, manuscripts, etc.* 8vo, half vellum, gilt top, uncut.

N. Y. 1903

* LARGE PAPER. No. 12 of 200 copies printed.

Containing original signed manuscript poem by R. H. Stoddard, "The Statue in Clay," 8 stanzas of 5 lines each; also autograph sentiment of 3 lines signed by Elizabeth Stoddard.

948. STODDARD (RICHARD HENRY). ORIGINAL AUTOGRAPH MANUSCRIPT of "The Captives of Charon." 8 stanzas. 2 pp. 8vo. Signed (inlaid).

"So over the mountains Charon,
With swift and silent tread,
Upon his black horse mounted,
Compels the captive dead."

949. STOKES (MONTFORT, Gov. of North Carolina). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, Wash. March 6, 1820. To Judge Murphy.

* A long letter, reviewing the actions of Congress on the slavery question and the Missouri Compromise. He tells of the important victory won by the Southern interests in admitting Missouri without compelling the exclusion of slavery; he says, "*it was not the mere question of restricting Missouri that gave it this importance, but the principles avowed by some of the most influential men on the side of restriction.*" He gives the terms of the compromise and the names of the Northern Senators who turned against their colleagues and made possible the Southern majority.

950. STONE (JOHN HASKINS, Rev. soldier and Gov. of Maryland). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Stepney, May 26, 1793. To Andrew Buchanan, on financial matters.

951. STONE (WILLIAM L.). Life of Joseph Brant-Thayendanegea: including the Border Wars of the American Revolution. *Portraits*. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1838

* Inserted is a 2 pp. A. L. S. of the Author.

952. STONE (WILLIAM L.). The Life and Times of Sir William Johnson. *Portrait*. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1865

953. STONE (WILLIAM L.). History of New York City. *Steel portraits, maps and views*. 8vo, morocco, gilt edges (rubbed). N. Y. 1872

954. STONE (WILLIAM L.). Ballads and Poems relating to the Burgoyne Campaign. *Frontispiece*. Small 4to, cloth, uncut. Albany, 1893

* No. 20 of Munsell's Historical Series.

955. STORY (MOORFIELD) AND EMERSON (EDWARD W.). Ebenezer Rockwood Hoar. A Memoir. *Portrait*. 8vo, cloth. Bost. 1911

* A. L. S. of Moorfield Story inserted.

956. STOWE (HARRIET B.). Uncle Tom's Cabin. *With illustrations on wood by George Cruikshank*. Small 8vo, polished calf, gilt, leather label, gilt top, uncut, by Riviere. Lond. 1852

* First English Edition. Inserted is an A. N. S. by the author.

957. STOWE (HARRIET BEECHER). A. L. S., 1 page, 12mo, n. p., n. d.; tells of sending a poem to her publishers. With portrait. Both inlaid to 4to.

958. STRONG (CALEB). Biography of the Hon. Caleb Strong, several Years Governor of the State of Massachusetts. By Alden Bradford. *With fine stipple-plate portrait of Strong, engraved by I. R. Smith, after a painting by Doyle, inserted*. 8vo, original wrappers, uncut. Bost. 1820

959. STRYKER (WILLIAM S.). The Battles of Trenton and Princeton. *Portraits and illustrations*. 8vo, cloth, gilt top. Bost. 1898

* With L. S. of the author inserted.

960. SULLIVAN (JAMES). Life of James Sullivan: with Selections from his Writings. By Thomas C. Amory. *Portrait*. FIRST EDITION. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth (slightly foxed).

Bost. 1859

961. SUMNER (CHARLES). Memoirs and Letters of Charles Sumner, 1811-1874. By Edward L. Pierce. *Portraits*. 4 vols. 8vo, half blue morocco, gilt backs, gilt tops, uncut.

Bost. 1893

* Best Edition of the Life of this celebrated statesman. Inserted is a 1-page A. L. S. of Sumner; also a 4-page A. L. S. of the author.

962. SUTCLIFFE (ALICE CRARY). Robert Fulton and the "Clermont." *Portrait and other illustrations*. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut.

N. Y. 1909

* Inserted is a receipt for Hudson River Steamboat stock, signed by Robert Fulton. Limited to 200 copies.

963. SWAYNE (WAGER). The Ordinance of 1787 and The War of 1861. An Address. *Map and portraits*. 8vo, cloth, gilt top.

N. Y., n. d.

* Presentation copy from the author to Wm. Allen Butler.

964. SYLVESTER (NATHANIEL BARTLETT). History of Saratoga County, New York. With Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of some of its Prominent Men and Pioneers. *Portraits and other illustrations*. 4to, half morocco, gilt edges.

Phila. 1878

965. SYLVESTER (NATHANIEL BARTLETT). History of Rensselaer County, New York. *Maps and numerous illustrations*. 4to, half morocco (rubbed), gilt edges.

Phila. 1880

966. SYLVESTER (NATHANIEL BARTLETT). History of Rensselaer Co., New York. With illustrations and Biographical Sketches of its Prominent Men and Pioneers. *Portraits and views*. 4to, half morocco, gilt edges (loose in covers).

Phila. 1880

967. TABB (JOHN B.). Poems. 16mo, cloth, uncut.

Bost. 1896

* With an autograph quotation signed by the author inserted.

968. TARBELL (IDA M.). The Life of Abraham Lincoln, drawn from original Sources and containing many Speeches, Letters, and Telegrams hitherto unpublished. *Illustrations and maps*. 2 vols. royal 8vo, half cloth, uncut.

N. Y. 1900

* Author's Autograph Edition, limited to 25 copies.

969. TAYLOR (BAYARD). Original Autograph Manuscript, containing a description of the house in which Jean Paul wrote, together with a water-color sketch of the house, by Taylor; on one sheet, 4to, inlaid.

* Probably written during Taylor's second trip through Germany. Apparently unpublished.

970. TAYLOR (BAYARD). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. October 4, 1861. To his publisher, in regard to his publications; cut signature. 2 pieces.

971. TAYLOR (BAYARD). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, Kennet Square, Dec. 17, 1870, to Mr. Osgood the publisher, assuring him of Mr. Taylor's continued interest in the firm after Mr. Fields's resignation. With 2 portraits. All inlaid to 4to. 3 pieces.

972. TAYLOR (RICHARD). Destruction and Reconstruction; Personal Experiences of the late War. 8vo, half red polished morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1879

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 42 portraits of Civil War generals and other persons mentioned in the text.

973. TAYLOR (ZACHARY, twelfth President). A. L. S., 5 pp. 4to. Head Quarters Army of Invasion, Monterey, Nov. 9, 1846. (A small part at the top burned.)

* A very fine war letter to Gen. E. P. Gaines, reading in part: "*I do not expect to carry on my operations as previously stated beyond Saltillo, deeming it next to impracticable to do so.*" It is difficult to give an adequate idea of the interest of this letter by quoting, as it is of equal importance throughout. Gen. Gaines commanded the Western Department, and in this letter Taylor tells of his entire campaign, the attitude of the Government in Washington, his lack of support and supplies, and other hardships.

974. TAYLOR (GEN. ZACHARY). Life of Major-General Zachary Taylor. *Portrait*. 8vo, half levant morocco, gilt top, uncut, by Stikeman. N. Y. 1846

975. TAYLOR (ZACHARY). General Taylor [a military history and biography]. By O. O. Howard. *Portrait and plans*. 12mo, red morocco, gilt back, gilt top, uncut, by Stikeman. N. Y. 1897

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 30 additional portraits.

976. TAYLOR (ZACHARY). Letters of Zachary Taylor, from the Battle-fields of the Mexican War. Reprinted from the Originals in the Collection of Mr. William K. Bixby of St. Louis, Mo. With Introduction, Biographical Notes and an Appendix. *Portraits and facsimile from private plates*. Imp. 8vo, uncut. Rochester, 1908

* One of 300 copies printed privately, for gratuitous distribution. Presentation inscription by Mr. Bixby.

977. TAYLOR AND HIS GENERALS. Hartford, 1848; Anecdotes of Public Men (Forney), N. Y. 1873; Recollections of Henry Watkins Allen (Dorsey), N. Y., n. d.; Life of Franklin Pierce (Bartlett), Auburn, 1852. Together 4 vols. 12mo, cloth.

978. TENNEY (H. A.) AND ATWOOD (DAVID). Memorial Record of the Fathers of Wisconsin. 8vo, cloth. Madison, Wis., 1880

979. THACKERAY (WILLIAM MAKEPEACE). The Complete Works of Thackeray. *With illustrations by the author*, and with Introductory Notes setting forth the History of the several works. 22 vols. 12mo, half green levant morocco, gilt tops. Bost. and N. Y. 1892

* Illustrated Library edition.

980. THEATRE AND ITS PEOPLE (Fyles), N. Y. 1900; The Circus (Greenwood), N. Y. 1909; Our Actors and Actresses (Pascoe), Lond. 1880; William Charles Macready (Archer), Lond. 1890. Together 4 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

981. THIRTY YEARS IN THE U. S. SENATE (Benton), 2 vols. N. Y. 1854; Fifty Years of Public Service (Cullom), Chicago, 1911; Writings and Speeches of Grover Cleveland (Parker), N. Y., n. d. Together 4 vols. 8vo, cloth.

982. THOMAS (ARAD). Pioneer History of Orleans County, New York. Containing some account of the Civil Divisions of Western New York. 8vo, cloth.

Albion, N. Y., 1871

983. THOMAS (GENERAL G. H.). General Thomas [a Military History and Biography]. By Henry Coppée. *Portrait and maps*. 12mo, red morocco, gilt back, gilt top, uncut, by Stikeman. N. Y. 1897

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 27 engraved portraits and photographs of officers, etc., and autograph signatures of Generals Thomas and Rosecrans.

984. THOMPSON (ZADOCK). History of Vermont, Natural, Civil and Statistical, in three parts. *Map and 200 illustrations*. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, original calf (rubbed).

Burlington, 1842

985. THOREAU (HENRY). The Personality of Thoreau. By F. B. Sanborn. *Portrait AND FACSIMILE*. 8vo, cloth and boards, uncut. Bost. 1901

* One of 500 copies printed at the Merrymount Press.

986. THOREAU (HENRY D.). The Service. Edited by F. B. Sanborn. 8vo, boards, uncut. Bost. 1902

* Only 500 copies printed on French handmade paper.

987. THOREAU (HENRY DAVID). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Concord, Jan. 14, 1847, indicating that he desired to make some changes in a manuscript. With 2 portraits. Together, 3 pieces, inlaid to 4to.

988. TICKNOR (George), Life, Letters, and Journals of George Ticknor. *Portrait*. 2 vols. 8vo, olive levant morocco, gilt inside borders, gilt tops, uncut, by the Club Bindery.

Bost. 1876

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 144 engraved portraits of authors, statesmen, soldiers, divines, and other famous personages mentioned in the text; and 33 views of places visited by Ticknor.

989. TIFFIN (EDWARD, first Gov. of Ohio). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Oct. 5, 1795; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. July 20, 1829. 2 pieces.

990. TOWNSEND (GEORGE ALFRED, Author and Journalist). Manuscript Poem, written on 6 sheets of paper of various sizes. Signed at end, and with separate signature.

* Civil War poem with the title: "*He died leading the Right Wing.*" 14 verses of 4 lines each, with the author's corrections.

991. TREDWELL (DANIEL M.). A Monograph on Privately Illustrated Books: a Plea for Bibliomania. Thick imperial 8vo, half blue morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut.

Flatbush, L. I.: Privately Printed, 1892

* LARGE PAPER, EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 112 portraits and views, many on Japan Paper, etchings, old copper-plate engravings, etc., including India Proof portraits of Samuel Johnson and Descartes, rare lithographic portrait of J. Fenimore Cooper by Pendleton, fine mezzotint portrait of Sir Richard Stayer by Turner, Proof of one of Anderson's woodcuts and many other fine plates; also an A. L. of the AUTHOR relating to the book.

992. TREVELYAN (GEORGE OTTO). The American Revolution. 4 vols. N. Y. 1899-1907; George the Third and Charles Fox. Vol. 1 only. Lond. 1912. Together 5 vols. 8vo, cloth.

993. TRIAL. Proceedings before the Assembly Judiciary Committee (New York); In the Matter of the Charges Against Ex-Attorney-General Hamilton Ward and Hon. Theodor R. Westbrook, a Justice of the Supreme Court. James M. Ruso, Stenographer. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1882

994. TRIALS. Trial of Benjamin Onderdonk. N. Y. 1845; Trial and Conviction of Stephen T. Beale. Phila. 1855; Report of the Trial of Ephraim K. Avery. Bost. 1833; and others. Together 5 vols. 8vo, various bindings.

995. TRIALS. Trial of John W. Webster, indicted for the Murder of George Parkman. A. L. S. of John Webster inserted. Bost. 1850; Trial and Execution of John W. Hughes. Cleveland, 1866; Trial of Daniel McFarland. N. Y. n. d.; and others. Together 6 vols. 8vo, various bindings.

996. TROWBRIDGE (JOHN T.). My Own Story, with Recollections of Noted Persons. FIRST EDITION. *Portraits and illustrations.* 8vo, boards, uncut. Bost. 1903

* Autograph signature of the author on fly-leaf.

997. TRUE DANIEL WEBSTER (Fisher), Phila. 1911; President Garfield and Education (Hinsdale), Bost. 1882; Struggles and Triumphs; or, Forty Years' Recollections of P. T. Barnum. Buffalo, 1873. Together 5 vols. 8vo, and 12mo, cloth.

998. TRUMBULL (JOHN). Autobiography, Reminiscences and Letters of John Trumbull, from 1756 to 1841. *Portraits, maps, views, etc.* 2 vols. 8vo, blue morocco, gilt edges. N. Y. 1841

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED and extended to 2 vols. by the insertion of 160 portraits, views, etc. Contains also an original detail study by Trumbull, in sepia, for his "Battle of Princeton."

999. TRUMBULL (JONATHAN, Gov. of Conn.). A. L. S., 1 page, folio, Lebanon, Dec. 11, 1776. To Col. Jabez Huntington, in regard to appointing a new commissary officer in his (Huntington's) regiment. With a portrait. 2 pieces.

* "All things remain as they were at Rhode Island with the enemy sounding the river towards Providence."

1000. TRUMBULL (JOSEPH, Commissary-General in Revolution). A. L. S., 4to, Windham, Dec. 1777. To Christ'r Liffingwell, in regard to provisions.

1001. TRUTH ABOUT CHICKAMAUGA (Gracie), Bost. 1911; Four Years with the Army of the Potomac (Trobriand), D. S. of the author inserted. Bost. 1889; From Chattanooga to Petersburg (Smith), Bost. 1893. Together 3 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

1002. TRYON (WILLIAM, Colonial Governor of N. Y.). L. S., 2 pp. folio. Ship Dutchess of Gordon, Harbour of New York, 4th December, 1775. To the Inhabitants of the Colony of New York. A. L. 1 p. 4to. 2 pieces.

* Owing to the state of public opinion in New York, caused by the arrival on the same day of Gen. Washington and Gov. Tryon, the latter suffered much uneasiness and mortification, and in consequence retired to the British ship "Dutchess of Gordon" under the protection of the guns of the "Asia," where he continued his intrigues with citizens. The above letter is one of his last official communications to the inhabitants of the Colony before actual hostilities with Great Britain; in it he refers to his resignation as governor and to the state of the Colony: "*His Majesty has been graciously pleased, to grant me his Royal permission to withdraw from my Government . . . It has given me great pain to view the Colony committed to my care, in such a Turbulent State, as not to have afforded me since my arrival, any prospect of being able to take the Dispassionate and Deliberate Sence of its Inhabitants.*"

Accompanying the above is the following A. N., in the handwriting of Gov. Tryon: "*Govr. Tryon presents his best Complts. to Mr. Speaker, and sends him inclosed the Declaration of his Sentiments to the inhabitants of the Province.—Ship Dutchess of Gordon, Dec. 1775.*"

1003. TUTTLE (CHARLES R.). General History of the State of Michigan; with Biographical Sketches. *Portraits and numerous illustrations.* 8vo, cloth (slightly rubbed).

Detroit, 1874

1004. TUTTLE (CHARLES R.). An Illustrated History of the State of Wisconsin. Being a Complete Civil, Political, and Military History of the State. *Frontispiece, map, and Portraits.* FIRST EDITION. 8vo, cloth. Bost. 1875

1005. TUTTLE (CHARLES R.). A New Centennial History of the State of Kansas. *Illustrations*. 8vo, cloth (small hole in back). Madison, 1876

1006. TWENTY YEARS IN CONGRESS (Blaine), 2 vols. Norwich, 1884; John Sherman's Recollections of Forty Years in the House, Senate and Cabinet. 2 vols. Chicago, n. d.; Private Life and Public Services of Salmon P. Chase (Warden), Cinn. 1874. Together 5 vols. 8vo, various bindings.

1007. TWENTY YEARS IN CONGRESS (Blaine), 2 vols. Norwich, 1884; Lives and Times of the Chief Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States (Flanders), 2 vols. Phila. 1881; Biographical Annals of the Civil Government (Lanman), N. Y. 1887; and another. Together 6 vols. 8vo, various bindings.

1008. TWO SPIES (Lossing), N. Y. 1886; Letters of Washington to George and James Clinton, N. Y., n. d. Passages of Remembrancer of Christopher Marshall. Phila. 1839; History of the Invasion and Capture of Washington (Williams), N. Y. 1857. Together 4 vols. 8vo and 12mo, various bindings.

1009. TYLER (JOHN, Tenth President). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Sherwood Forest, Feb. 21, 1849. Marked "Private."

* Fine letter to Daniel Webster, asking if he can secure a political place for his son. The letter concludes: "*I see that our old friend Clay returns to the Senate. He comes to play his last game, and I mistake him much if he does not play it desperately.*"

1010. TYLER (MOSES COIT). The Literary History of the American Revolution. 1763-1783. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1897

* A. N. S. from Author inserted.

1011. TYLER (W. S.). History of Amherst College during the First Half Century. *Portraits*. 8vo, cloth. Springfield, 1873

1012. UNIVERSITIES and their Sons. History, Influence and Characteristics of American Universities. *Steel portraits and very numerous illustrations in the text*. 5 vols. 4to, half leather, gilt edges. Bost. 1898-1900

1013. VALLANDIGHAM (CLEMENT L., opponent of Lincoln). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Dayton, Ohio, August 26, 1862 (2 clippings pasted on back).

* Not addressed: It reads in part: "*The success of the Democratic ticket in the old Keystone State this fall, will be the day star of hope to millions.*"

1014. VALLANDIGHAM (C. L., M. C. from Ohio, exiled during the Civil War). 2 A. L. S., Dec. 11, 1858, and July 24, 1863; photograph and two woodcut portraits. Together 5 pieces.

1015. VAN BUREN (MARTIN, Eighth Pres. of U. S.) A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Hudson, May 17, 1814. To Peter Van Schaack, respecting a law case. With 4 portraits. Together 5 pieces.

1016. VAN BUREN (MARTIN). Political Pamphlets relating to Van Buren, 1815 to 1840. 5 pamphlets bound in one vol. 8vo, sheep. Albany and N. Y.

1017. VAN BUREN (MARTIN, Eighth President). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Albany, Nov. 2, 1822.

* To Peter I. Hoes, in regard to fees paid by the towns of Kinderhook and Livingston.

1018. VAN BUREN (MARTIN). Inquiry into the Origin and Course of Political Parties in the United States. Edited by His Sons. *Portrait*. 8vo, cloth, uncut (name on title). N. Y. 1867

* Presentation inscription by George Merriam.

1019. VAN BUREN (MARTIN). Biography of Van Buren (Emmons), Wash. 1835; Life and Political Opinions of Van Buren (Holland), Hartford, 1825; Life and Times of Van Buren (Mackenzie). Bost. 1846; Martin Van Buren (Bancroft), N. Y. 1889. Together 4 vols. 8vo and 12mo, various bindings.

1020. VANDERBILT (CORNELIUS, "Commodore"). L. S., 20 pp. 4to. Albany, May 17, 1869.

* To Governor Hoffman, being the argument of the N. Y. Central R.R. on the consolidation bill, which was before the Governor for his signature; 2 portraits; interest certificate. 4 pieces.

1021. VANDERBILT (WILLIAM H.). L. S., 3 pp. 4to. N. Y. May 13, 1872. To Governor Hoffman, regarding the Fourth Avenue bill; cut signature of Cornelius Vanderbilt, 1880. 2 pieces.

1022. VAN RENSSELAER (MRS. SCHUYLER). History of the City of New York in the Seventeenth Century. 2 maps. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops. N. Y. 1909

1023. VAN RENSSELAER (SOLOMON). A Narrative of the Affair of Queenstown: in the War of 1812. *Folding map*. 12mo, cloth. N. Y. 1836

* FIRST EDITION. Scarce.

1024. VAN RENSSELAER (STEPHEN). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Watervliet, Oct. 12, 1795. Concerning the resignation of Mr. Randolph, the Secy. of State. (Slightly damaged.)

1025. VAN RENSSELAER (STEPHEN). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Albany, June 20, 1822. To John S. Skinner.

1026. VAN SCHAACK (PETER). The Life of Peter Van Schaack, embracing selections from his Correspondence and other Writings, during the American Revolution, and his Exile in England. By Henry C. Van Schaack. *Portrait*. 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt, gilt top (slightly foxed).

N. Y. 1842

* An extremely interesting account of the life of this celebrated "Kinderhook Tory," giving one of the best views of his career and his reason for joining the English against the Americans during the Revolution.

To the volume have been added 27 DOCUMENTS and AUTOGRAPHS derived from the estate of Peter Silvester, the Colonial and Revolutionary Attorney and brother-in-law of Peter Van Schaack, including a number of Documents relating to land in the township of Kinderhook, Albany County, N. Y., bearing signatures of Cornelis, Henry and David Van Schaack, Jane and Peter Silvester; also documents and papers bearing signatures of other members of the Van Schaack family or of those connected with them in business or social relations.

1027. VARNUM (JAMES M.). The Case, Trevett against Weeden: on Information and Complaint, for refusing Paper-Bills in Payment for Butcher's Meat, in Market, at Par with Specie. Tried before the Honourable Superior Court in the County of New port, September Term, 1786. Also the Case of the Judges of said Court, before the Honourable General Assembly, at Providence, October Session, 1786, on Citation, for dismissing said Complaint. Small 4to, half morocco.

Providence: John Carter, 1787

* Beautiful copy of this rare item, relating to one of the most celebrated cases of the period, in which the Act of the Rhode Island Assembly relating to paper currency is brought in question by the defendant.

1028. VERPLANCK (GULIAN C.). Proceedings of the Century Association in Honor of the Memory of G. C. Verplanck. April 9, 1870. 8vo, blue levant morocco, gilt top, uncut, by Bradstreet's.

N. Y. 1870

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of an A. L. S. from G. C. Verplanck, 1 page, 4to, June 25, 1831, and about 75 portraits, views, etc., some proofs on India paper.

1029. VINCENT (FRANCIS). A History of the State of Delaware, from Its First Settlement until the Present Time, containing A Full Account of the First Dutch and Swedish Settlements. Vol. 1 (all published). 8vo, cloth. Phila. 1870

* With presentation inscription by DuPont B. Vincent.

1030. VON HOLST (DR. H.). The Constitutional and Political History of the United States. Translated by J. J. Lalor and A. B. Mason. With Index and list of Authorities. 8 vols. 8vo, cloth.

Chic. 1877-92

1031. WADSWORTH (GEN. JAMES S.). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. March, 1859. Another of same size and date; A. N. S. June 1857. 3 pieces.

1032. WALLACK (JAMES W., SR.). A Sketch of the Life of James William Wallack (Senior), Late Actor and Manager. *Vignette portrait on title*. Royal 8vo, half green levant morocco, by Stikeman (foxed). N. Y. 1865

* LARGE PAPER. Only 50 copies printed. A. L. S. of J. W. Wallack inserted.

1033. WALLACK (LESTER). Memories of Fifty Years. With an Introduction by Laurence Hutton. *Portraits, illustrations and facsimiles*. Thick 8vo, crimson levant morocco, gilt back, wide inside borders, gilt top, uncut, by Bradstreet's. N. Y.: Scribner's Sons, 1889

* LARGE PAPER, limited to 500 copies.

EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 58 AUTOGRAPH LETTERS and SIGNATURES of celebrated Actors; 75 additional portraits and 4 original play-bills, including the program of the performance of "Hamlet" in honor of Lester Wallack, N. Y., 1888.

Among the autograph letters are the following: Lester Wallack, A. L. S., 4 pages, to Mr. Ruggles, regarding dramatic writings; Charles Mathews, A. L. S., to Mr. Sring, regarding Benefit Performance of "Don Juan," refers to his own part, "*it will not be in my power to play Scaramouch . . . I so much disgraced myself in the Eyes of the audience*"; Edwin Forrest, A. L. S., 5 pages, 1863, to S. J. Brady, relating to his defeat in the Forrest divorce case, "*a defeat of the ends of Justice . . . By this base act the judges in my case have violated their oaths of office*," etc.; also A. L. S., 1867, to Mr. Brady, regarding services of Mr. Stanton; John Gilbert, A. L. S., 1873, to W. H. Sewell of the Boston Theatre, introducing Blanch Hayden for a part; Lester Wallack, A. L. S., 1859, to his father, regarding dedication of a drama, with 1-page MANUSCRIPT of the Preface of same; W. R. Floyd, A. L. S., 1869, to J. B. Wright, regarding theatrical engagement, with the latter's answer to same; George Colman, A. L. S., 1830, to R. B. Peale, regarding the latter's production of "The Skeleton Lover"; Helen Faucit, A. L. S., to Mr. Webster regarding theatrical engagements; Miss Mellon, A. L. S., as the Duchess of St. Albans.

There are many other interesting autograph letters relating to theatrical engagements, etc., by Henry Wallack, Laurence Hutton, Effie Germon, Henry and Thomas Placide, E. L. Davenport, Mrs. J. W. Vernon, Lawrence Barrett, C. W. Coudlock, G. V. Brooke, Charles J. Mathews, Charlotte Cushman, E. A. Sothorn, Ellen Kean, Alfred Bunn, Douglas Jerrold, Marie Taglioni, Signor De Begnis, Sir Edward Lytton Bulwer, Mary Gannon, James S. Knowles, Charles Fisher, Charles Reade, J. C. B. Davis, Jos. Jefferson, J. B. Buckstone, Benj. Webster, James Hackett, Tyrone Power, Mme. Vestris, K. Bellew, Dion Boucicault and Sir J. E. Millais.

The volume contains also a number of autograph signatures of celebrated actors and an original property bill signed by Bernard Booth, Robert Wilks, and Colley Cibber.

1034. WAR OF 1812. A Compendious History of the Late War; containing an account of all the Important Battles. [By John Lathrop ?]. 12mo, unbound. Bost.: Burditt, 1815

1035. WAR OF 1812. Proceedings of the General Court Martial convened for the Trial of Commodore James Barron, Captain Charles Gordon, Mr. Wm. Hook and Capt. John Hall of the United States Ship Chesapeake in 1808. 8vo, half calf (name on title), uncut. n. p. 1822

1036. WAR OF 1812. Narrative of the Affair of Queens-town (Van Rensselaer), N. Y. 1836; Historical Sketch of the Second War between the United States of America and Great Britain (Ingersoll). Phila. 1849; History of the Invasion and Capture of Washington (Williams), N. Y. 1857. Together 3 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth and half morocco.

1037. [WASHINGTON (GEORGE).] A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Woodley, July 8, 1804, from Philip B. Key, lawyer and Congressman, relating to the disposal of Washington's lands in Maryland.

* In his will Washington had left over 1,000 acres in Maryland to be sold for the benefit of his heirs, and of this Mr. Key writes: "*As Gen. Washington's will does not operate on his real estate in Maryland, he consequently died intestate thereof and the fee is now vested in his heirs at law.—These questions then occur—Is not the sale to Peter and Fitzhugh void?*"

1038. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). The Life of George Washington. By David Ramsay. FIRST EDITION. *Portrait*. 8vo, half calf (back loose). Lond. 1807

1039. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). Washington. By Monsieur Guizot. Translated by Henry Reeve. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, half crimson morocco, gilt, gilt edges.

Lond.: Murray, 1840

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 37 engraved portraits, views, and a map.

1040. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). History of Congress; Exhibiting a Classification of The Proceedings of the Senate and The House of Representatives, 1789-1793; embracing the First Term of the Administration of General Washington. 8vo, half morocco. Phila. 1843

1041. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). Controversy on Washington's Letters, etc., between Lord Mahon and Jared Sparks, comprising: Review of Lord Mahon's History of the American Revolution (by J. G. Palfrey); A Reply to the Strictures of Lord Mahon and others, by Jared Sparks; Letter to Jared Sparks: being a Rejoinder to the "Reply." By Lord Mahon; Letter to Lord Mahon, by Jared Sparks; Reprint of the Original Letters from Washington to Joseph Reed, by W. B. Reed; Remarks on a "Reprint of the Original Letters from Washington to Joseph Reed," by Jared Sparks. 6 pamphlets in one vol. 8vo, light polished calf, gilt, gilt edges, by Matthews.

Bost.: Cambridge and Phila. 1852

* Inserted is an A. L. S. of Jared Sparks, also one by W. Reed. One pamphlet has pencillings, claimed by former owner to have been made by Mr. Sparks.

1042. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). Life of George Washington. By Washington Irving. *Portraits and maps*. 5 vols. in 10 vols. 8vo, half red morocco, gilt backs, gilt tops, uncut (few pages of last vol. slightly stained). N. Y. 1855-59

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED COPY OF THE FIRST EDITION, extended to 10 vols., by the insertion of 235 engraved portraits of American statesmen, Revolutionary and Partisan officers, etc.; also 50 engraved views of historic places and battles, etc., with a newly printed rubricated title-page (dated 1859) in each volume. The whole forming an extensive illustrated work on the History of America, from 1751 to 1799.

1043. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). The Life of George Washington. By Edward Everett. One vol. in 2, 8vo, blue levant morocco, gilt backs and side borders, gilt tops, uncut, by Stikeman. N. Y. 1860

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED and extended to 2 vols. by the insertion of 264 plates and 5 pp. OF MS. FIELD NOTES OF A SURVEY BY WASHINGTON, accompanied by a letter of guarantee by H. L. D. Lewis, executor of Mrs. Lorenzo Lewis, authenticating the Notes as being in the autograph of Washington. Among the extra plates are 68 separate portraits of Washington, including several scarce proofs, and a fine impression of the stipple portrait by V. Krethlow after Frey; 112 engraved and other portraits of distinguished American and Foreign soldiers, statesmen, and authors contemporary with Washington; 32 views of places made famous during the Revolution or of interest in the life of Washington, including a fine early view of the City of Quebec; 46 illustrations depicting important incidents in his military and civil life; and, 7 miscellaneous plates, including facsimiles, etc. Laid in also is a cutting from the N. Y. "Mercantile Advertiser" of Dec. 21, 1799, announcing the death of Washington. A fine work beautifully done.

1044. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). The Engraved Portraits of Washington, with Notices of the Originals and Brief Biographical Sketches of the Painters. 4to, cloth, uncut.

Phila. 1880

* Presentation inscription by the Author. Only 500 copies printed.

1045. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). Memorials of Washington and of Mary his Mother, and Martha, his Wife, from Letters and Papers of Robert Cary and James Sharples. By James Walter. *Autotype portraits, illustrations and facsimiles*. Royal 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut, by Blackwell. N. Y. 1887

* Presentation inscription by the Author. EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 52 additional portraits and plates, including portraits of Washington and his family, generals and prominent men of the period, stipple portrait of Franklin by Gobrecht, and fine portraits on India Paper of Sir Joshua Reynolds, Voltaire, Benj. West, Marquis of Hastings, Thomas Grenville and George III of Great Britain.

1046. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). Journal of My Journey Over the Mountains. By George Washington; The Daily Journal of Major George Washington, in 1751-2; Journal of

Colonel George Washington. Edited with notes by J. M. Toner. *Maps*. 3 vols. square 8vo, boards, uncut.

Albany, 1892-93

1047. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). Early Sketches of George Washington. By William S. Baker. *Portrait*. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Phila. 1894

* One of 250 copies printed.

1048. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). Washington the Soldier. By Gen. Henry B. Carrington. *Portraits and maps*. 8vo, half crimson levant morocco, gilt, gilt top. Bost. 1898

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 62 additional engraved portraits and views illustrative of Washington's life and military operations.

1049. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). Letters from George Washington to Tobias Lear; with an Appendix containing miscellaneous Washington Letters and Documents. Reprinted from the Originals, in the Collection of Mr. William K. Bixby, of St. Louis, Mo. With Introduction and Notes. *Engraved portraits from private plates and other illustrations*. Royal 8vo, half cloth, uncut. Rochester, 1905

* Presentation inscription by Mr. Bixby; also L. S. by him. One of 300 copies printed for private distribution. Letters and documents not found elsewhere.

1050. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). Inventory of the Contents of Mount Vernon, 1810. With a Prefatory Note by W. C. Ford. *Facsimile*. 4to, half cloth and boards, uncut.

Privately printed, 1909

* One of 350 copies printed from the original manuscript in the possession of Mr. W. K. Bixby of St. Louis. Autograph presentation copy from Mr. Bixby, with inscription, and L. S. inserted.

1051. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). The Secret Obstacles in Washington's Career. Address by Hon. George C. Holt, 1903. 4to, stitched. n. p., n. d.

* Inserted is a L. S. of the Author.

1052. WASHINGTON IN LINCOLN'S TIME (Brooks), N. Y. 1896; Reminiscences of Peace and War (Pryor), A. L. S. of author inserted. N. Y. 1904; Samuel Irenæus Prime. Autobiography and Memorials. N. Y., n. d. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

1053. WASHINGTON, THE CAPITAL CITY (Wilson), 2 vols. Phila. 1901; Hand-Book of Washington. (Bohn), Wash. 1861; Picturesque Washington (Moore), Providence, 1888; and others. Together 6 vols. royal 8vo and smaller, cloth and boards

1054. WASHINGTON'S HEADQUARTERS (Bolton), N. Y. 1903; Musical Instruments of the Incas (Mead), n. p. 1903; Leading Orators of Twenty Five Presidential Campaigns (Roberts), N. Y. 1884; and others. Together 18 pieces, paper.

1055. WASHINGTON THE SOLDIER (Carrington), N. Y. 1899; Political and Military Episodes in the Latter Half of the Eighteenth Century (De Fonblanque), Lond. 1876; Memoir of General Graham. Edin. 1862. Together 3 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

1056. WATSON (ELKANAH, friend of Washington). A. L. S. 1 p. 4to. Pittsfield, Sept. 12, 1811.

* To Archibald McIntire, on financial matters.

1057. WATSON (WINSLOW C.). The Military and Civil History of the County of Essex, New York. *Illustrations*. 8vo, half sheep (rubbed). Albany, 1869

1058. WATTERSON (HENRY, Soldier and Journalist). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to Jan. 8th, 1861. Fine letter to Gen. George P. Morris.

1059. WAYNE COUNTY. History of Wayne County, New York, with illustrations descriptive of its Scenery, Palatial Residences, etc. *Portraits and views*. 4to, half leather, gilt edges (corners damaged). Phila. 1877

1060. WEBSTER (DANIEL). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. January 6, 1814

* A very fine letter to Isaac R. Davis, in which he writes of conscription in New England, the destruction of his home by fire, Napoleon's disasters, and political matters in general. It reads in part: "*Buonaparte's disasters produce a visible affect here. The Administration seems to be appalled. It seems, at present, to be suspending its war measures . . . to ascertain whether the voice of the Party is still for war.*"

1061. WEBSTER (DANIEL). A Memorial to the Congress of the United States, on the Subject of Restraining the Increase of Slavery in New States to be admitted into the Union. By a committee headed by Webster. 12mo, unbound. Bost. 1819

1062. WEBSTER (DANIEL). The Works of Webster. *Portrait and illustration*. 6 vols. 8vo, cloth. Bost. 1851

1063. WEBSTER (NOAH). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, New Haven, Feb. 20, 1843 With 2 portraits. All inlaid to 4to. 3 pieces.

* Fine letter, written only three months before his death, in which he tells of visiting Washington at Mount Vernon in 1785, of the incidents of a dinner at that place, and of anecdotes related by Washington. He concludes with a description of the celebration at West Point, in 1782, of the birth of a dauphin in France: "*The troops were arranged in a line along the hills on the west of the camp, and on the mountains on the East side of the Hudson. When the order was given to fire, there was a stream of firing all around the camp rapidly passing from one end of the line to the other, while the roar of cannon, reverberated from the hills, resounded among the mountains, and thousands of human voices made the atmosphere ring with a song prepared for the occasion.*"

1064. WEBSTER (NOAH). One page of the ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT OF WEBSTER'S DICTIONARY, defining the word "*Bill*." 16mo. With a signed note from his grand-daughter, Mrs. H. Webster-Jones, certifying to its genuineness. Both inlaid on one 4to sheet. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

1065. WEED (THURLOW). Autobiography of Thurlow Weed. Edited by his daughter, Harriet A. Weed. *Engraved portraits*. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Bost. 1884

* Inserted is an interesting 4-page A. L. S. by Thurlow Weed, dated London, '61, relating to public opinion in England and France regarding the opening of Civil War in America, in which he says: "*I was surprised and grieved to find in France as well as England, a strong current of public sentiment against us. The Confederate Emissaries have been at work, actively and skilfully*"; also L. S. by Thurlow Weed to Gov. John T. Hoffman.

1066. WEGELIN (OSCAR). Early American Plays, 1714-1830. Edited with an Introduction by John Malone. 8vo, half crimson morocco, gilt top, uncut, original wrappers bound in, by Stikeman. N. Y.: The Dunlap Soc., 1900

* Only 265 copies printed.

1067. WEGELIN (OSCAR). Early American Poetry. N. Y. 1903; Early American Plays. N. Y. 1905. 2 vols. 8vo, boards, uncut.

* Limited editions; A. L. S. of the Author inserted in one volume.

1068. WEGELIN (OSCAR). Early American Poetry 1800-1820, with an Appendix containing the titles of Volumes and Broad-sides issued during the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, which were omitted in the Volume containing the Years 1650-1799. 8vo, boards, uncut. N. Y. 1907

* One of 150 copies issued.

1069. WELD (ISAAC). *Voyage Au Canada, 1795, 1796 et 1797. Folding map and 10 fine engraved views*. 3 vols. old half calf (3 leaves slightly defective). Paris [1801]

1070. WELLES (GIDEON). L. S., 1 page 4to, Navy Department, April 22, 1861, to Simon Cameron, Secretary of War, asking that a corporal's guard of U. S. troops be detailed for the defence of the Navy Yard with as much speed as possible. They were to report to Com. J. A. Dahlgren. Also signature of Secretary Welles. Both inlaid on one sheet.

* The letter is endorsed on the back and signed by Simon Cameron: "*The Adj. Genl. will please have the within order carried out, immediately.*" Also endorsed by E. D. Townsend, Asst. Adj. Gen'l. and chief of staff to Gen. Scott. The navy yard at Washington was of great importance, not only on account of naval resources, but also as the key of the defences of Washington, on the left.

1071. WELLES (GIDEON). Diary of Gideon Welles, Secretary of the Navy under Lincoln and Johnson. *Illustrations*. 3 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. Bost. 1911

* A. L. S. of Gideon Welles inserted.

1072. WENTWORTH (JOHN). Congressional Reminiscences. Adams, Benton, Calhoun, Clay and Webster. An Address. By Chicago's first Congressman. 12mo, half levant morocco, gilt top. Chi. 1882

* A. N. S. from the Author inserted.

1073. WHARTON (ANNE H.). Through Colonial Dorways. *Frontispiece*. 12mo, half yellow levant morocco, gilt, leather labels, gilt top, uncut. Phila. 1893

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 42 portraits and views.

1074. WHEELER (JOHN H.). Historical Sketches of North Carolina, from 1584 to 1851. *Illustrated*. FIRST EDITION. 2 vols. in one, 8vo, cloth (foxed). N. Y. 1851

1075. WHITEHEAD (JOHN). The Judicial and Civil History of New Jersey. *Numerous portraits*. Thick royal 8vo, half leather. Bost. 1897

1076. WHITMORE (WILLIAM H.). The Massachusetts Civil List for the Colonial and Provincial Periods, 1630-1774. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Albany, 1870

1077. WHITNEY (PETER). The History of the County of Worcester, in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts; with a particular account of every town from its first settlement to the present time; including its ecclesiastical State together with a Geographical Description. *Folding map*. 8vo, polished calf, gilt top, uncut. Worcester: Isaiah Thomas, 1793

* The map in this volume appears to be unique. Apparently it is a contemporary second issue, printed on different paper than the first, for which new lines (rivers, lakes, etc.) were engraved on the original plate. This issue is not noted by Chas. L. Nichols, the bibliographer of Worcester, or by other authorities consulted.

1078. WHITMAN (WALT). Leaves of Grass. *Portrait*. 16mo, cloth (name on title). Brooklyn, N. Y. 1856

* The scarce Second Edition, with many new poems.

1079. WHITMAN (WALT). Leaves of Grass. *Portrait*. Thick 12mo, cloth. Bost. 1860-61

1080. WHITMAN (WALT). Specimen Days and Collect. *Extra-illustrated with a few woodcut portraits*. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, cloth. Phila. 1882-83

* PRESENTATION COPY FROM THE AUTHOR WITH INSCRIPTION: "From the Author, Walt Whitman, with best wishes, Jan. 4, 1889."

1081. WHITMAN (WALT). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Washington, Nov. 18, 1866, to Bayard Taylor. With 3 portraits. All inlaid. 4 pieces.

* Fine letter expressing his desire to see Taylor at a lecture and making an appointment at the Treasury Department. "Your book also came safely. I accept it, as a kind and valuable gift—and heartily thank you. Permit me to send you, in return, a copy of the new edition of *Leaves of Grass*."

1082. WHITMAN (WALT). ORIGINAL AUTOGRAPH MANUSCRIPT OF "MANNAHATTA" as published in *Leaves of Grass*. 5 pp. 8vo, showing numerous corrections and alterations. Mounted in 4to mat.

* An unusually fine and clean example of Whitman's manuscript.

1083. WHITTIER (JOHN G.). *Legends of New England*. 12mo, red crushed levant morocco, gilt back and inside borders, gilt top, uncut (slight marginal repairs of pp. 83-91 and 139). Hartford, 1831.

* The RARE FIRST EDITION of Whittier's first volume of Poems; with the exception of "Metacomb," none of these has been reprinted. WITH AN A. L. S. OF THE AUTHOR to Osgood the publisher, inserted. 1 page, 12mo, Nov. 21, 1880.

From the Mynderse collection, with the bookplate.

1084. WHITTIER (JOHN G.). AUTOGRAPH MANUSCRIPT OF "WHAT THE BIRDS SAID." 3 pp. 8vo. With a note at the end signed with initials: "*I hope thee will like this little piece as much as I do. There is nothing great in it, but it pleases me, I scarce know why.*" Inlaid. Published. 1864

1085. WHITTIER (JOHN G.). A. L. S. 1 page, 8vo, n. p., n. d. [1865], to Dr. Alexander M. Ross, the Canadian Naturalist and confidential correspondent of Lincoln, in Canada. With 2 portraits. All inlaid to 4to. 3 pieces.

* "*The tears which both nations are shedding over the grave of our beloved President are washing out all bitter memories of misconception and estrangement between them.*"

1086. WILCOX (CADMUS M.). *History of the Mexican War*. Edited by Mary Rachel Wilcox. *Portraits, maps and other illustrations*. Thick 8vo, cloth. Wash. 1892

1087. WILKINSON (JAMES). *Memoirs of My Own Times*. 3 vols. 8vo, and 4to Atlas containing 19 maps. 4 vols. Phila. 1816. *Memoirs, Vol. II, with the second title "Burr's Conspiracy Exposed and General Wilkinson Vindicated against the Slanders of his Enemies on that Important Occasion, Washington City, Printed for the author, 1811."* 8vo, original boards, uncut. *Proofs of the Corruption of Gen. James Wilkinson, and of his Connexion with Aaron Burr*. By Daniel Clark. 8vo. Phila. 1809. Together 6 vols. 8vo and 4to, half calf and original boards. Phila. & Wash. 1809-16

* VERY FINE SET. Scarce. But few copies are known of the "Burr's Conspiracy." EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of a portrait and 3 A. L. S. comprising 2 from Gen. Wilkinson, one without date, the other of 3 pp. 4to, to Gen. Smith, July 24, 1803, in which he outlines the correct method of capturing New Orleans, and expresses his intentions of becoming its Governor. An A. L. S. from Daniel Clark to Commodore Porter concerning some lots, New Orleans, Aug. 23, 1809, 1 page, 4to.

1088. WILLETT (WILLIAM M.). *A Narrative of the Military Actions of Col. Marinus Willett, taken chiefly from his own manuscripts*. *Portrait*. 8vo, original half cloth, uncut. N. Y. 1831

1089. [WILLIAMSON (CHARLES).] Description of the Settlement of the Genesee Country, in the State of New York. In a Series of Letters from a Gentleman to his Friend. *Map.* 8vo, half morocco (stained throughout), gilt top, uncut.

N. Y. 1799

* Second edition, the first having been published at Albany the previous year. The two vary in important particulars.

1090. WILLIS (NATHANIEL P.). A. L. S. 1 page 4to, Idlewild, Oct. 10, 1854, to Fields the publisher, asking him to get a paragraph inserted in the Transcript. With 2 portraits. All inlaid.

1091. WILSON (FRANCIS). Recollections of a Player. *Portraits and facsimiles.* Royal 8vo, boards, uncut (part of back torn off).

N. Y. 1897

* Only 120 copies printed on handmade paper. Laid in is an A. L. S. of the Author to Mrs. Charles Dudley Warner, in which he says: "*Both you and Mr. Warner will like Mrs. Wilson, who helps many a worthy person to put up with her husband.*" With addressed envelope.

1092. WILSON (JAMES GRANT). Bryant and His Friends: some Reminiscences of the Knickerbocker Writers. *Portraits and facsimiles.* 12mo, half morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut.

N. Y. 1886

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 60 additional portraits and views.

1093. WILSON (JAMES GRANT). The Memorial History of the City of New York, from its First Settlement to the Year 1892. *Numerous illustrations.* 4 vols. royal 8vo, half leather, gilt tops.

N. Y. 1892-93

1094. WILSON (JAMES GRANT, Editor). The Presidents of the United States, 1789-1902. By John Fiske, Carl Schurz, Robert C. Winthrop, George T. Curtis, George Bancroft, and others. *Numerous illustrations.* One vol. extended to 3, 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt tops, uncut, by Bradstreet's.

N. Y. [1905]

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED BY THE INSERTION of over 250 portraits, views, battle scenes, etc., and over 250 autograph letters, documents, signatures, etc.

The material includes autograph letters signed from George Clinton, first Governor of New York, Wash. 1810, with franked envelope; Commodore Truxton, 1819; Gen. Dearborn, 1802, James Parton, author; Henry Clay, a letter of recommendation, 1825; James Monroe, Dec. 13, 1830; William Wirt; James Schouler; Wm. L. Marcy, Gov. of N. Y.; John Quincy Adams, 1825, to his brother; another by J. Q. Adams, 1825; Jonathan Russell, diplomat; Edward A. Freeman, historian; Thomas H. Benton; Samuel Ingraham; John G. Whittier, 1817; Martin Van Buren, 1823; Gen. Morgan Lewis; Abraham Van Vechten, jurist; Benj. F. Butler to Aaron Burr; David Wilmot; Ambrose Spencer, jurist; Theodore Frelinghuysen; W. F. Mangum, senator; E. Cowen, jurist; Edward M. Shepard, author; Gen. Alexander Macomb; James K. Paulding; Francis Granger; John Tyler; Rufus Choate; John M. Botts; Henry Clay; Gen.

Henry Atkinson; Millard Fillmore; Silas Wright, 1846; W. A. Graham; Edward Everett; Winfield Scott; Commodore Matthew C. Perry; John Y. Mason; Thurlow Weed; John A. Dix; Wm. H. Seward; John Bell; Simon Cameron; Montgomery Blair; Wm. P. Fessenden; J. P. Usher; Gen. F.-J. Porter; James M. Mason; Wm. Dean Howells; Salmon P. Chase; Isham G. Harris, Confederate Gov. of Tennessee; U. S. Grant to George Bancroft, 1866, 2 pp.; Gen. N. P. Banks; Horatio Seymour; Senator Roscoe Conkling; Rutherford B. Hayes (2); Louis Agassiz; Schuyler Colfax; Admiral Schley; Grover Cleveland; Thomas A. Hendricks, Vice-President; Wm. McKinley; Gen. Woodford. Documents and letters signed by George WASHINGTON, 1787, Wm. Maclay, John Jay, Alexander Hamilton, Chas. Wilson Peale, James Penniman, John Adams, Francis Lightfoot Lee, Aaron Burr, Gideon Granger, James Madison, Timothy Pickering, John C. Calhoun, Andrew Jackson, Louis McLane, Lewis Cass, Edwin M. Stanton, James A. Garfield, Chester A. Arthur, Benjamin Harrison, Wm. McKinley, and Theodore Roosevelt. In addition are signatures of ABRAHAM LINCOLN, Geo. Bancroft, Thomas Jefferson, DeWitt Clinton, D. G. Farragut, Wm. Cullen Bryant, J. Fenimore Cooper, H. W. Longfellow, John Tyler, James K. Polk, Zachary Taylor, Millard Fillmore, Franklin Pierce, Jefferson Davis, Stephen A. Douglas, Gideon Welles, Caleb B. Smith, Joseph Hooker, P. H. Sheridan, Andrew Johnson, U. S. Grant, Wm. T. Sherman, Chester A. Arthur, etc., etc., etc.

1095. WILSON (JAMES GRANT). Thackeray in the United States; 1852-3, 1855-6. Including a Record of a Variety of Thackerayana. *Numerous illustrations*. Thick 8vo, cloth, gilt top. N. Y. 1909

1096. WINFIELD (CHARLES H.). The Block-House by Bull's Ferry. Including the "Cow Chace" by Major André. With Notes. *Portrait, map, illustrations and facsimiles*. 4to, cloth, uncut. N. Y. 1904

* LARGE PAPER. No. 2 of 50 copies printed.

1097. WINDSOR (JUSTIN, Editor). Narrative and Critical History of America. *Profusely illustrated*. 8 vols. imperial 8vo, cloth, uncut. Bost. 1889

1098. WINTER (WILLIAM). Life and Art of Joseph Jefferson. Together with some Account of his Ancestry and of the Jefferson Family of Actors. *Portraits, views and facsimiles*. 8vo, buckram, uncut. N. Y. 1894

* A. L. S. by Jefferson inserted.

1099. WINTER (WILLIAM). A Wreath of Laurel: being Speeches on Dramatic and Kindred Occasions. FIRST EDITION. *Portraits*. 8vo, half crimson levant morocco, gilt top, uncut. N. Y.: The Dunlap Soc., 1898

* Only 265 copies printed. With A. L. S. of the author inserted.

1100. WINTHROP (ROBERT C., JR.). A Memoir of Robert C. Winthrop. Prepared for the Massachusetts Historical Society. *Portraits*. 8vo, half green levant morocco, gilt top, uncut. Bost. 1897

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of over 60 portraits and views, and 18 autograph letters. The autographic material

includes 3 A. L. S. from Robert C. Winthrop, 1869, 1880, 1881; A. L. S. from Daniel Webster, 1849; A. L. S. Edward Everett, 1853; A. L. in third person from Charles Sumner; A. L. S. James Buchanan, 1853; A. L. S. Lewis Cass, 1857; A. L. S. Geo. T. Curtis; A. L. S. Geo. B. McClellan, 1869; A. L. S. George Bancroft, etc., etc.

1101. WIRT (WILLIAM). Sketches of the Life and Character of Patrick Henry. *Portrait*. 8vo, sheep (rubbed and name on title). Phila. 1818

1102. WITTMAYER (REV. ALFRED V.). Registers of the Births, Marriages and Deaths of the "Eglise Francoise à la Nouvelle York," 1688-1804; and Historical Documents. *Illustrations*. Royal 8vo, half cloth, gilt top. N. Y. 1886

* Collections of the Huguenot Society of America. Vol. 1. A. L. S. by J. J. Ross, with reference to the Joline ancestry, laid in.

1103. WOODBERRY (GEORGE E.). Edgar Allan Poe. [American Men of Letters.] FIRST EDITION. 12mo, half blue levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut. Bost. 1885

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of an A. N. S. by the Author, 25 portraits of prominent persons mentioned in the text, and an original pen drawing of Poe's cottage.

1104. WOOD (M. E.). Laurence and Eleanor Hutton, Their Books of Association. *Portrait*, 8vo, boards, vellum back, uncut. N. Y.: Privately printed, 1905

* Presentation copy, with autograph inscription by Eleanor V. Hutton; and an A. L. S. of Laurence Hutton, 2 pp. 4to, Dec. 25, 1903. To Mr. Joline, concerning the latter's "Diversions of a Booklover." Edition limited to 152 copies.

1105. WOODWARD (E. M.). Bonaparte's Park, and The Murats. *Portrait and view*. 8vo, half morocco, gilt top, original wrappers bound in, by Stikeman. Trenton, 1879

1106. WORTH (GORHAM A.). Random Recollections of Albany, from 1800 to 1808. With notes by the Publisher. *Illustrations*. 8vo, cloth. Albany, 1866

1107. WRIGHT (HENRICK B.). Historical Sketches of Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Penna. *With 25 photographs*. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, cloth. Phila. [1873]

1108. WYETH (JOHN ALLAN). Life of General Nathan Bedford Forrest. *Portraits and illustrations*. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1899

* 3 A. L. S. of the author and one of Gen. N. B. Forrest inserted.

1109. WYNKOOP (RICHARD). Schuremans, of New Jersey. *Portraits*. With Supplement. [Issued later.] 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1902-06

1110. WYOMING COUNTY. History of Wyoming County, N. Y., with Illustrations, Biographical Sketches and Portraits of some Pioneers and Prominent Residences. 4to, half morocco, gilt edges (lightly rubbed). N. Y. 1880

1111. YAZOO CLAIMS. Power of Attorney and directions to John Wereat of Georgia to purchase one of the Yazoo tracts of land, signed by Joseph Reed. 2 pp. folio, May 19, 1794.

* The grants of the Yazoo tracts by Georgia were revoked by Congress in 1796, and this led to a litigation which was not settled until 1814.

1112. YELL (ARCHIBALD, Gov. of Arkansas; killed in the Mexican War). A. L. S. 3 pp. 4to, Fayetteville, July 10, 1843. To Henry A. Wise, on the approaching presidential election.

1113. YOUNG (ANDREW W.). History of Chautauqua County, New York, from its First Settlement to the Present Time; with numerous Biographical and Family Sketches. *Portraits and views*. 8vo, half morocco (rubbed).

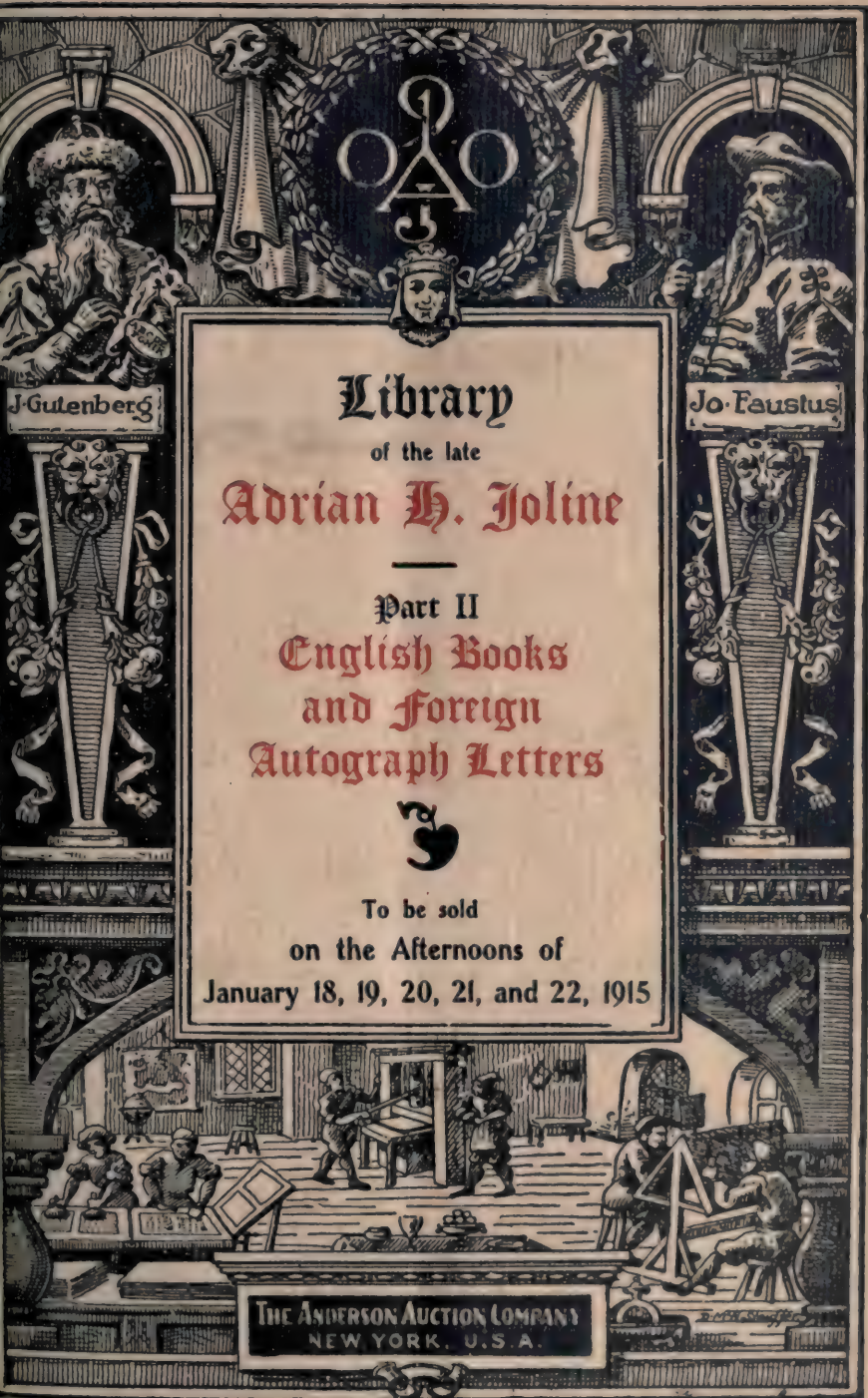
Buffalo, 1875

1114. ZENGER (JOHN PETER). John Peter Zenger, His Press, His Trial and a Bibliography of Zenger Imprints by Livingston Rutherford. With a Reprint of the First Edition of the Trial. *Numerous portraits and facsimiles*. Royal 8vo, cloth, uncut.

N. Y. 1904

* One of 325 copies.





Library

of the late

Adrian H. Joline

Part II

English Books
and Foreign
Autograph Letters



To be sold
on the Afternoons of
January 18, 19, 20, 21, and 22, 1915

THE ANDERSON AUCTION COMPANY
NEW YORK, U.S.A.

LIBRARY
OF THE LATE
Adrian H. Inline
OF NEW YORK CITY

PART II
**English Books
and Foreign
Autograph Letters**

TO BE SOLD

JANUARY 18, 19, 20, 21, AND 22, 1915

MONDAY	AFTERNOON, JANUARY 18,	-	-	Lots	1- 260
TUESDAY	AFTERNOON, JANUARY 19,	-	-	Lots	261- 519
WEDNESDAY	AFTERNOON, JANUARY 20,	-	-	Lots	520- 780
THURSDAY	AFTERNOON, JANUARY 21,	-	-	Lots	781-1040
FRIDAY	AFTERNOON, JANUARY 22,	-	-	Lots	1041-1299

BEGINNING EACH AFTERNOON AT

2:30 O'CLOCK

ON PUBLIC EXHIBITION FROM JANUARY 9TH

AT

The Anderson Galleries

The Anderson Auction Company

MADISON AVENUE AT FORTIETH STREET

NEW YORK

Conditions of Sale.

1. All bids to be **per Lot** as numbered in the Catalogue.
2. The highest bidder to be the **buyer**; in all cases of disputed bids the lot shall be resold, but the Auctioneer will use his judgment as to the good faith of all claims and his decision shall be final.
3. Buyers to give their names and addresses and to make such cash payments on accounts as may be required, in default of which the lots purchased to be immediately resold.
4. Goods bought to be removed at the close of each sale. If not so removed they will be at the sole risk of the purchaser, and subject to storage charges, and this Company will not be responsible if such goods are lost, stolen, damaged or destroyed.
5. **Terms Cash.** If accounts are not paid at the conclusion of each Sale, or, in the case of absent buyers, when bills are rendered, this Company reserves the right to recatalogue the goods for immediate sale without notice to the defaulting buyer, and all costs of such resale will be charged to the defaulter. This condition is without prejudice to the rights of the Company to enforce the sale contract and collect the amount due without such resale at its own option. Unsettled accounts are subject to interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum.
6. All books are sold as catalogued, and are assumed to be in good **second-hand** condition. If material defects are found, not mentioned in the catalogue, the lot may be returned. **Notice of such defects must be given promptly and the goods returned within ten days from the date of the sale.** No exceptions will be made to this rule. Magazines and other periodicals, and all miscellaneous books arranged in parcels, are sold as they are without recourse.
7. Autograph Letters, Documents, Manuscripts and Bindings are sold as they are **without recourse.** The utmost care is taken to authenticate and correctly describe items of this character, but this Company will not be responsible for errors, omissions, or defects of any kind.
8. **Bids.** We make no charge for executing orders for our customers and use all bids competitively, buying at the lowest price permitted by other bids.

Material on Exhibition January 9, 1915.

Priced copy of this Catalogue may be secured for \$2.50.

The Anderson Galleries

The Anderson Auction Company,

MADISON AVENUE AT FORTIETH STREET,

NEW YORK.

TELEPHONE, MURRAY HILL 7680.

Some of the features of Part II.

BOOKS.

Airy's Charles II, with extra portraits and a document signed by Charles I;

Sketch of the Career of W. E. Burton, extra-illustrated with portraits and autograph material;

Poe's Poetical Works, with presentation inscription by Robert Browning;

Byron's English Bards and Scotch Reviewers; Large Paper copy, extra-illustrated with 172 fine plates;

Memoirs of John Bannister, extra-illustrated with plates, play-bills, and autographs;

Presentation copies of books from Thomas and Jane Carlyle;

Cunningham's Nell Gwyn, with document signed by her inserted;

Sketch of the career of Charlotte Cushman; Large Paper copy, with numerous portraits and autograph letters inserted;

Presentation copy of Cruikshank's Glass and New Crystal Palace;

Campbell's Pleasures of Hope, presentation copy to his sister;

Carroll's Through the Looking-Glass; First Edition with A. L. S. of the author;

Davenant's Works, the first folio edition, 1673;

Dibdin's Bibliomania on Large Paper, with 2 A. L. S. by the author inserted;

Dryden's Works of Virgil, First Edition;

Dobson's Eighteenth Century Vignettes, with 92 additional portraits and some autographs;

Dobson's Horace Walpole, with 94 additional plates;

Fitzgerald's Life and Times of William IV, extended to 3 vols. by the insertion of 113 plates and 88 autographs;

Fitzgerald's Account of the Kemble Family, extra-illustrated with 69 portraits and 24 letters by famous actors;

Gosse's Gossip in a Library; Large Paper copy, with a page of the author's MS. inserted;

A large collection of the Grolier Club publications, including most of the scarcest items;

Granville's Autobiography, extra-illustrated with 206 portraits;

Victor Hugo's Actes et Paroles, presentation copy from the author to Jules Simon;

William Cowper's copy of the Life of John Milton, with his signature;

Ireland's Book-Lover's Enchiridion, extra-illustrated and extended to 2 vols.;

Jesse's London, extended to 6 vols. by the insertion of 350 additional plates;

Jesse's George the Third, extra-illustrated with 113 portraits and plates;

Boswell's Life of Johnson, extended to 3 vols. by the insertion of 350 additional plates;

Kelmscott Press publications;

Landor's Works, presentation copy from the author to the Countess of Blessington;

Marryat's Works, with pages of the author's MS. inserted;

Macready's Reminiscences, extended to 4 vols. by the insertion of 365 portraits, views, play-bills, etc.;

Rogers's Recollections and Table Talk, with 88 portraits and A. L. S. of Rogers inserted;

Diary of Henry Crabb Robinson, extended by the insertion of 270 portraits;

Theodore Hook's copy of Shakespeare, with drawings and notes;

Jonathan Swift's copy of Sallust, with his signature on title-page;

Thackeray's Virginians, with a page of the original MS.;

Macready's copy of Talfourd's Ion, with presentation inscription and sonnets in MS.;

Wilde's Salome, with 4 pp. A. L. S. by the author inserted;

Wheatley's Round about Piccadilly, extra-illustrated with 128 plates;

Fourth edition of Walton's Angler;

Wordsworth's copy of Select Specimens of English Poetry, with his autograph on title-page.

LETTERS AND DOCUMENTS.

Duchesse d'Abrantès (Madame Junot), Anne of Austria, Richard H. Barham, Comtesse du Barry, Duc and Duchesse de Berry, General Bertrand and most of the other Generals who fought under Napoleon, Bismarck, Simon Bolivar, General Blücher, Marie Amélie de Bourbon, Louis II de Bourbon, Edmund Burke,

Carlyle, Catherine de Medicis, Camillo di Cavour, Charles X to XV of Sweden, Charles VI to X of France, Earl of Chesterfield, Pope Clement VII and many other prelates, George Cruikshank, Charles Darwin, De Quincey, Charles Dickens, Benjamin Disraeli,

Francis I and II of France, Joseph Fouché, Charles James Fox, Garibaldi, David Garrick, Goethe, Marshal Grouchy, Gustavus Vasa, Gustavus Adolphus, Thomas Hardy, Heinrich Heine, Henry II, III, and IV of France, Alexander Humboldt, Ibsen, Marshal Junot, Louis Kossuth, Edmund Kean,

Count Las Cases, Longfellow, Louis II to XVIII of France, Catharine de Lorraine, Lord Lytton, Lord Macaulay, Maurice Maeterlinck, Baron Marbot, Madame de Maintenon, Marie de Medicis, Marie Antoinette, Marguerite de Navarre, Mazzini, Prince Metternich, General von Moltke,

Charles d'Orléans, Sir Robert Peel, William Pitt, Marquise de Pompadour, Jean Paul Richter, Schiller, Sir Walter Scott, Robert Southey, Talleyrand, Tolstoi, Turgueneff, Wellington,

And many other valuable books, extra-illustrated volumes, fine bindings, and autograph letters and documents of the highest interest to discriminating Collectors.

LIBRARY
OF THE LATE
Adrian H. Joline
OF NEW YORK
PART II
**English Books
and Foreign
Autograph Letters**

Monday Afternoon, January 18, 1915, at 2:30 o'clock.

1. ABBRÉGÉ de L'Histoire Francoise, avec les Effigies des Roys, depuis Pharamond jusques au Roy Henry IIII, à present regnant, tirees des plus rares & excellents Cabinets de la France. Par H. C. Reveuë & augmentée de nouveau. *62 portraits of the Kings of France within ornamental woodcut borders, that of Henry IV being engraved on copper.* Folio, half olive morocco, by David. Paris: par Jean le Clerc, 1599

* Fine copy of this scarce work.

2. A'BECKETT (GILBERT A.). The Comic History of England. *20 coloured etchings, and 200 woodcuts by John Leech.* 2 vols. in 1, 8vo, half green morocco, gilt edges.

Lond.: Bradbury, Agnew & Co., n. d.

3. A'BECKETT (GILBERT A.). The Comic History of Rome. *10 coloured etchings, and numerous woodcuts by John Leech.* 8vo, half green morocco, gilt edges.

Lond.: Bradbury, Agnew & Co., n. d.

4. ABINGTON (MRS.). The Life of Mrs. Abington. *Portrait.* 4to, half calf, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1888

* Large Paper Copy. EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 22 portraits (one colored), a colored caricature, "Serub," and 3 playbills of the Covent Garden Theatre.

5. ABRANTÈS (LAURE JUNOT, DUCHESSE D', wife of Marshal Junot, author of the *Mémoires*, etc.). A. L. S. to Népomucène Lemercier of the French Academy, recommending a certain Bonneau, author of a grammar, etc. 2 pp. 8vo. n. d. With portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

6. ABRIAL (ANDRÉ JOSEPH, COUNT D', minister of Justice in the first French Republic, took part in the redaction of the Civil Law. 1750-1828). Official L. S. to the Prefect of the Department of Finistère. 1 p. 4to. Paris, 16 Fructidor, Year X.

7. ADAMS (OSCAR FAY). A Dictionary of American Authors. 8vo, cloth. Bost. 1897

8. ADAMS (WILLIAM D). With Poet and Player: Essays on Literature and the Stage. 16mo, half green polished morocco, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1891

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 50 portraits and plates.

9. ADDISON (JOSEPH). Miscellaneous Works in Verse and Prose of the Late Right Honourable Joseph Addison, Esq. *Cuts*. 3 vols. 12mo, calf (worn). Lond. 1726

10. ADDISON (JOSEPH). The Works of the Right Honourable Joseph Addison, with Notes by Richard Hurd. *Portrait*. 6 vols. 12mo, half polished calf, gilt, gilt tops, by Tout (slightly rubbed). Lond. 1885

11. ADMINISTRATION OF FRANCIS LOVELACE, 1668-1673 (Paltsits, editor), 2 vols. N. Y. 1910; Lucius Q. C. Lamar: his Life, Times, and Speeches (Mayes), Nashville, 1896; Lectures on Science, Philosophy and Art. N. Y. 1908; and others. Together 7 vols., various sizes and bindings.

12. ADOLPHUS FREDERICK, King of Sweden (1710-71). Official L. S. in Swedish to Baron Wolmar Reinhold Staxelberg. 1½ p. folio, with wax seal. Stockholm, Dec. 30, 1751. Also fine engraved contemporary portrait by Haas. 2 pieces, both inlaid.

13. ADOLPHUS (JOHN). The British Cabinet; containing Portraits of Illustrious Personages, engraved from Original Pictures: with Biographical Memoirs. *50 portraits engraved by E. Harding and others*. 2 vols. in one, small folio, half russia (cracked and few margins slightly foxed).

* LARGE PAPER COPY. Lond.: Bensley, 1799-1800

14. ADOLPHUS (JOHN). The History of England, from the Accession to the decease of King George the Third. Vols. 1 to 7 inclusive. 7 vols. 8vo, cloth. Lond. 1840-45

15. AIKIN (LUCY). Memoirs of the Court of Queen Elizabeth. *Portrait*. 2 vols. 8vo, half calf (rubbed, portrait repaired and margin of one leaf torn). Lond. 1823

16. AINSWORTH (W. HARRISON). A. L. Signed with initials. 3 pp. 12mo. [April 22, 1836.] Inlaid.

* To John Macrone, in regard to the publishing of "Rook-wood." A fine letter.

17. AINSWORTH (W. HARRISON). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo. May 18, 1839 (inlaid).

* Not addressed; reading in part: "The articles to which you refer, and which were handed to me by Mr. Dickens, are in Mr. Bentley's possession," etc.

18. AINSWORTH (W. HARRISON). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo. June 22, 1842 (inlaid).

* To Ollier, the publisher, about "Guy Fawkes" and mentioning Cruikshank, Leech, Barham, and Bentley. A fine letter.

19. AINSWORTH (W. HARRISON). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo. Lond. September 21, 1844 (inlaid).

* Not addressed; reading in part: "*Sir John Cliverton was published in 1826. It had some success, and was fortunate enough to attract Sir Walter Scott's attention,*" etc. Mentions a visit of a few days with Mr. James.

20. AINSWORTH (W. HARRISON). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo. Reigate, February 24, 1880 (inlaid).

* To Charles Kent, mainly about Father Prout and his works, and reading: "*I always regret the misunderstanding that occurred between myself and Mahoney . . . and now only dwell upon the agreeable parts of his character. He was an admirable scholar, a wit, a charming poet, and generally—not always—a very genial companion,*" etc.

21. AINSWORTH (W. HARRISON). A. N. S., 1 p. 18mo. Kensal Lodge, Friday, n. y. To Charles Dickens, regarding a dinner engagement, and mentioning Forster. With addressed envelope; both inlaid on one sheet.

22. AINSWORTH (W. HARRISON). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. Kensal Lodge, Friday, n. y. (Inlaid.)

* To Macrone, the publisher, reading in part: "*I am very much surprised that I have not yet received the agreement for the two editions of Crichton . . . I conclude you have written to Thackeray and forwarded him the sheets of Vol. 3.*"

23. AINSWORTH (W. HARRISON). Page of the original manuscript of "Jack Sheppard." 1 page, 4to, marked at the top (45). Entirely in the handwriting of the author, and with his corrections.

24. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM H.). Stanley Brereton. FIRST EDITION. 3 vols. small 8vo, cloth, uncut (shaken). Lond., n. d.

25. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). Ballads, Romantic, Fantastical, and Humorous, to which is added, The Combat of the Thirty. *Illustrated by Sir John Gilbert.* 12mo, cloth, gilt edges. Lond., n. d.

* Presentation copy from the author with an A. L. S. presenting it.

26. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). The Novels of Ainsworth. *Illustrated with plates after Cruikshank, H. K. Browne, and others.* 16 vols. 8vo, new tree-calf, gilt backs and side borders, gilt edges. Lond., n. d.

* Attractive set of the Routledge edition.

27. AIRY (OSMUND). Charles II. *Colored frontispiece and other illustrations.* 4to, green levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut, by Bradstreet's. Paris, 1901

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of scarce portraits by Fred. Bouttats, B. Picart, I. Friedlein, and others, numbering 31 in all, and a DOCUMENT SIGNED BY CHARLES THE FIRST.

28. ALEXANDER (JAMES W.). Princeton Old and New; Recollections of Undergraduate Life. *Illustrated by W. R. Leigh.* 12mo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1898

* A. L. S. of Author inserted.

29. ALLIBONE (S. AUSTIN). A Critical Dictionary of English Literature and British and American Authors. 3 vols. royal 8vo, cloth. Phila. 1886

30. ALISON (ARCHIBALD). History of Europe from the Commencement of the French Revolution in 1789 to the Restoration of the Bourbons in 1815. 4 vols. 8vo, cloth (2 backs torn). N. Y. 1860

31. ALMANACH des Dames, pour l'An 1818. *Illustrations.* 16mo, blue straight-grain morocco, gilt back and side borders, gilt edges (some pages misplaced). Paris, n. d.

32. ALMANACS. Evening Journal Almanac, 1858, &c., 9 vols.; American Almanac, 3 vols.; The National Almanac, 2 vols.; Rhode Island Manual. Together 15 vols. 12mo, half morocco and cloth.

33. ALMANACS, ETC. The New York Red Book for 1892 and 1895, 2 vols.; The National Almanac and Annual Record for 1865; The American Almanac for 1903; etc. Together 20 vols. 8vo, half morocco, cloth and paper.

34. AMAZING DUCHESS (PEARCE), 2 vols. Lond., n. d.; The Gay King (Senior), Lond., n. d.; A Princess of the Old World (Price), Lond., n. d. Together 4 vols. 8vo, cloth.

35. AMERICAN ALMANAC (THE), and Repository of Useful Knowledge for the year 1830 to 1861 inclusive, 32 vols. 12mo, various bindings. Bost. 1833-1861

36. AMERICAN BOOKMEN (Howe), N. Y. 1898; Literary Friends and Acquaintance (Howells), N. Y. 1900; Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, and Browning (Ritchie), N. Y. 1892. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

37. AMERICAN COMMONWEALTH. Edited by Horace E. Scudder. Includes: New York. By Ellis H. Roberts. 2 vols. Bost. 1892; Texas by George P. Garrison. Bost. 1903; California by Josiah Royce. Bost. 1886; Oregon by William Barrows. Bost. 1885; and others. Together 19 vols. 12mo, cloth.

38. AMERICAN HUMOUR. Complete Works of Artemus Ward (Charles F. Browne), Lond. 1898; The Orpheus C. Kerr Papers. N. Y. 1863-1865. 4 vols. 12mo, cloth.

39. AMERICAN MEN OF LETTERS. Franklin (McMaster); Emerson (Holmes); Cooper (Lounsbury); Irving (Warner); Hawthorne and Poe (Woodberry); Bryant (Bigelow); Noah Webster (Scudder); Willis (Beers); Curtis (Cary); Ossoli (Higginson); Taylor (Smyth). *Portraits.* 12 vols. 12mo, cloth, gilt tops.

Bost.: Houghton, Mifflin & Co., v. d.

40. AMERICAN NOTES; Under the Deodars; Soldiers Three; and Recessional (Kipling), v. d., v. p.; Forty Modern Fables (Ade), N. Y. 1902; Ivan Ilyitch (Tolstoi), N. Y. n. d.; and others. Together 9 vols. royal 8vo and smaller, paper.

41. ANACREON. Odes of Anacreon, translated into English verse, with notes, by Thomas Moore. FIRST EDITION. *With 3 copperplates engraved by Nugent.* 4to, polished oak boards with a brass plaque inserted on the upper cover and a brass medallion on the lower one, both representing mythological subjects, morocco back, brass corners and clasp.

Lond. 1800

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 86 appropriate, fine and scarce engravings and portraits, including: Mrs. Fitzherbert by Hoopwood; "Toilette de Venus" by Patas after Wicar; Venus by Kohl after Ramberg; Psyche going to bathe and Psyche going to dress, by Bartolozzi after Cipriani (both printed in brown); "Le Repos" by Gaucher after Netscher; Jupiter and Diana by Delaunay after Rottenhamer; cupid and Psyche by Bartolozzi after Cipriani (in brown); Birth of Bacchus by Patas after Giulio Romano, etc.

42. ANACREON: with Thomas Stanley's Translation, Edited by A. H. Bullen. *Illustrated by J. R. Weguelin.* Square 8vo, cloth, uncut.

Lond. 1893

* Limited edition.

43. ANATOMY of Melancholy (Burton), Phila. 1855; Days with Great Authors (Jerrold), N. Y. 1883; Salad for the Solitary and the Social (Saunders), N. Y. 1872. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

44. ANCIENT ROME (Lanciani), Lond., n. d.; History of Ancient Art. N. Y., n. d.; History of Mediæval Art (Reber), N. Y. 1893. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

45. ANDERSEN (HANS CHRISTIAN, celebrated poet and novelist). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Koupenhagen, Febr. 12, 1848. With 3 portraits and a view of his house at Rome. 5 pieces (2 inlaid).

46. ANDREOSSY (COUNT A. F., Napoleon's General and diplomatist). Official L. S. to General Marmont, requesting information on the soldiers, equipment and material of artillery. 1 p. folio. Paris, Year VIII. With 4 portraits. 5 pieces (4 inlaid).

47. ANDREWS (WILLIAM LORING). A Trio of Eighteenth Century Engravers on Portraits in Miniature. 27 portraits, etchings, etc. 8vo, wrappers, uncut. N. Y. 1898

* Only 161 copies on Imperial Japan Paper.

48. ANDREWS (WILLIAM LORING). Sextodecimos et Infra. Numerous facsimiles of title-pages, frontispieces and bindings, some in colors. 12mo, illuminated wrappers, uncut.

* One of 140 copies on Holland paper.

N. Y. 1899

49. ANDREWS (WILLIAM LORING). Gossip about Book-Collecting. *12 illustrations, of which 6 are in colors.* 2 vols. 12mo, original illuminated wrappers, uncut.

N. Y. 1900

* One of a limited edition on Holland paper, A. L. S. of the author inserted.

50. ANDREWS (WILLIAM LORING). Bibliopeggy in the United States; and Kindred Subjects. *Many illustrations of fine bindings, some in colors and heightened in gold, by the direct process.* 8vo, boards, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1902

* One of 141 copies on Van Gelder paper.

51. ANDREWS (WILLIAM LORING). An English XIX Century Sportsman, Bibliopole and Binder of Angling Books. *Photogravure illustrations.* 8vo, vellum, gilt top, uncut.

N. Y. 1906

* One of 125 copies on Van Gelder hand-made paper.

52. ANDREWS (WILLIAM LORING). An Index to the illustrations in the Manuals of the Corporation of the City of New York, 1840-1870. Introduction by William Loring Andrews. *Portrait of David T. Valentine.* 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut.

Published by the Society of Iconophiles, N. Y. 1906

* One of 250 copies.

53. ANDREWS (WILLIAM LORING). The Heaven Jerusalem. A Mediæval Song of the Joys of the Church Triumphant. *2 title-pages, one being a reproduction of a title-page by Delavan, the other engraved by Sidney L. Smith, decorated letters, and two illuminated pages.* 8vo, original wrappers, uncut.

N. Y. 1908*

* One of 27 copies on Japan paper.

54. ANECDOTE LIVES of the Later Wits and Humourists (Timbs), 2 vols. Lond. 1874; William Godwin: His Friends and Contemporaries (Paul), 2 vols. Bost. 1876; Samuel Taylor Coleridge (Brandl). Lond. 1887. Together 5 vols. 8vo, cloth.

55. ANECDOTES OF LAW AND LAWYERS. N. Y., n. d.; Rubaiyat of a Persian Kitten (Herford), 2 copies. N. Y. 1904; Social Evolution (Kidd), N. Y. 1895; and others. Together 24 vols., various sizes, cloth and paper.

56. ANNE OF AUSTRIA (1601-66), wife of Louis XIII. L. S. to the Marquis de Poyanne, Lieutenant General of Navarre, regarding the payment of the garrison of that province. 1½ pp. folio. Paris, Dec. 30, 1645. Also 4 fine and scarce engraved portraits of the Queen (one by Moncornet). 5 pieces (all inlaid).

57. ANNE SEYMOUR DAMER (Noble), Lond. 1908; Records and Reminiscences (Gower), Lond. 1903; Old and Odd Memories (Tollemache), Lond. 1908. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

58. ANSPACH (MARGRAVINE OF). Memoirs of the Margravine of Anspach (the Lady Elizabeth Craven). Written by herself. 2 portraits. 2 vols. 8vo, half calf (cracked).

Lond. 1826

* Memoirs of the Courts of Berlin, England and Spain.

59. ANSTEY (CHRISTOPHER). The New Bath Guide; or, Memoirs of the B-n-r-d Family. New Edition. By John Britton. *Embellished with engravings by George Cruikshank.* 12mo, half russia. Lond. 1830

* The illustrations appear in this edition for the first time.

60. ANTONELLI (CARDINAL GIACOMO, Secretary of State to Pope Pius IX. 1806-76). L. S. to G. Morana, political Revisor. 1 p. 4to. Rome, March 7, 1853. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces (2 inlaid).

61. ARABIAN NIGHTS. The Book of the Thousand Nights and a Night (including Supplemental Nights). Translated from the Arabic by Captain Sir R. F. Burton. Reprinted from the Original Edition and Edited by Leonard C. Smithers. 12 vols. royal 8vo, black cloth, gilt.

Lond.: H. S. Nichols & Co., 1894

* This Library Edition of Burton's Translation has been printed with a close and careful collation of Burton's own copy of the original issue, and all his corrections and additional notes have been inserted.

62. ARNOLD (MATTHEW). Poems. 3 vols.; Discourses in America; Essays in Criticism. 2 vols.; St. Paul and Protestantism; Culture and Anarchy; etc. Together 12 vols. 12mo, half red polished morocco, gilt tops, uncut.

Lond. 1883-92

63. ARNOLD (WILLIAM HARRIS). First Report of a Book-Collector; comprising: "Why First Editions?" *Fac-similes.* Large 8vo, vellum, uncut. N. Y. 1897-98

* Two pages of Froissart's Chronicles, 1525, inserted, also signature of author at end of Foreword.

64. ARNOULD (SIR JOSEPH). Life of Thomas, First Lord Denman, formerly Lord Chief Justice of England. *Portrait frontispieces.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Bost., n. d.

65. ART. The Great French Painters, and the Evolution of French Painting from 1830 to the Present Day. By Camille Maclair. *Extensively illustrated by full-page plates, etc.* 4to, cloth, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1903

66. ART. The Historic Gallery of Portraits and Paintings; or, Biographical Review. *Profusely illustrated with outline plates.* 7 vols. 8vo, boards, leather backs, uncut. Lond. 1807-11

67. ART AND ARCHITECTURE. World's Columbian Exposition Official Illustrated Publication. By William Walton. *Numerous full-page etchings, colored photogravures, reproductions, and hundreds of text illustrations.* 11 sections, folio, in cloth portfolios. Phila.: Geo. Barrie, 1903

* The Columbus Edition.

68. ASHLEY (HON. EVELYN). The Life and Correspondence of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston. *Portrait and plate*. 12mo, cloth. Lond. 1879

* Inserted are 2 signatures of Palmerston, 2 portraits and the Royal Seal.

69. ASHTON (JOHN). Reign of Queen Anne. 2 vols.; Chap-Books; Humour, Wit, and Satire; Caricature on Napoleon. 2 vols.; Old Times; Dawn of XIX Century. 2 vols.; Romances of Chivalry; Eighteenth Century Waifs; The Fleet; Modern Street Ballads; Social England. 2 vols.; English Lotteries; Varia; Hyde Park; When William IV was King; Gambling in England. Together 20 vols. *With numerous illustrations*. 8vo and 12mo, half olive-green morocco, gilt, gilt tops, by Root. Lond. 1882-98

* Believed to be a complete set of First Editions of these interesting books on England and the English.

70. AUCASSIN AND NICOLETE. Translated by Andrew Lang. East Aurora, 1899. 2 copies; The Dipsy Chanty (Kipling), East Aurora, 1898. 2 copies; Little Journeys to the Homes of Eminent Artists (Hubbard), East Aurora, 1902. Together 5 vols. 8vo, ooze calf, gilt tops, uncut.

71. AUSTEN (JANE). The Novels of Miss Austen. Edited by Reginald B. Johnson. *Illustrated*. 10 vols. 8vo, buckram, uncut. Lond. 1892

* One of 150 copies on Large Paper.

72. AUTOBIOGRAPHY. A Collection of the most instructive and amusing Lives ever published, written by themselves. *Portraits*. 33 vols. 16mo, original boards, cloth backs, uncut and unopened. Lond., v. d.

* Large Paper Copy.

73. AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF AMOS KENDALL (Stickney), Bost. 1872; Lives of the American Merchants (Hunt), 2 vols. N. Y. 1858; Life and Letters of Roscoe Conkling (Conkling), N. Y. 1889; and others. Together 6 vols. 8vo, cloth and sheep.

74. AUTOGRAPH ALBUM containing about 80 autograph letters written by Literary, Scientific, and other noted Englishmen, including Thomas Hartwell Horne, Captain Marryat, Michael Faraday, Lord Lytton, Duke of Westminster, and others. Bound in with these are a number of interesting portraits on steel and wood. 4to, green morocco, gilt.

75. AUTOGRAPH LETTERS and Autographs of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence in the possession of George C. Thomas. *Illustrated*. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. Phila.: Privately printed, 1908

* Presentation copy from the compiler.

76. AUTOGRAPHS of the Rulers of France. Charles V to Napoleon III. *Facsimiles*. Folio, cloth, gilt top, uncut.

Printed privately, n. p., n. d.

77. AVERY (ELROY McK.). A History of the United States and its People. *Colored plates, maps, facsimiles, and other illustrations.* Volumes 1 to 7 only. 7 vols. royal 8vo, buckram, gilt tops, uncut. Cleveland, 1904-10

78. BACON (SIR FRANCIS). The Two Bookes of Francis Bacon. Of the proficience and advancement of Learning, divine and humane. To the King. Small 4to, sprinkled calf, gilt, by F. Bedford (title-page remargined, and other marginal repairs. A few notes in ink).

Lond.: Henrie Tomes, 1605

* The very scarce First Edition. McKee copy, with book-plate.

79. BACON (SIR FRANCIS). The Essays or Counsels, Civil and Moral, and Wisdom of the Ancients. 16mo, half antique calf, gilt top, uncut, by Larkins.

Lond.: W. Pickering, 1852

80. BAGEHOT (WALTER). The Works of Bagehot, with Memoir by R. H. Hutton. Edited by Forrest Morgan. 5 vols. 8vo, cloth.

Hartford, 1891

* A. L. S. of Walter Bagehot inserted.

81. BAILY (J. T. HERBERT). Emma, Lady Hamilton. A Biographical Essay with a Catalogue of Her Published Portraits. *Numerous portraits, some colored.* 4to, parchment, gilt top, uncut.

Lond. 1905

82. BALDWIN (JAMES). The Book-Lover: a Guide to the Best Reading. 12mo, cloth, uncut.

Chicago, 1885

* LARGE PAPER, only 350 copies printed.

83. BALZAC (HONORÉ DE). The Novels of Balzac. Now for the first time completely translated into English. *Etched illustrations.* 53 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut.

* Limited edition.

Phila., n. d.

84. BANCROFT (GEORGE). Poems. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, original boards (back supplied), uncut.

Cambridge: University Press, 1823

* Scarce. Partially suppressed by the author.

85. BANNISTER (JOHN). Memoirs of John Bannister, Comedian. By John Adolphus. FIRST EDITION. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 8vo, light polished calf, gilt, gilt edges, by Kaufmann.

Lond.: Bentley, 1839

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 46 additional engravings (mostly inlaid), comprising portraits of celebrated actors and actresses, including some in character, a rare PROOF Portrait of Garrick, Proof before Letters, a character plate of the Earl of Barrymore and Capt. Wathen; A. L. S. of JOHN BANNISTER: Interesting A. L. S. of JOHN KELLY, the actor, regarding talent for his Benefit, mentions Walleck the actor; A. N. in third person regarding engagement of Miss Kelly; and an original Play-bill of the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, May 8, 1797, BENEFIT PERFORMANCE for Mr. Bannister.

An interesting theatrical memoir.

86. BAR, STAGE AND PLATFORM (Merivale), Lond. 1902; Law and Lawyers in Literature (Browne), Bost. 1883; Bench and Bar of Saratoga County (Mann), Ballston, N. Y. 1876; Studies of the Stage (Matthews), N. Y. 1894. Together 4 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

87. BARAGUEY D'HILLIERS (COUNT LOUIS, General in the wars of the Republic and the Empire). Official A. L. S. to the Minister of War, complaining of the equipment, etc., of the soldiers sent to him. 1 p. folio (inlaid). Quartier General d'Evreux, 4 Germinal, Year X. With portrait. 2 pieces.

88. BARHAM (RICHARD HARRIS, author of Ingoldsby Legends). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo. July 30, 1839. (Inlaid.)

* To W. H. Ainsworth, and refers to "Jack Sheppard."

89. BARHAM (REV. RICHARD H.). The Life and Letters of the Rev. Richard Harris Barham, author of The Ingoldsby Legends: with a Selection from his Miscellaneous Poems. By his Son. 2 vols. 8vo, half green morocco, gilt tops, uncut. Lond. 1870

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 86 engraved portraits and views, some inlaid; also A. L. S. of R. H. Barham inserted.

90. BARRAS (PAUL F. J. N.). Memoir of Barras, Member of the Directorate. Edited, with a General Introduction, Prefaces and Appendices, by George Duruy. With 7 portraits, 2 facsimiles and 2 plans. 4 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1895-96

91. BARRETT (LAWRENCE). Charlotte Cushman: A Lecture. Portrait. 8vo, half calf, gilt top, uncut, original wrappers bound in. N. Y.: Dunlap Society, 1889

* Only 175 copies printed.

92. BARTLETT (JOHN). Familiar Quotations. 12mo, cloth. Bost. 1891

* With a 1 p. A. N. S. of the author inserted.

93. BATE (PERCY). The English Pre-Raphaelite Painters: their Associates and Successors. Photogravure plates and other illustrations. 8vo, blue levant morocco, gilt back, sides with border lines and arabesque center ornament, inside borders, silk end-papers and fly-leaves, gilt top, uncut, by Zaehnsdorf. Lond.: G. Bell & Son, 1901

94. BEARDSLEY (AUBREY). Illustrations to Mademoiselle de Maupin. PROOF IMPRESSIONS. Folio. 6 pieces.

95. BEARDSLEY (LEVI). Reminiscences. Portrait. 8vo, cloth (few pp. slightly foxed). N. Y. 1852

* Presentation inscription by the Author.

96. BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. Comedies and Tragedies written by Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher, Gentlemen. Never printed before, and now published by the Authours Originall Copies. Fine impression of the plate by

Marshall. Folio, red levant morocco, gilt inside borders, rough gilt edges, by The Club Bindery.

Lond.: Humphrey Robinson, 1647

* FIRST COLLECTED EDITION; edited by Shirley, and containing the 34 plays not previously published. At the end is "The Wild-Goose Chase," First Edition, 1652. A fine and clean copy.

97. BEAUVAIS (CHARLES THÉO, Napoleon's General and military writer). A. L. S. to the Paymaster General of the Army of Spain; 1 p. folio. Alcala, Sept. 7, 1810, on financial matter. With portrait (duplicate). 3 pieces.

98. BEDFORD (PAUL). Recollections and Wanderings of Paul Bedford: Facts, not Fancies. 12mo, red levant morocco, gilt top, by Tout. Lond. 1867

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 31 engraved and etched plates, including portraits of William Hazlitt, Peter the Great, Edmund Kean, Byron, Geo. F. Cooke, Dan O'Connell, Tom Moore, Madame Catalini, Macready, Adelaide Kemble, Madame Vestris, and others. Also some scarce views of old London Theatres.

99. BELLAMY (GEORGE ANNE). An Apology for the Life of George Anne Bellamy, with the Calcroft Letter. 5 vols. 12mo, mottled calf, by Riviere. Lond. 1786

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of about 77 plates and play-bills, including a Rare Play-bill of Mrs. Bellamy's first appearance at Laetitia.

100. BELLARD (COUNT A. D., Napoleon's General and Peer of France). Official A. L. S. to the Minister of War [Genl. Berthier] informing him that some peasants of Ghoy (Tournay) have prevented a bailiff from executing a judgment of the tribunal, and that it is necessary to punish the mutineers. 1 p. folio. Quartier général de Tournay, 24 Thermidore, Year XI. With portrait. 2 pieces.

101. BELOE (REV. WILLIAM). Anecdotes of Literature and Scarce Books. 6 vols. 8vo, half calf. Lond. 1808-14

102. BELLOC (H.). Marie Antoinette. 31 illustrations and 4 maps. 8vo, half calf, gilt top. Lond. [1909]

103. BENSON (CAPTAIN L.). The Book of Remarkable Trials and Notorious Characters. Illustrations by "Phiz." 12mo, half red calf, gilt back, gilt top.

Lond.: J. C. Hotten, n. d.

104. BENTHAM (JEREMY). Autograph Document. 1 p. of the Penal Code in the handwriting of Bentham; A. N. S. Lond. Nov. 1810; Autograph signature with date; 5 portraits. 8 pieces.

105. BENTLEY (RICHARD). Dissertations upon the Epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, and upon the Fables of Æsop. Edited, with Notes, by Rev. Alexander Dyce. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1836

106. BERNADOTTE (DESIRÉE, sister of Marshal Bernadotte, afterwards King Charles XIV of Sweden). A. L. S. in French. 4 pp. 4to, Hambourg, Jan. 27 [1809], dealing with financial private business. Also a fine portrait of Mademoiselle Bernadotte engraved by Adam after Gérard, etched proof before finishing on India paper. 2 pieces, inlaid.

107. BERRY (CHARLES—FERDINAND D'ARTOIS, DUKE DE, son of King Charles X of France, assassinated in Paris by Louvel, 1778-1820). A. L. S. to M. de La Chapelle. 1¼ p. 4to, Vienne, April, 1800. With 5 portraits of him and 7 portraits of his wife Caroline Ferdinande, including one engraved by Adam after Gérard, etched proof on India paper. 13 pieces (5 inlaid).

* "*Count Etienne will consign you several memorials of requests, which I have annotated, and which I recommend to you: they interest good and faithful servants of the King and consequently are worthy of your attention. I will particularly mention M. de St. Mayme and M. de Raynes.*"

108. BERRY (MARIE LOUISE ELISABETH D'ORLEANS, DUCHESSE DE, daughter of the Regent, wife of Charles de Berry, called the Grand Dauphin. 1695-1719). D. S., 1 p. folio. Versailles, May 12, 1712. Ordering the payment of 480 livres to M. Lemaire, vice-governor of her pages (inlaid). With portrait.

109. BERRY (MISS). Extracts of the Journals and Correspondence of Miss Berry, from 1783 to 1852. Edited by Lady Theresa Lewis. *Engraved frontispieces*. 3 vols. 8vo, light polished calf, gilt backs, leather labels, gilt borders, corner decoration, gilt edges. Lond. 1865

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 84 additional portraits, carefully selected engravings of contemporaries, including a few Proofs on India paper. With A. L. S. of Miss Berry to Fanny Kemble and 2 A. N. S. of Miss Berry, inserted. Fine copy of the best edition.

110. BERTRAND (COUNT HENRI GRATIEN, Napoleon's General; shared the Emperor's banishment to St. Helena). A. L. S. to M. Feydel, sending to his niece the last two romances of Walter Scott. 1 p. 8vo, n. d. Also a note in the handwriting of Madame Bertrand. With 8 portraits engraved by Renard, Fauchery, etc. 10 pieces (8 inlaid).

111. BERULLE (CARDINAL PIERRE, established the Carmelite order in France: 1574-1629). Portion of a Document with his autograph signature in two places; MOREAU (G. F.), bishop of Mâcon (1721-1802), D. S., folio, 1774. 2 pieces.

112. BERZELIUS (J. J., celebrated Swedish chemist. 1779-1848). A. L. S. in Swedish. 1 p. 4to. Stockholm, June 7, 1844. With portrait. 2 pieces.

113. BETTY (WILLIAM). An Authentic Biographical Sketch of the Life, Education and Personal Character of William H. W. Betty, the Celebrated Roscius. By George D. Harley. Lond. 1804; Critical Essays on the Dramatic Excellencies of the Young Roscius. By J. Bisset. Birmingham; Animadversions on Mr. Jackson's Dramatic Strictures upon the Merits of Young Roscius. Glasgow, 1804; The Infant Roscius, Critical Analysis of Young Betty's Acting. By T. Harral. 4 vols. in one vol. 8vo, light polished calf, gilt back, leather labels, gilt inside and outside borders, gilt edges, by BEDFORD. London, Birmingham and Glasgow, 1804

*EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 54 engraved portraits of celebrated actors of the day; also autograph signature of W. H. W. Betty, written when an elderly gentleman.

114. BEUGNOT (COUNT J. CLAUDE, deputy of the Legislative Assembly, Napoleon's Counselor of State, Peer of France). A. L. S. 1 p. 8vo. Jan. 16, 1828.

115. BEURNONVILLE (PIERRE RIEL DE, General and minister of war in the French Revolution, Napoleon's Ambassador to Berlin and Madrid, Marshal of France). A. L. S., recommending the sculptor Fortin for the execution of one of the statues ordered by the Emperor in honor of the generals dead in the last campaign. 1½ pp. 4to. Paris, March 5, 1810. With portrait. 2 pieces.

116. BEWICK (THOMAS). A Description of more than Three Hundred Animals. Interspersed with Entertaining Anecdotes and Interesting Quotations from Ancient and Modern Authors. New Edition, Revised and Enlarged. *With many accurate figures, engraved on wood, from the beautiful vignette cuts by Bewick.* 12mo, sprinkled calf, gilt back, emblematic tooling, leather labels, gilt edges. Lond. 1829

* With A. L. S. of Thomas Bewick, 1825, referring to his work on the "History of Fisher"; and 2 portraits inserted.

117. BIBLIOGRAPHY. American Book-Prices Current. A Record of Books, Manuscripts, and Autographs sold at Auction. Edited by Luther S. Livingston. Volumes 1 to 17 inclusive, 17 vols. 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1895-1911

* Clean set, complete to 1911.

118. BIBLIOPHILE SOCIETY. A Thousand Horatian Quotations. With Appreciations (Testimonia) of Horace in Ancient Writers. By Henry A. Metcalf. 8vo, half parchment, uncut. Bost. 1904

* One of 467 copies printed for members only.

119. BIBLIOPHILE SOCIETY. Polish Letters. By Jean Paul Marat. Translated from the original unpublished manuscript. *Portraits and facsimiles of letters, etc.* 2 vols. 8vo, parchment boards, uncut. [Bost. 1905]

* One of an edition of 455 copies on Italian Hand-made paper.

120. BIBLIOPHILE SOCIETY. The First and Last Journeys of Thoreau. Lately Discovered among his Unpublished Journals and Manuscripts. Edited by F. B. Sanborn. *Portrait and facsimile of portion of manuscript.* 2 vols. 8vo, half calf, uncut. Bost. 1905

* Edition limited to 489 copies, printed for members only.

121. BIBLIOPHILE SOCIETY. Sir Walter Raleigh. By Henry D. Thoreau. Lately Discovered among his Unpublished Journals and Manuscripts. Introduction by F. B. Sanborn. Edited by Henry A. Metcalf. *Portrait.* 8vo, half calf, uncut. Bost. [1905]

* Edition limited to 489 copies, printed for members only.

122. BIBLIOPHILE SOCIETY. The Idylls and Epigrams of Theocritus, Bion and Moschus. Edited by Henry A. Metcalf. With an Introduction by William C. Laeton. *Photogravure plates and woodcuts.* 3 vols. 8vo, boards, uncut. Bost. 1905

* Only 477 copies printed for members only. Text in the original Greek, with an English translation.

123. BIBLIOPHILE SOCIETY. Unpublished Poems by Bryant and Thoreau; "Musings" by William Cullen Bryant, and "Godfrey of Boulogne" by Henry D. Thoreau. *Title and plate etched by Bicknell, photogravure plate and facsimile.* Square 8vo, boards. Bost. 1907

* One of 470 copies on vellum.

124. BIBLIOPHILE SOCIETY. Charles Dickens and Maria Beadnell, Private Correspondence. Edited by George P. Baker. *Etched portraits on Japan paper, facsimiles, colored portrait and line engravings.* Royal 8vo, half vellum, uncut. Bost. 1908

* Only 493 copies printed on Hand-made paper, for members of the Bibliophile Society.

125. BIBLIOPHILE SOCIETY. "The Geddes Burns." A photographic facsimile of the Unique Copy of the Edinburgh Edition of 1787, owned by John Geddes (afterwards Bishop Geddes), of the Poems of Robert Burns. 8vo, calf, uncut. Bost. 1908

* One of 473 copies.

126. BIBLIOPHILE SOCIETY. Thoreau (Henry D.). Walden; or, Life in the Woods. *Portrait etched by Bicknell, titles by W. F. Hopson, in 2 states, one proof on vellum, and illustrations.* 2 vols. 8vo, half vellum, uncut. Bost. 1909

* Edition limited to 483 copies.

127. BIBLIOPHILE SOCIETY. Keats (John). Unpublished Poem to his Sister Fanny, April 18, 1818. *Engraved frontispiece and 4 pp. facsimile letter.* Square 8vo, half vellum, uncut. Bost. 1909

* Edition limited to 489 copies on vellum.

128. BIBLIOPHILE SOCIETY. Speech of Charles Dickens delivered at Gore House, Kensington, May 10, 1851. Printed from the Original Manuscript. 8vo, blue wrapper, uncut. Bost. 1909

* Edition limited, for members only.

129. BIBLIOPHILE SOCIETY. Peacock (Thomas Love). Letters to Edward Hookham and Percy B. Shelley with Fragments of Unpublished MSS. *Etched portrait by Bicknell*. Square 8vo, half vellum, uncut. Bost. 1910

* Edition limited to 483 copies.

130. BIBLIOPHILE SOCIETY. Year Books. Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, Seventh, and Eighth. *Portraits and illustrations*. 7 vols. square 8vo, boards, uncut.

* Limited editions.

Bost. 1903-09

131. BIBLIOPHILE SOCIETY. Fourth Annual Banquet of the Bibliophile Society. Bost. 1906; Title-page for The Varick Court of Inquiry and a Series of 13 extra plates for the work. Announcement of the issuing of the André Journal. Bost. 1903; Prospectus of the Letters of Charles Lamb. Bost. 1905. Together 16 pieces, wrappers, etc.

132. BIBLIOTHÈQUE Choisie pour les Dames, rédigée par Madame Dufrénoy. First, Second, and Third Series. *Frontispieces and engraved titles*. 36 vols. 18mo, boards, leather backs, uncut. Paris, 1819-21

133. BIBLIOTHECA CURIOSA. Edited with Notes by Edmund Goldsmid. Comprises: Chancellor's Voyage to Muscovy; An Exact Discovery of the Mystery of Iniquity as it is now Practised among the Jesuits. By Titus Oates; Crito, or a Dialogue on Beauty. By Sir Harry Beaumont; The Last Fight of the Revenge (Markham). Vol. 1; The Hearse of Robert Earl of Essex (R. Vines); The Trial of Francis Ravailiac for the Murder of King Henry the Great. 6 vols. 8vo, half green levant morocco, gilt, gilt tops, uncut, original wrappers bound in, by Stikeman. Edin. 1885-86

* LARGE PAPER, only 75 copies printed.

134. BICKNELL (ANNA L.). Life in the Tuileries under the Second Empire. *Portraits*. 8vo, half blue polished morocco, gilt top. Lond. 1895

135. BIGELOW (JOHN). France and Hereditary Monarchy. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1871

* Presentation Copy from the Author.

136. BIGELOW (JOHN). The Life of Samuel J. Tilden. *Portraits*. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1895

* Inserted is a 1 p. A. L. S. of Tilden.

137. BIGELOW (JOHN). Retrospections of an Active Life. *Portraits*. 3 vols. royal 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1909

138. BINDING. A Catalogue of the Royal and Noble Authors of England, with lists of their Works. Second edition, corrected and enlarged. By Horace Walpole. *Frontispiece by Grignon*. 2 vols. 12mo, contemporary French red morocco, elaborately gilt back, sides with corner ornaments, gilt end papers, gilt edges, by Derome. Lond. 1759

139. BINDING. *Reflexions sur divers sujets*. [Par l'Abbe Pegère.] 12mo, contemporary calf, with the arms of Comte de Hoym stamped in gilt in the center of each cover (writing on title-page). Paris, 1709

* Book-plate of Thomas Westwood.

140. BIOGRAPHICAL ANNUAL. N. Y. 1841; Life and Letters of Thomas Campbell (Beattie), 2 vols. N. Y. 1850; Biographies of Francis and Morgan Lewis (Delafield), N. Y. 1877; and others. Together 7 vols. 8vo and 12mo, various bindings.

141. BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES of Eminent Persons whose Portraits form Part of the Duke of Dorset's Collection at Knole. With a Brief Description of the Place. *Embellished with a Front and East View of Knole*. 8vo, half brown levant morocco, gilt edges, by Stikeman. Lond. 1795

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 98 portraits and plates, most of which are fine old copper plates.

142. BIOGRAPHY. Dictionary of National Biography. Edited by Leslie Stephen. 63 vols.; Supplement. 3 vols.; Second Supplement. 3 vols.; Index and Epitome; Errata. Together 71 vols. large 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1885-1912

* Complete set of this valuable work, in fine condition.

143. — Dictionary of National Biography. Volume of Errata. 8vo, cloth; Indexes to Volumes I to XIV. 8vo, paper.

144. BISMARCK-SCHÖNHAUSEN (PRINCE OTTO VON, Chancellor of the German Empire). L. S. to A. J. Johnson of New York, acknowledging receipt of his Illustrated Family Atlas of the World, and thanking for the present. 1 p. 4to. Berlin, Jan. 16, 1874. With portrait. 2 pieces.

145. BLACKBURN (HENRY). Randolph Caldecott: A Personal Memoir of His Early Art Career. *Portrait and numerous illustrations*. 4to, cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1886

* A. L. S. of Caldecott inserted.

146. BLACKLEY (REV. W.). The Diplomatic Correspondence of the Right Hon. Richard Hill. *Facsimiles*. FIRST EDITION. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Lond. 1845

147. BLACKMORE (RICHARD D.). Alice Lorraine: a Tale of the South Downs. FIRST EDITION. 3 vols. small 8vo, polished tree-calf, gilt, uncut. Lond. 1875

148. BLAKE (WILLIAM). Facsimile of the Original Outlines before Colouring of the Songs of Innocence and of Experience, executed by William Blake. With an Introduction by Edwin J. Ellis. 4to, cloth, leather back, uncut. Lond. 1893

149. BLANCHARD (LAMAN). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo. Not dated; addressed to Rev. W. J. Fox, on literary matters. (Inlaid.)

150. BLAVATSKY (H. P.). *The Secret Doctrine: The Synthesis of Science, Religion, and Philosophy.* 3 vols. With Index to Vols. 1 and 2. 4 vols. royal 8vo, cloth. Lond. 1893-7

151. BLESSINGTON (MARGUERITE, COUNTESS OF). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 12mo. Gore House, July 2, 1840. (Inlaid.)

* To Captain Marryat in regard to a contribution, reading in part: "*I send you the proof . . . I like the story exceedingly and again thank you for it,*" etc.

152. BLIND (KARL, German political writer and historian). A. L. S. to Thomas Parnell. 2 pp. 8vo (inlaid). London, March 27, 1867.

* "*It will give me great pleasure to bring about a meeting between yourself, Mazzini and Mr. Swinburne . . . Please give my regards to Mr. Swinburne, whose personal acquaintance I will be most happy to make on that occasion; after having become familiar with some of his striking poetical works.*"

153. BLOOMFIELD (GEORGIANA). *Reminiscences of Court and Diplomatic Life. Portraits and illustrations.* 2 vols. 8vo, half green levant morocco, gilt, gilt tops (few plates slightly stained). Lond. 1883

154. BLÜCHER (GEBHARD L. VON, Prince of Wahlstadt, Field Marshal of Prussia, 1742-1819; completed Wellington's victory at Waterloo). L. S., in German, to Mr. Ackerman, the well-known English publisher. 1 p. 4to. Berlin, August 16, 1814. With English translation and 13 fine portraits of Blücher engraved by Lignon, Von Fleischmann, Smith, etc., including two on horseback. 15 pieces (inlaid).

* An interesting letter. "*Accept my warmest thanks for the zeal and activity with which you exert yourself to alleviate the distress of my unfortunate countrymen, and be assured that none can be more deeply sensible for the great services rendered by you and your coadjutors to humanity, whilst so indefatigably engaged in drying the tears of misery occasioned by a war, the result of which was the peace and happiness of Europe.*"

155. BOADEN (JAMES). *Memoirs of Mrs. Siddons. Interspersed with Anecdotes of Authors and Actors.* 2 vols. 8vo, half calf, gilt tops, uncut (rubbed). Lond. 1831

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of an A. L. S. of the Author; also 7 engraved portraits and a play-bill of the Covent Garden Theatre.

156. BOADEN (JAMES). *The Life of Mrs. Jordan; including Original Private Correspondence, and Numerous Anecdotes of her Contemporaries. Portrait and facsimile.* 2 vols. 8vo, half calf, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1831

* With an A. L. S. of James Boaden, recommending Mr. Gillingham to the manager of the Margate Theatre.

157. BOCCACCIO. The Decameron of Giovanni Boccacci (Il Boccaccio) now first Completely done into English Prose and Verse. By John Payne. 3 vols. small 4to, vellum, gilt, gilt tops, uncut. Lond. 1886

* One of a limited number printed for the Villon Society by Private Subscription and for Private Circulation only.

158. BOHEMIA in London (Ransome), N. Y. 1907; Lake Geneva and its Literary Landmarks (Gribble), Westminster, 1901; Some Literary Eccentrics (Fyvie), Lond. 1906. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

159. BOLIVAR (SIMON, "the Liberator" of South America from the Spanish yoke. 1783-1830). A. L. signed "tu enamorado" (your lover). 2 pp. 4to. Jan. 5 [no year]. With portrait. 2 pieces.

* A very curious and interesting love letter, full of warmth.

160. BOLLIOUD-MERMET. Crazy Book-Collecting, or Bibliomania, showing the great folly of Collecting Rare and Curious Books, etc. 12mo, red levant morocco, gilt back, inside and outside borders, gilt top, uncut, original front cloth, cover bound in. N. Y. 1894

* Published for the members of the Grolier Club.

161. BONAPARTE (LUCIEN). Le Prince Lucien Bonaparte et sa Famille. 12 portraits. Royal 8vo, half green morocco, gilt top, uncut. Paris, 1889

162. BOOK ABOUT BOOKS (Blatchford), Lond. 1903; Religion of a Literary Man (Le Gallienne), N. Y. 1893; Literary Byways (Andrews), Lond. 1898. Together 3 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

163. BOOK ABOUT LAWYERS (Jeaffreson), 2 vols. Lond. 1867; Extraordinary Cases (Clinton), N. Y. 1896; Reminiscences of the Rhode Island Bar (Payne), Providence, 1885; Bench and Bar Reminiscences (Robinson), Lond. 1891. Together 5 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

164. BOOK-BINDINGS. Modern Book-Bindings and Their Designers. (THE STUDIO; Special Winter-Number, 1899-1900.) Numerous reproductions of fine bindings. 4to, boards, uncut. Lond. 1899

165. BOOK COLLECTOR (Hazlitt), Lond. 1904; Conferences on Books and Men. Lond. 1900; My Literary Zoo (Sanborn), N. Y. 1896; Glimpses of Tennyson (Weld), Lond. 1903. Together 4 vols. 12mo, cloth.

166. BOOK-LOVER'S ALMANAC (THE), for 1897. Numerous illustrations (2 of bindings colored) and text within woodcut borders. 12mo, half blue levant morocco, gilt top, uncut, original wrappers bound in, by Stikeman. N. Y. 1897

* Only 400 copies printed.

167. BOOK OF BALLADS (Gautier), N. Y., n. d.; Ship of Silence (Valentine), Indianapolis, n. d.; Poetical Works (Scott), 2 vols. Lond. 1891; Poems (Ryan), N. Y., n. d. Together 5 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

168. BOOK-WORM (Browne), East Aurora, 1897; Book-Lover's Almanac for 1896. N. Y. 1896; Books which have Influenced Me (Stevenson), Greenwich, 1905; and others. Together 5 vols. 8vo and 12mo, boards and paper.

169. BOOKS AND THINGS (Stree), Lond. 1905; Adventures in Criticism (Couch), Lond. 1896; Hours with Man and Books (Matthews), Chicago, 1879; Round and About the Bookstalls (Slater), Lond. 1891. Together 4 vols. 12mo, cloth.

170. [BORROW (GEORGE).] Celebrated Trials and Remarkable Cases of Criminal Jurisprudence, from the earliest records to the Year 1825. *Portraits and other illustrations*. 6 vols. 12mo, half green levant morocco, gilt tops, uncut, by Stikeman. Lond. 1825

* Fine copy of this scarce work, uncut and with the illustrations.

171. BOSQUET (P. F. J., Marshal of France; contributed greatly to the victories of Alma and Inkermann, and to the capture of Malakoff in the Crimean War). A. L. S., 1 p. 16mo, n. d. With portrait. 2 pieces.

172. BOUCHOT (HENRI). The Book: its Printers, Illustrators and Binders, from Gutenberg to the Present Time. With a Treatise on the Art of Collecting and Describing Early Printed Books. Edited by H. Grevel. *172 facsimiles of early typography, book-illustrations, printers' marks, etc.* Royal 8vo, vellum, gilt back and sides, uncut. Lond. 1890

* LARGE PAPER, limited to 100 copies.

173. BOUCHOT (HENRI). Le Luxe Française. La Restauration. *Photogravures, colored plates and other illustrations*. Imp. 8vo, wrappers, uncut (shaken). Paris, n. d.

* Presentation inscription by the Author. Limited Edition.

174. BOURBON (LOUIS II DE, Prince de Condé, Duke d'Enghien, called the Grand Condé, famous General. 1621-86). Letter subscribed and signed, addressed to one of the Princes of the French Royal Family. 1 p. folio. Paris, April 1, 1651. With 6 portraits of the Grand Condé, including one engraved by Vanden Vyngaerde, and one by St. Aubin. 7 pieces (6 inlaid).

* This letter was written immediately after he was liberated from the prison of Vincennes, where he had been kept one year by order of Cardinal Mazarin, for having taken part in the troubles of the fronde. The letter is an answer to expressions of sympathy addressed to him for the misfortune suffered.

175. BOURBON (LOUISE ADELAIDE DE, wife of Louis Henri Duke de Bourbon, Prince de Condé). D. S., 4 pp. folio, Paris, Sept. 30, 1723. Confirming a legacy of an annual income of 600 livres left by her sister Mlle. Marie Anne de Bourbon de Conti. With portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

176. BOURBON-CONTI (LOUIS FRANCOIS DE, called the *Prince de Conti*, Great Prior of France of the Order of Malta. 1717-76). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, December, 1754, to the Bishop of Metz, thanking him for the compliments sent through the Bailly de St. Simon, and for services rendered.

177. BOURBON (MARIE AMELIE DE, 1782-1866, wife of King Louis Philippe I of France). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. En. Sept. 7, 1845. With a portrait, proof before letter on India paper, engraved by Lafuite.

* A very friendly letter to a lady called Marianne.

178. BOURBON RESTORATION (Hall), Lond. 1909; Marie Antoinette (Tschudi), Lond. 1907; Catherine of Bragança (Davidson), Lond. 1908. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

179. BOURMONT (L. DE GHAI SNES, COUNT DE, the Conqueror of Algiers; Napoleon's General and Marshal of France). L. S. to the Prefect of Toulon recommending a certain Augustin Myard for permanent leave from the army. 1 p. folio. Besançon, Jan. 31, 1815.

180. BOURRIENNE (FAUVELET DE, author of the "Mémoires," Secretary of Napoleon and Minister of State under Louis XVIII). A. L. S. to General Desfourneaux acknowledging receipt of his letters and reports, and telling him that he will do his best to have them published in the "Moniteur"; and complimenting him on his conduct in the Colony [Island of St. Domingo]. 1 p. 4to. Paris, 11 Prairial, Year X. (Inlaid.)

181. BRADLEY (REV. EDWARD, "Cuthbert Bede"). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo. Oakham, Nov. 12, 1879. (Inlaid.)

* Fine literary letter, reading in part: "*I will make a note of 'The Union Jack,' which I hope will succeed. There is ample field for such healthy literature,*" etc.

182. [BRADLEY (REV. EDWARD).] The Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green, an Oxford Freshman. By Cuthbert Bede. 2 vols.; Little Mr. Bouncer and his friend Verdant Green, also Tales of College Life. *Illustrations by the Author*. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Bost. 1893

* Limited edition on Hand-made paper. Inserted is an A. L. S. by the Author in regard to payment for a literary article.

183. BREMER (FREDRIKA, Swedish novelist; devoted herself to the emancipation of woman). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo (inlaid). Brooklyn, July 22, 1851. Also a card with her autograph, and a portrait. 3 pieces.

184. BRIDGES (ROBERT). Eros and Psyche. A Poem in Twelve Measures. The Story done into English from the Latin of Apuleius. FIRST EDITION. Square 8vo, half vellum, uncut. Lond. 1885

185. BRIDGES (ROBERT). Eden, an Oratorio. Set to Music by C. V. Stanford. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, boards, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1891

* Edition limited to 110 copies.

186. BRISTOL (FRANK M.). The Ministry of Art. 9 illustrations on Japan Paper. 8vo, half levant morocco, gilt top, uncut. Cinn. 1897

*EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 44 portraits, views, etc., some on India and Japan Paper.

187. BRITISH ESSAYISTS; with Prefaces, Historical and Biographical, by Alexander Chalmers. *Portraits*. 45 vols. 16mo, old tree-calf. Lond. 1803

188. BRITISH POETS. The Poets of Great Britain. *Frontispieces*. 61 double-volumes. 16mo, half calf (a few backs missing and broken). Lond. 1807

189. BRITISH POETS. Portraits of the British Poets. 135 portraits, engraved in the line manner by Armstrong, Bragg, Finden, Fittler and others, from the most authentic originals, many of which were not hitherto engraved. Imperial 8vo, half crimson levant morocco, gilt top, uncut, the original wrappers bound in (few margins very slightly foxed). Lond.: C. and H. Balwyn, n. d.

* Fine copy of the original Subscription Edition. The selection of authors has been adopted, with some additions, from that made by Campbell in his Specimens of the British Poets.

190. BRITISH POETS. The Aldine Edition of the British Poets. *Portraits*. 52 vols. 12mo, old calf (volume of Parnell missing). Lond.: William Pickering, v. d.

* A number of the volumes are of the early issues.

191. BRITISH POETS. Plates to Bell's Edition of the Poets of Great Britain. 147 portraits and plates. 2 vols. 18mo, old red morocco, gilt edges.

Lond.: John Bell, 1777-1782

* These charming little volumes contain brilliant impressions of the plates engraved from authentic sources by Bartolozzi, Heath, Grignion and others, including a beautiful series of plates by Stothard.

192. BRITTON (JOHN). The Authorship of The Letters of Junius, Elucidated: Including a Biographical Memoirs of Lieutenant-Colonel Isaac Barré. *Double-page frontispiece and vignette on title*. 8vo, cloth, uncut (cover stained).

* Presentation inscription by the Author. Lond. 1848

193. BROADLEY (A. M.). Napoleon in Caricature 1795-1821. With an Introductory Essay on Pictorial Satire as a Factor in Napoleonic History. *With nearly 250 illustrations, 24 in colour*. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1911

194. [BRONTË (CHARLOTTE).] Jane Eyre: An Autobiography. (Edited) By Currer Bell. 3 vols. small 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1848

195. BRONTË (CHARLOTTE). The Life of Charlotte Brontë. By E. C. Gaskell. *Portrait and frontispiece*. FIRST EDITION. 2 vols. 12mo, half morocco, gilt tops, uncut.

Lond. 1857

196. BROTHERHEAD (W.). The Centennial Book of the Signers: being fac-simile letters of each Signer of the Declaration of Independence. 4to, half brown morocco, gilt. Phila., n. d.

197. BROUGHAM (HENRY, LORD). Historical Sketches of Statesmen; and, Lives of Men of Letters and Science, who flourished in the Time of George III. *With portraits engraved on steel.* FIRST EDITIONS. 5 vols. royal 8vo, tree-calf, gilt backs. Lond. 1839-45

* Franked envelope in Brougham's autograph inserted.

198. BROWN (DR. JOHN). Rab and his Friends. *First Illustrated Edition.* 12mo, calf gilt, gilt edges. Edin. 1885

* A. L. of the author in third person inserted.

199. BROWN (CHARLES BROCKDEN). Memoirs of Charles Brockden Brown. With Selections from his Original Letters and Miscellaneous Writings by William Dunlap. 8vo, half morocco. Lond. 1822

200. [BROWN (CHARLES B.).] The Genial Showman: being Reminiscences of the Life of Artemus Ward and Pictures of a Showman's Career in the Western World. By Edward P. Hingston. FIRST EDITION. *Colored frontispieces.* 2 vols. 8vo, half green polished morocco, gilt, gilt tops (library stamp removed from margin of few pages, one leaf repaired). Lond. [1870]

201. BROWN (THOMAS). A Collection of all the Dialogues written by Mr. Thomas Brown: One of them Entitled *Democraticei Vapulantes*, was never before Printed. 8vo, calf (rebacked). Lond. 1704

* Very Scarce.

202. BROWNE (H. K.). "Phiz." A Memoir. Including: A Selection from his Correspondence and Notes on his Principal Works. By Fred. G. Kitton. *Portrait and illustrations.* 8vo, half green calf. Lond. 1882

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 18 plates by "Phiz."

203. BROWNING (ELIZABETH BARRETT). The Poetical Works of E. B. Browning. 6 vols. 12mo, half red morocco, gilt tops. Lond. 1890

204. BROWNING (ROBERT AND ELIZABETH B.). The Letters of Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett 1854-1846. *With Portraits and Facsimiles.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1899

205. BROWNING (ROBERT). Sordello. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, original boards, uncut (back repaired). In a red morocco slip-case. Lond. 1840

* On the title-page there is an inscription in ink: "*Personal Robert Browning, April 26, '62,*" possibly in the handwriting of the poet. There are also some pencil notes on the margins.

206. [BROWNING (ROBERT).] The Poetical Works of Edgar Allan Poe. Edited by James Hannay. *Illustrations by E. H. Wehnert, James Godwin, H. Weir, F. W. Hulme and Anelay.* 12mo, green morocco, gilt edges. Lond. [1852]

* This beautiful Edition, dedicated by Poe to Elizabeth B. Barrett (Mrs. Browning), has the following interesting autograph inscription by Robert Browning, referring to the same: "*Given to Mrs. Benson; partly on account of the poetry, partly on that of the dedication at page 33—with all affectionate wishes of Robert Browning. March 7, '67.*"

207. BROWNING (ROBERT). Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau, Saviour of Society. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, blue levant morocco, gilt back and inside borders, gilt top, by Bradstreet's. Lond. 1871

208. BROWNING (ROBERT). The Poetical Works of Browning. *Portraits.* 16 vols. 12mo, half red morocco, gilt, gilt tops, uncut. Lond. 1888-89

* Inserted in the first volume is an autograph signature of Browning. An additional volume was published at a later date.

209. BRYANT (WILLIAM CULLEN). The Iliad of Homer. Translated into English blank verse by W. C. Bryant. FIRST EDITION. 2 vols. square 8vo, half crimson morocco, gilt tops, uncut. Bost. 1870

* A. L. S. of W. C. Bryant laid in.

210. BRYANT (W. C.). [Presentation of The Bryant Vase, 1876.] To William Cullen Bryant, at Eighty Years, from his Friends and Countrymen. Square 8vo, half morocco, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1876

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 10 portraits, 2 excerpts and a plate.

211. BRYANT (W. C.). The Odyssey of Homer. Translated into English Blank Verse by William Cullen Bryant. 2 vols. 4to, half red morocco, gilt tops. Bost. 1877

212. BULLEN (A. H.). A Christmas Garland. Carols and Poems from the Fifteenth Century to the Present Time. *With 7 illustrations newly designed by Henry G. Wells.* 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1885

* Edition limited to 150 copies.

213. BULLEN (A. H.). Musa Proterva: Love-Poems of the Restoration. Small 4to, silk, uncut.

* Only 225 copies printed. Privately Printed, 1895

214. BULLEN (A. H.—Editor). Speculum Amantis: Love Poems from Rare Song-Books and Miscellanies of the Seventeenth Century. Small 4to, silk cloth, gilt top, uncut.

* One of 375 copies printed. Privately Printed, 1895

215. BULWER (EDWARD, LORD LYTTON). A. L. signed with initials. 1 p. 8vo [June, 1857]. Not addressed; in regard to a correction in some literary work (inlaid).

216. BULWER-LYTTON (SIR EDWARD). Letters of Bulwer-Lytton to Macready. With an Introduction by Brander Matthews. 8vo, boards, cloth back, uncut and unopened. Newark, 1911

* Only 100 copies privately printed for the Carteret Book Club, Newark, N. J.

217. BURKE (EDMUND). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Beaconsfield, March 20, 1788. With seal. (Inlaid.) Portraits by Torchiana, Kingsbury, Eggleton, Smith, and others. Together 7 pieces.

* To H. T. Aday, asking him to give three guineas to a poor woman who will call for the money, and mentioning an expected visit from Richard [R. B. Sheridan?].

218. BURKE (EDMUND). The Works of the Right Hon. Edmund Burke, with a Biographical and Critical Introduction, by Henry Rogers. *Portrait after Reynolds*. 2 vols. royal 8vo, calf (cracked at hinges). Lond. 1841

219. BURNEY (FANNY). Fanny Burney and Her Friends; Select Passages from her Diary and other Writings. Edited by L. B. Seeley. *Portrait*. 12mo, cloth, uncut.

Lond. 1895

* Inserted is an autograph letter in the third person in the handwriting of Dr. Burney, the father of Madame D'Arblay.

220. BURNEY (FANNY). Fanny Burney and Her Friends; Select Passages from her Diary and other Writings. Edited by L. B. Seeley. *9 illustrations after Reynolds, Gainsborough, Copley and West*. Royal 8vo, half roan, gilt top, uncut (back rubbed). Lond., n. d.

* LARGE PAPER. Only 150 copies printed.

221. BURNS (ROBERT). The Works of Robert Burns; with an Account of his Life and a Criticism on his Writings. By James Currie. Eighth Edition, with new Notes, Illustrative of his Poems and Letters, and many other Additions, by Gilbert Burns. *Portraits and engraved plates after Stothard*. 4 vols. in 2, 8vo, calf, gilt backs (slightly rubbed). Lond. 1820

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED. 14 additional plates laid in, including 4 of Landseer's Illustrations to the "Address to the Devil."

222. BURROUGHS (JOHN). Literary Values and other Papers. *Portrait*. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, cloth, uncut.

Bost. and N. Y. 1902

* Volume 12 of the Riverside Limited edition.

223. BURTON (JOHN HILL). The Book-Hunter. With Additional notes by Richard Grant White. 8vo, half morocco, gilt top. N. Y. 1863

* A. L. S. of Arthur Inserted.

224. BURTON (WILLIAM). William E. Burton. Actor, Author and Manager: a Sketch of his Career, with Recollections of his Performances. By William Keese. *Portraits*. Royal 8vo, sheets, folded, uncut and unopened, as issued.

N. Y. 1885

* LARGE PAPER COPY. EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED. Laid in are 15 additional portraits and 15 AUTOGRAPH LETTERS and SIGNATURES, including Interesting A. L. S. by C. Mathews (the Elder) regarding theatrical performances, "*The great success of the Elephant of Siam . . . has brought actual persecution upon me,*" mentions also Mr. Yates and M. Vestris;—A. L. S. of J. Liston;—A. L. S. by Tyrone Power;—A. L. S. by J. W. Wallack;—Memoranda of terms of Engagement of Mrs. Mowatt at the Walnut St. Theatre, Phila., 1846;—A. L.'s S. by W. C. Macready, C. J. Mathews, Stuart Robson, J. B. Buckstone, E. A. Sothorn and J. T. Raymond; also autograph signatures of Edwin Booth, Dion Boucicault, J. S. Munden, Adelaide Neilson and Maggie Mitchell.

225. [BYERLEY (JOHN S.).] Relics of Literature. *Folding plate with facsimile signatures*. 8vo, roan (rubbed).

Lond. 1823

226. BYRON (LORD). Hours of Idleness: a Series of Poems, Original and Translated. 12mo, crimson levant morocco, inside gold borders, gilt edges, by The Club Bindery, 1898.

Newark: Printed by S. and J. Ridge, 1807

* FIRST EDITION. Fine copy, of this scarce Byron item.

227. BYRON (LORD). English Bards and Scotch Reviewers: a Satire. 12mo, brown polished calf, gilt back, gilt edges.

Lond. [1809]

* Fine Copy of the GENUINE FIRST EDITION, with the watermark "1805," and the rare half-title.

228. [BYRON (LORD).] English Bards and Scotch Reviewers: a Satire. Thick royal 8vo, maroon levant morocco, gilt back, gold tooling on sides with floral corners, inside gilt borders, gilt edges.

N. Y.: C. B. Richardson, 1865

* LARGE PAPER, limited to 75 copies.

SUPERB COPY, EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 172 fine portraits of British Poets, including Byron, his friends and contemporaries, engraved on steel, copper and in mezzotint, comprising many choice and rare prints, some of which have been inlaid to size. UNIQUE and interesting item, and a monument to the person who did the extra-illustrating.

Among the prints may be mentioned the following as showing the character of the plates inserted: 17 different portraits of Byron, including 3 Proofs on India paper; India proof portraits of John Keats by Meyer, Alex. Pope by White and Warren, David Garrick by Phillip, R. C. Dallas, Wm. Wadsworth, Gifford, John Dryden, Rob. Southey (2), S. T. Coleridge (2), Charles Lamb, Robert Burns after Flaxman's bust, Robert Saunders, H. K. White and Sydney Smith;—Fine lithograph of Leigh Hunt, by Ford, Proof; Mezzotint of Saml. Butler (cut down); Wm. Shakespeare, Mezzotint by Turner; Copper-plate of Thos. Dilworth the Schoolmaster, by Bayly; Baroness de Stael Holstein, by Meyer; Giovanni Milton, by Bovi; Lord Macaulay, mezzotint Proof by Sartain;

James Boswell, as a "Corsican Chief"; Sapho, by Worlidge; also portraits of Mrs. Siddons, Madame Catalani, Mrs. Norton, Thomas Moore, Carlisle, Richard Cumberland and many others equally as fine and interesting.

229. BYRON (LORD). The Giaour, a Fragment of a Turkish Tale. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, crimson levant morocco, lettered back, gilt top, uncut, by The Club Bindery.

* The Hoe copy, with book-plate. Lond. 1813

230. [BYRON (LORD).] Lara, a Tale. Jacqueline, a Tale. [By Samuel Rogers.] FIRST EDITION. 12mo, old scored calf. Lond. 1814

* From the William Beckford collection, with his armorial book-plate.

231. BYRON (LORD). The Corsair: a Tale. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, crimson levant morocco, gilt top, gilt border lines, uncut, by Bradstreet's. Lond. 1814

* Fine copy, with the original wrappers and the publisher's advertisements bound in.

232. BYRON (LORD). The Prisoner of Chillon and other Poems. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, crimson levant morocco, gilt back and top, inside and outside gilt border lines, uncut, original wrappers bound in, by Bradstreet's. Lond. 1816

233. BYRON (LORD). Poems. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, red morocco, gilt, inside gold borders, gilt edges. Lond. 1816

234. BYRON (LORD). Lord Byron's Farewell to England; with three other poems, viz., Ode to St. Helena, To My Daughter on the Morning of Her Birth, and To the Lily of France. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, crimson levant morocco, gilt back and top, gilt border lines, uncut, original wrappers bound in, by Bradstreet's (corner of one leaf repaired). Lond. 1816

235. BYRON (LORD). Poems. FIRST EDITION. 1816; (also in same vol.) Waltz: an Apostrophic Hymn. 1821. 2 vols. in one. 8vo, half calf, gilt top. Lond. 1816-21

236. BYRON (LORD). Manfred: a Dramatic Poem. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, crimson levant morocco, gilt back and top, gilt inside and outside border lines, uncut, original wrappers bound in, by Bradstreet's. Lond. 1817

237. BYRON (LORD). Mazeppa: a Poem. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, crimson levant morocco, gilt back and top, inside and outside gilt border lines, uncut, by Bradstreet's. Lond. 1819

* Fine copy, with the publisher's advertisements bound in.

238. BYRON (LORD). Critique, from the Edinburgh Review, on Lord Byron's Poems, which occasioned "English Bards and Scotch Reviewers." 8 pp. 8vo, red morocco, gilt back and border lines on sides, gilt inside border, gilt edges. Lond. 1820

* "This is the only copy known of this celebrated critique as a separate publication. . . . The editor of *Book Prices Current* writes that he was not aware that it had ever been published in this form." Note in book.

239. BYRON (LORD). *Sardanapalus, a Tragedy. The Two Foscari, a Tragedy. Cain, a Mystery.* FIRST EDITION. 8vo, original boards and label, uncut (binding broken).

Lond. 1821

240. BYRON (LORD). *Werner: a Tragedy.* FIRST EDITION. 8vo, half green levant, gilt back, gilt top, by Stikeman.

Lond. 1823

* Choice Copy, with the half-title, often wanting.

241. BYRON (LORD). *Recollections of the Life of Lord Byron, 1808-1814. From Authentic Documents.* By R. C. Dallas. *Facsimile.* 8vo, half morocco, gilt top, uncut (rubbed).

Lond. 1824

242. BYRON (LORD). *The Works of Lord Byron: with his Letters and Journals and his Life, by Thomas Moore. Engraved titles and frontispieces by Finden.* 17 vols. 12mo, half calf (rubbed).

Lond. 1832-33

* The original issue of this favorite edition.

243. BYRON (LORD). *The Poetical Works of Lord Byron. Portrait.* 6 vols.; *Letters and Journals of Lord Byron: with notices of his Life, by Thomas Moore.* 44 engravings by the Findens. 3 vols. Together 9 vols. 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt, gilt tops.

Lond. 1833-56

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of the series of beautiful steel engravings of scenery and characters in Byron's works after Turner, Harding, Stone, Brown, and others.

244. BYRON (LORD). *The Works of Lord Byron, including his Letters and Journals.* Edited by Ernest H. Celeridge. *Portraits and other illustrations.* 13 vols. small 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut.

Lond. 1898-1904

245. CAFARELLI DU FALGA (MAXIMILIEN, General in the French Revolution. 1756-99). D. S., 1 p. folio. Toulon, 22 Floréal, Year X.

246. CAMBACÉRÈS (J. J. REGIS DE, Duke of Parma and High Chancellor of the Empire under Napoleon. 1753-1824). L. S., 1 p. folio. Paris, Sept. 21, 1804. To Louis Bonaparte, third brother of Napoleon and Constable of France, announcing that the palace of the Tuilleries will be illuminated the Sunday 1st Vendémiaire, as well as the other public buildings, and asking him to illuminate his palace also. With 4 portraits of Cambacérès, including a fine and scarce one printed in brown, engraved by Massard fils. 5 pieces (4 inlaid).

247. CAMBRONNE (BARON P. J. DE, Napoleon's General, proclaimed the First Grenadier of France; accompanied the Emperor to the Island of Elba, and had a great part in the Battle of Waterloo, where he is said to have been the author of the celebrated answer: "*la Garde meurt et ne se rend pas*"). A. L. S. to his notary, M. Teissier, asking for his pension certificate. 1 p. 4to. Nantes, March 27, 1834. With 5 portraits. 6 pieces (4 inlaid).

248. CAMPBELL (LORD). Lives of the Lord Chancellors and Keepers of the Great Seal of England. *Illustrations*. 10 vols. 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1875

249. CAMPBELL (THOMAS). The Pleasures of Hope; with other Poems. *With 4 engraved plates after Burney*. 12mo, old mottled calf. Edin. 1801

* PRESENTATION COPY FROM* THOMAS CAMPBELL TO HIS SISTER, with his autograph inscription on the reverse of the dedication: "*To his Sister Mary Campbell from the Author.*" "*It is almost unnecessary to say with what cordial affection the giver presents this token of esteem.*"

250. CANTACUZENE (PRINCE, attached to the Russian Legation at Washington). A. L. S. to Russian Vice-Consul of S. Francisco, March 25, 1895; and 3 others, all Russians. 4 pieces.

251. CAPPON (JAMES). Victor Hugo. A Memoir and Study. 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut. Edin. 1885

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 50 engraved portraits of famous European authors and statesmen of his time.

252. CAPTIVE MEMORIES (White), N. Y. 1897; Dramatic Works of Coleridge. Lond., n. d.; Sunken Bell (Hauptmann), N. Y. 1899; and others. Together 5 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth and boards.

253. CARICATURE HISTORY OF THE GEORGES (Wright), Lond. 1876; Royal Dukes and Princesses of the Family of George III. (Fitzgerald), 2 vols. Lond. 1882; Tragedy Queens of the Georgian Era (Fyvie), Lond., n. d. Together 4 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

254. [CARLYLE (THOMAS).] Brevis Introductio ad Grammaticam Hebraicam et Chaldaicam in Usum Academicorum Glasgoviensium. 16mo, old sheep. Glasguæ, 1721

* This vol. bears the signature "*Thomas Carlyle, 1828*" on title-page. Laid in is a letter from J. M. Campbell regarding the authenticity of the signature.

255. [CARLYLE (THOMAS AND JANE WELSH).] Cawnpore. By G. O. Trevelyan. PRESENTATION COPY FROM THOMAS CARLYLE, with autograph inscription on the title-page: "*To Mrs. Ewart (Nithbank House) with many kind regards, T. Carlyle, (Christmas 1865).*"

Curiosities of Indo-European Tradition and Folk-Lore. By W. K. Kelly. PRESENTATION COPY FROM JANE WELSH CARLYLE, with autograph inscription on half-title: "*Mrs. Ewart, with best love, Jane Carlyle, 5 Cheyne Row, Chelsea, 20th December, 1865.*"

Together 2 vols. 12mo, cloth, uncut. In a morocco slip-case. Lond. 1863-65

* A very interesting association of Carlyle and of his wife, who died a few months after writing this presentation.

256. CARLYLE (THOMAS). The Complete Works of Carlyle. *Portraits*. 20 vols. 8vo, decorated parchment boards, gilt tops, uncut. Bost. 1884

* Parchment Edition, limited to 375 copies.

257. CARLYLE (THOMAS). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. 5 Cheyne Row, Chelsea, London, 15 March, 1848.

* To Rev. Mr. Casberne, asking him for a copy of a letter by Oliver Cromwell owned by him, as he wishes to use it in his book.

258. CARLYLE (THOMAS). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Chelsea, Feb. 12, 1853; Etched portrait by Hollyer; portrait of Jane Welsh Carlyle. 3 pieces.

* To J. W. Parker, of Frazer's Magazine, introducing M. Montegert of the Revue des Deux Mondes, who is willing to write articles on French subjects.

259. CARLYLE (JANE WELSH). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. 5 Cheyne Row, Chelsea, Tuesday, n. d. Not addressed; to a photographer, in regard to likenesses of Thomas Carlyle and herself.

260. CARLYLE (THOMAS). Folio page of the manuscript of his "Life of Frederick the Great," written by an amanuensis, with many corrections in the hand writing of the author.

SECOND SESSION.

Tuesday Afternoon, January 19, 1915, at 2:30 o'clock

261. CAROLINE (QUEEN OF ENGLAND). The Trial at Large of Her Majesty Caroline Amelia Elizabeth, Queen of Great Britain, in the House of Lords, on Charges of Adulterous Intercourse, from Authentic Sources. *Portraits*. 2 vols. 8vo, half calf (worn). Manchester, 1821

262. CARROLL (LEWIS). The Cynosure: being Select Passages from the most Distinguished Writers. 18mo, cloth, uncut. Lond.: W. Pickering, 1837

* This was "Lewis Carroll's" copy, and bears his autograph signature "C. L. Dodgson."

263. CARROLL (LEWIS). Through the Looking-Glass, and what Alice found there. *With 50 illustrations by John Tenniel*. 12mo, brown levant morocco, with inlaid figure of red, green and olive on the cover, and a red floral and gilt tooled border, gilt edges, by De Sauty. Lond. 1872

* FIRST EDITION, WITH AN A. N. S. OF C. L. DODGSON and another of the Binder inserted.

264. CARROLL (LEWIS). The Hunting of the Snark, an Agony in Eight Fits. *With 9 humorous illustrations by H. Holiday*. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, original pictorial cloth, gilt edges. Lond. 1876

265. CARSON (HAMPTON L.). The Supreme Court of the United States: its History. A Full and Accurate Account of all Leading Cases, State Trials, Important Decisions, and Biographical Sketches of every Chief and Associate Judge. *Superbly illustrated with authentic etched portraits of the Chief and Associate Judges*. 2 vols. imperial 8vo, blue levant morocco, gilt backs, inside borders, gilt tops, uncut, by Stikeman. Phila. [1892]

* SPLENDID COPY, EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 15 additional portraits (in all 67 plates) and 58 AUTOGRAPH LETTERS and DOCUMENTS, representing each of the Chief and Associate Judges from John Jay, the First Chief-Justice, to George Shiras; including some of later date; containing several of historical importance. All of which have been neatly inlaid to size.

Among the more important letters may be mentioned the following: John Jay. A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, 1795, to Saml. Bayard, and extremely interesting letter written while Mr. Jay was a special envoy to Great Britain and soon after the signing of "Jay's Treaty," in which he gives his opinion relating to the appeal or claims of the American Merchants: "In my opinion . . . The United States will doubtless conduct their interposition in favour of Claimants on such Principles as shall be just and Proper"; John Rutledge. A. L. S., 1781, to John Ross, instructions to sell indigo for the state of

South Carolina and others; William Cushing, A. L. S., request for his quarterly salary; D. S., 2 pp. folio, Fairfax County, Oct. 25, 1769, quit claim deed from John Posey and his wife Elizabeth to George Washington, signed, sealed and countersigned, witnessed by Robert H. Harrison and 4 others; James Wilson, signed promissory note; John Blair, receipt for money on portion of document containing several other receipts, including one signed by R. C. Nichols, 1776, the Va. statesman; James Iredell, A. L. S.; Thomas Johnson, A. L. S., 1799; Wm. Paterson, A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, 1779, to Col. Burr, referring to his own marriage and his hopes of seeing Burr marry Mrs. Prevost; Oliver Ellsworth, A. D. S., deed to Samuel Lyman, 1782, for land in Hartford, Conn.; Samuel Chase, promissory note signed; Bushrod Washington, A. L. S.; Alfred Moore, promissory note, signed; John Marshall, A. L. S., to Cary & Lea, sends names of Cary and Binny for presentation copy of his Life of Washington; Wm. Johnson, A. L. S.; Brockholst Livingston, A. L. S., N. Y., 1822, to John Griscom; G. Duvall, A. L. S., refers to death by cholera in Baltimore; Joseph Story, A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, to B. B. Thatcher, referring to the "Boston Tea Party," "*my father (the late Doctor Elisha Story) was certainly one of the Tea Party. . . . I think Mr. Thomas Heisborn of Boston was also one; my impression is that the late Mr. Alex. Hodgdon was an officer of the ship at the time*"; also A. L. S., to Justice Washington, interesting letter relating to Acts of the Court distinguishing between judicial and those which are ministerial; Smith Thompson, A. L. S., 1826, to Justice Washington, with 3 pp. of manuscript notes; Robert Trimble, A. L. S., 4 pp. folio, extremely interesting letter relating to the election in Kentucky for governor, mentions also Gen. Washington and Benedict Arnold; John McLean, A. L. S., Nashville, 1832; Henry Baldwin, A. L. S., 1811, to Jasper Yeats; Philip P. Barbour, A. L. S., 1821, to J. C. Calhoun, Sec'y of War; John Catron, A. L. S., confidential, relating to sickness of Judges McKinley and Daniel; R. C. Grier, A. L. S., relating to the case of Jackalow, convicted for murder; B. R. Curtis, A. L. S., 1863; J. A. Campbell, A. L. S., to J. C. Breckenridge; S. P. Chase, A. L. S., asking for professional advice.

Besides these letters, the volumes contain A. L.'s S. of all the remaining Judges of the Supreme Court, from Nath. Clifford to George Shiras, Jr., as well as the earlier members of the Court, not cited in the above list, and 12 of later date, several of which contain opinions of the writers on court cases, etc., etc.

266. CASA YRUJO (MARQUIS DE, Spanish Minister to the U. S.). A. L. S., to the Cashier of the U. S. Bank in Philadelphia, asking him to stop payment of \$10,000 to Messrs. Donat and Massurié until the fate of the bills bought is known. 2 pp. 4to. London, Sept. 10, 1808.

267. CASTELAR (EMILIO, celebrated Spanish writer, orator and Statesman). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo. Madrid, April 13, 1875. With portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

268. CATALOGUE. An Account of Some Books, containing Extra Illustrations, in a Private Library. *Illustrations*. Royal 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt top, uncut.

* Only 25 copies printed.

Troy, 1874

269. CATALOGUE of a unique and extremely important collection of Autograph Letters and Manuscripts of the World's greatest Composers. *Facsimiles*. Folio, cloth, leather back, gilt top, uncut. [Lond.] n. d.

270. CATALOGUE of a unique and extremely important collection of Autograph Letters of the World's greatest Artists. *Facsimiles*. Folio, cloth, morocco back. [Lond.] n. d.

271. CATALOGUE of First Editions and other Books collected by William Harris Arnold. *Illustrations and printed lists of prices*. 2 parts in 1 vol. large 8vo, half blue levant morocco, by Stikeman. Marion Press, 1901

272. CATHERINE DE MEDICI (1519-89), wife of King Henry II of France. Official L. S., Paris, Dec. 31, 1583, on vellum, ordering the payment of a certain amount of money for domestic expenses. Also 3 fine and scarce engraved portraits (inlaid). 4 pieces.

273. CATHERINE DE MEDICIS. Bouchot (Henri). Catherine de Médicis (a Sketch of her Life and Times). *Finely colored photogravure portrait and numerous photogravure portraits and plates*. 4to, morocco, gilt back, sides covered with an elaborate interlaced ribbon and wreath design, with monograph in gilt, gilt top, uncut.

Paris: Goupil et Cie., 1899

* One of a limited number printed on specially prepared paper, in a reproduction of a binding made for Catherine de Médicis.

274. CATHERINE OF BRAGANÇA (Davidson), Lond. 1908; Louise De Keroualle (Crawford), Lond. 1891; Madame Elizabeth De France (Scott), Lond. 1908. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

275. CATLEY (ANNE). The Life of Miss Anne Catley. *Portrait*. 4to, half calf, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1888

* Large Paper Copy. EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 9 portraits of the actress, inlaid.

276. CATULLUS (CAIUS VALERIUS). The Carmina of Caius Valerius Catullus. Now first completely Englished into Verse and Prose, the Material Part by Capt. Sir Richard F. Burton, . . . and the Prose Portion, Introduction, and Notes Explanatory and Illustrative by Leonard C. Smithers. *Frontispiece*. 8vo, half parchment, uncut (back damaged).

* Limited Edition.

Lond. 1894

277. CAULAINCOURT (ARMAND DE, Duke of Vicenza, General of Division and Minister for Foreign Affairs under Napoleon). Official receipt signed as Grand Officer of the Légion d'Honneur. 1 p. 4to. Paris, Jan. 24, 1812 (inlaid). With 3 portraits. 4 pieces.

278. CAVOUR (CAMILLO BENSO, COUNT OF, celebrated Italian Statesman and restorer of the Italian Nationality. 1810-61). A. N. S. asking if the active balance has been already presented to the Senate. 4 lines. N. d. With portrait. 2 pieces.

279. CAXTON CLUB. Some Letters of Edgar Allan Poe to E. H. N. Patterson of Oquawka, Illinois. With Comments by Eugene Field. 6 *facsimiles of Poe's letters and manuscripts*. 4to, buckram, paper label, uncut.

Chicago: The Caxton Club, 1898

* One of only 186 copies on Hand-made paper. One of the scarcest of the Caxton Club publications.

280. CAXTON CLUB. Il Pesceballo: Opera in One Act. Italian Words by Francis J. Child. English Version by James R. Lowell. 12mo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. Chicago, 1899

* Edition limited to 210 copies. With 2-page A. L. S. of Francis J. Child inserted.

281. CAXTON CLUB. Thomas Berthelet, Royal Printer and Bookbinder to Henry VIII, King of England. With Special Reference to his Bookbindings. By Cyril Davenport. 13 *full-page plates reproduced in the exact colors of the original bindings*. 4to, boards, uncut. Chicago, 1901

* One of 252 copies on Hand-made paper.

282. CAXTON CLUB. The Caxton Club Scrap-Book. Early English Verses 1250-1650. Chosen and collocated by John Vance Cheney. 8vo, half cloth and boards, gilt top, uncut. Chicago: The Caxton Club, 1904

* Limited to 255 copies on Italian Hand-made paper.

283. CAXTON CLUB. Uzanne (Octave). The French Bookbinders of the Eighteenth Century. *Facsimiles of rare bindings and other illustrations*. 4to, boards, uncut and unopened. Chicago, 1904

* One of 250 copies on Hand-made paper.

284. CAXTON CLUB. An Essay on Colophons. With Specimens and Translations. By Alfred W. Pollard, and an Introduction by Richard Garnett. *Facsimiles of Printer's marks*. Royal 8vo, vellum back, board sides, uncut.

Chicago: The Caxton Club, 1905

* One of an Edition of 252 copies on French Hand-made paper.

285. CAXTON CLUB. Duff (E. Gordon). William Caxton. 26 *facsimiles*. 4to, boards, uncut.

Chicago: The Caxton Club, 1905

* One of 252 copies on Hand-made paper.

286. CAXTON CLUB. Davenport (Cyril). Samuel Mearne: Binder to King Charles II. *Numerous illustrations of fine bindings, many heightened in gold, and facsimile*. 4to, half cloth, uncut. Chicago, 1906

* Limited to 252 copies.

287. CAXTON CLUB. The Frankfort Book Fair. The Francofordiense Emporium of Henri Estienne. Edited with Historical Introduction, Original Latin Text with English Translation on Opposite Pages and Notes by James W. Thompson. *Full-page plates on Japan Paper (facsimiles of rare old woodcuts, etc.)* Imp. 8vo, half vellum, uncut.

Chicago: The Caxton Club, 1911

*One of 300 copies on English Hand-made paper.

288. CAXTON CLUB. Catalogue of an Exhibition of Nineteenth Century Bookbindings. Limited edition; Year Books for 1897 to 1906, 1910 and 1912; Catalogue of Fitzgerald's Works; Color Prints by Suzuki Harunobu; and others. Together 22 vols., various sizes and bindings.

Chicago, v. d.

289. CELEBRATED TRIALS (Clinton), N. Y. 1897; Memories of Famous Trials (Burnaby), Lond. 1907; Speeches of John Philpot Curran. Chicago, 1872. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth and sheep.

290. CENTLIVRE (MRS.). The Works of the Celebrated Mrs. Centlivre. *Two portraits (one inserted)*. 3 vols. 12mo, half red morocco. Lond. 1872

291. CHAMPIONNET (J. ÉTIENNE, General in the French Revolution; commanded the Army of Italy). Official A. L. S. notifying a citizen that by order of the Directory no person can stay with the army if not a military, or has a pass from the Government. 1 p. folio. Quartier Général de Naples, 9 Pluviose, Year VII.

292. CHAPELLE (COUNT DE LA). Posthumous Works and Unpublished Autographs of Napoleon III in Exile. *Facsimiles and an illustration*. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1873

293. CHARLES II. Rochester and other Literary Rakes of the Court of Charles II. With some Account of their Surroundings. *Portraits*. 2 vols. 8vo, crimson levant morocco, gilt backs, heavy bands, inside borders, gilt tops, uncut.

Lond. 1903

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED COPY, with 75 engraved portraits and views, and specially printed titles.

294. CHARLES VI, King of France (1368-1422). Official L. S. on vellum, to the citizens of Reims, announcing the war movements of England against France, and asking them to garrison the Castle of Portemar. 1 p. folio. Paris, June 29 [c. 1415]. Also 1 portrait of the King, and 3 portraits of Agnes Sorel (2 of which finely colored), mistress of King Charles VII. 5 pieces.

295. CHARLES VIII, King of France (1470-98). L. S. to Lodovico il Moro, Duke of Milan, asking him to give all help to the bearer, who is passing through the State of Milan to go to Ferrara for the purpose of taking back to France the

wife of one of the servants of the King. 1 p. 8vo. August 4 [c. 1495]. Also 3 portraits of Charles VIII, and a colored portrait of his wife, Anne of Brittany. 5 pieces, 3 of which inlaid.

296. CHARLES IX, King of France (1550-74); authorized the massacre of St. Bartholomew. Financial D. S. with marginal notes in his autograph. 3 pp. folio. [Paris] April 8, 1567. Also 2 portraits of the King, 4 of his wife Isabella of Austria, and a colored one of his mistress Marie Touchet. 8 pieces (1 inlaid).

297. CHARLES X, King of France (1757-1836). L. S. to the Duke de Dalberg, Peer of France, asking him to be present at the opening of the Session of the Chamber. 1 p. 4to. Chateau des Tuileries, Nov. 12, 1826. With 4 portraits. 5 pieces (inlaid).

298. CHARLES PHILIPPE D'ARTOIS. 1757-1836, afterwards King Charles X of France. D. S. ordering the payment of 2415 livres. 1 p. folio. Versailles, Dec. 5, 1784. With a portrait engraved by Bollinger. 2 pieces.

299. CHARLES IX, King of Sweden, and fourth son of Gustavus Vasa (1550-1611). Official L. S. in Swedish, written when Duke of Sudermania, 1½ p. folio, May 23, 1569; Official proclamation in Swedish as Duke of Sudermania, 1 p. folio, with fine impression of the seal, October 9, 1572; also portrait. Together 3 pieces, all inlaid.

300. CHARLES X, King of Sweden (1622-60); took part in the Thirty Years' War, and overran Poland. Official L. S. 1 p. folio. Also fine engraved portrait. 2 pieces, both inlaid. Copenhagen, Jan. 22, 1659.

301. CHARLES XI, King of Sweden. Official L. S. 2½ pp., with seal. Malmoe, June 15, 1676. Also 2 fine and scarce engraved portraits, one in mezzotint by Schenck. Together 3 pieces, 2 of which inlaid.

302. CHARLES XII, King of Sweden (1682-1718); rival of Peter the Great, killed at the siege of Fredrikshall; Voltaire wrote his life. Official L. S., 1½ pp. folio. Ravitz, Dec. 5, 1704. Also 6 fine engraved portraits by St. Aubin, Schley, Tardieu, etc. Together 7 pieces, 3 of which are inlaid.

303. CHARLES XIII, King of Sweden (1758-1818). Official L. S. in Swedish. 1½ pp. folio. Stockholm, June 1, 1810. With fine impression of the wax seal. With mezzotint portrait, proof before letters. 2 pieces (inlaid).

304. CHARLES XIV, King of Sweden (1764-1844); originally J. B. J. Bernadotte, one of Napoleon's Marshals; distinguished himself greatly in the German campaigns and in Italy. Official D. S. in Swedish. 1½ pp. folio. Stockholm, Nov. 2, 1833. Also 3 portraits. 4 pieces, of which 3 inlaid.

305. CHARLES XV, King of Sweden (1826-72). Official D. S. in Swedish, 3 pp. folio, Jan. 25, 1861. Also his autograph signature on a strip of paper. 2 pieces, both inlaid.

306. CHARLOTTE (PRINCESS). The Life of the late Princess Charlotte. *Illustrations*. 8vo, half calf (few plates badly foxed and one torn). Lond. 1818

307. CHATTERTON (THOMAS). The Poetical Works of Chatterton. With Notices of his Life, the Rowley Controversy, and Notes Illustrative of the Poems. *Engraved titles and facsimiles*. 2 vols. 12mo, polished calf, gilt backs, gilt tops. Cambridge, 1842

308. CHEFS-D'ŒUVRES du Roman Contemporain. The Romancists and Realists. *Illustrated with etchings*. 20 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Phila.: Barrie & Sons, n. d.

* Limited Edition on Japan paper, with a duplicate set of the plates on India paper.

309. CHESTERFIELD (PHILIP DORMER STANHOPE, EARL OF). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. London, June 5, 1753. Addressed "Dear Bayley," advising him to purchase the rank of captain and offering to loan him the necessary money. 9 portraits. Together 10 pieces.

310. CHRISTINA, Queen of Sweden, and daughter of Eustavus Adolphus (1626-89). Patronized the arts, literature and science. L. S. in Swedish. 2 pp. folio. Stockholm, Dec. 3, 1651. With fine impression of the seal. Accompanied by 2 fine and scarce engraved portraits. Together 3 pieces, all inlaid.

311. CHURCHILL (CHARLES). Poems. To which is added the Life of the Author. 2 vols. small 8vo, half calf. Hague, 1769

312. CIBBER (S. M.). An Account of the Life of that Celebrated Actress, Mrs. Susannah M. Cibber, with Interesting and Amusing Anecdotes; also the two Remarkable and Romantic Trials between Theophilus Cibber and William Sloper. *Portrait*. Royal 8vo, parchment uncut. Lond. 1887

* Large Paper, only a limited number printed.

313. CICERO. Opera, cum optimis exemplaribus accurate collata. *Engraved title*. 10 vols. 12mo, old calf, gilt.

Lugd. Batavorum: Ex officina Elzeviriana, 1642

* Clean copy of this desirable edition.

314. CLAPP (JOHN B.) AND EDGETT (EDWIN F.). Players of the Present. *Portraits*. 3 vols. 8vo, half crimson levant morocco, gilt tops, uncut, original wrappers bound in, by Stikeman. N. Y.: The Dunlap Soc. 1899-1901

* Only 265 copies printed.

315. CLARENDON (EDWARD EARL OF). The History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, begun in the Year 1641. *Engraved portrait in each vol. and engraved vignettes throughout*. FIRST EDITION. 3 vols. folio, old calf (worn and broken). Oxford, 1702-03-04

316. CLARKE (HENRI J. G.). Duke de Feltre (1765-1818), Napoleon's Marshal and Minister of State. A. L. S. to F. N. Mollien, Minister of the Treasury, announcing that he will call to see him. 1 p. 4to. Paris, Sept. 7, 1810. (Pasted on paper board.) With one portrait (inlaid). 2 pieces.

317. CLASSICS, Greek and Latin (The). The Most celebrated Works of Hellenic and Roman Literature, embracing Poetry, Romance, History, Oratory, Science, and Philosophy, translated by distinguished Men of Letters. Edited by M. M. Miller. *Tinted and other illustrations*. 15 vols. 8vo, buckram, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1909

* Athenian Edition, limited.

318. CLAYDEN (P. W.). Rogers and His Contemporaries. 2 vols. Lond. 1889; The Early Life of Samuel Rogers. Lond. 1887. Together 3 vols. 12mo, cloth. Lond. 1887-89

319. CLEMENS (SAMUEL L.). Fifteen plates intended to illustrate the writings of Mark Twain. Drawn or painted by A. B. Frost, W. T. Smedley, F. Oppen, J. G. Brown, and others. Royal 8vo, on Japan paper.

320. CLEMENT VII (Giulio de' Medici, 1523-34; refused to sanction Henry VIII's divorce). Brief on vellum committing to a Bishop the execution of sentence against the Clergy and Congregation of the *Sapienza* of Padua (seal missing), Rome, 1523. With portrait. 2 pieces.

* VERY SCARCE.

321. CLEMENT XIV (1705-74, suppressed the Jesuit Order). Bull on vellum, with small leaden seal confirming the pension of 50 ducats to F. G. M. Weinemmer, canon of the church of St. Michael of Lautenbach. Rome, March 29, 1774.

322. CLIVE (CATHERINE). The Life of Mrs. Catherine Clive, with an Account of Her Adventures on and off the Stage, a Round of her Characters, together with her Correspondence. By Percy Fitzgerald. *Photogravure portraits on Japan paper*. Royal 8vo, half morocco, gilt top, uncut.

Lond. 1888

* LARGE PAPER, with Proofs of the plates on Japan paper.

323. COCKBURN (LORD). Life of Lord Jeffrey, with a Selection from his Correspondence. *Portrait*. 2 vols. 8vo, calf. Edin. 1852

324. COLCHESTER (LORD). The Diary and Correspondence of Charles Abbot, Lord Colchester, Speaker of the House of Commons 1802-1817. Edited by his son, Charles, Lord Colchester. *Portrait*. 3 vols. 8vo, half crimson morocco, gilt tops, uncut. Lond. 1861

* Autograph note in the third person, by Lord Colchester, inserted.

325. COLEMAN (JOHN). *Players and Playwrights I have Known. A Review of the English Stage from 1840 to 1880. Illustrations.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut.

Phila. 1890

326. COLERIDGE (HARTLEY). *Poems.* FIRST EDITION. Vol. I (all published). 8vo, half cloth and label (covers a little worn).

Leeds, 1833

327. COLERIDGE (SAMUEL TAYLOR). *The Dramatic Works of Coleridge.* Edited by Derwent Coleridge; Specimens of the Table Talk of Coleridge. *Portrait.* 2 vols. 12mo, calf (slightly rubbed).

Lond. 1857-58

328. COLERIDGE (SAMUEL TAYLOR). *The Literary Remains of Samuel Taylor Coleridge.* Collected and edited by Henry N. Coleridge. FIRST EDITION. 4 vols. 8vo, polished calf, gilt, gilt edges, by Riviere. Lond.: W. Pickering, 1836-39

* Fine copy, from the library of Henry Thomas Buckle, the celebrated historian, with his book-plate in each volume, and his autograph signature inserted in vol. one.

329. COLLET (STEPHEN). *Relics of Literature. Folding plate with facsimile signatures.* 8vo, cloth, uncut (name on title).

Lond. 1823

330. COLLINGS (JOHN). *The Works of John Collings. Portrait.* Square 8vo, calf (binding broken, names on title and badly foxed).

Lond. 1655

331. COLLINGWOOD (STUART DODGSON). *The Life and Letters of Lewis Carroll (Rev. C. L. Dodgson). Illustrated.* 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut.

N. Y. 1899

332. COLLINS (WILKIE). *A. L. S., 2 pp.* 12mo. Lond. March 17, 1888. (Inlaid.)

* To C. A. Law, regarding autographs.

333. COLLINS (WILLIAM). *The Poetical Works of. With the Life of the Author by Dr. Johnson: Observations on his Writings, by Dr. Langhorne and Biographical and Critical Notes. By Alexander Dyce.* FIRST EDITION. Small 8vo, light polished calf, gilt, gilt top, uncut, by Tout.

Lond.: W. Pickering, 1827

* An exceptionally fine copy. From the Bierstadt collection, with book-plate.

334. COLMAN (GEORGE). *Posthumous Letters from Various Celebrated Men: addressed to Francis Colman, and George Colman, the Elder: with Annotations and Occasional Remarks, by George Colman, the Younger.* 4to, crimson levant morocco, gilt back, elaborately tooled, inside dentelle borders, gilt edges, by Riviere. Lond.: Cadell & Davies, 1820

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED with 90 engraved portraits, many inlaid, of Colman and his contemporaries, including India Proofs, mezzotints, character portraits of celebrated performers, etc. and 5 views.

Among the portraits are a fine mezzotint engraving of

Colley Cibber, engraved by Edw. Fisher, 1758 after Vanloo; mezzotint portrait of Benj. Franklin, engraved by J. E. Haid, 1780; Garrick as Hamlet, etched by B. Wilson, rare Private Plate; Colored Character portrait of Fawcett as Sir John Falstaff, etc.

335. COLMAN FAMILY. *Memoirs of the Colman Family, including their Correspondence with the most Distinguished Personages of their Time.* By Richard B. Peake. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 8vo, polished tree-calf, gilt backs, leather labels, inside borders, gilt tops, uncut. Lond.: R. Bentley, 1841

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 15 AUTOGRAPH LETTERS and Documents, and 103 additional portraits of celebrated actors and actresses, many in character, including 2 mezzotint portraits of Garrick, one by Laurie; 2 mezzotint portraits of Sir Joshua Reynolds, and mezzotints of Miss Nancy Dawson, Duke of York by Watson, Goldsmith, Mrs. Sheridan, Mrs. Abington, and character plate of Garrick.

Among the autograph material are 2 A. L. S. by G. Colman the Elder; D. S., 1760, Order on the Treasurer by the Princess Dowager of Wales, signed also by the Duke of Holis Newcastle and J. Grenville; A. A. L.'s S. by R. F. Jamesons, two relating to theatrical productions; 2 A. L.'s S. of Wm. Sewell and Note by Edmond Malone, in 3rd person; also a long (10 page) autograph manuscript by Macklin, regarding the O. P. Riots and the part taken by P. Sparks and his companions in hissing Maclin off the stage at the Covent Garden Theatre.

336. COLORED PLATES. Allent (B.). *Galerie Francaise en Estampes des Hommes Les Plus Illustres Dans Tous Les Genres; avec Un Texte Explicatif.* *Numerous full-page copper-plate engravings, finely colored by hand.* Oblong 8vo, half morocco (worn). Paris, 1825

337. COMPANS (J. D., Napoleon's General and Count of the Empire; had a brilliant part in the Battle of the Moskowa). A. L. S. announcing the arrival of a detachment of 112 men from the Battalion of the Deposit. 1 p. 4to (pasted on cardboard). 18 Germinal, Year XIII. With portrait. 2 pieces.

338. COMTE (M. AUGUSTE). *Discours sur l'Esprit Positif.* 8vo, wrappers, uncut and unopened. Paris, 1844

* Autograph Presentation inscription by the author on cover.

339. CONNOISSEUR (THE). *An Illustrated Magazine for Collectors.* *Numerous illustrations, some colored.* 3 vols. royal 8vo, cloth and boards. Lond. 1901-02

340. COOKE (WILLIAM). *Memirs of Samuel Foote.* *Fine portrait by Caroline Watson.* 3 vols. 12mo, half calf, gilt tops, uncut. Lond. 1805

* With 6 extra plates, portraying Samuel Foote in character.

341. [COOPER (JAMES FENIMORE).] *The Last of the Mohicans.* First English Edition. 3 vols. 12mo, new boards (rebacked and pieces torn from the margin of 3 leaves). Lond. 1826

342. COOPER (JAMES FENIMORE). The Novels of Cooper. *Portrait, and frontispieces and engraved titles by F. O. C. Darley.* 32 vols. 8vo, old half calf, gilt.

N. Y. 1859-61

* With the exception of the following 5 works the volumes bear the Townsend imprint: *Satanstoe*, *Wing and Wing*, *Mohicans*, *Chainbearer*, *Monikins*.

343. COOPER (J. F.). Memorial of James Fenimore Cooper (Letters by Bryant, Emerson, Hawthorne, Longfellow, and others, Discourse by Bryant). FIRST EDITION. *Portrait.* 8vo, cloth (binding worn). N. Y. 1852

344. CORNWALL (BARRY). Charles Lamb: A Memoir. *Portraits.* 8vo, half levant morocco, gilt top. Lond. 1869

345. COURT MEMOIRS. The Secret History of the Court of Berlin, by Count Mirabeau; Memoirs of the Court of Marie Antoinette, by Madame Campan; The Secret History of the Court and Cabinet of St. Cloud; and others. Together 11 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond.: H. S. Nichols & Co., 1895-96

* Limited to 500 copies.

346. COURT OF ENGLAND. The Court of England Under George IV. Founded on a Diary, interspersed with Letters written by Queen Caroline and various other Distinguished Persons. *Facsimile.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut.

Lond. 1896

347. COURTENAY (THOMAS PEREGRINE). Memoirs of the Life, Works, and Correspondence of Sir William Temple, Bart. *Fine engraved portrait by Dean after Lely.* 2 vols. 8vo, sprinkled calf. Lond. 1836

348. COVENT GARDEN THEATRE. Articles of Agreement between the proprietors of the New Theatre Royal, Covent Garden, dated March 9, 1812. Signed by Henry Uhthoff, Alexander Murray, James Walker, Thomas Johns, William Walton, George White, John Philip Kemble, T. Harris, John Brandon, and others. Written on 7 large sheets of vellum, enclosed in a 4to half levant morocco slip-case.

349. COWLEY (ABRAHAM, and others). Wit and Loyalty, Reviv'd in a Collection of some smart Satyrs in Verse and Prose on the late Times. (The Puritan and the Papist: a Satyr, by A. Cowley; The Assembly-man, by Sir J. Birkenhead; A Proposal Humbly Offered for the Farming of Liberty of Conscience, by Samuel Butler.) Small 4to, new boards (top margins of few leaves slightly shaved, not damaging text). Lond.: Printed for W. David, 1682

* FIRST COLLECTED EDITION. Rare.

350. [COWPER (WILLIAM).] The Life of John Milton, in Three Parts. By William Hayley. To which are Added, Conjectures on the Origin of Paradise Lost: with an Appendix. FIRST EDITION. 4to, old tree calf (broken). Lond. 1796

* WILLIAM COWPER'S COPY, with his autograph signature

on leaf A2, "*Wm. Cowper, 1797*," his armorial book-plate on the inside of the front cover, and the small leather emblem on the back. On the fly-leaf, in the writing of Hayley, are the names "*Gulielms Cowper*" and *Gulielmus Hayley, 1796*."

351. CRANCH (C. P.). *The Æneid of Virgil*. Translated into English Blank Verse by Christopher P. Cranch. 4to, half red morocco, gilt top. Bost. 1886

352. CROLY (REV. GEORGE). *The Life and Times of His Late Majesty, George the Fourth*. 2 vols. 8vo, half red morocco, gilt tops, uncut. Lond. 1830

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED and extended to two volumes by the insertion of 59 portraits and views, some inlaid. The 1830 edition with a newly printed title-page.

353. CROMWELL (OLIVER). *Oliver Cromwell [a Study of his Life, Military, political and Private]*. By John Morley. *Fully illustrated with carefully authenticated portraits and reproductions of contemporary prints*. 8vo, half crimson levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1900

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 38 additional engraved portraits.

354. CRUIKSHANK (GEORGE). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Saturday evng, 5 o'clock, n. y.

* To W. H. Ainsworth, giving a description of "*Jack Shepard*" plates; reading in part: "*Jonathan Wild has hold of Jack's left arm with his left grasps the collar with his right, the Jew has both his arms round Jack's right arm,*" etc.

355. CRUIKSHANK (GEORGE). A. N. S., 1 p. 8vo. Friday, Nov. 6, 1840. Written on a sheet of paper with printed decorations of figures indicating that dinner is served, his own likeness in the center with raised wine glass.

356. CRUIKSHANK (GEORGE). *The Glass and the New Crystal Palace. Eleven Cuts by Cruikshank*. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, calf, original covers bound in, by Riviere.

Lond. 1853

* Presentation Copy from the Author: "*Charles Henry Waring, Esq., with the Regards of George Cruikshank.*"

357. CRUIKSHANK (GEORGE). *Life of George Cruikshank; in two Epochs*. By Blanchard Jerrold. *Illustrations*. 2 vols. 12mo, cloth. Lond. 1882

* A. L. S. of the George Cruikshank inserted, 3 pp., 1849.

358. CRUISE of the Cachalot (Bullen), N. Y. 1899; *The Life and Adventures of Robinson Crusoe* (Defoe), 2 vols. Lond. 1882; *Songs of a Savoyard* (Gilbert), Lond. 1892; *In Biscayne Bay* (Rockwood), N. Y. 1891; and others. Together 9 vols. 12mo and 8vo, cloth.

359. CUBIERES (A. L. DESPANS DE, fought in the Napoleonic Wars; French General and Minister of War after the second Restoration). A. L. S. to M. de Bellocq, Minister of France to Florence, sending a gold box for a Doctor who had cured his eldest son. 1 p. 4to (pasted on cardboard). Rome, March 17, 1835.

360. CUNNINGHAM (ALLAN). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. 27 Belgrade Place, May 11, 1840. To John Murray, Jr. (Inlaid.)

361. CUNNINGHAM (ALLAN). Lives of the Most Eminent British Painters, Sculptors, and Architects. *Portraits*. 6 vols. 12mo, cloth (worn). Lond. 1829

362. CUNNINGHAM (PETER). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo. St. Alban's, Dec. 23, 1866. To Leopold C. Martin, regarding his allowance, and stating that his only literary work of late has been a review of David Robert's Life. (Inlaid.)

363. CUNNINGHAM (PETER). The Story of Nell Gwyn: and the Sayings of Charles the Second. *Illustrations*. Small 8vo, brown levant morocco, gilt back, inside border, gilt top, uncut, by Riviere. Lond. 1852

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 69 additional portraits, and A. L. S. of the author.

364. CUNNINGHAM (PETER). The Story of Nell Gwyn: and the Sayings of Charles the Second. With a Complete Index of the Personages Mentioned, now first collected. *Etched portrait of Nell Gwyn and portraits of Beauties of the Court*. Royal 8vo, three-quarter blue morocco, silk bands on sides, gilt, gilt top, watered silk doublures and fly leaves, uncut. N. Y.: Wiley Son's, 1883

* LARGE PAPER copy. Inserted is a DOCUMENT SIGNED by NELL GWYN, with the initials "E. G.," being a Power of Attorney granted by Ellenor Gwyn to James Fraizer, duly sealed and delivered by her, dated June 1, 1680. A rare specimen, with the original wax seal. There is also an etched portrait in sepia of Nell Gwyn, laid in.

365. CUNNINGHAM (PETER). The Story of Nell Gwyn: and the Sayings of Charles the Second. *Portraits*. Royal 8vo, cloth, uncut. N. Y. 1888

* A. L. S. of the author, 4 pp. Jan. 20, 1841, inserted.

366. CUSHMAN (CHARLOTTE). Charlotte Cushman [a Sketch of her Life and Career]. By Clara E. Clement. *Portraits and facsimiles*. 4to, half crimson levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut. Bost. 1882

* LARGE PAPER, only 100 copies printed. EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 27 additional portraits carefully selected and neatly inlaid, including a fine portrait of Kemble by Gardiner after Harding; also 21 AUTOGRAPH LETTERS, including the following: Charlotte Cushman, A. L. S., to Bayard Taylor, also A. L. S. to Mrs. Phip, both regarding invitations; Laurence Hutton, A. L. S.; James H. Hackett, A. L. S., 4 pages, to Wm. Ruggles, an extremely interesting letter, giving an account of his visit to Gen. Taylor, the greater portion devoted to an estimate of the General's character, whom he calls "*A great man without knowing it*"; Henry Placide, A. L. S., N. Y., 1842, referring to New York theatres; W. H. Chippendale, A. L. S. with addressed envelope; W. R. Blake, A. L. S. to E. Blankman, relating to lawsuits; J. W. Wallack, A. L. S.; Tyrone Power, A. L. S.; Rachel, A. L. S.;

W. E. Burton, regarding musical talent; J. B. Booth, A. L. S., 1820; Dion Boucicault, interesting 4-page letter relating to the employment of children on the stage; Charles Kean, A. L. S.; also A. L.'s S. by Thomas Salvini, John Setton, and Wm. Davidge.

367. DANIEL PRESS. The Daniel Press (with List of Its Issues). By Falconer Madan. Small 8vo, boards, uncut. Wausau, Wis. [1903].

* Only 50 copies printed.

368. DANREMONT (COUNT DENIS), fought in the Napoleonic Wars, general after Napoleon's fall and Peer of France, died at the siege of Constantine (1783-1837). A. L. S. telling that he cannot prolong his staying on account of Madame Danremont's health. 1 p. 8vo. July 8, 1828.

369. DANTE. The Divine Comedy of Dante Alighieri. Translated by Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. *Portrait*. 3 vols. 12mo, half calf, gilt tops, uncut. Bost. and N. Y. 1888

* Riverside edition.

370. DANTE. The New Life of Dante Alighieri. Translated by Charles E. Norton. Square 8vo, gilt top.

Bost. 1889

371. DANTE. The Vision of Purgatory and Paradise. Translated by Rev. Henry F. Cary. *Illustrations by Doré*. 4to, cloth, gilt edges. Lond.: Cassell, Petter & Galpin, n. d.

372. DANTE AND HIS TIME (Federn), N. Y. 1902; Last Days of Marie Antoinette (Lenotre), Enchanters of Men (Mayne), Lond., n. d. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

373. D'ARBLAY (MADAME). Diary and Letters of Madame D'Arblay. 1778 to 1840. Edited by her Niece. *Numerous portraits and facsimiles*. 7 vols. 12mo, cloth.

Lond. 1843-46

374. [DARCIE (ABRAHAM).] *Annales: The True and Royall History of the Famous Empresse Elizabeth, Queene of England, France and Ireland Wherein all such Memorable Things as Happened during his blessed raugne, with such acts and Treaties as past betwixt hir Ma'tie and Scotland, France, Spaine, Italy, Germany, Poland, Sweden, Denmark, Russia, and the Netherlands, are exactly described. Portrait and engraved title*. Small 4to, russia (rebacked, few pp. stained, margin of title cut close, not returnable).

Lond. 1625

* Scarce Edition. A copy of the original portrait of the author is inserted in place of the one sometimes found at end of the volume, but which does not belong to this edition.

375. [D'ARGENVILLE (DESSALIER).] *Abrégé de la Vie des Plus Fameux Peintres, avec leurs Portraits Gravés en Taille-douce, les Indications de leurs Principaux Ouvrages, quelques Réflexions sur leurs caractères. Numerous fine copper-plate portraits*. 4 vols. 8vo, mottled calf (lower margins of one vol. slightly stained, 6 margins repaired).

Paris, 1762

* Best Edition of this esteemed work. Scarce.

376. DARWIN (CHARLES). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. 7 Park St. Grosvenor Sq. Thursday, n. d. To Mr. Forbes, making an appointment. Etched portrait by Hollyer. 2 pieces.

377. DAUMESNIL (PIERRE, Napoleon's General; lost a leg at Wagram). L. S., on military matter. 1 p. 4to. March 1, 1831.

378. DAVENANT (WILLIAM). The Works of Sr. William Davenant Kt. Consisting of those which were formerly printed, and those which he design'd for the Press: Now Published out of the Authors Originall Copies. *Fine impression of the portrait by Faithorne*. Folio, red morocco, richly tooled back and ornaments on sides, gilt over red edges, by Murton. Lond.: Henry Herringman, 1673

* First Folio edition. A fine and crisp copy.

379. DAVENPORT (E. A.). Edward Loomis Davenport, a Biography. By Edwin F. Edgett. *Portraits in character*. 8vo, half crimson levant morocco, gilt top, uncut, original wrapper bound in. N. Y.: The Dunlap Soc. 1901

* Only 265 copies printed.

380. DAVIS (WILLIAM). A Journey Round the Library of A Bibliomaniac; or, Cento of Notes and Reminiscences concerning Rare, Curious, and Valuable Books. 8vo, original boards with label, uncut. Lond. 1821

381. [DAY (THOMAS).] History of Sanford and Merton, a Work intended for Children. *Frontispieces, and a portrait inserted*. 3 vols. 12mo, half morocco, gilt tops.

Lond. 1790-88-89

* Very early editions, volume 3 being first edition.

382. DECASTRO (J.). The Memoirs of J. Decastro, Comedian. With Anecdotes of various Eminent Distinguished Characters (including Dr. Johnson, Garrick, Foote, Sheridan, J. P. Kemble and others); also a History of the Royal Circus, etc., etc. Edited by R. Humphreys. *Portrait*. Small 8vo, red morocco, inside border, gilt edges, by Hayday.

Lond. 1824

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 65 portraits of famous actors and actresses, many being in character; also views of Ranelagh, Vauxhall and other places, in all 70 additional plates.

383. DÉCRÈS (DENIS, French Admiral, and Minister of the Navy under Napoleon). Official L. S. to a certain Gavoty, dealing with a treatise written by the latter on the manufacturing of ropes and the invention of a pump. 2 pp. folio. Paris, 5 Fructidor, Year X.

384. DEFOE (DANIEL). Romances and Narratives by Daniel Defoe. Edited by George A. Aitken. *Portrait and other illustrations*. 16 vols. 12mo, half red morocco, gilt tops, uncut (not uniform in shade). Lond. 1895-99

* St. Giles edition, limited to 250 sets.

385. DELIA BATHING. By the Marquis De Pezay. Celia's Doves, By Claude J. Dorat. Translated by H. G. Keene. *Illustrated with the original copper-plate engravings after designs by C. Eisen.* 8vo, boards, gilt, uncut.

Lond.: Vizetelly, n. d.

386. DE MUSSET (ALFRED). *Euvres Complètes de Alfred De Musset, avec Biographie par Paul De Musset. Portrait and illustrations.* 11 vols. 8vo, half green morocco (rubbed). Paris, 1879

387. DE QUINCEY (THOMAS). A. L. S., 4 pp. 18mo. Feb. 15, 1836; with addressed cover, also with his signature. To T. S. Smith, on financial matters. 2 pieces.

388. DE QUINCEY (THOMAS). The Works of Thomas De Quincey, including all his Contributions to Periodical Literature. *Portraits.* 16 vols. 12mo, cloth (covers somewhat worn). Edin. 1871

389. DE QUINCEY (THOMAS). The Uncollected Writings of Thomas De Quincey. With A Preface and Annotations. By James Hogg. *Portrait.* 2 vols., 12mo, cloth, uncut.

* A. L. S. of Thomas De Quincey inserted. Lond. 1892

390. DERBY (J. C.). Fifty Years Among Authors, Books and Publishers. *Steel portraits.* Thick small 4to, half morocco, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1884

* LARGE PAPER, one of 500 copies printed. With A. N. S. of the author inserted.

391. DESAIX DE VEYGOUX (L. C. A., General in the French Revolution; covered himself with glory in Moreau's famous retreat through the Black Forest; died in the Battle of Marengo). Official L. S. to the Minister of War, acknowledging receipt of the order of the Directory relating to General Laborde, and telling that this General has military genius, and can be very useful in the next campaign. 1½ pp. 4to. Quartier Général de Schiltigheim, 14 Ventose, Year V. With 9 portraits engraved by Sasso (full length), Portman, Levachez (mezzotint), etc. 10 pieces (8 inlaid).

392. DEVONSHIRE CORRESPONDENCE. Foster (Vere). The Two Duchesses, Georgiana Duchess of Devonshire, Elizabeth Duchess of Devonshire. Family Correspondence of and relating to. *Photogravure portraits and illustrations.* 8vo, half crimson levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut, by Stikeman. Lond. 1898

393. DIAZ (PORFIRIO), President of Mexico. Patent signed. Folio, with seal. Mexico, August 9, 1894. With portrait. 2 pieces.

394. DIBDIN (THOMAS). The Reminiscences of Thomas Dibdin, of the Theatres Royal, Covent-Garden, Drury-Lane, Haymarket, &c. *Portrait.* FIRST EDITION. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1827

395. DIBDIN (THOMAS). The Reminiscences of Thomas Dibdin. 2 vols. 8vo, half morocco, gilt tops (bindings rubbed, some pages foxed). Lond. 1837

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 135 portraits and plates, many inlaid, including character plates and views, portraits of celebrated actors, etc. This is the Daly copy.

396. DIBDIN (THOMAS F.). Reminiscences of a Literary Life. *Portrait, facsimiles, and illustrations.* FIRST EDITION. 2 vols. 8vo, new boards, uncut. Lond. 1836

397. DIBDIN (THOMAS F.). Bibliomania; or, Book-Madness. New and Improved Edition. *Portrait and cuts, with extra portrait on India paper inserted.* Royal 8vo, half red levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, by Bradstreet. Lond. 1876

* LARGE PAPER COPY, only a limited number printed. With 2 A. L.'s S. of Thomas Dibdin, inserted, both to Mr. (Charles) Nicol, one on financial matters, the other relating to the publication of his "Tour," regarding which he says: "*The 3 volumes might be printed at once, with 3 different printers, so as to put me in a position before the public in May.*"

398. [DICKENS (CHARLES).] Pamela; or, Virtue Rewarded. [By Samuel Richardson.] 4 vols. 16mo, calf (rebacked). Lond. 1810

* CHARLES DICKENS' COPY, with his book-plate and the "Gadshill" label in each volume.

399. DICKENS (CHARLES). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Devonshire Terrace, February 5, 1841. (Inlaid.)

* To W. H. Ainsworth, reading in part: "*Mind—I deny the beer. It is very excellent; but that it surpasses that . . . brighter ale of mine (oh how bright it is!) I never will admit. My gauntlet lies upon the cask. Yours in defiance.*"

400. DICKENS (CHARLES). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 12mo. Gads Hill Place, Monday, Thirty first October, 1859.

* To W. I. Parsons, advising him in regard to a young lady who wishes to write.

401. DICKENS (CHARLES). A. L. in the third person. 1 p. 18mo. Office of All the Year Round. Oct. 9, 1860. With addressed envelope; 5 portraits. 6 pieces.

* The letter is to William Riddle, thanking him for a contribution to the paper.

402. DICKENS (CHARLES). Signature and date, Thursday, February 4, 1864, written on the Gads Hill paper; 5 portraits by Hollyer, G. Egg, and others. 6 pieces.

403. DICKENS (CHARLES). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Gads Hill Place, Friday, July 29, 1864.

* To William Riddle, telling him that he has no reliable material for a biographical account of himself.

404. DICKENS (CHARLES). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Hampstead, Sunday evening, n. d.

* To William Harrison Ainsworth, mentioning that Mrs. Dickens is well and that he regrets having missed him when he called.

405. DICKENS (CHARLES). *The Village Coquettes: a Comic Opera in Two Acts.* 8vo, sheets, folded, uncut and unopened, in half crimson polished morocco slip case.

Lond.: Bentley, 1836

* An exceptionally fine copy of the RARE FIRST EDITION in the original sheets, entirely uncut. The work is dedicated to J. P. Harley, the actor, who played one of the leading characters in its production.

Accompanying this copy is a Check on Coutts & Co. for £4 8s. 6d., payable to Harley and DRAWN AND SIGNED BY CHARLES DICKENS.

406. DICKENS (CHARLES). *Oliver Twist.* By Charles Dickens. *Illustrations by George Cruikshank.* 3 vols. small 8vo, brown cloth, uncut (bindings faded, few margins slightly soiled and one binding loose).

Lond.: Bentley, 1838

* Second issue of the First Edition, with the shortened title.

407. DICKENS (CHARLES). *The Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby.* FIRST EDITION (late impression without publisher's name on plates). *Illustrations by "Phiz."* 8vo, half calf (rubbed and few margins slightly stained).

Lond. 1839

408. DICKENS (CHARLES). *American Notes, for General Circulation.* FIRST EDITION. 2 vols. small 8vo, half green levant morocco, gilt tops, uncut, by Zaehnsdorf.

Lond. 1842

409. DICKENS (CHARLES). *Complete Set of the Christmas Stories.* *Illustrations by Leech, Doyle, Machise, Landseer, Stanfield, Tenniel and Stone.* 5 vols. 16mo, original red and brown cloth, gilt, gilt edges.

Lond. 1843-'48

* Comprises:

A Christmas Carol. FIRST EDITION, with the red and blue title-page, the heading "Stave I," in the original brown cloth, cream end papers (lacks fly-leaves). Lond. 1843

The Chimes. With "Second Edition" on title-page, otherwise similar to First Edition. Lond. 1845

The Cricket on the Hearth. FIRST EDITION. Lond. 1846

The Battle of Life. Fourth issue of the First Edition, without publisher's name on Illustrated title. Lond. 1846

The Haunted Man. FIRST EDITION, the date in Arabic figures.

410. DICKENS (CHARLES). *Pictures from Italy.* FIRST EDITION. *Illustrations on wood by Samuel Palmer.* 16mo, half morocco, gilt back, gilt top.

Lond.: Published for the author, 1846

* Contains the two scarce fly-leaves with the notices relating to the works of Dickens.

411. DICKENS (CHARLES). *The Personal History of David Copperfield.* With 40 illustrations by H. K. Browne. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, half red levant morocco, gilt top, uncut. by The Club Bindery.

Lond. 1850

* LAID IN IS AN A. L. S. OF DICKENS, signed with initials, 1½ pp., Paris, Jan. 20, 1863, to Wilkie [Collins], inviting him to take possession of his rooms in his absence and mentioning the "Copperfield" readings in Paris.

412. DICKENS (CHARLES). Bleak House. FIRST EDITION. 40 illustrations by H. K. Browne. 8vo, half green morocco, gilt top, uncut, original front wrappers bound in, by Zaehnsdorf. Lond. 1853

413. DICKENS (CHARLES). Little Dorrit. Original parts (20 in 19). Illustrations by H. K. Browne. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, original wrappers, uncut, in cloth cover (backs of 3 or 4 parts chipped and margins of plates stained). Lond. 1857

414. DICKENS (CHARLES). The Story of Little Dombey. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, half morocco, original covers bound in. Lond. 1858

415. DICKENS (CHARLES). A Tale of Two Cities. With 16 illustrations by H. K. Browne. 8vo, original red cloth, uncut (plates slightly foxed). Lond. 1859

* FIRST EDITION: Scarce.

416. DICKENS (CHARLES). Our Mutual Friend. With illustrations by Marcus Stone. FIRST EDITION. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Lond. 1865

417. DICKENS (CHARLES). Our Mutual Friend. Illustrations by Marcus Stone. 2 vols. 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt, gilt tops, uncut, by Stikeman. Lond. 1865

* FIRST EDITION, bound from the original parts, with all the original wrappers. INSERTED IS A 2-PAGE A. L. S. OF CHARLES DICKENS to Edward I. Wood, dated Gads Hill place, Aug. 29, 1865, referring to Mr. Wood's work, "The History of Clerkenwell."

418. DICKENS (CHARLES). The Mystery of Edwin Drood. FIRST EDITION. 12 illustrations by S. L. Fildes and portrait of Dickens. 8vo, half levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut, original front wrappers bound in. Lond. 1870

419. DICKENS (CHARLES). The Letters of Charles Dickens. Edited by his Sister-in-Law and his eldest Daughter. 3 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1880-82

420. DICKENS (CHARLES). Mrs. Gamp with the Strolling Players, an unfinished Sketch. Portrait and illustrations. 8vo, boards, uncut. N. Y.: Privately Printed, 1899

* Limited to 85 copies.

421. DICKENS (CHARLES). Account of the Ball given in honor of Charles Dickens in New York City, February 14, 1842. From the New York Aurora—Extra. Illustrations. 8vo, boards, cloth back, gilt top, uncut.

Cedar Rapids: Privately Printed, 1908

* Only 206 copies printed on Normandy Vellum.

422. DICKENS (CHARLES). The Works of Dickens. Illustrations by Cruikshank, Phiz, Maclise, and others. 30 vols. 8vo, half red levant morocco, gilt, gilt tops, uncut.

* Library edition.

Lond., n. d.

423. DICKENS (CHARLES). The Life of Charles Dickens. By John Forster. *Portraits, illustrations and facsimiles*. 3 vols. 8vo, claret levant morocco, gilt backs, elaborately tooled, decorated gilt panel design on sides, inside borders, gilt tops, uncut, by Zaehnsdorf. Lond. 1872-74

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED copy in a handsome binding, with 159 additional portraits and views inserted, including some proof impressions. With A. L. S. of Charles Dickens, April 18, 1844, signed with initials, also A. L. S. by the author to John Bradbury, 1871, 4-page letter containing corrections for one of his works, referring to Dickens as responsible for one of the mistakes. There is also an excerpt on "Dickens and Forster," by S. M. Ellis, with the author's inscription, laid in.

424. DICKENS (CHARLES). Bibliography of the Writings of Dickens, etc. By James Cook. *Frontispiece*. 8vo, limp morocco. Lond. 1879

* Inserted is an A. N. S. by the author in regard to the above book.

425. DICKENS (CHARLES). Dickens and his Illustrators: Cruikshank, Seymour, Buss, "Phiz," Leech, etc. By Frederic G. Kitton. *22 portraits and facsimiles*. 4to, cloth, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1899

426. DICKENS (CHARLES). Character Sketches from Charles Dickens (Barnard), N. Y., n. d.; Christmas Carol (Dickens), Lond. 1890; Mugby Junction (Dickens), Lond. 1866; and others. Together 5 vols., various sizes and bindings.

427. DICKENS (CHARLES). Charles Dickens, a Critical Biography. Lond. 1858; Dickens as a Reader (Kent), Phila. 1872; Charles Dickens (Sala), Lond., n. d.; Charles Dickens (Fowle), Lond., n. d. Together 4 vols. 12mo, cloth and paper.

428. DICKENS (CHARLES). Pen Photographs of Charles Dickens's Readings. Taken from Life by Kate Field. *Portrait and illustrations*. 12mo, half green morocco, gilt top, uncut. Bost. 1871

* A. L. S. of Kate Field inserted.

429. DICKENS (CHARLES). Charles Dickens as I Knew Him (Dolby), Lond. 1885; Dickens, a Story of his Life. Lond., n. d.; Letters of Dickens to Wilkie Collins, N. Y. 1892. Together 5 pieces, various sizes, paper.

430. DICKENS (CHARLES). Charles Dickens and his Friends. By W. Teignmouth Shore. *Portraits and other illustrations*. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1909

431. DICKENS (CHARLES). Charles Dickens. A Lecture (Ward), Manchester, 1870; Charles Dickens (Irving), Edin. 1874; Dickens and Rochester (Langton), Lond. 1880; Memoir of Dickens (Watkins), Lond., n. d.; and another. Together 5 pieces, various sizes, paper.

432. DICKENS. About England With Dickens (Rimmer), Lond. 1883; In Jail With Dickens (Trumble), Lond. 1896; Bozland: Dickens' Places and People (Fitzgerald), Lond. 1895. Together 3 vols. 12mo, cloth.

433. DICTIONARY OF CLASSICAL ANTIQUITIES (Seyffert), Lond. 1895; Group of English Essayists (Winchester), N. Y. 1910; Friends in Council ([Helps]), 2 vols. Lond. 1869. Together 4 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

434. DICTIONARY OF PHRASE AND FABLE (Brewer), Lond., n. d.; How to Make an Index (Wheatley), Lond. 1902; How to Use a Library (Stewart), Lond. 1910; and others. Together 6 vols., various sizes, cloth.

435. DICTIONARY OF POETICAL QUOTATIONS (Bohn), Presentation copy from the author. Lond. 1867; Historical Essay on the Art of Bookbinding (Du Bois), N. Y. 1883; Fifty Years Recollections of an Old Bookseller. Lond. 1837; and others. Together 6 vols., various sizes and bindings.

436. DISRAELI (BENJAMIN). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to. Sat. August 15, n. y.

* To a member of his family, on social matters, and mentioning the Queen, Lady Jersey, Archbishop of Canterbury, Monckton Milnes, etc.

437. DISRAELI (BENJAMIN). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. April 18, n. y. (Inlaid.)

* To Mr. Hansard, returning the proofs of a speech and promising to send proofs of a reply.

438. D'ISRAELI (ISAAC). Curiosities of Literature. With a View of the Life and Writings of the Author. By His Son. *Portrait and facsimile manuscript*. 4 vols. 12mo, cloth, uncut (margins of few leaves cut into). N. Y. 1862

439. DIXON (WILLIAM HEPWORTH). Her Majesty's Tower. *With numerous portraits and views*. 2 vols. in 4, royal 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1885

440. DOBSON (AUSTIN). Eighteenth Century Vignettes. *Portraits on India paper*. 4to, brown levant morocco, gilt back, gilt top, uncut, by Riviere. Lond. 1882

* SPECIALLY ILLUSTRATED LARGE PAPER EDITION, of which only 250 copies were printed. EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 92 additional portraits of literary men and statesmen, including many fine and some rare stipple and copperplate engravings; also 1-page A. L. S. of Mrs. Delany, daughter of Lord Lansdowne, regarding a transfer for Consul Burbeck; and a 2-page A. L. S. of Mrs. A. L. Barbauld, poet and daughter of John Aikin.

441. DOBSON (AUSTIN). At the Sign of the Lyre. *Frontispiece*. 18mo, blue levant morocco, gilt back, sides elaborately covered with a floral design of roses and spray within gilt line panel, inside borders, gilt top, uncut, by Zaehnsdorf. Lond. 1890

442. DOBSON (AUSTIN). Horace Walpole; a Memoir, with an Appendix of Books printed at the Strawberry Hill Press. *Etched plates and vignettes and text illustrations by Percy and Léon Moran.* Royal 8vo, crimson levant morocco, gilt back with heavy bands, gilt top, wide inside gold borders, uncut edges, by Larkins. Lond. 1890

* LARGE PAPER: dedicated to the members of the Grolier Club. The present is one of 425 copies on Dickinson paper.

EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 94 additional portraits and plates of the leading characters of the day.

443. DOBSON (AUSTIN). The Ballad of Beau Brocade and other Poems of the XVIII Century. *With fifty illustrations by Hugh Thomson.* FIRST EDITION. 12mo, decorated cloth, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1892

444. DOBSON (AUSTIN). Proverbs in Porcelain, to which is added "Au Revoir," a Dramatic Vignette. FIRST EDITION. *Illustrations.* Small 4to, original cloth, gilt, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1893

445. DOBSON (AUSTIN). Proverbs in Porcelain, to which is added "Au Revoir," a Dramatic Vignette. FIRST EDITION. *Illustrations on Japan paper, by Bernard Partidge.* Royal 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1893

* LARGE PAPER, only 200 copies printed.

446. DOBSON (AUSTIN). Four Frenchwomen. *Portraits.* 8vo, cloth, uncut. N. Y., n. d.

* Large Paper Edition, limited to 250 copies.

447. DODD (ANNA BOWMAN). In and Out of Three Normandy Inns. *Illustrations on Japan Paper.* 8vo, decorated cloth, gilt edges. N. Y., n. d.

* EDITION DE LUXE, limited to 500 copies.

448. DOFOBS SOCIETY. The First Book of the Dofobs. (The Rise of the Dofobs, by Roswell Field; Edgar Allan Poe, by Dr. Snodgrass and other contributions.) 8vo, half vellum, uncut. Chicago, 1907

* One of 50 copies on Italian Hand-made paper for members only. With L. S. of Roswell Field inserted.

449. DOFOBS SOCIETY. The Second Book of The Dofobs. 4to, half morocco, uncut. Chicago, 1909

* One of 50 copies printed for members of the Society of The Dofobs, on Italian Hand-made paper.

450. DOFOBS SOCIETY. Poems and Letters of Lord Byron. Edited from the Original Manuscripts in the possession of W. K. Bixby. By W. N. C. Carlton. *Illustrations on Japan paper and facsimiles of Byron MSS.* Small folio, boards, uncut. Chicago: Pub. by the Soc. of the Dofobs, 1912

* One of 52 copies on Italian Hand-made paper, for members of the Society only.

451. DONALDSON (WALTER). Recollections of an Actor. *Portrait.* Small 8vo, half polished calf, gilt back and top, uncut, by Larkins. Lond. 1865

452. DORAN (DR.). Lives of the Queens of England of the House of Hanover. Fourth Edition, carefully revised and much enlarged. 2 vols. 8vo, light polished calf, gilt backs, leather labels, gilt borders, gilt edges, by Zaehnsdorf.

Lond.: Bentley, 1875

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 80 portraits and plates, including a finely colored view of "The German Chapel, St. James's Palace," engraved by D. L. Heath after C. Wild; colored aquatint view of Tottenham-Court and facsimile of Queen Adelaide's letter to the Duke of Cambridge regarding the death of her husband.

453. DORAN (DR.). "Their Majesties' Servants." *Annals of The English Stage, from Thomas Betterton to Edmund Kean.* Edited and Revised by R. W. Lowe. *50 Copperplate Portraits in two states, one on India and the other on Japan Paper, and 80 Wood Engravings on Japan Paper.* 3 vols. royal 8vo, half cloth, uncut.

Lond. 1888

* LARGE PAPER, only 300 copies printed. A. L. S. of John Doran inserted and an A. L. S. of R. Cumberland laid in.

454. DORAT (CLAUDE J.). The Kisses (Les Baisers). Preceded by The Month of May. Translated by H. G. Keene. *Original copperplate engravings after the designs of C. Eisen and C. P. Marillier.* 8vo, boards, cloth back, uncut.

* Limited edition on Hand-made paper.

Lond., n. d.

455. DOUGLAS (ROBERT B.). Sophie Arnould: Actress and Wit. *With 7 copperplate engravings by Adolph Lalauze.* 8vo, cloth, uncut.

Paris, 1898

* Limited to 500 copies.

456. DRAMA. A Series of 47 dramatic portraits of famous Actors and Actresses in character, published by Harrison from 1776 to 1781. Bound in 1 volume, 12mo, old calf.

457. DRAMA. Memoirs of the Life, Public and Private Adventures of Madame Vestris. *Signature of Madame Vestris inserted.* Lond. 1839; Life of Mrs. Abington. Lond. 1888; Life of Miss Anne Catley. Lond. 1888, and others. Together 5 vols. 12mo, boards and cloth.

458. DRAMA OF SAINT HELENA (Frémeaux), N. Y. 1910; 1815 Waterloo (Mann), Lond. 1900; Henry of Guise and other Portraits (Macdowall), Lond. 1898. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

459. DRAMATIC NOTES. Lond. 1883; Other Days (Winter), N. Y. 1908; Dramatic Works (Knowles), 2 vols. Together 4 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

460. DRAPER (LYMAN C.). An Essay on the autographic collections of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence and of the Constitution. *Portrait.* 4to, cloth, gilt top, uncut.

N. Y. 1889

*A. L. S. of the Author inserted.

461. DROUET (J. B., COUNT D'ERLON, fought in the Napoleonic Wars; commanded the first army corps at Waterloo, Marshal of France). A. L. S. to the *Procureur du Roy*, in answer to information asked for on a certain Drouillet, corporal drummer. 1 p. 4to. Nantes, July 27, 1841. With portrait. 2 pieces.

462. DRYDEN (JOHN). The Works of Virgil: Containing his Pastorals, Georgics, and Æneis. Translated into English Verse; by Mr. Dryden. Adorn'd with a hundred sculptures. 103 plates by W. Holler, Lombert, Van der Gucht and Faithorne. Folio, red levant morocco, blind-tooled, gilt edges (somewhat foxed, repairs to a few pages, several lower margins torn, 2 missing). Lond.: Jacob Tonson, 1697

* FIRST EDITION: Scarce

463. DRYDEN (JOHN). All for Love; or, the World Well Lost, a Tragedy. Small 4to, half brown morocco (top margins cut close, manuscript notes on few margins in an early hand). Lond.: Tonson and Bennet, 1703

464. DU BARRI (MADAME). Mémoires de Madame la Comtesse Du Barri. 4 vols. 8vo, half light calf, gilt backs.

Paris, 1829

465. DU BARRY (MARIE J. GOMARD DE VAUBERNIER, COMTESSE, mistress of Louis XV; died on the guillotine; 1741-93). Autograph obligation signed, for the amount of 1101 livres. 4 lines. Louveciennes, Dec. 29, 1788. Also 14 portraits of her (including 2 proofs before letters on India paper, and a rare one engraved after J. Bonneville. 15 pieces (8 inlaid).

* A very scarce autograph.

466. DU BARRY (COMTESSE). La Comtesse Du Barry, sa Vie Amoureuse. Les Maitresses du Roi, par Paul de Saint-Victor. Histoire de Madame Du Barry, par Arsène Houssaye. Portrait. 8vo, green levant morocco, gilt, inside borders, gilt edges, by Roussellé.

Paris, 1878

* One of 25 copies on Holland paper, with the portrait in two states.

467. DUGUA (C. F. J., General in the French Revolution; took part in the expedition of St. Domingo as chief of the General Staff of Genl. Leclerc). L. S., 1 p. 4to. Caen, 27 Vendémiaire, Year IX. (Pasted on card board.)

468. DU HAUSSET (MADAME). The Private Memoirs of Madame Du Hausset, Lady's Maid to Madame de Pompadour. 8vo, half cloth, uncut.

Lond. 1825

469. DUMAS (ALEXANDRE). The Romances of Dumas. Illustrations on Japan paper. 60 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut.

N. Y. 1893-98

* Illustrated Library Edition, limited.

470. DUMAS (ALEXANDRE). Celebrated Crimes. Translated by I. G. Burnham. *Illustrated with protogravures after De Los Rios, Prudhomme, Wagrez, etc.* 8 vols. 4to, cloth, uncut. Phila. [1895]

* Limited edition on Holland paper, with extra plates.

471. DUMOURIEZ (CHARLES FRANÇOIS, General in chief of the first Republican Army; defeated the Prussians at Valmy and overthrew the Austrians at Jemappes, opposed the execution of Louis XVI). A. L. S. to General Charles Stevenson. 1 p. 8vo. n. d. With portrait. 2 pieces.

* RARE AUTOGRAPH. "*Although I do not write any more my letters, I cannot avoid to express you with my own hand my gratitude for your proof of friendship.*" Translation.

472. DUN EMER PRESS. Sixteen Poems by William Allingham: Selected by William Butler Yeats. 8vo, boards, linen back, uncut. Dundrum [Ireland], 1905

473. DUNLAP SOCIETY. Plays of the Present. By John B. Clapp and Edwin F. Edgett. *Numerous portraits.* 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1902

* Only 250 copies printed.

474. DUPONT DE L'ÉTANG (PIERRE, General in the French Revolution; Minister of War under Louis XVIII). A. L. S. to Citizen Chavelin, member of the Tribunal. 2 pp. 8vo. Turin, 16 Messidor, Year VIII.

* A VERY INTERESTING LETTER. "*Your letter makes me enjoy better the price of victory. The army has learned with rapture of the enthusiasm produced in Paris by the news of Marengo. . . . Bonaparte has written from the battlefield a beautiful and strong letter to the Emperor, and although the Austrian army seems to believe in the resumption of hostilities the peace must be near . . . I have just established the new provisory government of Piedmont.*" Translation.

475. DURDENT (R. J.). Cent Dix Jours du Regne de Louis XVIII. 8vo, half calf, gilt top, uncut. Inscription on title. Paris, 1815

476. DUROC (MICHEL, Duke of Frioul, Napoleon's General and his Grand Marshal of the Palace). Official A. L. S. to General Raynier, informing him that the First Consul has confirmed Citizen Dubuat as his aid-de-camp. 1½ pp. 4to. Paris, 10 Floréal, Year X. With 13 portraits engraved by Rauch, Audibran, etc. 14 pieces (10 inlaid).

477. DUSE (ELEONORA). Duse and the French. By Victor Mapes. With an Introduction by Daniel Frohman. *Portrait.* 8vo, half crimson levant morocco, gilt top, uncut.

N. Y.: The Dunlap Soc., 1898

* Only 260 copies printed.

478. EARLY COURT of Queen Victoria (Jerrold), N. Y. 1912; A Belle of the Fifties (Sterling), N. Y. 1904; D'Orsay, or The Complete Dandy (Shore), Lond., n. d. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

479. EBERS (GEORG M., German Egyptologist and Novelist). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo (inlaid). Leipzig, March 11, 1882.

480. EBSWORTH (J. WOODFALL). Merry Drolleries; Westminster Drolleries; and, Choyce Drollery: Songs and Sonnets. Edited with Notes and Introductions by J. W. Ebsworth. *Frontispieces*. 3 vols. 12mo, cloth, uncut.

Bost.: Lincolnshire, 1876

* Edition limited to 400 copies.

481. EDGEWORTH (MARIA). Tales and Novels by Miss Edgeworth. *Frontispieces and engraved titles*. 10 vols. small 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. Lond. 1893

482. EDGEWORTH (RICHARD L. AND MARIA). Essay on Irish Bulls, Lond. 1803; The Genuine Rejected Addresses, Lond. 1812; Caractacus, a new Tragedy. By W. Monney. Lond. 1816. Three works in 1 vol. 12mo, old half calf.

483. EDINBURGH REVIEW. First number, with articles by Jeffrey, Brougham, Adam Smith and others. 8vo, old calf (no title). [Lond. 1802]

* Lord Brougham's copy, with his inscription: "*Henry Brougham, junr, 1802*," and memorandum of contributors on page of contents. This first number is scarce.

484. EDMUND AND JULES DE GONCOURT (Belloc and Shedlock). 2 vols. N. Y. 1895; Gabrielle D'Estrées (Desclozeaux), Lond. 1907; Memoires de la Princesse de Lamballe, Paris, n. d.; and another. Together 5 vols. 8vo, cloth and paper.

485. EDWARDS (H. SUTHERLAND). Idols of the French Stage. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1889

486. EGERTON (FRANCIS H.). Family Anecdotes (including Francis Henry Egerton; Earl of Bridgewater, and others). *Portrait and plate*. 8vo, boards (back broken)

Paris: Jules Didot [1830]

487. ELDON (LORD, Sir John Scott). The Public and Private Life of Lord Chancellor Eldon, with Selections from his Correspondence. By Horace Twiss. *Engraved portraits and tinted lithographs*. 3 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut.

Lond. 1844

488. ELIOT (GEORGE). The Works of George Eliot, with a Life by George W. Cooke. *Portraits and illustrations*. 12 vols. large 8vo, cloth, uncut. Bost. 1886-87

* Edition de Luxe, limited to 500 copies.

489. ELLIOTT (GRACE DALRYMPLE). Journal of My Life during the French Revolution. 8vo, green levant morocco, gilt back, sides with gilt borders and wreath center inside borders, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1859

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 52 portraits and views.

490. ELLIS (ANNIE RAINE). The Early Diary of Frances Burney, 1768-1778. With a Selection from her Correspondence. *Two portraits.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1889

491. ELLIS (GEORGE). Specimens of the Early English Poets, to which is prefixed an Historical Sketch of the Rise and Progress of the English Poetry and Language. 3 vols. 8vo, brown levant morocco, gilt, gilt tops, inside border, uncut, by Holloway. Lond. 1811

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 88 portraits and plates, including a series of portraits of the Kings and Queens of England, engraved by Heath.

492. ELLIS (S. M.). William Harrison Ainsworth and His Friends. *4 photogravure plates and 52 other illustrations.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops. Lond. 1911

* Autograph presentation inscription by the Author. Inserted is an A. L. S. of W. H. Ainsworth; also an A. L. S. of the Author.

493. ELLWANGER (GEORGE H.). The Pleasures of the Table: an Account of Gastronomy from Ancient Days to Present Times. With a History of its Literature, Schools and most Distinguished Artists. *Illustrations.* 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1902

494. ELSTON PRESS. Endymion, a Poetic Romance. By John Keats; Rosalynde, or Euphues Golden Legacie. By Thomas Lodge. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut.

New Rochelle, 1902

* Limited editions of 160 copies printed.

495. ELTON (CHARLES I. AND MARY A.). The Great Book-Collectors. *Portraits and illustrations.* 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1893

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 14 portraits, proofs on Japan paper.

496. EMMA LADY HAMILTON (Sichel), N. Y. 1907; Princesse de Lamballe (Hardy), N. Y. 1909; Love Story of Empress Josephine (Endell), Lond., n. d. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

497. EMPRESS JOSEPHINE (Sergeant), 2 vols. Lond. 1908; The Daughter of Louis XVI (Lenotre), Lond. 1908; A Beau Sabreur (Throwbridge), Lond. 1909. Together 4 vols. 8vo, cloth.

498. ENGLISH JUDGES. Legal Documents bearing the signatures of the following Judges: Lord Abinger, E. H. Alderson, J. Bayley, W. Balland, J. T. Coleridge, and others. Together 350 pieces, dated between 1810 and 1850.

499. ENGLISH LAW CASES, 1641. Special and Selected Law-Cases, concerning the Persons and Estates of all Men Whatsoever. Collected and gathered out of the Reports and Year-Books of the Common-Law of England. Small

4to, sheep (corner of title-page torn off and few pp. milledewed).

Lond. 1641

* This copy belonged to Thomas W. Dorr, the leader of the Dorr Rebellion in Rhode Island, and has his autograph signature on fly-leaf and title-page. A. L. S. by Wm. Bartlett regarding the signature, laid in.

500. ENGLISH LITERATURE. An Illustrated Record from the beginning to the age of Tennyson. *Facsimiles and other illustrations.* 4 vols. Imperial 8vo, half red leather, gilt tops. N. Y. 1903-04

501. ENGLISH LYRICS from Spenser to Milton. *Illustrations colored by hand.* 8vo, cloth.

* Limited to 125 copies on Japan vellum.

Lond. 1898

502. ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS. Edited by John Morley. 34 vols. 12mo, cloth. N. Y., v. d.

503. ENGLISH NOBLEMEN, ETC. Signatures of Lord Granville, Lord Durham, Lord Lansdowne, Lord John Russell, Earl of Jersey, Thomas Drummond, Secretary of Sir Robert Peel, Letter from Viscount Melbourne, signed by his sect'y; A. L. S. of Sir Henry Hawkins. Together 8 pieces.

504. ENGLISH STATESMEN. Portraits of Eminent Conservatives and Statesmen, with Genealogical and Historical Memoirs. First and Second Series. *Numerous steel portraits.* 2 vols. 4to, half calf (rubbed, some pp. foxed).

Lond.: G. Virtue, n. d.

505. ENOCH ARDEN (Tennyson), Lond. 1864; Infelicia (Menken), Phila. 1873; Airs from Arcady (Bunner), Lond. 1865; and others. SOME FIRST EDITIONS. Together 6 vols, various sizes and bindings.

506. ERIC XIV, King of Sweden, and son of Gustavus Vasa. Manuscript official proclamation in Swedish, written in his name, and with fine impression of his seal. 1 p. folio. Stockholm, Dec. 18, 1562. Inlaid; with portrait also inlaid. Together 2 pieces.

507. ESSEX HOUSE PRESS. The Treatises of Benvenuto Cellini on Goldsmithing and Sculpture. (Made into English from the Italian of the Marcian Codex, by C. R. Asbee) *Illustrations.* Imperial 8vo, cloth, uncut.

(Lond.): Essex House Press, 1898

* One of 600 copies printed.

508. EVELYN (JOHN). Diary and Correspondence. To which is subjoined The Private Correspondence between King Charles I and Sir Edward Nicholas. Edited by William Bray. *Portraits.* 4 vols. small 8vo, cloth, uncut (bindings worn). Lond., v. d.

509. EVERITT (GRAHAM). English Caricaturists and Graphic Humourists of the Nineteenth Century. How they Illustrated and Interpreted their Times. *Numerous facsimiles.* Royal 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1886

510. — Another copy, loose in covers.

511. EVERITT (GRAHAM). English Caricaturists and Graphic Humourists of the Nineteenth Century: how they Illustrated and Interpreted their Times. *Fully illustrated with woodcut reproductions of the works of Cruikshank and others.* 1 vol. extended to 3 vols. 4to, green levant morocco, gilt backs, elaborately tooled, gilt border lines on sides, wide inside borders, gilt tops, uncut, by Riviere. Lond. 1886

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED and extended to three vols., by the insertion of over 500 additional plates, comprising 100 COLORED CARICATURE illustrations of political and sporting scenes, curious etchings, etc., by Rowlandson, Gillray, Bunbury, Dighton, Heath and the Cruikshanks, all FINE EXAMPLES, and including many scarce prints (mostly large size, folded); 318 engravings and etchings (a few in colors) by George and Robert Cruikshank, Seymour, Buss, Phiz, Leech, Crowquill, Doyle, Bennett, Tenniel and others; 70 fine portraits (mostly inlaid to size) of celebrated artists and their contemporaries; 87 wood engravings by and after George Cruikshank, Leech, Phiz and others, including several illustrated part covers, some very scarce.

A finely bound and most desirable copy, containing many rare prints and etchings by the best English caricaturists and engravers of the day.

512. EVERYDAY CHARACTERS (Praed), [Lond.], 1896; Versailles Christmas-tide (Boyd), Lond. 1901; Congressman's Christmas Dream (Hall), N. Y. 1870-71; and others. Together 11 vols., various sizes and bindings.

513. EXELMANS (COUNT ISIDORE, Napoleon's General; had a glorious part in the battle of Eylau; Peer of France and Great Chancellor of the Légion d'Honneur under Louis Philippe). L. S., 1 p. 4to. Paris, Dec. 10, 1850

514. FABRICE (DELPHI). Les Peintres de la Bretagne. *Avec un dessin de Emile Dezaunay et une lettre de Jean-Marie Le Gardec, Pêcheur breton.* 12mo, half blue levant morocco, gilt top, uncut. Paris, 1898

* Embellished with 8 original water-color and 4 crayon drawings, signed by Charles Ogier.

515. FACETIAE. Musarum Deliciæ: or, The Muses Recreation. Containing severall pieces of poetique wit. By Sir J. M. and Ja. S., 1656. Wit Restor'd, in severall select poems, not formerly publish't, 1658. Wits Recreations, selected from the finest fancies and moderne muses, with a thousand out-landish proverbs, 1640. *Portrait and cuts.* 2 vols. small 8vo, panelled calf, gilt.

* Reprint of the 1817 edition. Lond., J. C. Hotten, n. d.

516. FALL OF NAPOLEON (Browning), Lond. 1907; Napoleon's Marshals (Dunn-Pattison), Bost. 1909; The Duke of Reichstadt (Napoleon II), by (De Wertheimer), Lond. 1906. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

517. FELLOWS (JOHN). The Veil Removed; or, Reflections on David Humphrey's Essay on the Life of Israel Putnam. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, cloth (few pp. slightly foxed). N. Y. 1843

518. FIELDING (HENRY). The Novels of Fielding. *Illustrated*. 7 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops. N. Y., n. d.

519. FITZHERBERT (MRS.). Memoirs of Mrs. Fitzherbert; with an Account of her Marriage with H. R. H. the Prince of Wales, afterwards King George the Fourth. By Charles Langdale. *Portrait, also 2 extra portraits inserted*. 8vo, half green polished morocco, gilt, gilt edges, by TOUT. Lond. 1856

* Inserted is a 2-page A. L. S. of Mrs. Fitzherbert, dated July 1795, referring to the illness of Capt. Payne, the person who brought over to England Queen Caroline to be married to George the Fourth.

520. FITZGERALD (PERCY). The Kembles: an Account of the Kemble Family, including the Lives of Mrs. Siddons, and her Brother John Philip Kemble. *Illustrations*. 2 vols. 8vo, half blue morocco, gilt backs, gilt tops, uncut.

Lond. [1871]

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 69 portraits, many in character, of celebrated actors and actresses of the day; 2 facsimiles and 24 AUTOGRAPH LETTERS, all but four being signed, and relating mostly to dramatic productions, engagements, etc. The letters include one each from John Philip Kemble, Mrs. Inchbald, Stephen Kemble, C. M. Young, Charles Kean, Edmund Kean, W. C. Macready, J. M. Kemble, Mrs. C. Kemble, Fanny Kemble, Thomas Holcroft, John Fawcett, W. Farren, Tate Wilkinson, Henry Betty, Henry Kemble, Sarah Siddons, R. Swett, Mr. Holman, M. G. Lewis, Elizabeth Kemble, D. Terry, Mary Robinson and George Colman.

521. FITZGERALD (PERCY). Life and Adventures of Alexander Dumas. 2 vols. in one, 8vo, half calf. Lond. 1873

522. FITZGERALD (PERCY). The Book Fancier; or, the Romance of Book Collecting. FIRST EDITION. 16mo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1886

* A. L. S. of Author inserted.

523. FITZGERALD (PERCY). The Life of George the Fourth, including his Letters and Opinions, with a View of the Men, Manners and Politics of his Reign. 2 vols. 8vo, half green levant morocco, gilt, gilt tops. Lond. 1881

THIRD SESSION.

Wednesday Afternoon, January 20, 1915, at 2:30 o'clock

524. FITZGERALD (PERCY). The Life and Times of William IV, including a View of Social Life and Manners during his Reign. 3 vols. 8vo, crimson levant morocco, gilt, border lines on sides, inside dentelle borders, gilt tops, uncut, by Bradstreet's. Lond. 1884

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED and extended to 3 vols. by the insertion of 113 engraved portraits and plates and 88 AUTOGRAPH LETTERS and SIGNATURES of leading statesmen and authors of the day, on Political, Literary and private affairs. A beautiful copy, elegantly bound.

Among the autograph letters are the following: William IV, A. L. S., June 11, 1830; Queen Adelaide, A. N. S., with initials; Queen Victoria, A. L., 3rd person, to Lord Melbourne: "*If Lord Melbourne is not very tired . . . he needn't dress, but can come just as he is. The Queen would see him upstairs in her own room*"; Thomas Campbell, A. L. S., referring to the United States: "*I am a well wisher of the prosperity of your republic because I think its true interest identified with the good of my own country*"; also A. L. S. regarding John Kemble, the great grand-uncle of Mrs. Siddons; B. W. Procter, A. L. S., to Mrs. Howitt, with 4-stanza ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT POEM on "*Courtship*"; G. A. Sala, A. L. S.; etc.

There are also autograph letters by Aaron Ogden (Capt. in the American Revolution), Douglas Jerrold, Lord Grenville, Lord Rodney, William Pitt (signed W. P. H.), Marguerite Blessington, George Canning, Lord Wellington, Charles Knight, Lincoln Scott the First Earl of Eldon, Baron Lyndhurst (John Singleton Copley); Robert Peel, Richard Rush, Charles Dickens to Wm. Ainsworth, Lord Brougham, Lord Macaulay, Caroline Norton, Samuel Rogers, Chateaubriand, Thomas Moore, Wm. Gifford, Count D'Orsay, and others.

The autograph signatures comprise some of the most noted British statesmen of the day, including such names as Lord Thurlow, Lord Nelson, Henry Walpole, Earl of Aberdeen, Lord Albermarle, Daniel O'Connell, Viscount Palmerston, and many other well-known characters; a fine signature of Andrew Jackson, President of the U. S., being among them.

525. FITZGERALD (PERCY). The History of Pickwick. An Account of its Characters, Localities, Allusions and Illustrations. With a Bibliography. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1891

526. FITZGERALD (PERCY). The Life of Charles Dickens, as Revealed in His Writings. *Portraits and fac-similes*. FIRST EDITION. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. Lond. 1905

527. FLAUBERT (GUSTAVE). Madame Bovary, Mœurs de Province. *Etchings in two states (one a Japan Proof)*, by E. Abot and D. Mordant, from designs by Albert Fourié. Imperial 8vo, citron levant morocco, with inlays of crimson morocco, sides with gilt panel design and ornamental corners, inside borders, gilt top, uncut, by L. Guétant. Paris, 1885

* Japan Paper Edition, only 100 copies printed. With A. N. S. by the author inserted.

528. FLETCHER (WILLIAM YOUNGER). English Book Collectors. *Woodcut border on title, and numerous portraits.* Square 8vo, vellum, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1902

* Japan Paper copy; limited to 50 copies.

529. FOOTE (SAMUEL). Memoirs of Samuel Foote, Esq.; with A Collection of his genuine Bon-Mots, Anecdotes, Opinions, &c., mostly original. And Three of his Dramatic Pieces not published in his Works. By William Cooke. *Portrait.* 3 vols. small 8vo, calf. Lond. 1805

* FIRST EDITION: Scarce.

530. FOOTLIGHT FLASHES (Davidge), N. Y. 1866; Autobiography of an Actress (Mowatt), Bost. 1854; Dramatic Reminiscences (Vandenhoff), Lond. 1860; Charles Macklin (Parry), Lond. 1891. Together 4 vols. 12mo, cloth.

531. FORSTER (JOHN). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Saturday [July 30, 1836].

* To W. H. Ainsworth, reading in part: "*I have just received the proof sheets of Bulwer's tragedy to revise for him—we will look at it together.*"

532. FORSTER (JOHN). Eminent British Statesmen. *Portraits.* 7 vols. 12mo, half calf (rubbed). Lond. 1831

533. FORTUNATE LOVERS (Robinson), Lond. 1887; Confessions of Rousseau. N. Y., n. d.; Kisses of Secundus. N. Y., n. d.; Fables from Boccaccio and Chaucer (Dryden), N. Y., n. d. Together 4 vols., various sizes, cloth.

534. FOSCOLO (UGO). Italian poet. A. L. S. to Messrs. Bentley, printers, giving the correction of one verse. 1 p. 8vo. [London, Apr. 26, 1821.] (Inlaid.) With portrait. 2 pieces.

535. FOSS (EDWARD). The Judges of England; with sketches of their Lives from William I to Victoria. 9 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1848-64

536. FOUCHÉ (JOSEPH, Duke of Otranto (1763-1820), Terrorist, voted for the death of Louis XVI; well known minister of police under Napoleon). Official L. S. to the Ambassador of the U. S. at Paris, informing him that William Hopton Powel, American merchant in Paris, is strongly suspected of fraudulent operations relative to importation of prohibited merchandise, and asking information before proceeding against him. 1 p. folio. Paris, 29 Pluviose, Year X. With 5 portraits. 6 pieces (5 inlaid).

573. FOX (CHARLES JAMES). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. St. Anne's Hill, Dec. 8 [1800?]. 5 portraits by Scott, Kuffner, Eggleton, Smith, Ogborne; all inlaid to folio.

* To Mr. Coke, accepting an invitation to visit him.

538. FOY (MAXIMILIEN SEBASTIEN, Napoleon's General; was present at all the battles of the Pyrenees; wounded at Waterloo). A. L. S. to General Dumoustier, informing him

of the many inquiries about him in Paris, and beseeching him to come. 1 p. 4to. Paris, April 2, 1815. With 2 portraits. 2 pieces.

* Written during the Hundred Days.

539. FRAGMENTS OF A FAITH FORGOTTEN (Mead), Lond. 1900; Liberal Translation of the New Testament (Harwood), 2 vols. Lond. 1868; Bishop's English (Moon), Lond. 1904; and others. Together 10 vols., various sizes and bindings.

540. FRANCIS I, King of France, 1494-1547, Patron of Literature and Art, friend of Grolier. Official L. S., on vellum, March 7, 1535, ordering the payment of 600 "livres tournois" to Baptiste d'Alvergne, gold-beater. Also 6 portraits of Francis I (one engraved by Cruel and printed in colors, 1790, and another scarce one engraved after Raphael), 3 of his first wife, Queen Claude (one in colors), 2 of his second wife, Eleonore of Austria, and 5 of his sister, Marguerite de Valois (one in colors). 17 pieces (8 inlaid).

541. FRANCIS II, King of France (1544-60), husband of Mary Stuart. Official L. S., on vellum, ordering the payment 960 "livres." Folio. Blois, Nov. 16, 1559. Also 2 scarce engraved portraits of the King (one engraved by De Larmessin) and a colored one of Mary Stuart. 4 pieces.

* VERY SCARCE AUTOGRAPH.

542. FREDERICK I, King of Sweden (1676-1751). Official D. S. in Swedish. 1 p. folio. Stockholm, Febr. 17, 1724. Also a portrait. 2 pieces, both inlaid.

543. FRENCH ALLIANCE (Russell), N. Y. 1904; Gen. Robert Lee. An Address (Wyeth), N. Y. 1906; Centralization by Construction (Wise), Maryland, 1907; and others. Together 30 pieces, 8vo, wrappers.

544. FRENCH PORTRAITS. Collection de Portraits des Francais Célèbres. *Portraits*. 8vo, calf (plates slightly foxed). Paris, 1828

545. FRENCH PORTRAITS. Galerie Universelle, ou Recueil des Portraits des Personnages les plus célèbres dans la Politique, les Armes, les Sciences et les Arts. Ouvrage particulièrement destiné à retracer les traits des Membres de la Legion d'Honneur. Publié par Decrouan. *150 fine lithographic portraits from authentic originals*. 2 vols. 4to, boards, leather backs (one vol. shaken and slight stain on some margins). Paris: Decrouan, n. d.

546. FRENCH PORTRAITS. Les Rois de France. Notices tirées des Galeries Historiques de Versailles, Paris, n. d. Les Reines de France, par Mlle A. Celliez. Tours, 1846; Rois & Reines de France (imperfect). *Numerous fine portraits*. Together 3 vols. royal 8vo, half leather.

547. FRENCH REVOLUTION. Tafereelen van de Staatsomwenteling in Frankrijk. 170 engraved portraits and battle scenes and 24 engraved title-pages with vignette views. 2 vols. 8vo, boards. Amsterdam, 1794-1806

548. FRERE (JOHN HOOKHAM). The Works of, in Verse and Prose. Now first Collected with Prefatory Memoir by his Nephews, W. E. and Sir Bartle Frere. *Portraits*. 2 vols. 8vo, red straight-grain morocco, gilt, gilt edges, by Mansell. Lond.: B. M. Pickering, 1872

* An exceptionally fine copy of this beautiful edition, printed at the Chiswick Press.

549. FRESSINET (BARON PHILIBERT, French General; distinguished himself at Lutzen and Leipzig). A. L. S. to M. Julien, private secretary of the Minister of War, asking the payment of two small amounts of money due to him as indemnity for forage. 1 p. 4to. Paris, Nov. 9, 1808.

550. FRITH (W. P.). My Autobiography; and Reminiscences. *Portraits*. 3 vols. 8vo, half crimson morocco, gilt tops, uncut, by Riviere. Lond. 1887-88

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 48 portraits, views and facsimiles. A. L. S. of the Author also inserted.

551. FURNITURE. Pugin's Gothic Furniture. 27 full-page plates. Imperial 8vo, half cloth. [Lond., n. d.]

552. FYVIE (JOHN). Some Literary Eccentrics (of England). *Portraits*. 8vo, half morocco, gilt back, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. (Lond.), 1906

553. GARIBALDI (GIUSEPPE, one of the greatest figures in the history of Italian Independence). L. S. in French. 1 p. 8vo. [London], Apr. 21, 1864. With 4 portraits. 5 pieces (3 inlaid).

554. GARRICK (DAVID). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, not dated. With seal of Shakespeare's head.

* To Dr. Hay, mentioning Drury Lane.

555. GARRICK (DAVID). A New Prologue spoken by Mr. Garrick, Thursday, April 5, 1750, at the representation of *Comus*. FIRST EDITION. 5 pp. folio. 5 portraits by J. Collyer and others, and a view of his home. 7 pieces.

556. GARRICK (MRS. DAVID). A. L. in the third person. 1½ pp. 4to. Not dated. To Miss Codogan, regarding a medical receipt and other things. Inlaid. 2 portraits.

557. GARRICK CLUB. The Garrick Club; Notices of One Hundred and Thirty-five of Its Former Members. *Facsimile manuscript*. 8vo, cloth, uncut.

[N. Y.]: Privately Printed, 1896

* Limited to 240 copies.

558. GAUTIER (THEOPHILE). Mademoiselle de Maupin. *Photogravure illustrations*. 4to, half green morocco, gilt top, uncut. Paris: Privately Printed, n. d.

* Large Paper copy.

559. GELL (SIR WILLIAM) AND GANDY (JOHN P.). *Pompeiana: the Topography, Edifices and Ornaments of Pompeii (including the Second series, comprising the Results of the Excavations since 1819, by Sir William Bell, in 2 vols.). FIRST EDITIONS of both Series. Numerous full-page plates and vignette head- and tail-pieces, the vignettes in the second series being on India Paper.* 3 vols. imperial 8vo, brown levant morocco, gilt backs, ornamental borders on sides, gilt edges. Lond. 1817-32

* Fine set.

560. GENERATION OF JUDGES. Lond. 1886; Treatise on Judicial Evidence (Dumont), Lond. 1825; Supreme Court of the United States, its History. Phila. 1891; and others. Together 10 vols., various sizes and bindings.

561. GEORGE ELIOT'S LIFE as related in her Letters and Journals (Cross, Editor), 3 vols. N. Y., n. d.; Selection from the Correspondence of Abraham Hayward (Carlisle, Editor), 2 vols. N. Y. 1887; Letters and Memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle (Carlyle), N. Y. 1883. Together 6 vols. 12mo, cloth.

562. GÉRARD (COUNT ÉTIENNE MAURICE, Napoleon's General; fought at Jena, Erfurt and Wagram; Marshal of France and twice War-Minister under Louis Philippe). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, June 31, N. Y. Pasted on cardboard. With portrait. 2 pieces.

563. GIBBON (EDWARD). *The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.* New Edition. 4 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. Lond. 1890

564. GILBERT (W. S.). *Original Plays.* Three series. 3 vols. 12mo, cloth. Lond. 1886-95

* A. L. S. of author inserted.

565. GILBERT (W. S.). *The "Bab" Ballads.* Much Sound and Little Sense. Lond.: Hotten, 1869; More "Bab" Ballads. Lond.: Rutledge, n. d. *Both profusely illustrated by the author.* FIRST EDITIONS. 2 vols. square 12mo, polished calf, gilt, gilt inside borders, gilt edges, by Riviere.

Lond. 1869 and n. d.

* A. L. S. of the author inserted in "Bab" Ballads.

566. GLEIG (REV. G. R.). *Essays, Biographical, Historical, and Miscellaneous.* FIRST EDITION. 2 vols. 8vo, calf (bindings rubbed). Lond. 1858

567. [GODWIN (WILLIAM).] *The History of the Life of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham.* 8vo, brown levant morocco, gilt top, uncut, by Blackwell.

Lond.: Printed for the author, 1783

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 79 portraits and views, most of them contemporary, and some scarce.

568. GOETHE (J. WOLFGANG VON). L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Weimar, Febr. 18, 1821. With 12 portraits. 13 pieces (7 inlaid).

569. GOLDSMITH (OLIVER). The Life and Times of Oliver Goldsmith. By John Forster. 2 vols. 8vo, light polished calf, gilt backs, leather labels, gilt tops, inside borders, uncut. Lond. 1854

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 75 engraved portraits of the friends and contemporaries of Goldsmith.

570. GOODRICH (FRANK B.). The Court of Napoleon; or, Society under the First Empire. With portraits of its Beauties, Wits and Heroines, by Jules Champagne. Royal 8vo, stamped morocco, gilt edges. Phila. 1864

571. GOSSE (EDMUND W.). English Odes. FIRST EDITION. *Frontispiece*. Small 8vo, blue levant morocco, gilt back, inside borders, gilt top, uncut, by Bradstreet.

Lond. 1881

* LARGE PAPER, one of 50 copies on Hand-made paper, signed by Charles Whittingham Co. EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 81 portraits, including some on India paper.

572. GOSSE (EDMUND). Hedda Gabler, a Drama in Four Acts. By Henrik Ibsen. Translated from the Norwegian by Edmund Gosse. *Portrait*. Small 4to, wrappers, uncut. Lond. 1891

* Large Paper edition, No. 25 of 100 copies.

573. GOSSE (EDMUND). Gossip in a Library. FIRST EDITION. *Portraits*. Small 4to, original boards, cloth back, uncut. Lond. 1892

* LARGE PAPER, limited to 100 copies, each numbered and signed by the author. Inserted is an original 1-page manuscript in the handwriting of the author, being the first page of his article, "Gerard's Herbal."

574. GOSSE (EDMUND). A Short History of Modern English Literature (Chaucer to Spenser). 12mo, half blue levant morocco, gilt back, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1898

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 55 engraved portraits of the various authors mentioned in the work, with some of their contemporaries.

575. GOSSIP ABOUT PORTRAITS (Tiffin), Lond. 1866; Elements of Art Criticism (Samson), Phila. 1869; John Carter Brown Library. Dedication of the Library Building. Providence, 1905; and others. Together 9 vols., various sizes and bindings.

576. GOURGAUD (GASPARD, General of Artillery; saved twice the life of Napoleon; fought at Waterloo; accompanied the Emperor to St. Helena; author of the *Campagne of 1815, etc.*; Peer of France under Louis Philippe). A. L. S., declining the invitation of the President of the Republic on account of his health. 1½ pp. 4to. Paris, Febr. 13, 1849. With 4 portraits. 5 pieces (4 inlaid).

577. GRAMMONT (COUNT). Memoirs of the Court of Charles the Second. With Numerous Additions and Illustrations, as Edited by Sir Walter Scott. *Portraits*. 12mo, red levant morocco, gilt back, gilt top, uncut, by Riviere.

Lond. 1846

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of about 70 fine portraits and illustrations, including the scarce Scriven portraits and the Deloit series of plates on India Paper.

578. GRANGER (REV. J.). A Collection of Portraits to Illustrate Granger's Biog. Hist. of England, and Noble's Continuation to Granger; forming a Supplement to Richardson's Copies of Rare Granger Portraits. *52 portraits*. 2 vols. in one, 4to, half morocco (few margins slightly foxed).

* LARGE PAPER COPY.

Lond. 1820-22

579. GRANGER (REV. J.). A Biographical History of England from Egbert the Great with the continuation by Rev. Mark Noble. *Numerous portraits*. 9 vols. 8vo, original boards, uncut (broken, some backs missing).

Lond. 1824-06

580. GRANGER (REV. J.). A Series of Four Hundred and Six Historical Portraits to Illustrate Granger's Biographical History of England. Engraved from the rare Originals by Pass, Elstracke, Faithorne, Hollar, Gaywood and others, from the Collections of Richardson, Rodd, Cailfield, Riecraft, etc., forming the Largest Collection of Granger Portraits hitherto published. 2 vols. 8vo, boards, uncut (binding cracked).

Lond., n. d.

* Edition limited to 50 copies.

581. GRANVILLE (MARY). The Autobiography and Correspondence of Mary Granville, Mrs. Delany. With Interesting Reminiscences of King George the Third and Queen Charlotte. Edited by Lady Llanover. First and Second series. *Portraits*. 6 vols. 8vo, polished calf, gilt backs, inside borders, gilt edges, by Morrell. Lond.: Bentley, 1861-62

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 206 engraved portraits. Fine set of the best edition.

582. GRASS OF PARASSUS (Lang), Lond. 1889; Idylls of the King (Tennyson), FIRST EDITION. Lond. 1859; Lectures on the British Poets (Reed), 2 vols. Phila. 1867; Poems (Jackson), Bost. 1893. Together 5 vols. 12mo, cloth.

583. GRAY (THOMAS). The Poems of Mr. Gray. With Notes by Gilbert Wakefield. *Portraits*. 8vo, green morocco, gilt, gilt edges (few pp. slightly foxed).

Lond. 1786

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 12 additional portraits and plates, including some by Westall.

584. GRAY (THOMAS). The Poems of Gray. New Edition. *Plates after Fuseli*. 8vo, blue levant morocco, gilt back, sides with gilt lines and corner ornaments, inside border, gilt top, uncut, by Blackwell (one plate stained).

Lond. 1800

* LARGE PAPER COPY.

585. GRAY (THOMAS). The Works of Thomas Gray. Edited by Rev. John Mitford. *Portrait*. 5 vols. 16mo, cloth, uncut. Lond.: W. Pickering, 1835-'43-'53

586. GREEN BAG (THE). An Entertaining Magazine for Lawyers. *Numerous portraits and illustrations*. Together 13 vols. bound and 73 parts, royal 8vo, half morocco and paper. Bost. 1891-1912

587. GREENE (GEORGE WASHINGTON). Biographical Studies. N. Y. 1860; Nathanael Greene. Bost. 1866. 2 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth and half morocco.

588. GREGO (JOSEPH). A History of Parliamentary Elections and Electioneering in the Old Days. *Colored Frontispiece and Numerous Illustrations*. 8vo, cloth. Lond. 1886

589. GREGORY XVI (1765-1846). Brief authorizing the marriage of cousins in second degree. On vellum. Rome, Febr. 11, 1833.

590. GREVILLE (CHARLES C. F.). The Greville Memoirs: a Journal of the Reigns of King George IV, King William IV, and Queen Victoria. Edited by Henry Reeve. *Portrait*. 8 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut (backs slightly discolored). Lond. 1888

591. GRISWOLD (RUFUS W.). The Poets and Poetry of England, in the Nineteenth Century. *Portraits and plates*. 8vo, dark blue levant morocco, gilt back, gilt sides, inside borders, gilt edges, by Stikeman. Phila. 1846

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 63 additional portraits and views, and an A. L. S. of the author.

592. GROLIER CLUB. Fitzgerald (Edward). Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, the Astronomer-Poet of Persia. Rendered into English Verse. 8vo, wrappers, uncut.

N. Y.: The Grolier Club, 1885

* Edition limited to 150 copies on Japan Paper. VERY SCARCE.

593. GROLIER CLUB. Transactions of the Grolier Club from its Foundation, January, 1884, to July, 1885; Part I. Small 4to, original wrappers, uncut. N. Y. 1885

594. GROLIER CLUB. A Lecture on Bookbinding as a Fine Art, delivered before the Grolier Club, Feb. 26, 1885. By Robert Hoe. *Illustrations of bindings*. 4to, cloth back, board sides, uncut. N. Y.: The Grolier Club, 1886

* Only 200 copies printed on Holland paper.

595. GROLIER CLUB. Peg Woffington. By Charles Reade. 2 vols. small 8vo, white cloth, gilt, uncut.

N. Y.: The Grolier Club, 1887

* One of 250 copies on Holland paper.

596. GROLIER CLUB. The Philobiblon of Richard De Bury. Edited from the best Manuscripts and Translated

into English, with an Introduction and Notes, by A. F. West. *Colored initials, illustrations and facsimiles.* 3 vols. square 8vo, vellum, uncut. N. Y.: The Grolier Club, 1889

* One of 297 copies. . .

597. GROLIER CLUB. *Areopagitica.* A Speech of Mr. John Milton for the Liberty of Unlicensed Printing, to the Parliament of England. With an introduction by James R. Lowell. *Portrait.* 16mo, boards, uncut.

N. Y.: The Grolier Club, 1890

* One of 325 copies on Holland paper.

598. GROLIER CLUB. Washington Irving; A Sketch. By George W. Curtis. 8vo, red roan, gilt top, uncut.

N. Y.: The Grolier Club, 1891

*Only 344 copies on Hand-made paper. A. L. S. of the Author inserted.

599. GROLIER CLUB. Catalogue of an Exhibition of Illuminated and Painted Manuscripts, together with a few Early Printed Books and Illuminations. Also, some Examples of Persian Manuscripts. *22 facsimiles in photogravure.* Square 8vo, cloth, uncut. N. Y. 1892

*Limited to 350 copies.

600. GROLIER CLUB. Catalogue of Original and Early Editions of some of the Poetical and Prose Works of English Writers from Langland to Wither, With Collations and Notes. Being a contribution to the Bibliography of English Literature. *87 facsimiles of title-pages and frontispieces.* 8vo, half morocco, uncut. N. Y. 1893

* One of 400 copies.

601. GROLIER CLUB. A Classified List of Early American Book-Plates. With a Brief Description of the Principal Styles and a Note as to the Prominent Engravers. By Charles D. Allen. *Illustrations.* 8vo, wrappers, uncut.

N. Y.: The Grolier Club, 1894

* One of 350 copies on Italian Hand-made paper.

602. GROLIER CLUB. Transactions of the Grolier Club; From July, 1885, to February, 1894. Part II. *Facsimiles.* Small 4to, wrappers, uncut. N. Y. 1894

603. GROLIER CLUB. Catalogue of the Engraved Work of Asher B. Durand. *Portrait and facsimile.* 8vo, wrappers, uncut. N. Y.: The Grolier Club, 1895

* LARGE PAPER. Only 350 copies printed. A. L. S. of A. B. Durand inserted.

604. GROLIER CLUB. Catalogue of the Engraved Work of Asher B. Durand. *Portrait and facsimile.* 8vo, wrappers uncut (wrappers spotted). N. Y.: The Grolier Club, 1895

* LARGE PAPER. Only 350 copies printed.

605. GROLIER CLUB. The Poems of John Donne; from the Text of the Edition of 1633. Revised by James R. Lowell. With a Preface, an Introduction, and Notes by C. E. Norton. *2 etched portraits by Ferris.* 2 vols. 12mo, cloth, uncut.

N. Y.: The Grolier Club, 1895

* One of 380 copies on Hand-made paper.

606. GROLIER CLUB. The Catalogue of Books from the Libraries or Collections of Celebrated Bibliophiles and Illustrious Persons of the Past with Arms or Devices upon the Bindings. Exhibited at the Grolier Club in the month of January, 1895. *Illustrations.* 8vo, cloth, uncut.

N. Y.: The Grolier Club, 1895

* One of 350 copies on Holland paper.

607. — Another copy, the same.

608. GROLIER CLUB. A Description of the Early Printed Books owned by the Grolier Club, with a Brief account of their Printers and the History of Typography in the Fifteenth Century. *Illustrated with facsimiles.* Royal 8vo, half calf, uncut.

N. Y. 1895

* One of 400 copies on Hand-made paper.

609. GROLIER CLUB. Catalogue of an Exhibition Illustrative of a Centenary of Artistic Lithography. 1796-1896 *Illustrations.* 8vo, wrappers, uncut.

N. Y.: The Grolier Club, 1896

* One of 400 copies on Hand-made paper.

610. GROLIER CLUB. The Charles Whittinghams, Printers. By Arthur Warren. *Portraits, views and facsimiles.* Royal 8vo, half green morocco, uncut.

N. Y.: The Grolier Club, 1896

* One of 385 copies on Hand-made paper.

611. — Another copy, the same.

612. GROLIER CLUB. A Chronological Catalogue of the Engravings, Dry-Points and Etchings of Albert Durer, as exhibited at the Grolier Club. Compiled by S. R. Koehler. *Full-page plates and other illustrations reproduced from old prints, etc.* Imperial 8vo, cloth, uncut.

N. Y.: The Grolier Club, 1897

* Only 400 copies on Holland paper.

613. — Another copy, the same.

614. GROLIER CLUB. Carlyle (Thomas). Two Note Books of Thomas Carlyle, from 23d March, 1822, to 16th May, 1832. Edited by C. E. Norton. *2 portraits and facsimiles.* 12mo, half morocco, gilt top, uncut.

N. Y. 1898

* One of 387 copies.

615. GROLIER CLUB. The Life of Charles Henry, Count Hoym, Eminent French Bibliophile, 1694-1736. By Baron Jérôme Pichon. *2 engraved portraits, binding facsimiles, and*

illustrations. Royal 8vo, original brocade silk binding, morocco back, uncut. N. Y.: Grolier Club, 1899

* One of 303 copies on Hand-made paper. 3 A. L.'s S. BY COUNT HOYM LAID IN.

616. GROLIER CLUB. Transactions of the Grolier Club. From February, 1894, to July, 1899, Part III. *Illustrations*. Square 8vo, boards, uncut. N. Y. 1899

617. GROLIER CLUB. Boccaccio (Giovanni). A Translation of Boccaccio's Life of Dante. With an Introduction and a Note on the Portraits of Dante by G. R. Carpenter. *Portrait of Dante, and a folding view of Florence*. Square 8vo, original boards, uncut. N. Y. 1900

* One of 300 copies.

618. GROLIER CLUB. Catalogue of Etchings and Dry-Points by Rembrandt. Selected for Exhibition at the Grolier Club of the City of New York. April-May, 1900. *Portrait*. Square 8vo, cloth, uncut. N. Y.: The Grolier Club, 1900

* Edition limited to 310 copies.

619. GROLIER CLUB. Catalogue of an Exhibition of First and other Editions of the Works of John Dryden (1631-1700). *Photogravure portrait*. 8vo, boards, uncut and unopened. N. Y.: The Grolier Club, 1900

* LARGE PAPER; only 200 copies printed on Hand-made paper.

620. GROLIER CLUB. De Vinne (Theodore Low). Title-pages as seen by a Printer. *With numerous illustrations in facsimile* and some observations on the Early and Recent Printing of Books. 8vo, half leather, uncut. N. Y. 1901

* Limited to 325 copies.

621. GROLIER CLUB. Catalogue of an Exhibition of Selected Works of the Poets Laureate of England (Chaucer to Tennyson). *Portrait on India paper*. 8vo, boards, uncut and unopened. N. Y.: The Grolier Club, 1901

* LARGE PAPER; only 300 copies on Hand-made paper.

622. GROLIER CLUB. The History of Helyas, Knight of the Swan. Translated by Robert Copeland from the French version published in Paris in 1504. A Literal Reprint in the Types of Wynkin De Worde after the Unique Copy printed by him upon Parchment in London, MCCCCXII. *Woodcuts*. Square 8vo, decorated pigskin, with clasps, uncut. N. Y.: The Grolier Club, 1901

* One of 325 copies on Whatman paper.

623. GROLIER CLUB. One Hundred Books Famous in English Literature with Facsimiles of the Title-Pages. Introduction by George E. Woodberry. *Many facsimiles of rare titles*. Royal 8vo, vellum back, board sides, uncut. N. Y. 1902

* LARGE PAPER, one of 305 copies on Hand-made paper.

624. GROLIER CLUB. Bibliographical Notes on One Hundred Books Famous in English Literature. By Henry W. Kent. Royal 8vo, vellum back, board sides, uncut.

N. Y. 1903

* LARGE PAPER, one of 305 copies on French Hand-made paper.

625. GROLIER CLUB. Catalogue of an Exhibition of Original and Early Editions of Italian Books. Selected from a Collection designed to illustrate the Development of Italian Literature. *Illustrations*. 8vo, boards, uncut.

N. Y.: The Grolier Club, 1904

* Only 306 copies on Hand-made paper.

626. GROLIER CLUB. Transactions of The Grolier Club, from 1885 to 1894. Part 2. *Illustrations*. Royal 8vo, wrappers, uncut.

N. Y.: The Grolier Club, 1904

* Only 750 copies on Hand-made paper.

627. GROLIER CLUB. Catalogue of Original and Early Editions of some of the Poetical and Prose Works of English Writers from Wither to Prior. With Collations, Notes and *more than 200 facsimiles of title-pages and frontispieces*. 3 vols. royal 8vo, half morocco, uncut.

N. Y. 1905

* One of an Edition of 400 copies on Holland Hand-made paper.

628. GROLIER CLUB. Researches Concerning Jean Grolier, His Life and His Library. With a Partial Catalogue of His Books by A. J. V. Le Roux De Lincy. Edited by Baron Roger Portalis. Translated and Revised by Carolyn Shipman. *Numerous fine facsimiles in colors on Japanese vellum paper, many being reproductions from old bindings*. Imperial 8vo, half blue morocco, uncut.

N. Y.: The Grolier Club, 1907

* One of 300 copies on Hand-made paper.

629. GROLIER CLUB. The Scarlet Letter. By Nathaniel Hawthorne. *Illustrations by George H. Boughton*. Royal 8vo, half cloth, uncut.

N. Y.: The Grolier Club, 1908

* Only 300 copies on Hand-made paper.

630. GROLIER CLUB. *Deposito Cornuti Typographici*: That is, A Comical or Mirthful Play; which can be performed without any offence, at the Reception and Confirmation of a Journeyman who has learned honestly the Noble Art of Book-Printing. By John Rist. 8vo, half cloth, uncut.

N. Y.: The Grolier Club, 1911

* Only 250 copies on Glaslan paper.

631. GROLIER CLUB. Thackeray (W. M.). Reading a Poem. *Head- and tail-pieces after sketches by Thackeray, redrawn by W. A. Duggins, who also designed the title and colophon*. 8vo, boards, uncut.

N. Y. 1911

* Edition limited to 250 copies.

632. GROLIER CLUB. Pope (Alexander). A Catalogue of the First Edition of the Works of Alexander Pope (1688-1744) together with a Collection of the Engraved portraits

of the Poet and of his Friends. *Portraits and a facsimile.*
8vo, cloth, uncut. N. Y. 1911

* Limited to 200 copies on Handmade paper.

633. GROLIER CLUB YEAR BOOKS. For 1892, 1894 to 1903, 1905 to 1908. Together 15 vols. 12mo, half vellum and boards, uncut. N. Y. 1892-08

634. GROLIER CLUB CATALOGUES. Plans and Views of New York City from 1651 to 1860. N. Y. 1897; Early American Engraving upon Copper. N. Y. 1908; Engraved Portraits of Washington. N. Y. 1900; and others. Together 13 pieces, wrappers.

635. GROLIER CLUB. Catalogue of Etchings and Dry-Points (Whistler), N. Y. 1904; Catalogue of Etchings and Drawings (Meryon), N. Y. 1898; Catalogue of Etchings, Dry-Points and Mezzotints (Haden), N. Y. 1902; and others. Together 8 pieces, 12mo, wrappers.

636. GROLIER CLUB LEAFLETS. Announcement Cards, Facsimiles, Title-pages, etc. Together 24 pieces, paper.

N. Y., v. d.

637. GROLIER CLUB CATALOGUES. First Editions of the Works of Alexander Pope. N. Y. 1911; Catalogue of Books Printed by William Bradford. N. Y. 1893; Exhibition of First and other editions of the Works of John Dryden. N. Y. 1900; and others. Together 24 pieces, wrappers.

638. GRONOW (CAPTAIN). The Reminiscences and Recollections of Captain Gronow, being Anecdotes of the Camp, Court, Clubs and Society, 1810-1860. *Portrait and 32 illustrations by Joseph Grego.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. Lond. 1900

639. GROTE (GEORGE). A History of Greece. *Portrait and plans.* 12 vols. 12mo, cloth, uncut. Lond.: Murray, 1884

* Inserted is the addressed portion of an envelope in the handwriting of the author, with his signature and frank, dated 1836.

640. GROUCHY (COUNT EMMANUEL DE, Napoleon's General and Marshal of France; fought at Eylau, Friedland, Wagram and in the Russian Campaign of 1812; routed Blücher at Ligny). A. L. S. to the Director of the *Moniteur*, asking to have it sent to Vichy. 1 p. 8vo (pasted on card-board). Paris, July 3, 1833.

641. GROWOLL (A.). Three Centuries of the English Booktrade Bibliography. Also a List of the Catalogues, &c., Published for the English Booktrade from 1596-1902, by Wilberforce Eames. *Portraits, facsimiles, etc.* 8vo, cloth leather back, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1903

* Presentation copy from A. Growoll to Adrian H. Joline. Limited to 550 copies.

642. GUIDE BOOK TO BOOKS (Sargant and Whishaw), Lond. 1891; Book Plates and their Value (Slater), Lond. 1898; Book-Verse (Roberts), Lond. 1896; Obiter Dicta (Birrell), 2 vols. 1886. Together 5 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth and half leather.

643. GUILLEMINOT (COUNT CHARLES, Napoleon's General and Peer of France; participated in the campaigns of the Empire as Chief of General Staff; published the Spanish *Campagne de 1823*, of which he had made the plans). A. L. S., asking one of his friends if he can keep three or four trunks until his return to Paris. 1 p. 4to. Basle, Nov. 25, 1817. (Mounted.)

644. GUSTAVUS VASA, King of Sweden (1496-1560). Manuscript Official Letter in Swedish, written in his name. 1 p. folio (inlaid). Stockholm, August 15, 1553. Accompanied by 3 fine and scarce portraits of the King engraved by Floding, Philips, etc., also inlaid. Together 4 pieces.

645. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, King of Sweden (1594-1632). Official manuscript proclamation in Swedish, signed. 1 p. folio. Stockholm, October 26, 1610. Also 8 portraits of him, including one engraved by William Marshall and one by Pontius after Van Dyck; 2 portraits of his wife Eleonora, and a view of the monument erected to him on the battlefield of Lützen. Together 11 pieces all inlaid, with the exception of 4 portraits.

646. GUSTAVUS III, King of Sweden (1746-92), assassinated by Ankarström, emissary of the Swedish nobility. Official D. S. in Swedish. 1 p. folio, with seal (inlaid). January 12, 1789. Also 4 fine engraved portraits of the King (inlaid), and a portrait of Ankarström. 6 pieces.

647. GUSTAVUS IV, King of Sweden; well known for his hatred of Napoleon; dethroned in 1809 by the nobles and the army. Official L. S. in Swedish. 1 p. folio. Stockholm, Oct. 29, 1799. Also 8 portraits of the King, one of which engraved by Agar, and a portrait of Dorothea Wilhemina, his wife, also by Agar. 10 pieces, 5 of which inlaid.

648. HAHNEMANN (C. F. SAMUEL, celebrated physician, the founder of homeopathy), (1755-1843). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. July 14, 1830. Also a small fragment of an A. L. and 4 portraits. 6 pieces (4 inlaid).

649. HALL (S. C.). A Book of Memories of Great Men and Women of the Age, from Personal Acquaintance. Woodcut illustrations. Square 8vo, maroon levant morocco, gilt back and sides, in Roger Payne style, gilt edges, by Zaehnsdorf. Lond. 1877

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED with 73 engraved portraits and views, including Dickens, Byron, Lamb, Siddons, Pardoe, Leigh Hunt, a scarce woodcut of Emerson, and others; also two A. L. S. of S. C. Hall and another of Laetitia Elizabeth Landon.

650. HAMILTON (COUNT ANTHONY). Memoirs of Count Grammont. Translated with Notes by Horace Walpole; with additional Notes and Biographical Sketches by Sir Walter Scott and Mrs. Anna Jameson. *Portraits on India Paper*. Imp. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. Phila. 1888

* EDITION DE LUXE.

651. HAMILTON (COUNT ANTHONY). Memoirs of Count Grammont. Translated with Notes by Horace Walpole, Additional Notes and Sketches by Walter Scott and Anna Jameson. *Engraved portraits of the "Windsor Beauties" and other illustrations*. Royal 8vo, cloth. Phila. 1891

652. HAMILTON (LADY EMMA). Gamlin (Hilda). Emma, Lady Hamilton: an Old Story Re-Told. *Portraits, facsimiles and other illustrations*. 4to, half parchment, gilt top, uncut. Liverpool, 1891

* The present volume gives a clear insight into the life of this celebrated Court Favorite.

653. [HARDY (REV. E. J.).] The Love Affairs of Some Famous Men. 12mo, half yellow morocco, gilt back and top, uncut by Blackwell. N. Y. [1897]

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 65 portraits and plates.

654. HARDY (THOMAS). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 12mo. Dorchester, September 8, 1890. (Inlaid.)

* Not addressed. It reads in part: "I should have much pleasure in writing the short story of five thousand words for your syndicate, at the same price as is paid me by other syndicates—namely fifty pounds," etc.

655. HARDY (THOMAS D.). Memoirs of the Right Honourable Henry Lord Langdale. *Portrait and facsimile*. 2 vols. 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt tops, uncut, by Bradstreet's. Lond. 1852

656. HARE (AUGUSTUS, J. C.). The Story of My Life. *Illustrated*. 6 vols. 12mo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1896-1900

657. HAYNAU (J. J., BARON VON), Bloodthirsty Austrian General (1786-1858); appointed Dictator of Hungary after its pacification. Report signed. 2½ pp. folio. Aug. 10, 1846.

658. HAZLITT (WILLIAM). A View of the English Stage; or, a Series of Dramatic Criticisms. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, polished calf, gilt, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1818

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 60 engraved portraits of celebrated theatrical performers. Fine Copy, from the Daly sale.

659. [HAZLITT (WILLIAM).] The Spirit of the Age; or, Contemporary Portraits. 8vo, half morocco, gilt back and top, uncut (name on title). Lond. 1825

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 35 portraits, views and biographical clippings, many neatly inlaid to size.

660. HAZLITT (WILLIAM). The Miscellaneous Works of Hazlitt. 5 vols. 12mo, half calf, gilt (rubbed). N. Y. 1857

661. HAZLITT (W. CAREW). Four Generations of a Literary Family. The Hazlitts in England, Ireland and America, their Friends and their Fortunes, 1725-1896. FIRST EDITION. *Portraits reproduced from miniatures by John Hazlitt.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1897

662. HAZLITT (WILLIAM CAREW). The Confessions of a Collector. 12mo, cloth. Lond. 1897

663. HEARN (LAFCADIO). Gleanings in Buddha-Fields. Studies of Hand and Soul in the Far East. *Diagrams.* FIRST EDITION. 12mo, original cloth, gilt top. Bost. 1897

664. HEDWIG ELEONORA, Queen Regent of Sweden, and mother of King Charles XI. D. S. as Regent of Sweden; signed also by the members of the Council of Regency. 2 pp. folio. Inlaid. Stockholm, Oct. 11, 1671.

665. [HELPS (SIR ARTHUR).] Brevia. Short Essays and Aphorisms. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, half blue morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1871

* With the author's autograph inscription: "*From the author with his kind regards, Dec. 20, 1860.*" The date in the inscription is evidently a mistake by the author.

666. HENRI II, King of France (1519-59). Official I. S., on vellum, ordering to his treasurer the payment of 69 "livres." 1 p. folio. Nemours, Febr. 13, 1549. Also 2 engraved portraits of the King (one by De Larmessin, 3 of his wife, Catherine de Medicis (one by Desrochers), and of his Mistress, Diane de Poitiers. 12 pieces.

667. HENRI III, King of France (1551-89); assassinated by the Dominican Jacques Clément. Official financial L. S., on vellum. Paris, Oct. 28, 1576. Also 5 portraits of the King (one engraved by De Larmessin), and one of his wife, Louise de Lorraine. 7 pieces (all inlaid).

668. HENRI IV, King of France (1553-1610). D. S., 1 p. folio. Fontainebleau, July 5, 1609, on vellum, according to the Count of Grandmont the estates of the late Girard Du Bois. Accompanied by 19 engraved portraits of the King (several fine and scarce, engraved by Hondius, Moncornet, De Larmessin, Dupin, Hubert, etc.), 4 of his first wife, Marguerite de Valois (1 in colors), 2 of his second wife, Marie de Medici, and 7 of his mistress, Gabrielle d'Estrées (one in colors and one engraved by Fiequet); also a portrait of his assassin, Ravaiillac. 34 pieces (14 inlaid).

* A very fine lot.

669. HEINE (HEINRICH, celebrated German poet, 1799-1856). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Passy [n. d.] With portrait. 2 pieces.

* VERY SCARCE.

670. HEPTAMERON OF MARGARET QUEEN OF NAVARRE. Lond. 1849; Works of Rabelais. 2 vols. Lond., n. d. Together 3 vols. 12mo, cloth and half calf.

671. HERBERT (J. A.). Illuminated Manuscripts. *Fully illustrated with many facsimile reproductions of illuminated manuscripts.* Royal 8vo, cloth, uncut. N. Y. and Lond. 1911.

* A history of the illumination of vellum Manuscripts, from classical times down to the decay of the art.

672. HERCULANUM ET POMPEÏ. Recueil Général des Peintures, Bronzes, Mosaïques, etc., Découverts jusqu'à ce jour, et Reproduits d'après le Antichita di Ercolano, il Museo Borbonico et tous les Ouvrages Analogues. Augmenté de Sujets Inédits gravés au trait sur cuivre par H. Roux Aîné, et accompagné, d'un Texte explicatif par M. L. Barré. *Illustrated with many full-page plates reproducing the ancient paintings, bronzes, etc.* Complete set (including the eighth vol.). 8 vols. royal 8vo, boards, uncut (bindings broken).

Paris: Firmin-Didot, 1875-'62.

673. HERRICK (ROBERT). Hesperides; or, the Works of both Humane and Divine. *Portrait.* 2 vols. 12mo, cloth, uncut (worn).

Lond.: Wm. Pickering, 1846.

674. HERVEY (JOHN LORD). Memoirs of the Reign of George the Second, from his Accession to the Death of Queen Caroline. Edited from the original manuscript at Ickworth. *Portraits.* 3 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut.

Lond. 1884.

675. HILL (GEORGE BIRKBECK). Talks about Autographs. *Illustrated.* 8vo, cloth, uncut.

Bost. 1896.

676. — Another copy, bound in rough calf.

677. HISTOIRE DES PAPES, Crimes, Meurtres, Empoisonnements, Parricides, Adultères, Incestes, depuis Saint Pierre jusqu'à Grégoire XVI: Histoire des Saints, des Martyrs, des Pères de l'Église, des Ordres Religieux, des Conciles, des Cardinaux, de l'Inquisition, des Schismes, des Grands Réformateurs. Crimes des Rois, Des Reines, et des Empereurs. *Fully illustrated with steel engravings.* 10 vols. in 5 vols. royal 8vo, half roan (few pages slightly foxed).

[Paris]: Administration de Librairie, 1842-43.

678. HISTORIC COURT MEMOIRS. Courts of Sweden and Denmark. 2 vols.; Marie Antoinette. 2 vols.; Marquise de Montespan. 2 vols.; Cardinal de Retz; Catherine II; Henry IV; Marquerite de Valois. *All illustrated with portraits.* Together 10 vols. 8vo, red levant morocco, gilt tops, uncut.

Bost., n. d.

* Connoisseur Edition, with the plates in 2 states. Limited to 250 copies.

679. HISTORICAL PORTRAITS (Wheatley), Lond. 1897; A Woman of Wit and Wisdom (Gaussen), Lond. 1906; Some Beauties of the Seventeenth Century (Fea), Lond., n. d. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

680. HISTORY OF THE KINGS OF ROME (Dyer), Lond. 1868; Life of Cicero (Trollope), 2 vols., The Prometheus of Æschylus (Woolsey), Hartford, n. d., and others. Together 9 vols., various sizes and bindings.

681. HOCHE (LAZARE, General-in-chief of the Armies of the French Republic; ended the Civil War of La Vendée). A. N. S. to the Commission of the Army, assuring it that the harbor of Lorient has the garrison assigned to it by the *Comité de Salut Public*. 1 p. obl. 8vo, n. d. With 8 portraits engraved by Lefevre (a fine full-length one and very scarce); Lambert, Klemi-Bonatti, etc. 9 pieces (7 inlaid).

682. HODDER (GEORGE). *Memories of my Time, including Personal Reminiscences of Eminent Men*. 8vo, polished calf, gilt top, by Riviere. Lond. 1870

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED with 41 engraved plates, including portraits of Madame Vestris, H. K. Browne ("Phiz"), Douglas Jerrold, Doyle, Leech, Dickens, Thackeray, Lamb, etc.

683. HOGARTH (GEORGE, Father-in-law of Charles Dickens). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. March, 1842; A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. Queen's Bench Prison, Aug. 1847. 2 pieces.

* The second letter is written from the prison where he was held for debt, and refers to Dickens' efforts to compromise with the creditors, and his kindness.

684. HOGARTH (WILLIAM). *William Hogarth. By Austin Dobson. Photogravure plates and other illustrations*. Royal 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1891

* Contains an extended catalogue of books, pamphlets, etc., relating to Hogarth and his works, a catalogue of his prints and of pictures attributed to him.

685. HOLBEIN (HANS). *Portraits of Illustrious Personages of the Court of Henry VIII. Engraved in imitation of the Original Drawings of Hans Holbein, in the Collection of his Majesty. With Biographical and Historical Memoirs by Edmund Lodge. Published by John Chamberlaine*. 80 *finely engraved portraits printed in tints*. Folio, half morocco, gilt, gilt edges (rubbed). Lond.: W. Bulmer & Co., 1828

* This is a reduced facsimile of the Edition of 1792-1800: the plates are all beautifully executed by the best engravers of the time.

686. HOLLAND HOUSE CIRCLE (Sanders), N. Y. 1908; *Life and Times of Sydney Smith* (Reid), Lond. 1884; *Life and Letters of Alfred Ainger* (Siehel), Lond. 1906. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

687. HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE (Bryce), Lond. 1889; *History of Charlemagne* (James), Lond. 1847; *History of Gustavus Adolphus* (Stevens), Lond. 1885. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

688. HOME LIFE OF BORNEO HEAD HUNTERS (Furness), Phila. 1902; with an Ambulance during the Franco-German War (Ryan), Lond. 1896; Great Boer War (Doyle), 2 vols. Leipzig, 1900; Transvaal Outlook (Stickney), N. Y. 1900. Together 5 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

689. HONE (PHILIP). *The Diary of Philip Hone, 1828-1851. Edited, with an Introduction, by Bayard Tuckerman. Portrait*. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops. N. Y. 1889

690. HOOD (THOMAS). The Works of Hood. Comic and Serious, in Prose and Verse. *With all the original illustrations.* Edited by his Son and Daughter. 11 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops. Lond., n. d.

691. HOPE (THOMAS). Costume of The Ancients. 300 plates (some foxed). 2 vols. 4to, calf (bindings damaged). Lond. 1812

* LARGE PAPER COPY.

692. HORACE. Quintus Horatius Flaccus. Opera. *Medallions on title and vignettes, all brilliant impressions, engraved by Girardet.* Large folio, half red morocco, gilt top, uncut.

Parisiis: P. Didot, 1799

* Magnificent Edition, printed on Large "Papier Vélin."
Only 250 copies printed.

693. HORACE. Horace; His Life, Friendships and Philosophy as told by Himself. In Unrhymed Metrical Translation, with the Latin Text, and Appropriate Illustrations from his Works. By Clarence Cary. 8vo, cloth, gilt top.

N. Y.: Privately Printed, 1904

* A. L. S. of Clarence Cary inserted.

694. HORNE (H. P.). The Binding of Books: an Essay in the History of Gold-Tooled Bindings. *Numerous Illustrations.* 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1894

695. HOW TO FORM A LIBRARY (Wheatley), N. Y. 1886; Homes and Haunts of Thomas Carlyle. Lond. 1895; Reminiscences of an Idler (Wikoff), N. Y. 1880; and others. Together 5 vols., various sizes and bindings.

696. HOWITT (MARY). A. L. S., 4 pp. 18mo. London, August 2, n. y. (Inlaid.)

* To Bayard Taylor, praising his "El Dorado" and offering a literary letter to the N. Y. Tribune.

697. HOYLE (EDMOND). A Short Treatise on the Game of Whist: Containing, the Laws of the Game; etc. 16mo, cloth. Lond. 1755

* Autographs of Edmond Hoyle and Tho. Osborne on back of Title.

698. HUDSON (WILLIAM HENRY). Idle Hours in a Library. 12mo, half red calf, gilt top, uncut, original cloth covers bound in. San Francisco [1897]

699. HUGO (VICTOR). Actes et Paroles, Avant L'Exil, 1841-1851. 8vo, half blue calf, gilt top, uncut. Paris, 1875

* Presentation copy from Victor Hugo to Jules Simon, with inscription in Hugo's handwriting on the half-title.

700. HUGO (VICTOR). William Shakespeare. Translated by Melville B. Anderson. Thick 12mo, blue levant morocco, gilt, gilt inside borders, gilt edges by Stikeman.

Chicago, 1891

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 93 plates and portraits, including the series of engraved plates to Shakespeare's Comedies, published by Bellamy and Roberts, and many fine portraits.

701. HUIISH (ROBERT). The Historical Gallery of Celebrated Men of Every Age and Nation; accompanied by Biographical Sketches and Observations on Their Character and Writings. *51 steel portraits with facsimile autograph on each, and portions of letters and manuscripts in facsimile.* 8vo, cloth, uncut (broken at hinge and cover stained). Lond. 1830

702. HUIISH (ROBERT). The Public and Private Life of George the Third. *Portraits and illustrations.* 4to, half calf (cracked). Lond. 1821

703. HULIN (P. A., Napoleon's General; distinguished himself in the capture of the Bastille, and the German campaigns). 1 p. 4to. Official A. L. S., Director of the Artillery, acknowledging receipt of rifles and swords of honor to be consigned to the first Consul [Bonaparte]. 1 p. 8vo. Lyon, 1 Pluviose, Year X.

704. HUMBOLDT (F. H. ALEXANDER, celebrated naturalist and traveller. 1769-1859). A. L. S. to Mr. Wheaton, American Minister at Berlin. 1 p. 8vo [Berlin, n. d.], with addressed envelope; also another addressed envelope in his autograph. With 10 portraits. 13 pieces (5 inlaid).

705. HUME (DAVID) AND SMOLLETT (TOBIAS). The History of England, from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the death of George II. *Portraits.* 13 vols. 8vo, old calf (covers loose and somewhat broken). Lond. 1818

706. HUNT (CHARLES HAVENS). Life of Edward Livingston. *Portrait.* 8vo, cloth. N. Y. 1864

* Presentation Copy from the Author.

707. HUNT (LEIGH). Dramatic Works of Wycherley, Congreve, Vanbrugh, and Farquhar. With Biographical and Critical Notices by Leigh Hunt. *Portrait and vignette.* FIRST EDITION. Thick 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1840

708. HUNT (LEIGH). Men, Women, and Books; a Selection of Sketches, Essays and Critical Memoirs, from his uncollected Prose Writings. *Portrait.* FIRST EDITION. 2 vols. 12mo, calf, by Hayday (portrait slightly foxed). Lond. 1847

709. HUNT (LEIGH). The Autobiography of Leigh Hunt; with Reminiscences of Friends and Contemporaries. *Portraits.* FIRST EDITION. 3 vols. 12mo, cloth. Lond. 1850

710. HUNT (LEIGH). A Saunter Through the West End. FIRST EDITION. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 8vo, olive levant morocco, inside borders, gilt tops, uncut, by Riviere. Lond. 1861

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 102 portraits and views.

711. HUTCHINGS (W. W.). London Town, Past and Present. *Numerous illustrations from photographs and drawings.* 2 vols. imp. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops. Lond. 1909

712. HUTTON (LAURENCE). Literary Landmarks of London. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, light polished calf, gilt back, leather labels, gilt border lines, gilt top, uncut, by Zaehnsdorf. Lond. 1885

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 91 portraits and views. Fine copy.

713. [HUTTON (LAURENCE).] Portraits in Plaster. From the Collection of Laurence Hutton. *Portraits*. Large 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1894

* A. L. S. of Laurence Hutton inserted.

714. IBSEN (HENRIK). A. N. S., n. d., and portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

715. ICONOPHILES SOCIETY. Portraits and Views designed and engraved by Francis S. King. With descriptive sketches. *6 finely engraved portraits, in oval, with decorative border in Colonial or wreath design; beneath each portrait, on a tablet, is an engraved view of some important historical event or place.* 6 pieces, royal 8vo, each in separate folder.

Published by the Society of Iconophiles, 1899-1902

* Only 120 impressions were printed on IMPERIAL JAPAN PAPER, and the plates cancelled.

The set comprises a Portrait of Washington, with a View of the Evacuation of New York by the British, Nov. 25, 1783; Portrait of Lafayette, with a View of his Landing in New York in 1824; Portrait of DeWitt Clinton, with View of the Battery and Water Parade, Erie Canal Celebration, 1825; Portrait of Alex. Hamilton and View of "The Grange"; Portrait of Admiral Dewey; Portrait of Aaron Burr and View of "Richmond Hill."

716. ICONOPHILES SOCIETY. Engraved Views of New York. By Sidney L. Smith. Comprises, Astor House, 1867; Wall Street in 1883; New York Hotel, Broadway, 1867; Bowling Green and State St., 1880; City Hall from Wall St. (the cancelled plate); (also) The Tontine Coffee House, eng. by W. M. Aikman; Portrait of Aaron Burr (cancelled plate). 7 pieces, 4to. N. Y. 1902-09

* Only 125 copies printed of each plate.

717. ICONOPHILES SOCIETY. Washington's Reception by the Ladies of Trenton together with the Chorus sung as he passed under the Triumphal Arch raised on the Bridge over the Assunpink, April 21, 1789. *Facsimile illustrations*. 4to, wrappers, uncut. N. Y. 1903

* Edition limited to 104 copies.

718. ICONOPHILES SOCIETY. Lithographs of New York in 1904. Drawn by Joseph Pennell. Signed Proofs. 12 pieces, folio, in one wrapper.

N. Y.: The Society of Iconophiles, 1905

* Only a limited number printed for members of the society. Comprises, Battery Park, Broadway from Bowling Green,

“Broadway Towers,” The Stock Exchange, Nassau Street, Pine Street, William Street, “Building the Building,” The Flat Iron Building, Union Square, Broadway above 23rd Street, The Times Building, also Engraved certificate of membership for Mr. Joline, with 2 engraved views of New York, eng. by E. D. French.

719. ICONOPHILES SOCIETY. Views of New York. Series IX. Comprises, A South East Prospect of the City of New York, and Clinton Hall, eng. by F. S. King; Broadway Looking North at Grand St., The Custom House, Columbia College, State Street, Nos. 16-19, and Broadway and Grand Street, eng. by W. M. Aikman; A South West Prospect of the City, New Amsterdam about 1650, New York in 1775, Grace and Trinity Churches, and St. Paul’s Chapel about 1812, eng. by S. L. Smith. 12 pieces, 4to, in wrappers.

N. Y. 1906-08

* Only 100 impressions of each print, and the plates cancelled.

720. ICONOPHILES SOCIETY. Picturesque New York. Tenth Series. 12 colored photogravures from monotypes by C. F. W. Mielatz. 4to, sheets, in wrapper. N. Y. 1908

* Only 100 sets printed.

721. ICONOPHILES SOCIETY. Etched Views. Broadway (N. Y.) in 1865, etched by S. L. Smith; North Dutch Church, 1769-1875, etched by S. L. Smith; Equestrian Statue of William Tecumseh Sherman, engraved by F. S. King. 3 pieces, small 4to.

Published by the Society of Iconophiles, 1908-09

* Only a limited number of impressions on Holland paper.

722. ICONOPHILES SOCIETY. The Hudson-Fulton Celebration, MCMIX. By Gustav Kobbe. With a Foreword by William Loring Andrews. *Illustrations*. Square 8vo, half brown morocco, gilt top, uncut.

N. Y.: Society of Iconophiles, 1910

* One of 106 copies printed on Handmade paper.

723. IN BOHEMIA WITH DU MAURIER (Moscheles), Lond., n. d.; My Long Life (Clark), Lond. 1896; Life and Adventures of George Augustus Sala. Lond. 1896; Further Reminiscences of Mr. T. A. Trollope. What I Remember. Lond. 1889. Together 4 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

724. INNOCENTS ABROAD (Clemens), Hartford, 1884; Ingoldsby Legends (Barham), Lond. 1882; Condensed Novels (Harte), Bost. 1892; Chimmie Fadden (Townsend), N. Y., n. d. Together 4 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

725. IN THE FOREST OF ARDEN (Mabie), N. Y. 1898; Beside Still Waters (Benson), N. Y. 1907; Iconoclasm and Whitewash (Browne), N. Y. 1885; and others. Together 5 vols. 8vo and smaller, cloth.

726. IRELAND (ALEXANDER). The Book-Lover's Enchiridion: A Treasury of Thoughts on the Solace and Companionship of Books. One vol. in 2, square 8vo, green levant morocco, gilt back and sides, gilt inside borders, gilt tops, uncut, by Stikeman. Lond. 1888

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED and extended to two vols. by the insertion of 150 portraits of the greatest thinkers and authors from Cicero, Petrarch, and Horace to Carlyle, Emerson, Ruskin and others. Also an A. L. S. of Alexander Ireland, dated Jan. 5, 1893, and two addressed envelopes. Large-paper copy, with specially printed title-pages.

727. [IRELAND (WILLIAM H.).]. Chalcographimania; or, the Portrait-Collector and Printseller's Chronicle, with Infatuations of every Description. A Humorous Poem, with Copious Notes Explanatory. *Frontispiece*. 8vo, sprinkled calf, gilt, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1814

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED Copy of the FIRST EDITION, with 83 portraits and views, and A. L. S. of W. H. Ireland to Mr. Hone, inserted.

728. JACKSON (CATHERINE CHARLOTTE, LADY). Works of Lady Jackson. *Numerous portraits on Japan paper, some being in colors*. 14 vols. 8vo, half morocco, gilt tops, uncut. Paris and Bost., n. d.

* Large Paper edition, limited issue.

729. [JACOB (GILES).] The Poetical Register; or, the Lives and Characters of the English Dramatick Poets, with an Account of their Writings. *Copper-plate portraits*. 2 vols. 8vo, calf (rebacked, few pp. soiled, name on titles). Lond. 1719

730. JAMES II. Original Manuscript Tally giving the list of Fees due to the Masters of the Rolls and Masters in Chancery for their Winter robes at Christmas, 1688. 1 p. folio, on vellum.

731. JAMES (G. P. R.). A Sketch of the Life of the English Novelist and Historian, written by his son, C. L. James, in the form of two letters comprising 23 pages, 12mo, and dated Sept. 1 & 15, 1906. Signed twice.

* A very interesting account of his recollections of G. P. R. James, his life in the army, his literary friends, his writings, and other matters.

732. JAMES (G. P. R.). The History of Charlemagne; with a Sketch of the State and History of France from the Fall of the Roman Empire, to the Rise of the Carlovingian Dynasty. FIRST EDITION. *Portrait*. 8vo, half green polished calf, gilt back, gilt top, uncut, by Zaehnsdorf. Lond. 1832

733. JAMES (G. P. R.). A History of the Life of Edward the Black Prince. *Map*. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut (bindings worn). Lond. 1836

734. JAMES (G. P. R.). A History of the Life of Edward the Black Prince, and of Various Events connected therewith, which occurred during the Reign of Edward III. King of England. *Map.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut (joints broken).

Lond. 1836

735. JAMES (G. P. R.). *Blanche of Navarre; A Play.* FIRST EDITION. 8vo, original boards, with label, uncut (back cover loose).

Lond. 1839

736. JAMES (G. P. R.). Henry of Guise; or, The States of Blois. *Frontispiece.* Vol. 6 of the collected works. 8vo, original cloth.

Lond. 1845

* Presentation copy from the author, with inscription: "Charles Lever Esqr from his friend G. P. R. James." A fine association of the two novelists.

737. JAMES (G. P. R.). An Oration on the Character and Services of the late Duke of Wellington, 1852. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, wrappers.

Bost. 1853

738. JAMES (G. P. R.). The Works of G. P. R. James, Esq. Revised and corrected by the Author, with an introductory Preface. *Frontispieces.* 21 vols. 8vo, half olive morocco, gilt tops.

Lond. 1844-49

* Inserted are 2 autograph letters by Ainsworth, one of 3 pages, on literary matters, the other of 1 page.

739. JEANNE D'ALBRET (1528-72), daughter of Marguerite de Navarre and mother of Henry IV. Her autograph signature appended to a fragment of a letter. Also 6 fine engraved portraits of her (2 by Miger and one by Fessard). 7 pieces (6 inlaid).

* Very rare autograph.

740. JEFFREYS (GEORGE, LORD). Memoirs of The Life of Judge Jeffreys, sometime Lord High Chancellor of England. By Humphry W. Woolrych. *Portrait.* 8vo, half calf.

Lond. 1827

741. JERDAN (WILLIAM). The Autobiography of William Jerdan. *Portraits, and vignette views on engraved titles.* 4 vols. 12mo, cloth, uncut.

Lond. 1852-3

742. JERDAN (WILLIAM). The Autobiography, with his Literary, Political, and Social Reminiscences and Correspondence. *Portraits and engraved titles.* 4 vols. 12mo, half blue calf, gilt, gilt tops, by Zaehnsdorf.

Lond. 1852-53

743. JERROLD (BLANCHARD). The Life and Remains of Douglas Jerrold. *Portrait.* 12mo, half morocco, gilt top.

Lond. 1859

* Presentation Copy from the Author: "To Charles Dickens Esquire the First 'Perfect' Copy of the Life of his dear friend Blanchard Jerrold. Dec. 24, 1858." Also an A. L. S. of Blanchard Jerrold in which he speaks of writing his father's biography.

744. JERROLD (BLANCHARD). The Life of Napoleon III. Derived from State Records, from unpublished Family Correspondence, and from personal Testimony. *Portraits and facsimiles*. 4 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1874-82

745. JERROLD (DOUGLAS). The Works of Douglas Jerrold, with an Introductory Memoir by his son. 4 vols.: The Life and Remains of Douglas Jerrold, by Blanchard Jerrold. *Portrait and illustrations*. 5 vols. 12mo, half green morocco, gilt, gilt tops. Lond. 1859-64

* A. N. S. by the Author inserted.

746. JESSE (CAPTAIN). The Life of George Brummel, Esq. Commonly called Beau Brummel. Revised and Annotated Edition from the Author's own interleaved copy. *40 portraits in Colour*. 2 vols. 8vo, half red levant morocco, gilt tops, uncut, by Stikeman. Lond. 1886

* Only 500 copies printed.

747. JESSE (JOHN H.). Memoirs of The Court of England; During the Reign of the Stuarts, including The Protectorate. *Numerous portraits*. 3 vols. small 8vo, calf.

* A. L. S. of the Author inserted.

Lond. 1857

748. JESSE (JOHN H.). Memoirs of The Pretenders, and Their Adherents. *Portraits*. Small 8vo, polished calf.

Lond. 1860

749. JESSE (J. HENEAGE). Memoirs of the Life and Reign of King George the Third. 3 vols. 8vo, half crimson morocco, gilt top, uncut (name on half-titles). Lond. 1867

750. JESSE (J. HENEAGE). Memoirs of the Reign of King George the Third. Second Edition. 3 vols. 8vo, blue polished calf, gilt backs, gilt tops, uncut, by Larkins.

Lond. 1867

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 113 portraits, including many fine and some rare copper-plate and stipple engravings of British statesmen and Revolutionary officers, both British and American. Comprises portraits of Franklin, Hancock, Washington, by Leney after Hudon's Bust, John Adams, Wolfe, Putnam, Montgomery, Washington in uniform, from Murray's History, Lafayette, and others, with a fine mezzotint portrait of Lady Lenox.

A unique copy, many of the plates being original impressions, and neatly inlaid to size where necessary, the whole presenting an extended and interesting history of Great Britain during the American Revolution.

751. JESSE (J. HENEAGE). London: its Celebrated Characters and Remarkable Places. 3 vols. in 6, 8vo, crimson levant morocco, gilt backs, inside borders, gilt tops, uncut.

Lond. 1871

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED COPY, extended to six vols. by the insertion of 204 engraved plates (many inlaid), including portraits of celebrated characters in English History and Literature, views of historical buildings, etc., etc.; each vol. with a new rubricated title-page bearing imprint: "Lond., Bentley, 1871."

A handsomely bound set, illustrating the history of the times.

752. JOHNSON (SAMUEL). *Irene: a Tragedy*. 8vo, half calf (small tear in half-title). Lond. 1749

* FIRST EDITION of the author's only play, with the half-title and publisher's leaf of advertisements.

753. JOHNSON (SAMUEL). *Boswell's Life of Johnson*. Edited by John Wilson Croker. *Portraits*. 3 vols. 8vo, green levant morocco, gilt edges, by Holloway. Lond.: Murray, 1847

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED and extended to 3 vols. by the insertion of 350 additional portraits and views, many inlaid; including portraits of Johnson and his contemporaries, mezzotint portraits of Rev. George Whitefield and Edmund Burke, etc.

754. JOHNSON (SAMUEL). *Boswell's Life of Johnson*, including *Boswell's Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides* and *Johnson's Diary of a Journey in North Wales*. Edited by George B. Hill. *Portraits, map and facsimiles of autograph letters, etc., including a facsimile of the Round-Robin addressed to Dr. Johnson*. 6 vols. royal 8vo, half light calf, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1889

* LARGE PAPER, limited to 300 copies.

755. JOHNSON (SAMUEL). *Johnsonian Miscellanies*. Arranged and Edited by George B. Hill. 2 vols. 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1897

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 74 engraved portraits of Johnson and his contemporaries, views, etc., many inlaid.

756. JOHNSON (SAMUEL). *Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia*. Being a Facsimile Reproduction of the First Edition published in 1759. With an Introduction by Dr. James Macaulay; and a Bibliographical List of Editions of *Rasselas*. Small 8vo, boards (hinge of one vol. cracked). Lond. 1884

757. JOMINI (BARON HENRI, Napoleon's General; distinguished himself at Jena, in the Spanish Campaigns and during the retreat from Russia; author of the *Life of Napoleon*, *History of the War of Revolution*, etc.). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Paris, March 5 [c. 1811]. With portrait by B. Roger. 2 pieces (inlaid).

* A VERY INTERESTING LETTER: "*Am sending the maps requested by you; although the size is that preferred by the Generals, I am sorry that they have not been made a little smaller; however each leaf can be rolled and placed in the pocket, if necessary. You will observe Galicia, new map, Silesia, Germany by Gotthold. This last map, which as a general one is the most perfect in existence, will please very much your Excellency I have added some new maps, among which the British Islands by Lapré. This has the advantage of showing all the coasts in relation with the islands for the landings, as well for the embarkings, which has a merit under the present circumstances.*" (Translation.)

758. JONES (CHARLES INIGO). *Memoirs of Miss O'Neill; containing her Public Character, Private Life and Dramatic Progress, from her Entrance upon the Stage*. With

the beautifully colored engraved portrait by J. Kennerly.
FIRST EDITION. 8vo, half brown levant morocco, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1816

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of three fine engraved portraits.

759. JONSON (BEN). *The Workes of Benjamin Jonson-neque, me vt miretur turba, laboro: Contentus paucis lectoribus. Engraved title by Hole.* Folio, old calf (rebacked, title lacks margins and is mounted, portrait missing, 1 page torn and other smaller defects). Lond.: Will Stansby, 1616

* First Folio edition of the collected works.

760. JONSON (BEN). *Ben Jonson's Jests: or the Wit's Pocket Companion; being a New Collection of the most Ingenious Jests, diverting Stories, pleasant Jokes, smart Repartees, excellent puns, wise Sayings, witty Quibbles, and ridiculous Bulls . . . Humorous Epitaphs, Facetious Dialogues, etc.* Third Edition, with additions and improvements. *Frontispiece.* Small 8vo, polished calf, gilt. Lond.: R. Baldwin, n. d.

761. JORDAN (MRS.). *Public and Private Life of that Celebrated Actress, Miss Bland, otherwise Mrs. Ford, or Mrs. Jordan; late Mistress of H. R. H. the D. of Clarence, now King William IV: delineating the Vicissitudes attendant on her Early Life, etc. By a Confidential Friend of the Departed.* 2 vols. 4to, brown levant morocco, gilt backs, gilt sides with wide dentelle corners, inside borders, gilt tops, uncut, by Kaufmann. Lond.: J. Duncombe, n. d.

* LARGE PAPER, only a limited number issued. EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 129 portraits and plates of celebrated actors and actresses of the day, character plates of scenes mentioned in the work, and views of various places, also India Proof portraits of Mrs. Robinson by S. W. Reynolds, and others. With a rare A. L. S. of Mrs. Jordan. The volume contains also 21 early English Play-Bills of the Theatre Royal Drury Lane and Covent Garden, 1795-1814, in which Mrs. Jordan appears in the casts with many of the best actors of the day.

One of the best Memoirs of this Celebrated Actress, portraying the illustrious and fashionable characters of the time.

762. JOSEPHINE. Masson (Frédéric). *Joséphine, Impératrice et Reine. Photogravure portraits of the Ladies of the Court of France and a finely colored portrait of the Empress Josephine.* 4to, straight-grain green morocco, gilt back, sides with wide gilt border and Royal Arms in centre, gilt edges. Paris, 1899

* One of the Goupil series of Royal Monographs.

763. JOUBERT (ANDRÉ). *Un Mignon De La Cour De Henri III. Louis De Clermont, Sieur De Bussy D'Amboise, Gouverneur D'Anjou. Illustrations.* 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt top, uncut, original wrappers bound in, by Stikeman. Angers, 1885

764. JUAREZ (BENITO), president of Mexico (1806-72). L. S., 1 p. 4to. Mexico, Dec. 23, 1870.

765. JUDGES OF ENGLAND (Foss), Lond. 1870; Life of Nelson (Southey), Lond. 1861; Lives of the Speakers of the House of Commons (Manning), Lond. 1851; and others. Together 5 vols., various sizes and bindings.

766. JUNIUS. The Secret Revealed of the Authorship of Junius's Letters by James Falconar, Jun. *The Author's own copy, with manuscript notes; An Attempt to Prove that Lord Chatham was Junius; by John Swinden. Presentation inscription on title.* 2 vols. 8vo, wrappers.

Lond. and Leeds, 1830

* A. L. S. of John Sykes laid in.

767. JUNOT (ANDOCHE, Duke d'Abrantés, Napoleon's Marshal). Official L. S. to the Minister of War, asking an order of departure for Genl. Collot. 1 p. folio. Paris, 2 Nivose, Year XII. With 8 portraits, including one finely colored. 9 pieces (6 inlaid).

768. KEAN (EDMUND). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Edinburgh, October 1, [1819].

* Fine letter to R. W. Elliston, with address and seal. It reads in part: "*I had conceived that you individually did not esteem my services to the Theatre—and under that impression judged it advisable for both our sakes, to break the contract,*" etc.

769. KEAN (EDMUND). The Life of Edmund Kean, from Published and Original Sources. By F. W. Hawkins. FIRST EDITION. 2 vols. 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt, gilt tops, uncut, by Stikeman. Lond. 1869

* Autograph signature of Edmund Kean inserted.

770. KEAN (EDMUND). The Life of Edmund Kean. From Published and Original Sources. By F. W. Hawkins. *Portrait.* 2 vols. in 3, 8vo, half crimson levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut Lond. 1869

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 18 AUTOGRAPH LETTERS and Documents; 294 engravings, including portraits of many noted actors and actresses of the day, many in character; and various views; also 33 original Play-Bills of the Theatre Royal Drury Lane and Covent Garden, 1797-1802, containing the names of the celebrated actors of the time.

Among the autograph letters are the following: Edmund Kean, A. L. S., 1826, also A. L. (3rd person); John Inceledon, A. L. S., to I. W. Crosthwaite, containing a favorable notice of Mrs. Wood's acting; J. Winston the Comedian, A. N., regarding the arrest of Mr. Jones, who testified that "*it was through playing cards and keeping late hours with Mr. Evans*"; John Fawcett, A. L. S., to John Sinclair, regarding a character part for the latter; R. W. Elliston, A. L. S., to his Uncle Dr. Elliston, regarding family matters and his parents' errors caused by "*Vulgar society and bad manners*"; also A. L. S. of Eliza Elliston, his wife; John Bannister, A. L. S., relating to his sickness; G. Colman, A. L. S. to Wm. Davenport, regarding character part in play; Original Articles of Agreement made between R. W. Elliston and Frances Pearce and A. L.'s S. by W. C. Maeready, C. M. Young, Madame Mars, John Oxenford, Mrs. Jordan, J. S. Munden, and Fanny Kemble.

771. KEATS (JOHN). Life, Letters, and Literary Remains, of John Keats. Edited by Richard M. Milnes. FIRST EDITION. *Portrait and fac-simile of Keats's handwriting.* 2 vols. 16mo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1848

772. KEATS (JOHN). Poems. Introduction by Walter Raleigh. *Woodcut illustrations by Robert Anning Bell, colored by hand by Miss Gloria Cardew.* 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1898

773. KEESE (WILLIAM L.). A Group of Comedians. *Portraits.* 8vo, half crimson levant morocco, gilt top, uncut, original wrappers bound in, by Stikeman.

N. Y.: The Dunlap Soc., 1901

* Only 265 copies printed.

774. KELLEN (WILLIAM VAIL). Henry Wheaton; an Appreciation. *Portrait.* 8vo, boards, uncut. Bost. 1902

* A. L. S. of the author and A. L. S. of Henry Wheaton inserted, also a presentation slip of the author pasted in.

775. KELMSCOTT PRESS. History of Reynard the Foxe. Done into English by William Caxton. Title and text printed in red and black. Small folio, vellum, uncut.

Lond.: Kelmescott Press, 1892

* Only 300 copies printed. A. L. S. of William Morris inserted.

776. KELMSCOTT PRESS. Syr Percyvelle of Gales. Overseen by F. S. Ellis, after the edition by J. O. Halliwell from the Thornton MS. *Woodcut by E. Burne-Jones, Chaucer type in black and red.* 8vo, brown levant morocco, elaborately gilt and blind-tooled back and sides, gilt top, uncut, by Zaehnsdorf. Hammersmith, 1895

* Limited to 350 copies.

777. KEMBLE (JOHN). An Authentic Narrative of Mr. Kemble's Retirement from the Stage; including Farewell Addresses, Criticisms, Poems, etc., with an Account of the Dinner given at the Freemasons' Tavern, June 27, 1817. *Plates.* 8vo, extended to 2 vols. folio, half red levant morocco, gilt, gilt edges. Lond. 1817

* This copy has been greatly extended by George Daniel, the celebrated English writer and book collector, who, having gathered many valuable letters and prints, had each page of the original text, as well as the additional matter, neatly inlaid by a competent artist, and bound in a substantial half levant binding.

EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 75 fine Portraits, caricature illustrations (some in colors) by Cruikshank, Gillray, and Chapman; Colored Plates by R. R. Seanlan, Engravings by Bartolozzi, 2 ORIGINAL DRAWINGS by CRUIKSHANK, one a colored portrait signed, of Liston and the other a pencil sketch of Fawcett as Hardy; ORIGINAL COLORED DRAWING, Portrait of John Kemble, signed by Wilde; Original Play-bills, including the Farewell Benefit Performance to Kemble; Original Broad-sides, including the "O. K." Reward for Black Jack and the Farewell Address of the Management of the Covent Garden Theatre to Mr. Kemble, 1817; Daniel's Ticket of Admission to the Kemble dinner, newspaper clippings, containing an ac-

count of Kemble's Retirement, and many other interesting contemporary prints, etc.

Also AUTOGRAPH LETTERS and DOCUMENTS of celebrated Statesmen, Authors, Actors, and Actresses of Great Britain, including the following: Thomas Gray, the Poet, ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT, one-page folio, in the handwriting of Gray, containing a Latin poem of 3 verses and arithmetic numbers, apparently the work of his college days, as the arithmetical computations show his carelessness and dislike of mathematics; John Adolphus (Historian), A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, 1818, to Messrs. Caddell and Davies, informs them that he has been permitted to dedicate his work to the Prince Regent, the publisher's letter in reply accompanies it; Tom Moore, ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT (2 pp. 4to) "Song of Inisfaile," the original music score with words, showing corrections; Sarah Siddons (actress), A. L. S. (to the Prince of Wales), a request for the use of the Royal Boxes at the theatre "*in case it should not be your Royal Highnesses intention to occupy it,*" with letter from Maria S. Liston, regarding the authenticity of the same; also A. L. S. by Mrs. Siddons to Lady Charlotte Berry (3rd person); Lord Holland, A. D. S., 2 pp. 4to; Thomas Dibdin (Theatrical Manager), A. L. S., 1835, to J. P. Harley; Sir Thomas Lawrence, 2 A. L.'s S., one to his publisher regarding the dedication of one of his prints; John Poole (author of "Paul Pry"), 2 A. L.'s S.; Miss Mitford (the Poetess), to the Duke of Bedford, with present of works of Cicero; Thomas Campbell (the celebrated Poet), 2 A. L.'s S., one to Wm. Gray, regarding his election for the third time by the students of the University of Glasgow as Lord Rector of the University: "*I hesitated for some time, but at last yielded to the impulse of dealing as frankly as possible with the boys. I thought, and I still think that I may be of some possible use to them and that if they wish for me, I ought to be for this once more at their service.*"

The volumes contain also many other rare and valuable Letters, among which are A. L.'s S. by C. Kemble (5), R. Smirke, C. M. Young, Charles Farley, John Fawcett, Thérèse Kemble, the Duke of York, Samuel Rogers the Poet, James Heath the Engraver, G. Knight the Dramatist, W. C. Maeready, J. Liston, James Cobb, Wm. Gifford, C. Mathews and others of equal importance—in all 82 Autograph Letters and Documents.

778. KING (HORATIO). Turning on the Light. A Dispassionate Survey of President Buchanan's Administration, from 1860 to its close. *Portrait*. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut.

* A. L. S. of Author inserted.

Phila. 1895

779. KING (RUFUS). The Life and Correspondence of Rufus King, comprising his Letters, Private and Official, his Public Documents and his Speeches. *Portraits*. 6 vols. 8vo, half leather, gilt tops, uncut.

N. Y. 1894-1900

* Letter-Press edition, limited to 750 copies. A signature of Rufus King has been inserted in the first volume.

780. KINGS OF FRANCE. Les Augustes Representations de Tous les Roys de France, depuis Pharamond, jusqu'a Louys XIII: avec un Abrege Historique sous Chacun, Contenant leurs Naissances, Inclinations, et Actions plus Remarquables Pendant leurs Regnes. *Engraved title and 64 copper-plate portraits, by De L'Armessin, sculp.* 4to. boards (margins of title and of 8 plates cut down, text of 4 plates imperfect, small stamp on title). Paris, 1711

FOURTH SESSION.

Thursday Afternoon, January 21, 1915, at 2:30 o'clock.

781. KING'S FAVOURITES (Bickley), Lond. n. d.; Court Beauties of Old Whitehall (Trowbridge), Lond. 1906; George Sand and Her Lovers (Gribble), Lond. 1907. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

782. KINGLAKE (A. W.). The Invasion of the Crimea: its origin, and an account of its progress down to the death of Lord Raglan. 9 vols. 12mo, cloth, uncut. Edin. 1890-88

783. KIPLING (RUDYARD). The Writing of Kipling in Prose and Verse. *Portrait and illustrations*. 25 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut (some backs faded).

N. Y. 1897-1910

* In the first volume an A. N. S. by Kipling is inserted. The Outward Bound Edition.

784. KIRK (JOHN FOSTER). History of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. *Portraits*. 3 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Phila. 1864

* Fine library edition.

785. KLÉBER (J. B., noted French Republican General; accompanied Bonaparte to Egypt, who entrusted the chief command to him when the former left Egypt; assassinated at Cairo by a Turkish fanatic). A. N. S. to Genl. Duhesme. 1 p. 8vo. 4 Préréal, year II. With 7 portraits. 8 pieces (4 inlaid).

786. KNIGHT (CHARLES). The Popular History of England. An illustrated History of Society and Government from the Earliest Period to our own Times. *Numerous portraits and illustrations*. FIRST EDITION. 8 vols. 8vo, half red morocco, gilt, gilt tops. Lond. 1856-62

* Two A. L. S. of the author inserted in vols. 1 and 2.

787. KOSSUTH (LOUIS, leader of the Hungarian Revolution. 1802-94). A. L. S. to J. M. Levy sending back three letters which he believes rather meant for the Sunday Times than for himself. 1 p. 8vo (inlaid). [London], Jan. 25, 1855. With 6 portraits of Kossuth and illustrations from newspapers and magazines referring to him. 20 pieces.

788. KOTZEBUE (AUGUSTUS F. F. VON, celebrated German dramatist. 1761-1819). A. N. S., 1 p. oblong 12mo. n. d. (inlaid). With 5 portraits. 6 pieces.

789. LACROSSE (BARON J. B. R. DE, French Admiral and Captain-General of Guadeloupe in 1802. 1765-1829). A. L. S. relating to the sending of a cross of the Légion d'Honneur to M. Bonnefoux. 1 p. 4to. Dec. 8, 1813. Posted on a card board.

790. LADY MARY MONTAGU and Her Times (Paston), Lond. 1907; William Pitt and National Revival (Rose), Lond. 1912; Memoir of the Life of Admiral Sir Edward Codrington (Bourchier), 2 vols. Lond. 1873. Together 4 vols. 8vo, cloth.

791. LA FONTAINE (JEAN DE). Contes et Nouvelles en Vers. *Plates and vignettes by Gautier, Dulomppe, Courbe, Pigot, and others.* 2 vols. small 8vo, maroon levant morocco, gilt, gilt tops, uncut. Rouen, 1879

* One of 150 copies on Holland paper.

792. LA FONTAINE (JEAN DE). Fables de La Fontaine. *Illustrées par Grandville.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, morocco backs, gilt (slightly foxed). Paris: Furne et Cie., n. d.

793. LALLY-TOLENDAL (MARQUIS T. G. DE, French orator and writer, 1751-1830; supporter of Louis XVI). A. L. S., containing an urgent appeal for the advancement of his son to the rank of Major. 1 p. 4to. Paris, Oct. 30, 1814.

794. LAMARQUE (COUNT MAXIMILIEN DE, Napoleonic General. 1770-1832). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. March 31, 1832 (pasted on card board). With portrait. 2 pieces.

795. LAMB CHARLES). Poems, by S. T. Coleridge. Second Edition, to which are now added Poems by Charles Lamb and Charles Lloyd. 16mo, calf. Lond. 1797

*FIRST EDITION of Lamb's earliest Poems, containing 8 of his Sonnets and a Dedication, regarding which Coleridge says in the Preface: "*He has now communicated to me a Complete Collection of all his Poems.*"

796. [LAMB (CHARLES AND MARY).] Mrs. Leicester's School: or, The History of Several Young Ladies, Related by themselves. *Engraved frontispiece.* 16mo, mottled calf, gilt, gilt edges, by Zaehnsdorf. Lond. 1809

* Beautiful copy of the scarce Second Edition.

797. LAMB (CHARLES). Tales from Shakespeare, designed for the use of Young Persons. *Plates engraved by William Blake after Mulready.* 2 vols. 12mo, mottled calf, gilt tops, uncut, by Bedford. Lond. 1816

798. [LAMB (CHARLES).] Epistles to a Friend in Town, Golconda's Fête, and other Poems. By Chandos Leigh. 12mo, light blue polished calf, gilt, gilt top, uncut, by Tout. Lond. 1826

* With inscription on title-page: "*Chas. Lamb, the gift of the Author.*" Laid in is an A. L. S. of Chandos Leigh, 1½ pp. 1844.

799. LAMB (CHARLES AND MARY). Mary and Charles Lamb: Poems, Letters, and Remains. Now First Collected, with Reminiscences and Notes. By W. Carew Hazlitt. *With portraits, numerous facsimiles and illustrations.* 4to, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1874

800. LAMB (CHARLES). The Works of Lamb. *Portrait*. 5 vols. 8vo, green morocco, gilt, gilt edges.

Bost.: William Veasie, 1865

* One of 100 copies on Large Paper,

801. LAMB (CHARLES). The Life, Letters, and Writings of Lamb. Edited, with Notes and Illustrations, by Percy Fitzgerald. *Portrait*. 6 vols. 12mo, maroon calf, gilt.

* The Temple Edition.

Lond. 1886

802. LAMB (CHARLES). In the Footprints of Charles Lamb. By Benj. E. Martin. With a Bibliography by E. D. North. *Illustrations by Herbert Railton and John Fulleylove*. 8vo, white cloth, gilt, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1890

* Postal card, with A. N. S. by the author, inserted.

803. LAMB (CHARLES). The Lambs (Hazlitt), Lond. 1897; Sidelights on Charles Lamb (Dobell), Lond. 1903; Charles Lamb and the Lloyds (Lucas), Phila. 1899. Together 3 vols, 12mo, cloth.

804. LAMÉSANGÈRE (PIERRE). Costumes des Femmes Françaises du XI^e au XVIII^e Siècle. Nouvelle édition. Imprimée en taille-douce par Ch. Wittmann. Coloriée à la main par Nervet. 49 *finely colored plates* (should be 70 plates), *engraved by Gatine after Lanté*. 4to, cloth.

Paris, 1900

* These plates show the celebrated women of France in their Royal Court Costumes.

805. LANDOR (WALTER SAVAGE). Imaginary Conversations of Literary Men and Statesmen. The second edition, corrected and enlarged. 5 vols. 8vo, half blue polished morocco, gilt tops, uncut. Lond. 1826-29

* The best Library edition. Inserted is an interesting A.L.S. by Landor, in regard to DeFoe and his works.

806. LANDOR (WALTER SAVAGE). The Works of Walter Savage Landor. FIRST COLLECTED EDITION. 2 vols. royal 8vo, russia, gilt, gilt edges (edges slightly rubbed).

Lond.: E. Moxon, 1846

* The Countess of Blessington's Copy, with her Book-Plate in each volume, and a very interesting AUTOGRAPH PRESENTATION INSCRIPTION in the author's handwriting: "*To Marguerite, Countess of Blessington, from Walter Savage Landor, ever mindful what he owes to her hospitality, to her genius, and to the unrivalled graces of her conversation.*"

807. LANG (ANDREW). The Library; with a Chapter on Modern English Illustrated Books by Austin Dobson. *Illustrated*. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, flexible cloth. Lond. 1881

808. LANG (ANDREW). The Library. With Chapters on Modern English Illustrated Books, by Austin Dobson. FIRST EDITION. *Plates and woodcuts*. 12mo, blue levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, inside border, uncut. Lond. 1881

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 94 additional plates and portraits, colored plates of bindings, etchings by Cruikshank and "Phiz," facsimiles, etc. With A. L. S. by Linley Sambourne and one by the author, autograph signature of Austin Dobson and A. L. S. of Octave Uzanne.

809. LANG (ANDREW). Life Letters, and Diaries of Sir Stafford Northcote, First Earl of Iddesleigh. FIRST EDITION. 2 vols. 12mo, cloth (binding slightly damaged).

Edin. 1890

810. LANG (ANDREW). How to Fail in Literature. FIRST EDITION. 16mo, half morocco, gilt top, uncut, original front wrapper bound in.

Lond. 1890

* With A. L. S. of Andrew Lang to Mr. Holt, sending "*my second mystery*."

811. LANG (ANDREW). The Life and Letters of John Gibson Lockhart. *Portraits and facsimile reproductions of water-colors, caricatures, etc., of J. G. Lockhart (some in colors)*. FIRST EDITION. 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut.

Lond. 1897

812. LANSING (CLARENCE). The Nude in Art: a collection of 45 *photogravures reproduced from the original paintings, selected from the best works of the most famous painters of the Nude*. Folio, cloth.

Lond. 1896

813. LAS CASES (COUNT E. D. DE, shared Napoleon's exile in St. Helena, 1766-1842). A. L. S. to the Marquis de Chateaugiron, excusing himself for not writing more often, on account of his bad eyesight. 1 p. 4to, February 15, 1837. With 7 portraits, including one engraved by Müller. (Proof on India paper and proof on India paper before letters, 2 copies.) 8 pieces (4 inlaid).

814. LAURISTON (A. J. B. LAW, MARQUIS DE, Napoleon's general and marshal of France (1768-1828); brought to England the ratification of the Peace of Amiens). A. N. S., 1 p. 8vo, n. d. With a fine and scarce full length portrait engraved by Maguire (inlaid). 2 pieces.

815. LAYARD (GEORGE S.). Suppressed Plates; Wood Engravings, etc., together with other Curiosities Germane Thereto. *Profusely illustrated*. 8vo, cloth, gilt top.

Lond. 1907

816. LEBRUN (CHARLES FRANÇOIS, Duke of Piacenza, 1739-1824, French litterateur, Third Consul during French Republic, and Great Treasurer of the Empire under Napoleon). A. L. S. to the Minister of Foreign Affairs, recommending the son of one of his friends; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Paris, 27 Ventose, Year IX. With 3 portraits. 4 pieces (2 inlaid).

817. LECLERC (VICTOR EMMANUEL), Napoleon's general, married the latter's sister Pauline; commanded the expedition to re-establish the French Domination in St. Domingo (1772-1802). Official A. L. S. to the Pay-master of the Army of Italy. 1 p. folio (inlaid). Milan, 29 Ventose, Year VI.

818. LECOURBE (CL. J., Napoleon's general, friend of Moreau, 1760-1815). Official A. L. S., as commander of the right wing of the army of the Rhine, to General Moreau,

sending a request of retirement of a captain of the 23d Regiment of Cavalry. 1 p. 4to, Saltzburg (Lorraine), 18 Nevose, Year IX. (Pasted on card-board.)

819. **LEGAL FACETIÆ** (Willock), Lond. 1887; Bench and Bar (Bigelow), N. Y. 1871; Bar, Stage and Platform (Merivale), Lond. 1902. Together 3 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

820. **LE GALLIENNE (RICHARD)**. The Book-Bills of Narcissus: An Account Rendered. Lond. 1895

* A. L. S. of author inserted.

821. **LEGENDS AND LYRICS** (Proctor), Lond. 1875; Conversion of Winckelmann (Austin), Lond. 1897; Harold, a Drama (Tennyson), Lond. 1877; and others. **SOME FIRST EDITIONS**. Together 6 vols., various sizes and bindings.

822. **LEGOUVÉ (ERNEST)**, French playwright and prose-writer). A. L. S., 1 p. 16mo, with reference to one of his lectures. [Paris, n. d.]

823. **LEIGH HUNT'S WORKS**. 4 vols. N. Y. 1857; Miscellaneous Works of Goldsmith. By James Prior. 4 vols. N. Y. 1854. Together 8 vols. 12mo, half calf.

824. **LENORMAND D'ÉTIOLLES**, husband of Mme. de Pompadour. L. S., 1 p. 4to (inlaid). Neuilly sur Seine, July 21, 1782.

825. **LENOX (JAMES)**. Recollections of Mr. James Lenox of New York and the Formation of his Library. By Henry Stevens. *Portraits, Proofs on India paper*. 8vo, green levant morocco, gilt back, sides with an elaborate panel design in gilt lines and interlaced wreath, doublures of crimson levant morocco, watered silk fly-leaves, gilt top, uncut, by The Adams Bindery. Lond. 1886

* **LARGE PAPER**, one of a limited number printed on hand-made paper at the Chiswick Press. With 2 A. L.'s S. of James Lenox and one A. L. S. of Henry Stevens inserted.

826. **LEO XIII (1810-1903)**. Letter and subscribed and signed as Cardinal Pecci, Bishop of Perugia, to Cardinal Morichini sending his greetings on occasion of the Christmas. 1 p. 4to. Perugia, Nov. 25, 1855.

827. **LERDO DE TEJADA (S., President of Mexico)**. L. S. to General Benavides, 2 pp. 8vo, Apr. 8, 1873; **PAEZ (JOSÉ A.)**, Venezuelan General (1790-73), A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Oct. 27, 1866; and 3 others, all South Americans. 5 pieces.

828. **LETTERS AND JOURNALS OF LADY EAST-LAKE** (Smith, editor), 2 vols. Lond. 1895; Memoir and Correspondence of Susan Ferrier. Lond. 1898; Madame Geoffrin, her Salon and her Times (Aldis), Lond., n. d. Together 4 vols. 8vo, cloth.

829. **LETTERS FROM ACROSS THE SEA** (Finney), Phila. 1909; World's Great Nations (Yonge), 2 vols. N. Y., n. d.; Cruise of the Montauk (McQuade), N. Y. 1885; and others. Together 6 vols. 4to and smaller, cloth and half morocco.

830. **LETTERS OF JUNIUS.** 2 vols. Lond. 1806; *Works of Thomas Gray (Mason)*, 2 vols. Lond. 1807; *Fables (Gay)*, Paris, 1813; and others. Together 13 vols., various sizes and bindings.

831. **LEVER (CHARLES).** *The Life of Charles Lever.* By W. J. Fitzpatrick. **FIRST EDITION.** *Portrait.* 2 vols. 8vo, half green levant morocco, gilt, gilt tops, uncut, by Zaehnsdorf. Lond. 1879

* **EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED** by the insertion of 73 engraved portraits of Charles Lever, his friends and contemporaries; also views of various places, including a fine aquatint view of Cape Diamond and the Lower Town of Quebec.

832. **LEVER (CHARLES).** *Charles Lever, His Life in His Letters.* By Edmund Downey. *Portraits.* **FIRST EDITION.** 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Edin. 1906

833. **LIBER AMORIS (Hazlitt),** Lond. 1893; *Studies in Jocular Literature (Hazlitt)*, Lond. 1890; *Corrected Impression (Saintsbury)*, N. Y. 1895; *Books in the House (Pollard)*, Lond. 1907. Together 4 vols. 12mo, cloth and boards.

834. **LIEBER (FRANCIS).** *Reminiscences of an Intercourse with Mr. Niebuhr, the Historian.* 12mo, cloth (few pp. slightly foxed). Phila. 1835

* Autograph signature of J. Fenimore Cooper on title.

835. **LIECHTENSTEIN (PRINCESS MARIE).** *Holland House. Portraits and illustrations.* **FIRST EDITION.** 2 vols. 8vo, light polished calf, gilt backs. Lond. 1874

836. **LIFE and Correspondence of John Duke, Lord Coleridge (Coleridge)**, 2 vols. Lond. 1904; *The Life and Letters of Frances Baroness Bunsen (Hare)*, 2 vols. N. Y. 1879; *The Life and Times of Henry Lord Brougham.* Vols. 1 and 2. N. Y. 1871. Together 6 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

837. **LIFE OF CHARLES DICKENS (Fitzgerald)**, 2 vols. Lond. 1905; *Reminiscences (Smith)*, N. Y. 1910; *Walter Savage Landor; a Biography (Forster)*, Lond. 1895. Together 4 vols. 8vo, cloth.

838. **LIFE OF CHARLES LAMB (Lucas)**, 2 vols. N. Y. 1905; *Old Friends (Lang)*, Lond. 1892; *Ways and Days out of London (De Milt)*, N. Y. 1910; *Paris (Menpes)*, Lond. 1909. Together 5 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

839. **LIFE OF DAVID GARRICK (Fitzgerald)**, Lond. 1899; *Thomas De Quincey: his Life and his Writings (Japp)*, Lond. 1890; *Life and Remains of Theodore Hook (Barham)*, Lond. 1877. Together 3 vols. 12mo, cloth.

840. **LIFE OF LAURENCE STERNE (Fitzgerald)**, 2 vols. Lond. 1896; *Daniel Defoe (Minto)*, N. Y. 1879; *Life and Correspondence (Beardsley)*, N. Y. 1874. Together 4 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

841. **LIFE OF LORD CHANCELLOR ELDON (Twiss)**, 3 vols. Lond. 1844; *William Whetwell, an account of his Writings (Todhunter)*, 2 vols. Together 5 vols. 8vo, cloth.

842. LIFE OF MARIE ANTOINETTE (La Rocheterie), 2 vols. N. Y. 1893; A Princess of Intrigue (Williams), 2 vols. N. Y. 1908; Ladies Fair and Frail (Bleackley), Lond. 1909. Together 5 vols. 8vo, cloth.

843. LILLY (WM.). William Lilly's History of His Life and Times, 1602-1681. Written by himself. *Portraits*. 8vo, crimson levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut, by Stike-man. Lond. 1822

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 110 additional portraits and views, some of considerable rarity. From the Daly sale.

844. LINNÆUS (CARL, the founder of modern Botany). Portion of a D. S., 1 p. folio. Upsala, Sept. 1, 1747. With 2 varieties of his seal on card board and 3 portraits. 5 pieces.

845. LITERARY LANDMARKS OF ROME; Literary Landmarks of Jerusalem; Literary Landmarks of Venice. By Laurence Hutton. N. Y. 1895-96-97; and others. Together 6 vols. 12mo and smaller, cloth.

846. LOCKE (JOHN). The Works of John Locke. Fifth Edition. *Engraved portrait by Vertue and engraved plate*. 3 vols. folio, old calf (bindings broken at hinges, otherwise sound and clean). Lond. 1751

847. LOCKER (FREDERICK). London Lyrics *Portrait*. 12mo, crimson levant morocco, gilt top, by Pfister. Lond. 1876

* A unique copy, with hand illuminated title and initials, in the Gothic style, by Wm. C. Bamburgh.

848. LOCKHART (JOHN GIBSON). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, August 8, 1837. [To Rev. R. B. Graham] in regard to letters of Sir Walter Scott belonging to Lady Jane Hamilton, and mentioning that he is about to resume work on Scott's Memoirs.

849. [LOCKHART (J. G.).] Court and Camp of Buona-parte. *Portrait and chart*. 12mo, half red morocco, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1829

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 46 portraits of Napoleon's family, his Generals, and distinguished persons of his time.

850. LODGE (EDMUND). Portraits of Illustrious Personages of Great Britain, with Biographical and Historical Memoirs of their Lives and Actions. *Portraits on steel*. 8 vols. 12mo, red morocco, backs and sides elaborately gilt, gilt edges. Lond., n. d. and 1850

851. LOFTIE (W. J.). The Inns of Court and Chancery. *Etched plates, and text illustrations by Herbert Railton*. Folio, cloth, gilt edges. Lond. 1893

852. LONGFELLOW (HENRY W.). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 12mo, Nahant, August 4, 1859 (inlaid).

* To Ticknor, the publisher, asking him to send a copy of Hiawatha to a given address.

853. LONGUS. *Daphnis and Chloe*. A Pastoral Romance: Translated from the Greek. *Copper-plate engravings after designs by Prudhon, Baron Gerard, and Phillippe D'Orleans, Regent of France*. 8vo, boards, cloth back, uncut. Lond., n. d.

854. LORRAINE (CATHERINE DE, duchesse de Bourbon and Montpensier, sister of Henry IV, married to Henry De Lorraine, Duke de Bar, 1558-1604). D. S., on vellum, with seal, acknowledging the receipt of 453 "escus," 48 "sols" and 8 "deniers" (inlaid). With 2 old engraved portraits. 3 pieces. Docum. somewhat damaged on one side. October, 1581.

855. LOUIS XI, King of France (1423-83). L. S. to the overseer of the salt mines of Salins, notifying him of a present of 1000 pounds of salt from the Salines sault-mines made to Jacques de Cortiers, vice-president of the Chamber of Paris, and ordering the delivery of the said salt. 1 p. 8vo, April 1 [1482]. Also 2 portraits of the King. 3 pieces.

856. LOUIS XII, King of France (1462-1515). Official L. S., on vellum (damaged), Paris, 1514. Also 6 engraved portraits of the King (one by De Larmessin), 2 of his first wife, Anne of Brittany, and 2 of his second wife, Marie D'Angleterre (one colored). Together 11 pieces, 5 of which inlaid.

857. LOUIS XIII, King of France (1601-43). Financial D. S., on vellum, 1 p. folio, Paris, May 7, 1618. Also 10 fine and scarce engraved portraits of the King, a few of which contemporary (by Garnière, Jacopsen, etc.), and a portrait in colors of Mademoiselle De La Fayette, loved by Louis XIII. 12 pieces (9 inlaid).

* An interesting lot.

858. LOUIS XIV, King of France (1638-1715). D. S. (*Lettre de cachet*); countersigned by the great Colbert. 1 p. folio, with seal. Versailles, Sept. 12, 1686. Also 4 portraits of the King and portraits of his mistress Mlle. de La Vallière (4, one in colors), Mme. de Montespan (1) and Mlle. de Fontanges (1 in colors). 11 pieces (one inlaid).

859. LOUIS XV, King of France (1710-74). D. S., military commission. 1 p. folio. Versailles, May 1, 1746. Also 7 scarce and fine engraved portraits of the King (by Hubert, Eggelhoff, Nilson, Dupin, etc.), 4 of his wife Marie Leezinska (one engraved by Duponchel after Nattier), and one of his mistress Mme. de Pompadour. 13 pieces (all inlaid).

860. LOUIS XVI, King of France (1754-93). D. S., on vellum, 1 p. folio, Versailles, Sept. 26, 1779, granting an annual income of 3000 livres to Pierre Nicolas, Dean of the Cathedral and General Vicar of Senlis. Also 15 fine and scarce portraits of the King engraved by Clément, Dupin after Marillier, Smith (unfinished proof), Godefroy, Boizot, Duponchel, etc.; and one of the Royal Family. 17 pieces (inlaid).

* A fine lot.

861. LOUIS XVIII, King of France (1755-1824). L. S. to the Marquis de Marbois, Peer of France, asking him to be present at the opening of the session of the Chamber. 1 p. 4to, Chateau des Tuileries, Nov. 23, 1819. Also 19 portraits of the King, 4 of which as Count of Provence, engraved by Duhamel after Marillier, Voysard, Le Beau, Audouin, Badoureau, Canu, etc. Some of which very scarce, and 2 of his wife Marie Josephine Louise de Savoie. 22 pieces (14 inlaid).

862. LOUIS PHILIPPE I, King of France (1773-1850). A. N. S., signed with initial. Thanking his Chancellor. 1 p. 8vo [Paris], Dec. 16, 1844. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces (inlaid).

863. LOVISA ULRICA OF PRUSSIA, wife of Adolphus Frederick, Crown Prince of Sweden, and King of that country in 1751. Letter in Swedish subscribed and signed. 1 p. 4to, Stockholm, Febr. 6, 1750. Also portrait. 2 pieces, both inlaid.

864. LOUISE, wife of King Charles XV of Sweden, 1828-71. A. L. S. in Swedish. 1 p. 12mo, Oct. 15, 1857 (inlaid).

865. LOUIS XIV, *sa Cour et le Régent*. Par Anquetil. 2 vols. 8vo, polished calf, gilt pannelled backs. Paris, 1819

* With the armorial bookplate of Sir Charles Cockerell.

866. LOUIS XIV. *Siècle de Louis XIV. sa Famille, ses Principaux Ministres et ses Amours. Galerie de Portraits. 22 charming portraits, engraved by Dautel under the direction of Roger, from authentic portraits.* 8vo, half morocco.

Paris: F. Didot, 1829

867. LOUIS XIV et ses Amours. *Galerie Historique. With 6 charming stipple plate portraits engraved by Roger, after J. Grouzier's designs from the originals, by P. Lely and others.* 4to, boards.

Paris: F. Didot, 1824

868. LOUIS XVIII. *Private Memoirs of the Court of Louis XVIII.* By "A Lady." 2 vols. 8vo, half calf (text stained). Lond. 1830

869. LOUISE DE KEROUALLE, Lond. 1887; Louise de La Vallière and the Early Life of Louis XIV (Lair), N. Y. 1908; Madame, a Life of Henrietta (Cartright), Lond. 1903. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

870. LOVE BALLADS OF THE XIVTH CENTURY. East Aurora, n. d.; Maud (Tennyson), Lond. 1862; Story of the Two Friars (Field), Chicago, n. d.; and others. Together 6 vols., various sizes and bindings.

871. LOWE (ROBERT W.). *A Biographical Account of English Theatrical Literature.* 8vo, cloth, uncut.

* Only 500 copies printed.

N. Y. 1888

872. LOWNDES (W. T.). *The Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature, Containing an Account of Rare, Curious, and Useful Books.* 11 vols. 12mo, cloth.

Lond. 1857-64

873. LUCAS (E. V.). Character and Comedy. FIRST EDITION. 16mo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. Lond. [1907]

874. LYTTON (EDWARD BULWER). Works of Bulwer. *Illustrations*. 13 vols. 12mo, half calf (bindings cracked). N. Y., n. d.

875. LYTTON (LADY). A Blighted Life, Lond. 1880; Life of Rosina, Lady Lytton, Lond. 1887. Together 2 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

* Both of the above volumes are scarce.

876. MCCARTHY (JUSTIN). A History of the Four Georges. 4 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1884-1901

877. MCCARTHY (JUSTIN). A History of Our Own Times. *Illustrated*. vols. 1-4, 4 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. Bost. 1897

* Inserted is an A. N. S. of the author.

878. MCCARTHY (JUSTIN). Reminiscences. *Portrait*. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1899

879. MACAULAY (THOMAS BABINGTON, Lord). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo, Kensington, May 13, 1858 (inlaid).

* To Rev. Dr. Donaldson, mainly about antiquities.

880. MACAULAY (THOMAS BABINGTON). The Works of Lord Macaulay. Edited by his Sister Lady Trevelyan. *Portrait*. 8 vols. 8vo, half morocco, gilt tops (bindings somewhat weak). Lond. 1875

881. MCCOSH (JAMES). The Life of James McCosh A Record Chiefly Autobiographical. Edited by William M. Sloane. *Portraits*. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1896

* Two A. L. S. of the Editor inserted; also an interesting manuscript note by the late owner, relative to the character of the Editor.

882. MACKLIN (CHARLES). Memoirs of Charles Macklin, with the Dramatic Characters, Manners, and Anecdotes, &c., of the Age in which He Lived (William Cooke). *Portrait*. 8vo, calf (binding broken, small stains on portrait and title). Lond. 1804

* Autograph of J. P. Harley, the Actor, on title; also contains his book-plate.

883. MACLISE PORTRAIT-GALLERY (Bates), Lond. 1891; Privy Council (Dicey), Lond. 1887; Henry Irving (Winter), N. Y. 1885; and others. Together 5 vols. 8vo. and 12mo, various bindings.

884. MACREADY (WILLIAM C.). Macready's Reminiscences, and Selections from His Diaries and Letters. Edited by Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart., one of his Executors. *Portraits*. 4 vols. 8vo, half crimson morocco, gilt tops, uncut. Lond. 1875

* EXTRA ILLUSTRATED and extended from 2 to 4 vols. by the insertion of 365 portraits (few colored), views, play-bills (some of the Drury-Lane and Covent-Garden Theatres), clippings, maps, etc.; also portion of an A. L. S. of Macready relating to his "original characters." With specially printed title page to each volume.

885. MADDEN (R. R.). The Literary Life and Correspondence of the Countess of Blessington. *Portraits*. 3 vols. 8vo, half blue morocco, gilt, gilt tops, uncut. Lond. 1855

* Inserted is an A. L. S. of the Countess of Blessington and an autograph note by Count Alfred D'Orsay.

886. MAETERLINCK (MAURICE, the "Belgian Shakespeare." A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, n. d., mentioning his two plays *La Princesse Maleine* and *L'Intruse*. Inlaid.

887. MAGAZINES. Literary Collector, 4 vols. bound and others in parts; The Collector, 4 vols. bound and others in parts; The Print Collector's Quarterly, and others. Several hundred pieces, various sizes and bindings.

888. MAGAZINES. Consisting of The Studio, Atlantic Monthly, Harper's Weekly, North American Review, and others. Together over 50 pieces, various sizes and bindings.

889. MAGAZINES. The Book-Lover, 8 parts; The Connoisseur, 11 parts; The American Historical Review, 26 parts. Together 45 pieces, various sizes, paper.

890. MAINTENON (FRANÇOISE D'AUBIGNÉ, MARQUISE DE, mistress and afterwards secret wife of Louis XIV, 1635-1719). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, St. Cyr, Dec. 5 [1716?]. To the Marquise de Querjan. Also 15 fine engraved portraits of Madame de Maintenon (included one engraved by Ficquet, and 2 in colors). 16 pieces (7 inlaid).

* A very interesting letter. "I ensure you that among all my troubles I often think of you and of the evenings of the Rue des Tournelles; I should be very pleased to see you again before dying. . . . I have had still some fever last night; it is slowly disappearing and am getting back my forces; if I could entertain you, you could see 'that am well preserved,' " etc.

891. MAISON (JOSEPH, Napoleon's General, Marshal of France 1771-1840; protected with great skill the passage of the Beresine, and fought with great bravery at Leipzig). A. L. S., to a Lady acknowledging receipt of her letter, and telling her that if she wishes to see him he will be at her disposal. 1 p. 4to, Paris, Nov. 23. With 3 engraved portraits by Tardieu. 4 pieces (inlaid).

892. MAITLAND (FREDERIC W.). The Life and Letters of Leslie Stephen. *Photogravure portraits*. Thick 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1906

893. MALIBRAN (M. F.). Madame Malibran, par La comtesse Merlin. *Portrait*. 2 vols. in 1, 16mo, old half morocco, gilt top, uncut. Bruxelles, 1838

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 25 portraits and plates and an A. N. S. by Taglioni.

894. MANON LESCAUT (Prévost), N. Y. 1887; Hudibras (Grey), 2 vols. Lond. 1764; Henrietta Robinson (Wilson), N. Y. 1855; and another. Together 5 vols., various sizes and bindings.

895. MANSFIELD(WILLIAM, EARL OF). The Life of William, Late Earl of Mansfield. By John Holliday. *Portrait.* 4to, calf (cracked at hinges). Lond. 1797

896. MANUSCRIPT. The Koran in Arabic. Manuscript written on about 150 leaves in large characters, relieved with red, green and yellow ink, by Abdullah Umar al Mensull. 4to, old red French morocco, possibly by Padeloup.

XVIII Century

897. MANUSCRIPT. Diploma according the title of Dr. of Medicine granted by the medicine faculty of the University of Padua to Cervo Conegliano, a Venetian Jew. *Manuscript on vellum; 4 leaves. Ornamented with two borders and the arms of the Conegliano family, painted in various colors.* 4to, contemporary red morocco, richly gilt.

Padua, 28 Jan., 1743

* With the autograph signature of the celebrated physician J. B. Morgagny, professor of medicine and rector of the University of Padua.

898. MANY CELEBRITIES AND A FEW OTHERS (Rideing), Garden City, 1912; Life and Letters of Leslie Stephen (Maitland), Lond. 1906; William Ewart Gladstone. Lond., n. d. Together 3 vols. 8vo. cloth.

899. MAPLESON (J. H.). The Mapleson Memoirs, 1848-1888. *Portrait.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Lond. 1888

* A. L. S. of the Author inserted, in which he speaks of having lost his youngest child.

900. MARBOT (BARON J. B. MARCELIN DE), Military writer and Napoleon's general (1782-1854); distinguished himself at Eylau, Leipzig and Waterloo. A. L. S. to a General (presumably the Minister of War) recommending the promotion of M. Bouverie, lieutenant-colonel, and M. Boudin, chief of squadron. 2 pp. 4to. n. d. With portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

901. MARGUERITE, QUEEN OF NAVARRE. Memoirs of Marguerite de Valois, Queen of Navarre. Written by her own hand. Newly translated into English, with an Introduction and Notes. By Violet Fane. *Portraits.* 8vo, blue levant morocco, gilt back, inside and outside borders, gilt top, uncut, by The Club Bindery. Lond.: J. C. Nimo, 1892

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 82 additional portraits and plates, including colored costume plates, the Court of France, etc.

902. MARGUERITE DE NAVARRE, or d'Angoulême (1492-1549), sister of Francis I, called the "Marguerite des marguerites," author of the Heptameron. A. L. S. to Cardinal Jean du Bellay. 1 p. folio. [n. p., n. d.]

* A VERY RARE AUTOGRAPH. "You have heard the good will that our Holy Father bears to Monsieur the Cardinal de Lorraine, and the promise he has made to him to give the hat to Monsieur de Chalons, which seems to me to be so much to the King's advantage, that all his servants must press him." [Translation.]

903. MARET (HUGUES BERNARD, Duke of Bassano, 1763-1839, Secretary of State and Minister of Foreign Affairs under Napoleon). A.L.S., 3 pp. 12mo. [Dec. 6, 1828.]

* "*Our little Mary is affected by an inflammatory illness caused by the coming in of the big teeth. Since yesterday the illness has not progressed. M. Lamarche passes here all his nights: He is going out this morning more hopeful than he was last evening; you understand my position between the sorrow of my daughter and my past souvenirs.*" [Translation.]

904. MARIE ADÉLAIDE (1732-1800), daughter of Louis XV. L. S., with three lines in her handwriting. 1 p. 4to [1782]. To the General Controller asking for the Sieur Barruel the first vacant employment producing at least the income of 6000 livres in the "Ferme Générale," a desire expressed by her late sister Madame Sophie. (Inlaid.)

905. MARIE-ADÉLAIDE, daughter of Louis XV (1732-1800). D. S., granting an annual income of 150 livres. 3 pp. small 4to. Versailles, Sept. 12, 1779.

906. MARIE AMÉLIE (1782-1866) (wife of King Louis Philippe I of France). Addressed envelope in her handwriting "Duc de Chartres," with wax seal on the back. On the same envelope is written in the autograph of Robert Philippe d'Orléans, Duke de Chartres, to whom it was addressed, "Written by my Grandmother the Queen."

907. MARIE ANTOINETTE, Wife of Louis XVI (1755-93). D. S., 1 p. folio. Versailles, Dec. 31, 1783, ordering the payment of 125 livres to Louis Dubourg "gardemeuble" of her stables, as compensation for the expenses for the preservation of the furniture during the last six months. Also 29 portraits of the Queen, including several fine and scarce ones engraved by Audinet, Dautel (proof on India paper), Le Beau, Nilson, Bonneville, Claessens, etc., one in colors, a view of Marie Antoinette going to execution, and one of her going out from the Conciergerie. 32 pieces (18 inlaid).

* Fine document, being signed twice: "*Marie Antoinette*" and "*payez. Marie Antoinette.*" A very interesting lot.

908. MARIE ANTOINETTE. The Life of Marie Antoinette. By Maxime De La Rocheterie. Translated from the French by Cora H. Bell. *Numerous portraits.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. Lond. 1893

909. MARIE DE' MEDICI (1573-1642). L. S. to M. de Poyannes, captain in the army of the King. 1 p. folio. Paris, May 15, 1610. Also 7 portraits of the Queen (including 2 engraved by Desrochers and Böner), one of her daughter by Bocquet, and a colored portrait of lady of the Court of Henry IV. 10 pieces (5 inlaid).

* A very interesting letter, written only five days after the murder of Henry IV by Ravallac. In it she announces her presentation to the Parliament as Regent of France, and asks her correspondent to assist in keeping and preserving the union among the subjects of the King.

910. MARIE-THERÈSE DE SAVOIE: 1756-1805, wife of Charles Philippe Comte d'Artois, afterwards King Charles X of France. D. S., on vellum, granting to M. Destremau the title of her private obstetrician. 1 p. 4to. Versailles, June 18, 1780. With a fine portrait engraved by Le Beau after Ferdink. 2 pieces.

911. MARLBOROUGH (DUKE OF). The Letters and Dispatches of John Churchill, first Duke of Marlborough, from 1702 to 1712. Edited by Sir George Murray. *Portrait*. 5 vols. 8vo, green calf, gilt. Lond. 1845

912. MARRYAT (CAPTAIN FREDERICK). A. L. S., 4 pp. 18mo. Not dated and addressed "Dear Frank." About farming and family matters (inlaid).

913. MARRYAT (CAPTAIN). The Novels of Marryat. Edited by Brimley Johnson. *Portrait and numerous etched illustrations*. 24 vols. 8vo, buckram, gilt tops, uncut (one volume considerably stained inside).

Lond.: J. M. Dent and Co., 1895-96

* Inserted in "The Poacher" is a 4to page of the original manuscript, in the handwriting of Marryat, and in "Snarley-yow" is a double folio page of the manuscript, also in the handwriting of the author. The edition is on handmade paper, and limited.

914. MARTIN (THEODORE). The Life of his Royal Highness the Prince Consort. *Portraits and views*. 5 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut (covers worn). Lond. 1875-80

915. MARTYRDOM OF AN EMPRESS. Lond. 1899; A Twice Crowned Queen (La Warr), Lond. 1906; James II. and his Wives (Fea), Lond. n.d. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

916. MARZIALS (FRANK T.). Life of Charles Dickens. 8vo, half blue morocco, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1887

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of an autograph slip signed by Charles Dickens, reading: "With a Portfolio, Messrs. Sampson Low and Son, Charles Dickens." 22 portraits of Dickens and his contemporaries, 8 illustrations from his works, and 4 views.

917. MAXWELL (SIR HERBERT). The Creevey Papers. A Selection from the Correspondence and Diaries of the Late Thomas Creevey, M. P. *Photogravure portraits*. FIRST EDITION. 2 vols. 8vo, half blue morocco, gilt tops, uncut. Lond. 1903-04

918. MAZZINI (GIUSEPPE). A. N. S., in French, n. d.; Proclamation of the "Associazione Nazionale" Italiana, signed by Mazzini, Giglioli and Gallenga, London, Aug. 1, 1847; Engraved heading of the letter paper of the Roman Republic. 3 pieces (inlaid).

919. MEDLAND (W. M.) AND WEOBLY (CHARLES). A Collection of Remarkable and Interesting Criminal Trials, Actions at Law, &c. To which is prefixed an Essay on Reprieve and Pardon, and Biographical Sketches of John Lord Eldon, and Mr. Mingay. *Portraits*. 3 vols. 8vo, sprinkled calf (few pp. foxed). Lond. 1803-5

920. MELVILLE (LEWIS). *The Life of William Makepeace Thackeray. 25 portraits and illustrations.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. Lond. 1899

921. MELVILLE (LEWIS). *The Life and Letters of Laurence Sterne. Colored frontispieces and portraits.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth Lond., n. d.

922. MEMOIR of Baron Hatherley (Stephens), 2 vols. Lond. 1883; Memoir of Count Horace De Viel Castel (Bousfield), 2 vols. 1888; Life of Granville George Gower (Fitzmaurice), 2 vols. Lond. 1905. Together 6 vols. 8vo, cloth.

923. MEMOIRS of the Duc de Saint-Simon on the times of Louis XIV, 4 vols.; The Prince de Ligne, His Memoirs, Letters, etc., 2 vols; Correspondence of Princess Palatine, Madame de Maintenon, etc.; The Book of the Ladies. By Pierre de Bourdeille. *Illustrated with portraits.* Together 8 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. Bost. 1899

* Versailles Edition, limited.

924. MEMOIRS of Ninon De L'Enclos, with her Letters to Monsr. De St. Evremond and to the Marquis De Sevigne. Collected and translated from the French, by A Lady. 2 vols. 12mo, calf (one vol. cracked). Lond. 1761

925. MEMOIRS OF THE QUEENS OF RUSSIA (Atkinson), Lond. 1858; Memoirs of King Richard the Third (Jesse), 2 vols. N. Y. 1894; Life of Henry the Eighth (Tytler), Edin. 1837; and others. Together 6 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth and leather.

926. MEMOIR OF LORD BRAMWELL (Fairfield), Lond. 1898; Mr. Asquith (Alderson), Lond., n. d.; Records and Reminiscences (Gower), Lond. 1903. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

927. MEMORIES OF LONDON IN THE FORTIES. (Masson), Edin. 1908; Twelve Types (Chesterton), Lond. 1906; Victorian Poets (Stedman), Signature of author inserted, Bost. 1888; Poems (Noyes), N. Y. 1908. Together 4 vols. 12mo, cloth and half calf.

928. MEMORIALS. Address on the Death of John Quincy Adams, Wash. 1848; Memorial of Joseph Henry, Wash. 1880; In Memoriam, Hamilton Fish, Albany, 1894; and others. Together 6 vols. royal 8vo and 8vo, cloth.

929. MEMORIALS (De Quincey), 2 vols. N. Y. 1891; Nemesis of Froude, Lond. 1903; Boswelliana (Rogers), Lond. 1876. Together 4 vols. 8vo, cloth.

930. MENOU (BARON J. F. DE, French General, 1750-1810; commanded Napoleon's Egyptian army after Kleber's death). Official L. S. to the Minister of the War. 2 pp. 4to, Turin, July 1, 1806. With fine portrait engraved by Portman. 2 pieces (inlaid).

931. MEREDITH (GEORGE). *The Nature Poems. With 20 full-page pictures in photogravure and an etched frontispiece by Wm. Hyde.* Royal 8vo, half vellum, gilt, uncut. Lond. 1898

* LARGE PAPER, only 150 copies printed, signed by the Artist.

932. MERIVALE (CHARLES). *History of the Romans under the Empire.* 7 vols. 12mo, cloth. N. Y. 1872-79

933. MERMAID SERIES of Dramatists, including Middleton, 2 vols.; Massinger, 2 vols.; Ben Jonson, 3 vols.; Otway; Shirley; Heywood, and others. *Portraits.* Together 14 vols. 12mo, brown cloth, uncut. Lond. v. d.

934. METTERNICH (C. L. W., PRINCE OF, Austrian Diplomatist, 1773-1859; the most active representative of reaction of his time). L. S. in French to a Cardinal thanking him for his good wishes on the occasion of the new year. 1 p. 4to (inlaid), Vienna, Jan. 24, 1828. With portrait. 2 pieces.

935. MIDDLETON (CONYERS). *The Miscellaneous Works, containing all his Writings, except the Life of Cicero. Portrait and plates.* 4 vols. 4to, old calf. Lond. 1752

936. MILLAIS (J. G.). *The Life and Letters of Sir John Everett Millais, President of the Royal Academy.* 316 illustrations. 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1899

937. MISCELLANEOUS Magazines, Pamphlets, Circulars, etc. About 100 pieces, various sizes and bindings.

938. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). *Life of Mary Russell Mitford, 3 vols.; The Friendships of Mary Russell Mitford.* Edited by A. G. L'Estrange. 5 vols. 12mo, cloth, uncut (labels removed from covers). Lond. 1870-82

939. MRS. BROOKFIELD AND HER CIRCLE (Brookfield), N. Y., n. d.; Mrs. Lynn Linton, her Life, Letters, and Opinions (Layard), Lond. 1901; Charles Reade as I knew Him (Coleman), Lond. 1903. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

940. MOLINA (ALONSO DE). *Vocabulario en lengua castellana y Mexicana, et en lengua Mexicana y Castellana. Woodcut of a kneeling figure on the recto of last leaf of part I, woodcut of full length figure of St. Francis on title of part II, and woodcut with monogram of Jesus at end.* 2 parts in one vol. folio, old vellum (title and the 3 prelim. leaves of part I missing, signat. R of part II (8 leaves), supplied in manuscript, and upper portion of the last 10 leaves of same part damaged and supplied in manuscript. (Some waterstains). Mexico: Antonio de Espinosa, 1571

* Second and enlarged edition. OF GREAT RARITY. This is the first and most nearly complete of any of the dictionaries of the American languages.

941. MOLITOR (GABRIEL, Napoleon's General, Marshal of France). Official L. S., to the Minister of War. 1 p. 4to, Grenoble, 14 Vendémiaire, year XI. With 6 fine engraved portraits, including one by Bocourt. 7 pieces (inlaid).

942. MOLLOY (J. FITZGERALD). The Life and Adventures of Edmund Kean, Tragedian. 2 vols. 8vo, half calf, gilt tops, uncut. Lond. 1888

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 35 engraved portraits, views and play-bills, including several play-bills of the Drury Lane and Covent Garden Theatres.

943. MOLTKE (HELMUTH K. B. VON). Prussian Field Marshal, 1800-91. Official L. S. to the Representative of Prussia in Washington. 2 pp. folio. Berlin, March 9, 1870. With portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

944. MONTAIGNE (MICHAEL, LORD). The Essays of Montaigne. Done into English by John Florio, 1615. Edited with an Introduction by George Saintsbury. 3 vols, square 8vo, boards, cloth backs, uncut (slightly rubbed).

Lond. 1892-'93

* This is among the "Tudor Translations," edited by W. E. Henley. VERY SCARCE.

945. MONTESQUIEU (C. DE SECONDAT, BARON DE). The Temple of Gnidus; followed by Cephisa and Cupid, and Arsaces and Ismenia. With a Preface by Octave Uzanne. *Original copper-plate engravings from the designs of C. Eisen and Le Barbier.* 8vo, boards, cloth back, uncut. Lond., n. d.

* Limited edition on Hand-made paper.

946. MONTPENSIER (DUCHESS DE). Memoires de Mademoiselle de Montpensier, fille de Gaston d'Orleans, frere de Louis XIII. *Portrait engraved by Tangé.* 8 vols. 12mo, green levant morocco, gilt, gilt edges.

Amsterdam, 1735

947. MOORE (SIR JOHN). The Life of Lieutenant-General Sir John Moore. By his Brother, James C. Moore. 2 vols. 8vo, old half calf.

Lond. 1834

948. MOORE (THOMAS). Memoirs of The Life of the Right Honourable Richard Brinsley Sheridan. *Portrait and facsimile.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut (worn and cracked, name on titles).

Lond. 1827

949. MOORE (THOMAS). The Epicurean, a Tale: and Alciphron, a Poem. *Engraved title and 4 fine engravings by Turner.* 16mo, light polished calf, gilt, gilt top, uncut, by Riviere.

Lond. 1839

950. MOORE (THOMAS). Memoirs, Journals, and Correspondence. Edited by the Right Honourable Lord John Russell. *Engraved titles and frontispieces.* 8 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut.

Lond. 1853-56

951. MOORE (THOMAS). *Memoirs of the Life of the Rt. Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan. Portrait frontispieces.* 2 vols. 12mo, half green morocco, gilt tops. N. Y. 1866

*A. L. S. of Richard Brinsley Sheridan inserted, 1 page, 12mo, undated.

952. MOORE (THOMAS). *The Poetical Works of Moore. Portrait and other illustrations.* 10 vols. 12mo, green calf, gilt edges (slightly rubbed). Lond. 1854

953. MOORE (THOMAS). *Poetical Works of Moore; collected by Himself. Frontispieces and vignettes.* 10 vols. 12mo, half green calf, gilt backs. Lond. 1869

954. MORE (SIR THOMAS). *A most pleasant, fruitful, and witty work . . . called Utopia. With copious notes by T. F. Dibdin. Portrait and plate of the More family.* 4to, old calf. Lond. 1808

* Large Paper copy.

955. MOREAU (JEAN VICTOR). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, n. d.; private matter. With 6 fine portraits, engraved by Dusimié, Bonneville, etc. 7 pieces (inlaid).

956. MORLEY (JOHN, Editor). *English Men of Letters.* 14 vols. 12mo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y., v. d.

957. MORTIER (JOSEPH, Duke of Treviso, Napoleon's general, marshal and Peer of France). A L. S. to a Lady sending a present of cheese from his farm. 1 p. 8vo, Febr. 1 [no year]. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

958. MURDER TRIAL. *A Complete History and Development of all the Extraordinary Circumstances and Events Connected with the Murder of Mr. Weare, together with the Trial at Large . . . a Faithful Picture of all the Fashionable "Modern Hells" and "Black-Legs" of the Metropolis (with a History of the Gaming Houses and Gamesters). Portraits and illustrations, including 2 sporting prints, in aquatint, by Alken.* 8vo, old calf (slightly foxed). Lond. 1824

* Inserted is a promissory note bearing the signature John Thurtell, one of the murderers of Mr. Weare.

959. MURDER TRIALS. *Trial of George Crowninshield, J. J. Knapp, Jun., and John F. Knapp, for the Murder of Capt. Joseph White of Salem, April, 1830. Bost. 1830; Appendix to the Report of the Trial of John F. Knapp, containing New Evidence, Second Trial. Salem, 1830; Trials of Capt. Joseph J. Knapp, Jr., and George Crowninshield. Bost. 1830; Trial of John Williams, Francis Frederick (and others) for Murder on the High Seas. Bost. 1819; Biographical Sketch of the Salem Murderer, his Darling Exploits, etc. Bost. 1830; The Mail Robbers. Report of the Trials of Michael Melton, George Wilson and James Porter. By John Mortimer. Phila. 1830 6 pamphlets in 1 vol. 8vo, half russia. v. p, v. d.*

960. MURDER TRIAL. The Trial of Katharine Nairn and Patrick Ogilvie, for the Crimes of Incest and Murder, containing the whole Procedure of the High Court of Judiciary (Aug. 5-16, 1765). 8vo, sheep (binding broken).

Edin., Lond., reprinted, 1765

961. MURPHY (ARTHUR). The Life of David Garriek, Esq. 8vo, half calf, gilt top, uncut. Dublin, 1801

962. MY CONFIDENCES (Locker-Lampson), Lond. 1896; Book-Plates (Hardy), Lond. 1897; The Enemies of Books (Blades), Lond. 1881. Together 3 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth and paper.

963. NAPIER (W. F. P.). History of the War in the Peninsula and in the South of France, from the Year 1807 to the Year 1814. 6 vols. 12mo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1862

964. NAPOLEON. The Campaign of MDCCCXV; or, a Narrative of the Military Operations which took place in France and Belgium during the Hundred Days. By General Gourgaud. *Folding map*. 8vo, half dark green morocco, gilt top, uncut (few pp. slightly foxed). Lond. 1818

965. NAPOLEON. Memoirs of the History of France during the Reign of Napoleon, dictated by him to Generals Montholon and Gourgaud. *Facsimiles and maps*. 7 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1823-24

966. NAPOLEON. Napoléon et ses Contemporains Suite de Gravures représentant des Traits, d'Héroïsme, de Clémence, de Générosité, de Popularité, avec Texté, publiée par Auguste de Chambure. *Portrait and 46 engraved views, scenes in the Life of Napoleon, all on India Paper*. 2 vols. 4to, old half sheep (top margins of text slightly stained).

Paris, 1824

967. NAPOLEON AND JOSEPHINE. Lettres de Napoléon à Joséphine, pendant la première Campagne d'Italie, le Consulat et l'Empire; et Lettres de Joséphine à Napoléon, et sa Fille. *Portrait and facsimiles*. 2 vols. in one, royal 8vo, half red morocco, gilt back, gilt top, uncut.

* Large Pink Paper copy.

Paris, 1833

968. NAPOLEON. Life of Napoleon. By Baron Jomini. Translated from the French, with Notes, by H. W. Halleck. *With Atlas of maps*. 5 vols. 8vo and 4to, cloth, gilt tops, uncut.

N. Y. 1864

969. NAPOLEON. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. By L. A. F. de Bourrienne. Edited by R. W. Phipps. *Portraits and facsimiles*. 4 vols. 12mo, cloth.

N. Y. 1891

970. NAPOLEON. The Private Life of Napoleon. By Arthur Levy. From the French by S. L. Simeon. *Portraits*. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut.

Lond. 1894

971. NAPOLEON. Baily (J. T. H.). Napoleon [the Story of Napoleon as portrayed in prints and portraits]. *Colored plates and other illustrations from contemporary and other portraits and prints*. 4to, cloth.

Lond. 1908

972. **NAPOLEON.** Fine series of Portraits of Napoleon and his Generals, comprising: Buonaparte, eng. by L. Portman; Général Augereau, mezzotint by Levachez, beneath on a tablet a battle scene; Général Bernadotte, mezzotint by Levachez, beneath on a tablet a battle scene; Pierre Augereau, Duc de Castiglione, bust portrait in uniform; Bernadotte, eng. by Portman; Général Alex. Berthier, mezzotint; Fürst Joseph Poniatowski; Marechal Ney, eng. by Schule, and 5 others. 13 pieces, 8vo and small 4to, inlaid to 4to, uniform size.

* A fine series for extra-illustrating the Life of Napoleon.

973. **NAPOLÉON ET LES FEMMES** (Masson), Paris, 1894; Tancrede [(Voltaire)], n. p., n. d.; *A L'Index* (D'Aubram), Paris, 1887; and others. Together 14 vols., various sizes and bindings.

974. **NAPOLEON.** The Last Phase (Rosebery), N. Y. 1901; The Napoleon Gallery, Bost.; Memoirs to Serve for the History of Napoleon I (Meneval), 3 vols. Lond. 1895. Together 5 vols. 8vo, cloth.

975. **NELL GWYN.** The Story of Nell Gwyn and the Sayings of Charles the Second. By Peter Cunningham. *Illustrations.* Small 8vo, crimson levant morocco, gilt back and sides, gilt edges, by Pratt. Lond. 1852

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 79 portraits and plates, and A. N. S. of the author.

976. **NEW IRELAND** (Sullivan), Glasgow, n. d.; All on the Irish Shore, N. Y. 1903; Some Experiences of an R. M., by Somerville and Ross, N. Y. 1906. Together 3 vols. 12mo, cloth.

977. **NICOLL (W. R.) AND WISE (T. J.).** Literary Anecdotes of the Nineteenth Century: Contributions towards a Literary History of the Period. *Portrait, and illustrations on Japan Paper.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut.

Lond. 1895-96

978. **[O'CONNOR (THOMAS).]** An Impartial and Correct History of the War between the United States of America and Great Britain, 1812-1815. *Frontispiece.* SECOND EDITION. 12mo, contemporary calf (worn). N. Y. 1815

979. **OLD COURT SUBURB** (Hunt), Lond., n. d.; Wits and Beaux of Society (Wharton), N. Y. 1861; Domestic Manners of the American (Trollope), Lond. 1832. Together 3 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

980. **OLD ENGLISH PLAYS;** being a Selection from Early Dramatic Writers. 6 vols. royal 8vo, half russias (one back torn). Lond. 1814-15

* LARGE PAPER COPY. only a limited number printed. This collection, comprising 24 old English Plays selected and edited by Charles Wentworth, was intended as a Continuation of Dodslay's Collection.

981. OLIPHANT (MRS.) AND PORTER (MRS G.). *Annals of a Publishing House. William Blackwood and his Sons: their Magazine and Friends. Portraits.* 3 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Edin. 1897-8

982. OLIPHANT (MRS). *Historical Characters of the Reign of Queen Anne. Portraits and illustrations.* Royal 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1894

983. OLIPHANT (MRS). *Historical Sketches of the Reign of George Second.* 2 vols. small 8vo, scarlet levant morocco, gilt edges, by the Guild of Women-Binders. Edin. 1870

*EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED and extended to two vols., by the insertion of 58 portraits of historical personages, 25 plates of buildings, edifices, etc.; portion of document with autograph signature of King George II; L. S. of Lord Harrington on the King's Instructions to Walpole, concerning the Princess Royal's marriage jointure; also A. L.'s S. of Montalembert, Cardinal Newman; Book-Plate of David Garrick, the actor, and a rare silver coin dated 1758.

An exceptionally fine copy; it includes an account of the death-bed scene of Queen Caroline in which she advised King George to marry again.

984. OMAR KHAYYÁM. *Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám, the Astronomer-Poet of Persia; rendered into English Verse.* 16mo, brown levant morocco, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1899

985. OMAR KHAYYÁM (Fitzgerald), Bost. 1894; *Bal-lads* (Tennyson), Lond. 1880; *Seven Poems* (Shelley), Chicago, 1907; and others. Together 5 vols., various sizes and bindings.

986. ORIGIN OF SPECIES (Darwin), 2 vols. Lond. 1891; *Genesis of Species* (Mivart), N. Y. 1871; *Women, etc.* (Harvey), N. Y. 1908. Together 4 vols. 12mo, cloth.

987. ORLÉANS (CHARLES D', son of Valentine Visconti, poet, 1391-1464). D. S., on vellum, granting to maître Gauthier Aubin, "maître d'hôtel" of the King, a piece of land for the building of a house. Tours, Febr. 10, 1451.

*A RARE AUTOGRAPH. Charles d'Orléans fought at the battle of Agincourt; he was taken prisoner and was kept in England for 25 years. He possessed a remarkable and curious library in his castle of Blois.

988. ORLÉANS (J. B. GASTON D', brother of King Louis XIII, 1608-60). D. S., on vellum, granting an annual income of 4000 livres to the Sieur de Villedonné (inlaid). With portrait. 2 pieces. Paris, June 15, 1630.

989. ORLÉANS (PHILIPPE DE FRANCE, DUKE D', called *Monsieur*, 1640-1701, brother of King Louis XIV). L. S. to Cardinal Piccolomini, thanking him for the good wishes sent. 1 p. 4to, with seal. Paris, Febr. 13, 1675,

990. ORLÉANS (PHILIPPE II, DUKE D', Regent of France, 1674-1723). D. S., 1 p. 8vo. Oct. 5, 1717. Asking the payment of 696 livres, 6 sols and 8 deniers, reimbursement of secret expenses made by him during the month of September. With 4 portraits engraved by Petit, etc. 5 pieces (2 inlaid).

991. ORLÉANS (LOUIS PHILIPPE D', afterwards Louis Philippe I, King of France, 1773-1850). A. D. S., establishing the maximum payment of the directors of his estates and control of his expenses at 9000 francs per year. 1 p. 4to. Paris, March 25, 1826. Also 3 portraits of the same. 4 pieces (3 inlaid).

992. ORLÉANS (LOUIS PHILIPPE ALBERT D', Comte de Paris, 1838-94; served in the Civil War on General McClellan's staff, and wrote a history of it). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Chateau d'Eu, Aug. 9, 1877. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces (2 inlaid).

* A very interesting letter in English. "*My dear General.—I am here for some time and do not intend to go to Paris before next winter, but if Mr. Lansing is there when I go, I shall be most happy to make his acquaintance, as I well remember his father, and his camp on Hull Hill. I saw a mention of the report you speak of made on your case to the Mass. Historical Society, of which I have lately been elected a member . . . I hope that the growing strength of opinion in your favor will at last bring the desired result and secure to you the revision of the trial which so unjustly weighs on you,*" etc.

993. OSCAR I, King of Sweden. 1796-1858. D. S. in Swedish, 1 p. folio, Stockholm, Febr. 24, 1849; another of the same, 1 p. folio, Stockholm, May 30, 1851. Also 2 portraits. 4 pieces, all inlaid.

994. OSCAR II, King of Sweden (1829-). Letter subscribed and signed to Princesse Primoli Bonaparte, expressing his sorrow for the death of Napoleon III. 2 pp. 8vo. Stockholm, April 2, 1873, with addressed upper part of the envelope; also his autograph signature on a strip of paper, his portrait and 2 portraits of his wife Queen Sophia. 5 pieces, all inlaid.

995. OUDINOT (CHARLES NICOLAS, Duke of Reggio and Napoleon's Marshal; was conspicuous in the Austrian campaign of 1809). A. L. S., excusing himself for not attending the funeral of Col. de Briqueville, on account of the death of his brother-in-law General Pujol. 1 p. 4to (pasted on cardboard). Paris, March 21, 1844. With 4 portraits engraved by Lignon, etc. 5 pieces (2 inlaid).

996. OUR RECENT ACTORS (Marston), Bost. 1888; Lives of the Players (Galt), *Extra-illustrated by the insertion of about 40 portraits*; Reminiscences (Morris), N. Y., n. d.; Edwin Booth (Hutton), N. Y., n. d. Together 4 vols. 8vo and smaller, cloth.

997. OXENSTIERNA (AXEL, COUNT OF, great German Statesman, 1583-1654; Chancellor of the Kingdom of Sweden and friend of Gustavus Adolphus). D. S. in Swedish. 1 p. folio (inlaid). Frankfurt a. M., Oct. 26, 1633. With fine portrait engraved by Gaillard. 2 pieces.

998. PAINE (THOMAS). The Age of Reason, being An Investigation of True and Fabulous Theology. Four parts in one vol. 8vo, half claret morocco, gilt top. Lond. 1819

* Inserted is a 3 p. 8vo document containing manuscript memorandum in handwriting of Paine.

999. PALGRAVE (FRANCIS TURNER, English Author). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo, April 26, 1862. On paper of the Athenaeum Club. Mentions that A. Tennyson is with him for a few days, speaks of his work, A. H. Clough, Albert Smith, etc.

1000. PALMERSTON (HENRY JOHN TEMPLE, Lord). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, December 4, 1829. Unaddressed, and reading in part: "*I quite agree with Mr. Peel with Reference to the considerations adverted to by Mr. Goulburn,*" etc. *Portrait*. 2 pieces.

1001. PAMPHLETS. Defence of the Character of Thomas Jefferson. By a Virginian, N. Y. 1838; A Case . . . whether a State be liable to be sued by a private Citizen of another State, Bost. 1793; Amendments of the Constitution of Mass. Bost. 1821; and others. Together 17 pieces, 8vo, unbound.

1002. PAOLI (PASQUALE, Corsican Patriot, 1725-1807). A. L. S., in Italian (stained); sending a copy of the new Constitution, and telling that news will be obtained from Signor Pietri, one of the Deputies sent to the King. 2 pp. 4to, May 26, 1794. With portrait. 2 pieces.

1003. PAPYRI. (DCLXII). Fragments of papyrus, containing hieroglyphic inscriptions and figures, inlaid on eleven sheets of cardboard with guards. Folio, light brown morocco, panel of blue morocco, inlaid.

1004. PATER (WALTER). The Works of Pater, including Essays from "The Guardian." *Portrait*. 9 vols. 8vo, silk cloth, gilt tops, uncut. Lond. 1900-01

* The Macmillan Edition de Luxe, limited to 775 copies. Out of print and scarce. In volume 7 is inserted an A. L. S. by Pater regarding a lecture.

1005. PAYN (JAMES). The Backwater of Life: or, Essays of a Literary Veteran. With an Introduction by Leslie Stephen. *Portrait*. 16mo, half crimson levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut, by Bradstreet's.

Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1900

* A. L. S., and portrait of the author inserted.

1006. PEAKE (THOMAS). Cases Determined at Nisi Prius in the Court of King's Bench. 8vo, calf (broken).

Lond. 1795

* Autograph Signature of Aaron Ogden, Revolutionary Officer, on title-page.

1007. PEEL (SIR ROBERT). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 12mo, Whitehall, Feb. 25, n. y. *Portrait*. 2 pieces.

* To Lord St. Germain's, regarding some experiments. There is an endorsement in the handwriting of Joseph Hume.

1008. PELLICO (SILVIO). Address in his handwriting; with portrait. 2 pieces.

1009. PEMBERTON (T. EDGAR). A Memoir of Edward Askew Sothern. *Portraits and facsimiles*. 8vo, half red levant morocco, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1889

* With 2 A. Ls'. S. by E. A. Sothern inserted, one signed "The 'Crushed' E. A. Sothern," and containing an original pen and ink sketch of himself as the "Crushed Tragedian."

1010. PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE of History and Biography (The). *Illustrated*. Volumes 1 to 6 inclusive. 6 vols. royal 8vo, half cloth, gilt tops, uncut. Phila. 1877-82

1011. PEPYS (SAMUEL). The Diary of Samuel Pepys, M. A., F. R. S., transcribed from the shorthand Manuscript in the Pepysian Library, with Lord Braybrooke's Notes. Edited with additions by Henry B. Wheatley. Index and supplementary volume of Pepysiana. *Illustrated*. 10 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1899

1012. PERCY (BISHOP). Bishop Percy's Folio Manuscript. Ballads and Romances, including Loose and Humorous Songs. Edited by John W. Hales and Frederick J. Furnivall. 4 vols. 4to, brown levant morocco, elaborately gilt backs and sides, gilt edges (very slightly rubbed). Lond. 1867-68

* Large and thick paper Copy, in fine contemporary binding.

1013. PHILIP VICKERS FITHIAN, Journals and Letters (Williams), Princeton, 1900; Life of James W. Grimes (Salter), N. Y. 1876; Life and Times of William Samuel Johnson (Beardsley), N. Y. 1876. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

1014. PHILIPS (AMBR.). The Distrest Mother: a Tragedy. FIRST EDITION. Small 4to, new cloth (autograph of John Bourchier). Lond. 1712

1015. PHILLIPS (F. C.). As in a Looking Glass. *Illustrations by G. du Maurier*. Imperial 8vo, cloth. Lond. 1889

1016. PHILLIPS (STEPHEN). Paolo and Francesca. A Tragedy in Four Acts. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1900

1017. PHILLIPS (STEPHEN). Herod. A Tragedy. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, cloth, uncut and unopened. Lond. 1901

1018. PHILLIPS (STEPHEN). Eremus. A Poem. FIRST EDITION. Small 4to, original boards, uncut.

Lond.: Kegan Paul, 1894

1019. PHILLIPS (STEPHEN). Ulysses, A Drama in a Prologue and Three Acts: The Sin of David; Nero. FIRST EDITIONS. 3 vols. 12mo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1902-04-06

1020. PHILLIPS (STEPHEN). Herod. N. Y. 1901: Pietro of Siena. Lond. 1910; The New Inferno. N. Y. 1911. Together 3 vols. 12mo, cloth, uncut.

1021. PICHEGRU (CHARLES, General in the French Revolution, suspected of conspiracy against Napoleon, was found strangled in prison). D. S., 1 p. 4to, with seal, certificate of payment. Schiltigheim, 27 Brumaire, year II. With 8 portraits. 9 pieces (6 inlaid).

1022. PITT (WILLIAM). Signature on a portion of a document; 3 portraits by Leney, Holl, and Edward Smith.

1023. PIUS VII (1742-1823, was kept prisoner by Napoleon at Grenoble and at Fontainebleu). L. S. to the Bishop of Rennes, acknowledging receipt of his oath to the Holy See. 1 p. folio, Rome, June 28, 1820.

1024. PIUS IX (1792-1878, last pope with temporal power). L. S. to Cardinal Morichini, Archbishop of Bologna. 1 p. folio, Rome, July 5, 1875. With 5 portraits. 6 pieces.

1025. PLANCHÉ (J. R.). The Extravaganzas. (Somerset Herald.) 1825-1871. Edited by T. F. Dillon Croker and Stephen Tucker. *Portraits*. 5 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. Lond. 1879

1026. PLEASURES OF LITERATURE (Shaylor), N. Y. 1902; New Study of the Sonnets of Shakespeare (Godwin), N. Y. 1900; At the Sign of the Hobby Horse (Bisland), Bost. 1910; Tennyson, his Art and Relation to Modern Life (Brooke), N. Y. 1894. Together 4 vols. 12mo, cloth.

1027. PLEASURES OF LITERATURE and the Solace of Books (Shaylor), N. Y. 1902; Salmagundi (Irving), Lond. 1859; Bench and Bar of the Southwest (Foote), St. Louis, 1876; and others. Together 7 vols., various sizes and bindings.

1028. POE (EDGAR ALLAN). Edgar Poe and his Critics. By Sarah Helen Whitman. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, half brown morocco, gilt top. N. Y. 1860

1029. POETRY. Poems of Richard Watson Gilder, Bost., n. d.; Poetical Works of Keats, Lond. 1854; Complete Works of C. S. Calverley, Lond. 1901; Poems of Heine (Bowring), Lond. 1870; Poems of Charlotte Emily and Anne Brontë, Lond. 1896. Together 5 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

1030. POLLARD (A. F.). Henry VIII [an Account of his Life and Character]. *Photogravure portraits and plates and a finely colored portrait of Henry VIII*. 4to. wrappers, uncut. Lond. and Paris, 1902

* One of the Goupil series of Royal Monographs, beautifully illustrated from Contemporary Works of Art. Only 1150 copies printed on fine paper.

1031. POMPADOUR (JEANNE ANTOINETTE POISSON MARQUISE DE, mistress of Louis XV). Autograph letter (not signed). 1½ pp. 8vo. [n. p., n. d.] Also 5 portraits of her. 6 pieces (2 inlaid).

* "I know, my dear father, several red ribbons to have been promised, so I doubt very much that it will be possible to obtain one for M. de Petit Bois. Never has been spoken of the charge

of prevost of Paris for my brother, and he and I have not funds enough to place. This charge is very dear, gives little, and it would not make him richer. . . . I am very sorry that he does not wish to marry; he will never find so good occasion as the one which I could secure for him," etc. [Translation.]

1032. **POMPADOUR (MADAM).** The Life of the Marchioness de Pompadour. Fourth Edition, Revised and Enlarged. With a Continuation from 1757 to her Death. *Portrait.* 2 vols. 16mo, half blue levant morocco, gilt, gilt edges, by Tout. Lond. : Printed for S. Hooper, n. d.

1033. [**POPE (ALEXANDER).**] To the Imitator of the Satire of the Second Book of Horace. [i.e. Alex. Pope.] Folio, boards (first and last pages slightly soiled). Lond. 1738

* A violent attack on Pope, said to have been written by Lady Mary Wortley Montagu and John Hervey. SCARCE.

1034. **POPE (ALEXANDER).** The Works of Mr. Alexander Pope. *Portrait by Vertue* (folded). 4to, half brown levant morocco, gilt, by Blackwell. Lond. : W. Bowyer, 1717

* One of the issues of the First Collected Edition, containing the triangular ornament on title and having 435 pages.

1035. **PORTER (DAVID).** Minutes of Proceedings of the Courts of Inquiry and Court Martial in relation to Captain David Porter; also An Exposition of the Facts and Circumstances which Justified the Expedition to Foxardo, and the Consequences thereof. Together with the Proceedings of the Court of Inquiry Thereon, by D. Porter. Bound in one vol. 8vo, half sheep. Wash. 1825

* Presentation inscription.

1036. **PORTFOLIO PAPERS** (Hamerton), Lond. 1889; Victorian Poets (Sharp), Lond. 1891; With Elia and His Friends (Rogers), *A. L. S. of John Rogers Rees inserted.* Lond. 1903; and others. Together 5 vols., various sizes and bindings.

1037. **PORTRAIT GALLERY.** The Portrait Gallery of Distinguished Poets, Philosophers, Statesmen, Divines, Painters, Architects, Physicians and Lawyers, since the Revival of Art: with their Biographies. Arranged in Chronological Order. *168 steel portraits.* 3 vols. royal 8vo, calf, gilt, gilt edges. Lond. : W. S. Orr & Co., 1853

* Fine, clean copy.

1038. **PORTRAITS.** Galerie Historique, collection de portraits des personages les plus celebres, Paris, 1844; Portraits illustrative of the History of France. 4 vols. Together 5 vols. royal 8vo, various bindings.

1039. **PORTRAITS.** Old England's Worthies: A Gallery of Portraits; accompanied by Biographies. *Numerous portraits and illustrations, some colored.* 4to, half calf.

Lond. 1847

1040. **PORTRAITS.** Portraits of the Sovereigns and Notable People of England. 2 vols. containing some scarce plates; Portraits des Personnages les plus celebres a la Revolution Française. 13 parts, Paris, 1823-24. Together 15 pcs.

FIFTH SESSION

Friday Afternoon, January 22, 1915, at 2:30 o'clock

1041. PRAED (WINTHROP M.). The Poems of Winthrop Mackworth Praed. With a Memoir by Rev. Derwent Coleridge. *Portrait*. FIRST EDITION. 2 vols. small 8vo, green morocco, gilt edges. Lond. 1864

1042. PRIDEAUX (S. T.). An Historical Sketch of Book-binding. With a Chapter on Early Stamped Bindings, by E. G. Duff. *Frontispiece*. Small 8vo, cloth, uncut (slight ink stain on back cover). Lond. 1893

1043. PRIME MINISTERS of Queen Victoria. Edited by Stuart J. Reid. Comprises: Lord Melbourne (Dunckley); Earl of Derby (Saintsbury); The Marquis of Salisbury (Traill); Viscount Palmerston (Marquis of Lorne); The Earl of Aberdeen (Gordon); Lord John Russell (Reid); Sir Robert Peel (McCarthy); W. E. Gladstone (Russell); Lord Beaconsfield (Froude). *Portraits on India paper*. 9 vols. 8vo, half vellum, gilt tops, uncut. Lond. 1890-95

* LARGE PAPER, only 250 copies printed.

1044. PRINCETON VERSE (Fosdick), Buffalo, 1904; Poetical Works (Suckling), 2 vols. Lond. 1892; The Book of Ballads (Gaultier), Edin. 1889; and others. Together 9 vols. 12mo, cloth.

1045. PRIOR (JAMES). The Life of Oliver Goldsmith, M. B. from a Variety of Original Resources. *Frontispieces*. FIRST EDITION. 2 vols. 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt tops, uncut, by Stikeman. Lond. 1837

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 134 portraits, views, etc., of distinguished authors and personages contemporary with Oliver Goldsmith, and views of places visited or described by him. Also an A. L. S. (with initials) of James Prior to his publishers in regard to proofs and certain illustrations of his work.

1046. PRIVATE LIBRARY (Humphreys), Lond. 1900; Thirty-Three Years Adventures in Bookland (Cuthbertson), Lond. 1910; Men, Women, and Books (Birrell), Lond. 1910; and others. Together 5 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

1047. PROCTOR (BRYAN W., "Barry Cornwall"). Original Autograph Manuscript of his Life of Charles Lamb, consisting of more than 300 pages in the handwriting of the author, with his corrections, additions, and changes. *2 portraits inserted*. Written on paper of various sizes, all bound in one 4to volume, maroon leather.

* An exceedingly interesting Manuscript, both on account of the subject and because of the literary standing of the

author. It is dedicated to John Forster, and there is a preliminary leaf on which Proctor has written: "I have not attempted to fix the precise spot in which Charles Lamb is to shine hereafter in the firmament of letters. The fixed stars at first waver and require long seasons for their consummation and final settlement."

1048. PROCTOR (BRYAN W.—Barry Cornwall). An Autobiographical Fragment and Biographical Notes, with Personal Sketches of Contemporaries, Unpublished Lyrics, and Letters of Literary Friends. Portrait. 8vo, polished calf, gilt edges. Lond. 1877

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 31 engraved portraits and an A. L. S. of B. W. Proctor, 1 page, 12 mo. Oct. 21, 1843. To Rev. W. J. Fox, concerning an Essay on Shakespeare.

1049. QUEEN OF NAPLES and Lord Nelson (Jeaffreson), 2 vols. Lond. 1889; Gaiety Chronicles (Hollingshead), Westminster, 1898; King's Favourite (Gibbs), Lond. 1909. Together 4 vols. 8vo, cloth.

1050. QUEENS OF BEAUTY (Dixon), 2 vols. Lond. 1907; Court of the Tuileries (Rouge), Lond. 1907; Famous Beauties of Two Reigns (Craven), Lond. 1906. Together 4 vols. royal 8vo and 8vo, cloth.

1051. QUEENS OF ENGLAND (Lancelott), 2 vols. N. Y. 1858; Eminent Women of the Age. Hartford, 1869; Life of Mrs. Jordon. Lond., n. d.; Memorials of Sarah Childress Polk (Nelson), N. Y., n. d. Together 5 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

1052. QUINCY (JOSIAH). The Memory of the late James Grahame, the Historian of the United States, Vindicated from the charges of "Detraction" and "Calumny" preferred against him by Mr. George Bancroft, and the Conduct of Mr. Bancroft towards that Historian Stated and Exposed. 8vo, cloth, original wrappers bound in. Bost. 1846

* With inscription on front cover, "*Charles Dickens, with the regards of the Author.*"

1053. QUINLAN (JAMES ELDRIDGE). History of Sullivan County: embracing an account of its Geology, Climate, Aborigines, Early Settlement, etc. Thick 8vo, cloth. Liberty, N. Y., 1873

1054. RAMBLES ROUND ETON and Harrow (Rimmer), Lond. 1898; Literary Landmarks of Oxford (Hutton), N. Y. 1903; Essays in Little (Lang), Lond. 1891; Certain Delightful English Towns (Howells), N. Y. 1906. Together 4 vols. 8vo, cloth.

1055. RANDOLPH (THOMAS). Poems: With the Muses Looking-Glass, and Amyntas; whereunto is added, The Jealous Lovers. Fifth Edition, corrected and amended. 16mo, half roan (rubbed and 4 pp. have manuscript notes which have been crossed out). Oxford, 1668

* Autograph signature of Thos. Campbell, the poet, on title.

1056. RAPPAPORT (ANGELO S.). Royal Lovers and Mistresses. The Romance of Crowned and Uncrowned Kings and Queens of Europe. *With 6 illustrations in photogravure and 13 other engravings.* 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut.

Lond. 1908

1057. RAUCH (C. D., eminent German sculptor; 1777-1857). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Berlin, Oct. 23, 1845.

1058. RAWLINSON (GEORGE). History of Herodotus. *Maps and illustrations.* 4 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1862

1059. RAWLINSON (GEORGE). The Sixth Great Monarchy. *Colored frontispiece, maps, etc.* FIRST EDITION. 8vo, cloth (label removed from cover, and binding shaken).

Lond. 1873

1060. RAWLINSON (GEORGE). The Seventh Great Oriental Monarchy; or, the Geography, History, and the Antiquities of the Sassanian or New Persian Empire. *Colored frontispiece, maps, and illustrations.* FIRST EDITION. Thick 8vo, cloth.

Lond. 1876

1061. RAWLINSON (GEORGE). The Five Great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World; or, the History, Geography, and Antiquities of Chaldæa, Assyria, Babylon, Media, and Persia. *Maps and illustrations.* 3 vols. cloth. Lond. 1879

1062. RAWLINSON (GEORGE). History of Ancient Egypt. *Map and illustrations.* FIRST EDITION. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth.

Lond. 1881

1063. RAYMOND (GEORGE). Memoirs of Robert William Elliston, Comedian. *Portraits and illustrations by George Cruikshank and "Phiz."* 2 vols. 8vo, half calf, gilt tops, uncut (plates slightly foxed).

Lond. 1846

* PRESENTATION COPY FROM THE AUTHOR, with 3 autograph letters of Elliston, and the author; signed "passes," play-bill of Drury Lane Theatre and 10 portraits of the actor inserted, 3 of the latter being scarce colored plates.

1064. READE (CHARLES). The Novels of Charles Reade. *Frontispieces.* 15 vols. 12mo, half calf, gilt, gilt tops.

Bost., n. d.

1065. READE (CHARLES). Charles Reade: Dramatist, Novelist, Journalist. A Memoir, Compiled Chiefly from his Literary Remains. By Charles L. Reade and the Rev. Compton Reade. 2 vols. 12mo, uncut.

Lond. 1887

* A. L. S. of Edwin Arnold referring to the book, inserted.

1066. REAL LOUIS XV (Haggard), 2 vols. Lond. 1906; The Merry Past (Nevil), Lond. 1909; The Court of Charles II (Forneron), Lond. 1897. Together 4 vols. 8vo, cloth.

1067. RECOLLECTIONS OF A GREAT LADY (De Boigne), N. Y. 1912; Camille Desmoulins and His Wife (Claretie), Lond. 1876; The Fourth Generation (Ross), N. Y. 1912. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

1068. RECOLLECTIONS of a Life Time (Goodrich), 2 vols., N. Y. 1856; The House of Harper (Harper), N. Y. 1912; The Life of Mary Russell Mitford, 2 vols. N. Y. 1870; Life and Writings of J. G. Bennett, N. Y. 1844. Together 6 vols. 8vo, cloth.

1069. RECOLLECTIONS OF A PARISIAN. N. Y. 1911; My Memoirs (Murat), N. Y. 1910; Extraordinary Men and Women (Russell), Lond., n. d. Together 3 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

1070. RECOLLECTIONS OF ALEXANDER H. STEPHENS. N. Y. 1910; Life and Letters of Charles Butler (Stoddard), N. Y. 1903; Memoirs of Fifty Years (Sparks), Phila. 1872. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

1071. RECORDS AND REMINISCENCES, Personal and General (Burnand), 2 vols. Lond. 1904; Life and Letters of Alfred Ainger (Siehel), N. Y. 1906; Later Letters of Edward Lear. N. Y. 1911. Together 4 vols. 8vo, cloth.

1072. RECORDS OF A LATER LIFE (Kemble), 3 vols. Lond. 1882; William Charles Macready (Archer), Lond. 1890. 4 vols. 12mo, cloth.

1073. REES (J. ROGERS). The Pleasures of a Book-Worm. N. Y. 1886; The Brotherhood of Letters. Lond. 1889; The Diversions of a Book-Worm. Lond. 1887. Together 3 vols. 12mo, cloth.

* A. L. S. of Author, in last item.

1074. REID (T. WEMYSS). The Life, Letters, and Friendships of Richard Monckton Milnes, First Lord Houghton. *Portraits*. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1890

1075. REID (T. WEMYSS). The Life, Letters, and Friendships of Richard Monckton Milnes, First Lord Houghton. *Portraits*. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth. N. Y., n. d.

* A. L. S. of Lord Houghton to Swinburne, inserted.

1076. RELIGIO MEDICI (Browne), Lond. 1898; Sonnets and Madrigals of Michelangelo Buonarotti. Cambridge. 1900; Story of a Motto and a Mark (Gillis), *Presentation copy from the author*. N. Y. 1902; Odd Volumes and their Book-Plates (Hamilton), Lond. 1899. Together 4 vols. 12mo, various bindings.

1077. RELIQUES OF FATHER PROUT (Mahony), Lond. 1860; Hour in a Library (Stephen), N. Y. 1875; Adventures and Discourses of Captain John Smith (Ashton), Lond. 1883; and others. Together 6 vols., various sizes and bindings.

1078. REMARKABLE CASES. A Collection of Remarkable Cases, for the Instruction of both Sexes, in the Business of Love and Gallantry. 12mo, half calf. Lond. 1730

* Scarce.

1079. REMINISCENCES (Carlyle), N. Y. 1881; Life and Times of Thomas Lowndes (Ravenel), Bost. 1901; Thomas Carlyle (Conway), N. Y. 1881; Biographies of John Wilkes and William Cobbett (Watson), Edin. 1870; Marlborough (Saintsbury), Lond. 1888. Together 6 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

1080. REPPLIER (AGNES). Points of View; Essays in Miniature; Compromises; In the Dozy Hours; Books and Men; Essays in Idleness; Varia. 7 vols. 12mo, cloth, gilt tops. Bost., n. d.

1081. RETZ (CARDINAL DE). Memoirs of the Cardinal de Retz, containing the Particulars of his own Life, with the most Secret Transactions of the French Court and the Civil Wars. Translated from the French. *Fine portrait engraved by Bannerman*. 4 vols. small 8vo, old calf, gilt (bindings rubbed). Lond. 1774

1082. REVIEW OF THE CRIMEAN WAR (Adye), Lond. 1860; Account of Corsica (Boswell), Glasgow, 1868; Charges against the Duke of York, n. p., n. d. Together 3 vols. 8vo and 12mo, half calf and boards.

1083. REVOLUTION OF 1848 (Saint-Amand), Lond. 1895; Napoleon's Captivity in relation to Sir Hudson Lowe (Seaton), Lond. 1903; Border and Bastille (Laurence), N. Y., n. d.; Beaumarchais and his Times (De Lomenie), N. Y. 1857. Together 4 vols. 12mo, cloth.

1084. REYNIER (J. L. EBNEZER, Napoleon's General; distinguished himself in the battle of the Pyramids; fought at Wagram and Leipzig). A. L. S. to one of the generals of the Army of the Rhine. 1 p. 4to (pasted on cardboard). Schiltigheim, 24 Brumaire, Year V.

* A very interesting letter dealing with military tactics preceding a battle.

1085. REYNOLDS (SIR JOSHUA). The Works of Sir Joshua Reynolds, Knt., Late President of the Royal Academy. To which is Prefixed an Account of the Life and Writings of the Author, by Edmond Malone, one of his Executors. *Portrait* (foxed). 2 vols. 4to, calf (cracked at hinges).

Lond. 1797

1086. RHYMING DICTIONARY (Walker), Lond., n. d.; Every-Day English (White), Bost. 1880; Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases (Roget), Bost. 1870; Corpus Poetarum Latinorum (Walker, Editor), Lond. 1871. Together 4 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

1087. RICHARD COBDEN'S LIFE (Morley), Bost. 1881; Life of Warren Hastings (Lawson), 1895; Life of Lord Lyndhurst (Martin), Lond. 1884; Lord Chatham, his Life and Connections (Rosebery), N. Y. 1910. Together 4 vols. 8, cloth.

1088. [RICHARDSON (SAMUEL).] The History of Sir Charles Grandison. In a Series of Letters. Published from the Originals. FIRST EDITION. 7 vols. 12mo, sprinkled calf, gilt, by Zaehnsdorf. Lond. 1754

1089. RICHTER (JEAN PAUL FRIEDRICH, called "Jean Paul," celebrated German humorist, 1763-1825). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo (inlaid). With portrait and a letter Theodor Aub, counselor-at-law, addressed to Mr. Joline, sending the above autograph as a present and establishing its genuineness. 3 pieces. Kof, Nov. 8, 1796.

* A very interesting letter with reference to literary works, and distinguished literary men of the time.

1090. RIDEING (W. H.). Thackeray's London. His Haunts and the Scenes of his Novels. *Portrait and illustrations*. 4to, half brown morocco, gilt top, uncut. Bost. 1885

* Large Paper copy, edition limited to 100 copies. EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 38 plates and portraits, including several fine old engraved views of the Charter House and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, a colored view of the Carlton House, a hand-colored portrait of Queen Elizabeth, etc.

1091. RIVERSIDE PRESS. Harper (Henry H.). Book-Lovers, Bibliomaniacs and Book Clubs. *Frontispiece*. 8vo, vellum wrappers, uncut. Bost. 1904

* One of a limited number privately printed at the Riverside Press. Presentation copy from the Author.

1092. ROBERTS (WILLIAM). Memoirs of the Life of Mrs. Hannah More. *Portrait*. 2 vols. thick 12mo, cloth, uncut (backs torn). Lond. 1836

1093. ROBERTS (W.). Rare Books and Their Prices; with Chapters on Pictures, Pottery, Porcelain and Postage Stamps. 8vo, vellum, uncut. Lond. 1896

* Japan paper edition, limited to 90 copies.

1094. ROBERTSON (WILLIAM). The History of Scotland during the Reigns of Queen Mary and King James VI. 3 vols.; The History of America. 4 vols.; The History of the Reign of the Emperor Charles V. 4 vols.; Historical Disquisition concerning the Knowledge which the Ancients had of India. *Illustrations and maps*. Together 12 vols. 8vo, old calf. Lond. 1806-12

1095. ROBINS (EDWARD). Twelve Great Actors; Twelve Great Actresses. *Portraits*. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1900

1096. ROBINSON (HENRY CRABB). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. No date (inlaid).

* To Rev. W. Fox, in regard to literary contributions.

1097. ROBINSON (H. C.). Diary, Reminiscences and Correspondence of Henry Crabb Robinson. Selected and Edited by Thomas Sadler. 3 vols. 8vo, light polished calf, gilt

backs, leather labels, sides with border lines and corner ornaments, inside border, gilt tops, uncut, by Tout. Lond. 1869

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 140 portraits and views; also 2 A. L.'s S. by Samuel Rogers, the poet; one to Miss Denman, and the other to Miss Flaxman.

1098. ROBINSON (HENRY CRABB). *Diary, Reminiscences and Correspondence of Henry Crabb Robinson. Selected and Edited by Thomas Sadler. Second Edition.* 3 vols. in 6, 8vo, olive levant morocco, gilt backs, inside borders, gilt tops, uncut. Lond.: Macmillan & Co., 1869

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED and extended to six volumes by the insertion of 270 engraved portraits, including some on India paper and a few in colors, of contemporary British statesmen, authors, noted actors, some in character, etc. With a specially printed title-page in each volume.

1099. ROBINSON (MRS. MARY). *Poems (including some now first published). Stipple portrait.* Small 8vo, calf (binding cracked). Lond. 1791

* Elizabeth Barrett Browning's copy, with an early autograph signature "*Elizabeth Barrett*"; also autograph signature of J. Rogers Rees.

1100. ROBINSON (MRS.). *Memoirs of the late Mrs. Robinson, written by Herself. With some Posthumous Pieces. Portrait by Hopwood.* 4 vols. 16mo, old calf. Lond. 1801

* FIRST EDITION. Scarce.

1101. ROCHAMBEAU (J. B. DE VIMEUR, COUNT DE, Napoleon's Marshal and Grand Officer of the Legion d'Honneur; fought in the American Revolution and defeated the English under Cornwallis at Yorktown). *Official A. L. S. asking the payment of 1500 francs to the army of Italy for extra expenses.* 1 p. 4to (pasted on cardboard). Conegliano, 30 Prairial, Year IX.

1102. ROCHESTER (JOHN, EARL OF). *Some Passages of the Life and Death of John, Earl of Rochester. Written by his own direction on his death-bed, by Gilbert Burnet.* 12mo, half sheep and boards (broken at hinge). Lond. 1827

* Cardinal Newman's Copy, with his autograph.

1103. ROCKINGHAM (MARQUIS OF). *Memoirs of the Marquis of Rockingham and his Contemporaries. With Original Letters and Documents now first published. By George Thomas, Earl of Albermarle.* 2 vols. 8vo, half blue polished morocco, gilt, gilt tops, uncut. Lond. 1852

1104. ROGERS (SAMUEL). *Recollections of the Table-talk of Samuel Rogers. To which is added Porsonianiana.* 8vo, polished calf, gilt, gilt top, uncut, by Tout.

Lond.: Moxon, 1856

* Inserted is a 2-page A. N. S. of Saml. Rogers.

1105. ROGERS (SAMUEL). Recollections of the Table-Talk of Samuel Rogers, to which is added Porsoniana. Edited by Alexander Dyce. *Portraits*. 8vo, dark olive levant morocco, inside border, gilt top, uncut. New Southgate, 1887

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED; containing in all 88 engraved and etched portraits, some on India paper. With A. L. S. of Samuel Rogers, inserted.

1106. ROSAS (JUAN M. DE, the Argentine dictator, ruled from 1835 to 1852 with terror and bloodshed). A. L. S. to his mother. 1½ pp. 4to. Buenos Ayres, Aug. 28, 1843.

1107. ROSSETTI (CHRISTINA G.). Commonplace, and other Short Stories. FIRST EDITION. 2 *portraits inserted*. Small 8vo, cloth, uncut (portraits pasted on title and elsewhere). Lond. 1870

* With A. N. of Miss C. Rossetti, inserted.

1108. ROSSETTI (DANTE GABRIEL). Ballads. The Siddal Edition. (With a Prefatory Note, by Wm. M. Rossetti, now first published.) *Photogravure frontispiece*. 16mo, green levant morocco inside border, lettered back and front cover, gilt edges, by Riviere. Lond. 1899

1109. ROUSSEAU AND THE WOMEN HE LOVED (Gribble), Lond. 1908; Memoirs of Paul De Kock. Lond. 1899; Life of Jeanne D'Albret (Freer), Lond., n. d.; Lady Mary Worthley Montague and Her Times (Paston), Lond., n. d. Together 4 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

1110. ROWE (NICHOLAS). The Fair Penitent: a Tragedy. FIRST EDITION. Small 4to, new cloth (somewhat foxed, small repair to half-title). Lond. 1703

1111. RUSH (RICHARD). A Residence at the Court of London. 8vo, half calf (broken at hinge). Lond. 1833

1112. RUSKIN (JOHN). The Complete Works of Ruskin. *Numerous illustrations, some tinted*. 26 vols. 8vo, half leather, gilt tops, uncut (backs slightly rubbed). N. Y. 1894

1113. RUSSELL (A. P.). A Club of One; Passages from the Note-Book of a Man who might have been Sociable. *Portraits*. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Cambridge, 1891

* Limited Edition. Inserted is an A. L. S. of the Author.

1114. RUSSELL (A. P.). In a Club Corner; The Monologue of a Man who might have been Sociable. *Portraits*. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Cambridge, 1891

* Limited Edition. Inserted is the Signature of the Author.

1115. SAINT-AMAND (IMBERT DE). Louis Napoleon and Mademoiselle de Montijo. Translated by Elizabeth G. Martin. 2 *portraits*. 12mo, three-quarter blue levant morocco, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1897

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 30 engraved portraits and views.

1116. SAMUEL PEPYS AND THE WORLD HE LIVED IN (Wheatley), Lond. 1895; Life of Marryat (Hannay), Lond. 1889; Thomas Carlyle (Conway), N. Y. 1881; and others. Together 6 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

1117. SAND (GEORGE). Germain's Marriage; a Tale of Peasant Life in France. Translated from the French of George Sand. *14 etchings by Rudaux*. 8vo, half cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1892

* Only 285 copies on Van Gelder Hand-made paper.

1118. SANDYS (GEORGE, Translator). Ovid's Metamorphosis. Englished, Mythologiz'd and Represented in figures by G. S. *Frontispiece, portrait and 15 plates by Salamon Savery after Fr. Clein*. Folio, old sprinkled calf, rebacked (frontispiece lacks margins and corner, some margins water-stained). Oxford: John Lichfield, 1632

1119. [SANDYS (WILLIAM).] Specimens of Macaronic Poetry. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, half morocco. Lond. 1831

1120. SANTA-ANNA (ANTONIO LOPEZ DE, President of Mexico, 1797-1876). L. S., 1 p. 4to. Jalapa, March 26, 1829. With 3 portraits and a political cartoon. 5 pieces (2 inlaid).

1121. SAVARY (ANNE JEAN M. R., Duke of Rovigo, 1774-1833, French General presided at the execution of the Duke d'Enghien, Minister of Police in 1810). L. S., asking the anticipated payment of a semester of his pay as a member of the Légion d'Honneur. 1 p. 4to. Paris, April 1, 1831. With 5 portraits. 6 pieces (4 inlaid).

1122. SAXE (MAURICE DE, son of Augustus II, King of Poland, and of Countess von Königsmark (1696-1750); celebrated General and Marshal of France). Financial D. S., in German. 1 p. folio, Oct. 22, 1737, with fine impression of the wax seal (inlaid). With 2 engraved portraits. 2 pieces.

1123. SCARRON (PAUL). The Whole Comical Works of Monsr. Scarron. Translated by Mr. Tho. Brown, Mr. Savage and Others. *Engraved plates and Portrait*. 8vo, polished calf. Lond. 1700

* The First English Edition, scarce.

1124. SCHÉRER (B. L. JOSEPH, General in the French Revolution and Minister of War). Official A. L. S. on financial matter. 1 p. 8vo. Paris, 1 Ventose, Year V.

1125. SCHILLER (J. C. FRIEDRICH VON). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to (damaged). Stuttgart, March 18, [17]94. With 4 portraits, a facsimile autograph and 2 songs translated into English. 7 pieces.

* VERY SCARCE.

1126. SCHOONHOVIUS (F.). *Emblemata Florentii Schoonhovii I. C. Goudani. Partim etiam Civilia. Cum latiori*

eorundem ejusdem Auctoris interpretatione. *Engraved title and emblematic engraved plates.* Small 4to, half morocco, gilt.
Lugduni Batavorum, Elzeviriana, 1626

1127. SCOTT (HENRY T.). Autograph Collecting. A Practical Manual for Amateurs and Historical Students. *Facsimiles.* 12mo, cloth. Lond. 1894

1128. SCOTT (REV. DR.) AND DAVEY (SAMUEL). A Guide to the Collector of Historical Documents, Literary Manuscripts, and Autograph Letters, etc. *Numerous facsimiles.* 4to, half green morocco, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1891

1129. SCOTT (REV. DR.) AND DAVEY (SAMUEL). A Guide to the Collector of Historical Documents, Literary Manuscripts and Autograph Letters, etc. With an Index of Valuable Books of Reference, where Several Thousand Facsimiles of Handwriting may be Found for the Verification of MSS. and Autograph Letters. *Portrait and numerous facsimiles of handwriting and watermarks.* 4to, half morocco, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1891

1130. SCOTT (SIR WALTER). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Ashestiel, August 22, [1804-10].

* A fine letter to William Miller, bookseller, reading in part: "I could not think of connecting my name with that of Mr. Lucien Bonaparte in any manner, literary or political. Besides which I own I have no very favourable auguring of a French Epic poem in the present day. . . . I should think Mr. Thos. Campbell or Mr. Moore likely to do the original to say the least full justice in an English Version," etc.

1131. SCOTT (WALTER). Poetical Works of Scott. *Portrait.* 7 vols. 18mo, half calf (slightly rubbed). Paris, 1827

1132. SCOTT (SIR WALTER). The Waverley Novels. *Portrait, engraved titles, and numerous illustrations.* 48 vols. 12mo, half green morocco, gilt, gilt tops. Edin. 1860

* INSERTED IN VOLUME 1 IS A 16MO A. L. S. BY SIR WALTER SCOTT, addressed to Mr. James and reading in part: "I am needing paper, both letter and quarto and scroll paper," etc.

1133. SEBASTIANI (COUNT H. F. DE LA PORTA, Napoleon's General and Marshal of France; distinguished himself in the Russian campaign). A. L. S. asking the amount of 12 francs to pay the tailor for a pair of trousers. 1 p. 12mo. Paris, 13 Nivose, Year XI. With portrait. 2 pieces.

1134. SECCOMBE (THOMAS, Editor). Lives of Twelve Bad Men: Original Studies of Eminent Scoundrels by Various Hands. *Illustrated.* 8vo, half levant morocco, gilt top, by Zaehnsdorf. Lond. 1894

1135. SEELEY (L. B.). Mrs. Thrale; afterwards, Mrs. Piozzi. A Sketch of her Life and Passages from her Diaries, Letters and other Writings. *10 portraits after Hogarth, Reynolds, Zoffany, and others.* Royal 8vo, half roan, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1891

* LARGE PAPER. Only 150 copies printed.

1136. SÉGUR (GÉNÉRAL, COUNT DE). Histoire de Napoléon et de la Grande-Armée. 2 vols.; Histoire de Russie et de Pierre-le-Grand; Histoire de Charles VIII, Roi de France. 2 vols. Together 5 vols. 8vo, calf. Paris, 1824-35

* All with crown and monogram on back, but not uniform in tooling.

1137. SELWYN (GEORGE). George Selwyn; His Letters and His Life. Edited by E. S. Roscoe and Helen Clergue. *Portraits*. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1899

* A. L. S. of George Selwyn, laid in.

1138. SEVEN SPLENDID SINNERS (Trowbridge), Lond. 1908; A Queen of Indiscretions (Clerici), Lond. 1907; Fair Woman at Fontainebleau (Hamel), Lond. 1909. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

1139. SHADOWS OF OLD PARIS (Duval and Gavin), Phila. 1911; Old Touraine (Cook), 2 vols.; Inns of Court (Ringrose), Bost. 1910. Together 4 vols. square 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

1140. SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM). Hamlet. An Attempt to Ascertain Whether the Queen were an Accessory, Before the Fact, in the Murder of her First Husband. 8vo, half roan. Lond. 1856

1141. SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM). The Dramatic Works. With a Glossary. 12mo, dark blue morocco, gilt, gilt edges. Chiswick: C. Whittingham, 1823

* This copy belonged to Theodore Hook, the wit and novelist, and has 2 sepia drawings by him laid in. On the back of the title-page he has written an index of the volume in ink.

1142. SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM). The Works. Edited by Henry Irving and Frank A. Marshall. Notes and Introductions to each Play by F. A. Marshall and other Shakespearean Scholars, and Life of Shakespeare by Edward Dowden. *With numerous illustrations by Gordon Browne*. 8 vols. royal 8vo, half leather, gilt tops, uncut. Lond. 1892

* The Henry Irving Edition.

1143. SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM). A Catalogue of Shakespeareana [Compiled by F. A. Wheeler], with a Prefatory Essay by Sidney Lee. 2 vols. royal 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. Lond.: Chiswick Press, 1899

* One of 100 copies printed; signed by Publisher. Presentation copy from the compiler.

1144. SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM). William Shakspeare: a Biography. By Charles Knight. *Woodcuts*. 8vo, half green levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, by Blackwell. Lond. 1851

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 46 portraits and views.

1145. SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM). A Life of William Shakespeare (with a Bibliography of his Works). By Sidney Lee. *Portraits and facsimiles*. 12mo, half blue morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut, by Blackwell. N. Y. 1898

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 30 additional portraits of Shakespeare's contemporaries, etc.

1146. SHAKESPEARE. Boydell's Illustrations of the Dramatic Works of Shakespeare, by the most eminent artists of Great Britain. 2 vols. elephant folio, half russia, gilt edges (binding worn). N. Y. 1852

1147. SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM). Bacon and Shakespeare Parallelism. By Edwin Reed. Royal 8vo, boards, uncut. Bost. 1902

1148. SHAKESPEARE. Shakespeare's Legal Acquirements (Campbell), N. Y. 1859; Shakespeare's Editors and Commentators (Arrowsmith), Lond. 1865; Twelfth-Night at the Century Club. N. Y. 1858. Together 3 vols. 8vo and 12mo, various bindings.

1149. SHAKESPEARE in Fact and Criticism (Morgan), N. Y. 1888; The Tale of the Shakespere Epitaph (Bacon), Chic., n. d.; Shakespeare (Hazlitt), Lond. 1902. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

1150. SHARP (WILLIAM). Literary Geography. *Tinted frontispiece and numerous illustrations*. 4to, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1907

1151. SHELLEY (PERCY BYSSHE). The Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. By Edward Dowden. FIRST EDITION. 2 vols. extended to 3, 8vo, half red morocco, gilt tops, uncut. Lond. 1886

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 59 portraits, 129 views, 8 water-colors, Autograph Letters by Edward Dowden, H. Buxton-Forman, John Taylor Coleridge, W. M. Rossetti, William Godwin; A. N. S. by Mary Shelley, and a cancelled check drawn and signed by Percy B. Shelley to the order of William Godwin, with his endorsement. In volume 1 is a lock of William Wordsworth's hair, and another lock from the head of Robert Southey. A very interesting collection of literary relics.

1152. SHELLEY (PERCY BYSSHE). The Poetical and Prose Works, from the Original Editions. Edited, Prefaced, and Annotated by Richard Herne Shepherd. 5 vols. 12mo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1888

1153. SHELLEY (PERCY B.). Memoir of Percy B. Shelley (with a New Preface). By William M. Rossetti. *Portrait and plate*. 12mo, cloth, uncut and unopened. Lond. 1886

1154. SHEPHEARD (WILLIAM). Of Corporations, Fraternities, and Guilds. Or, a Discourse, wherein The Learning of the Law touching Bodies-Politique is unfolded. 16mo, sheep (worn and top margin of title cut off). Lond. 1659

1155. SHERIDAN (MRS. FRANCES). *Memoirs of the Life and Writings of Mrs. Frances Sheridan, Mother of Richard Brinsley Sheridan.* By Alicia Lefanu. *Portrait.* 8vo, half crimson levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut (few pages slightly foxed). Lond. 1824

1156. SHERIDAN (RICHARD BRINSLEY). *The Critic; or, A Tragedy Rehearsed: a Dramatic Piece, in three Acts, as performed at the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane.* *Engraved title.* 8vo, red morocco, gilt borders, gilt edges. Lond. 1781

* Fine copy of the edition with 98 pages, and with the publisher's list at end.

1157. SHIELDS (CHARLES W.). *The Reformer of Geneva: An Historical Drama.* 12mo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1898

* Autograph Presentation Copy, with inscription by the Author to Sir Henry Irving.

1158. SIDDONS (MRS.). *The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments.* *Engraved title.* 18mo, morocco, richly tooled on back and sides, gilt edges (binding slightly rubbed). Lond.: John Field, 1653

* Presentation Copy, from Mrs. Sarah Siddons, the actress, with her autograph inscription: "*The Gift of Sarah Siddons to James Ballantyne,*" the famous publisher, who in turn presented it to Christina Hogarth, with his autograph inscription "*To Christina Hogarth from James Ballantyne.*"

This is the Daly Copy (with book-plate), later bought at the F. W. French sale, and has A. L. S. of the purchaser at the last sale, relating to the same, laid in.

1159. SKELTON (JOHN). *The Royal House of Stuart. Illustrated by a series of 40 finely colored plates, heightened in gold, drawn from relics of the Stuarts by William Gibb.* Folio, sheets in cloth portfolio. Lond. 1890

* The plates are beautifully executed in colors, faithfully portraying the Royal Regalia, Jewels, etc., once owned by Mary Queen of Scots and Charles I.

1160. SKETCHLEY (R. E. D.). *English Book-Illustration of To-Day. Numerous illustrations.* 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1903

1161. SKETCH OF THE LIVES OF LORDS STOWELL AND ELDON (Surtees), Lond. 1846; *Life of Lord Jeffrey* (Cockburn), 2 vols. Edin. 1852; *Life and Letters of Edward A. Freeman* (Stephens), 2 vols. Lond. 1895. Together 5 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

1162. SLATER (J. H.). *Early Editions. A Bibliographical Survey of the Works of some Popular Modern Authors.* 8vo, half leather, gilt top, uncut (worn). Lond. 1894

1163. SLAVERY IN HISTORY (Gurowski), N. Y. 1860; *Impending Crisis of the South* (Helper), N. Y. 1860; *Biographical Sketches of the State Officers and Legislature.* (Murphy), N. Y. 1861; *Second Battle of Bull Run* (Cox), Cinn. 1882. Together 4 vols. 12mo, cloth.

1164. SLOANE (WILLIAM M.). *Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. Colored and other illustrations.* 4 vols. imperial 8vo, half leather, gilt tops. N. Y. 1896

1165. [SMITH (HORACE AND JAMES).] *Rejected Addresses: or, the New Theatrum Poetarum.* 8vo, half morocco, uncut. Lond. 1813

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 13 portraits.

1166. [SMITH (HORATIO AND JAMES).] *Rejected Addresses: or, the New Theatrum Poetarum.* Revised, with an Original Preface and Notes by the authors. 16mo, half blue levant morocco, gilt top, uncut. Bost. 1840

* With A. L. S. of Horatio Smith to Lupton Relfe, referring to the latter's work "*Friendship's Offering.*"

1167. SMITH (JAMES). *Comic Miscellanies in Prose and Verse.* With a selection from His Correspondence and Memoir of His Life. Edited by his brother, Horace Smith. *Portrait* (foxed). 2 vols. 12mo, half morocco, gilt tops, uncut. Lond. 1841

1168. SMITH (SYDNEY). *The Works of Rev. Sydney Smith.* 4 vols. 8vo, cloth (slightly broken). Lond. 1839-40

1169. SMITH (REV. SYDNEY). *The Works of the Rev. Sydney Smith.* Small 8vo, polished tree-calf, by Riviere (stamp on title, binding weak at hinges). Lond. 1869

* A. L. S. and portrait of Sydney Smith, inserted.

1170. SOLDENE (EMILY). *My Theatrical and Musical Recollections. Portraits.* 8vo, half calf, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1897

1171. SOME BEAUTIES OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY (Fea), Lond., n. d. Henry II: his Court and Times (Williams), Lond., n. d. Catherine de' Medici (Sichel), Lond. 1905. *All illustrated.* 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

1172. SOUTHEY (ROBERT). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 12mo. Keswick, April 22, 1834. Unaddressed: in regard to a controversy and a new edition of Burns' works.

1173. SOUTHEY (ROBERT). *History of The Peninsular War.* FIRST EDITION. 3 vols. 4to, calf (slightly rubbed). Lond. 1823-32

1174. [SOUTHEY (ROBERT).] *The Doctor. Colored frontispiece.* FIRST EDITION. 7 vols. 12mo, calf, gilt backs. Lond. 1834-47

* Inscription "*From the Author,*" on two fly leaves, also an A. L. S. OF THE AUTHOR, inserted.

1175. SOUTHEY (ROBERT). *The Poetical Works of Southey.* With a Memoir of the Author. *Portrait.* 10 vols. 12mo, calf (slightly rubbed and stained). Bost. 1864

1176. SPANGENBERG (AUGUSTUS, Moravian Bishop, 1704-92: preached several times in America). A. N., 1 p. obl. 8vo, n. d. (inlaid).

1177. **SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS** (Dasent), Charles James Fox, a Political Study (Hammond), Lond. 1903; The Life of Spencer Perceval (Walpole), 2 vols. Lond. 1874. Together 4 vols. 8vo, cloth.

1178. **SPENCELEY (J. WINFRED)**. J. Winfred Spenceley. His Etchings and Engravings in the form of Book Plates. 8vo, half vellum, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1910

* Only 100 copies privately printed.

1179. **SPIELMANN (M. H.)**. The History of Punch. *Illustrated*. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. N. Y. 1895

1180. **ST. ALBANS (DUCHESS OF)**. Memoirs of Miss Mellon, afterwards Duchess of St. Albans. By Mrs. Cornwell Barron-Wilson. *Portrait inserted*. 2 vols. 8vo, half morocco, gilt tops. Lond. 1887

* Inserted is an A. L. (3rd person) from the Duke of St. Albans to Sir Wm. Knighton; also a facsimile of the letter from And. Dickie to Sir Wm. Knighton, announcing the intended marriage of Miss Mellon (Mrs. Coutts) to the Duke of St. Albans.

1181. **STAR CHAMBER (Ainsworth)**, Lond. 1857; Comic Blackstone (A'Beckett), Phila. 1844; Kophetua the Thirteenth (Corbett) Lond. 1889; and others. Together 6 vols., various sizes and bindings.

1182. **STEDMAN'S COMPLETE POEMS**, Bost. 1908; The Poems of Ernest Dowson. *Illustrations by Beardsley*. N. Y. 1909; Love's Cross-Currents (Swinburne), Lond. 1905. Together 3 vols. 12mo, cloth.

1183. **STEPHEN (LESLIE)**. Hours in a Library. 3 vols.; Studies of a Biographer. 2 vols. Together 5 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. N. Y. 1894-98

1184. **STERNE (LAURENCE)**. The Works of Sterne. With a Life of the Author, by himself. *Portrait*. 4 vols. 8vo, diamond calf (broken and few pp. slightly foxed).

Lond. 1808

1185. **STEVENSON (R. L.)**. An Object of Pity, or The Man Haggard. 8vo, boards, uncut. N. Y. 1900

* Only 110 copies printed.

1186. **STEVENSON (ROBERT LOUIS)**. The Writings of Stevenson, including his Life by Graham Balfour, and the Letters. *Portraits and illustrations*. 26 vols. 8vo, half red morocco, gilt tops, uncut (colors not quite uniform).

* The Thistle Edition.

N. Y. 1895-96

1187. **STORY OF MY LIFE (Terry)**, Lond. 1908; Henry Irving's Impressions of America (Hatton). 2 vols. Lond. 1884; Ellen Terry and her Impersonations (Hiatt), Lond. 1899. Together 4 vols. 12mo, cloth.

1188. **STOWE (HARRIET B.)**. Lady Byron Vindicated. A History of The Byron Controversy. 16mo, limp cloth (slightly cracked at hinge). Lond. 1870

1189. STRICKLAND (AGNES). Lives of the Queens of England, from the Norman Conquest. Now first published from Official Records and other Authentic Documents, Private as well as Public. *Portraits and other illustrations*. 8 vols. 12mo, cloth, uncut (1 volume shaken in covers). Lond. 1854

1190. [SWIFT (JONATHAN).] Sallust C. Sallustius Crispus cum veterum Historiarum fragmentis. *Engraved title*. 18mo, vellum. Lugduni Batavorum, Elzeviriana, 1634

* JONATHAN SWIFT'S COPY, with his autograph "Jno. Swift," on title-page.

1191. [SWIFT (JONATHAN).] Travels into Several Remote Nations of the World. By Lemuel Gulliver. *Illustrated with upwards of 400 woodcuts from designs by Grandville*. 8vo, half red morocco, gilt back, gilt edges (slightly rubbed). Lond. [1840]

1192. SWIFT (JONATHAN). Swift; the Mystery of his Life and Love. By James Hay. Large 8vo, cloth, uncut.

Lond. 1891

1193. SWINBURNE (ALGERNON CHARLES). Chastelard; a Tragedy. 12mo, cloth (very slightly soiled).

* First Edition, with the Hotten title-page. Lond. 1866

1194. SWINBURNE (ALGERNON CHARLES). A Song of Italy. FIRST EDITION. Small 8vo, blue cloth, uncut.

Lond. 1867

1195. SWINBURNE (ALGERNON CHARLES). The Queen-Mother and Rosamond. Lond. 1868; Mary Stuart, a Tragedy. Lond. 1881; Rosamund, Queen of the Lombards, a Tragedy. Lond. 1899. Last 2 mentioned are FIRST EDITIONS. 3 vols. 12mo and smaller, cloth.

1196. SWINBURNE (ALGERNON CHARLES). Poems and Ballads. 3 vols. 12mo, half claret morocco, gilt tops, uncut.

Lond. 1889

1197. TAINÉ (H. A.). History of English Literature. Translated from the French by H. Van Laun. 4 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Edin., n. d.

1198. TAKAHIRA, Japanese Minister to the U. S., L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Wash. May 10, 1904; WU TING FANG, Chinese Minister to the U. S., 2 A. L.'s S., Wash., Dec. 18, 1900, and Apr. 19, 1904. 3 pieces.

1199. TALFOURD (THOMAS NOON). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Lond. April 21, 1847 (inlaid).

* To Raymond Estes, reading in part: "*The late Charles Lloyd informed me that Mr. De Quincey had written some papers in the 'Friend',*" etc.

1200. TALFOURD (THOMAS NOON). Ion: a Tragedy; (also in same vol.) The Athenian Captive: a Tragedy. Both FIRST EDITIONS. 2 vols. in one, 8vo, half calf (cracked).

Lond.: Moxon, 1836-38

* Inserted is an A. L. S. of the author; an A. L. S. of Moxon, the publisher, and a mezzotint portrait of the author engraved by Sartain.

1201. TALFOURD (THOMAS N.). *Ion: a Tragedy*; (also in same vol.) *The Athenian Captive: a Tragedy*. 2 vols. in one, 8vo, dark morocco, gilt edges.

Lond.: Edward Moxon, 1837-38

* A remarkably interesting copy, containing the book-plate of William C. Macready, the famous actor. The book was presented to Macready by the author and contains the latter's autograph inscription: "*To W. C. Macready, Esq. With the best regards of T. N. Talfourd, 1 January 1839.*" At the end of the volume are bound in 2 SONNETS IN TALFOURD'S HANDWRITING; one "*To Charles Dickens, Esq. on reading the complete Oliver Twist,*" the other "*To W. C. Macready, Esq., on the birth of his first child.*"

1202. TALFOURD (THOMAS NOON). *Final Memorials of Charles Lamb: Consisting chiefly of his Letters not before Published, with Sketches of some of his Companions*. 12mo, half green morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1850

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 40 interesting plates and portraits.

1203. TALLEYRAND DE PERIGORD (CHARLES MAURICE, Prince of Benevento, 1754-1838, celebrated Statesman). *Official L. S. to the Minister of Foreign Affairs*. 1 p. folio. Paris, 19 Ventose, Year X. With 6 fine portraits, including one engraved by Bocourt. 7 pieces (inlaid).

1204. TALLEYRAND (PRINCE DE). *Memoirs of the Prince de Talleyrand*. Edited with a preface and Notes by The Duc De Broglie. Translated by Raphael Ledos De Beaufort. *Portraits*. 5 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops. N. Y. 1891-92

1205. TAYLOR (BAYARD, Translator). *Faust. A Tragedy by Johann Wolfgang von Goethe*. 2 vols. 4to, half red morocco, gilt tops. Bost. 1879

* Inserted is an A. N. S. by Bayard Taylor, dated 1860.

1206. TEGNER (ESAIAS, celebrated Swedish poet, 1782-1846). *Autograph poem of 6 stanzas of 4 lines each. With portrait*. 2 pieces (inlaid).

1207. TENNYSON (ALFRED). *Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington*. FIRST EDITION. 8vo, original wrappers. Lond. 1852

1208. TENNYSON (ALFRED). *Alfred, Lord Tennyson. A Memoir. By his Son. Photogravure portraits and other illustrations*. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut (small hole in binding neatly repaired). Lond. 1897

* A. L. S. of Hallam Tennyson inserted.

1209. TENNYSON (ALFRED). *Tennysonianana; Revised and Enlarged*. Small 8vo, cloth, uncut (cracked).

Lond.: Pickering & Co., 1879

1210. TENNYSON (ALFRED). *Drake's Drum*, by Henry Newbolt; and *The "Revenge," A Ballad of the Fleet*, by Alfred Tennyson. *Portrait and folding plate*. 4to, half blue levant morocco, gilt top, uncut, by Stikeman. Jamaica, 1898

* Only 150 copies printed.

1211. TENNYSON (ALFRED). The Death of Ænone, Akbar's Dream, and other Poems. FIRST EDITION. 16mo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1892

* Inserted is an A. N. S. by Theodore Watts-[Dunton] referring to the above book.

1212. TENNYSON (ALFRED). The Works of Tennyson. *Portrait*. 10 vols. 12mo, cloth, gilt, uncut. Lond. and N. Y. 1884-93

* Printed on Hand-made paper.

1213. TENNYSON (ALFRED). Alfred, Lord Tennyson and his Friends. Reminiscences by Anne Thackeray Ritchie. Introduction by H. H. Hay Cameron. 25 *portraits and frontispiece*. Folio, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1893

* Limited to 400 copies.

1214. TENNYSON (CHARLES). Sonnets and Fugitive Pieces. Small 8vo, original boards, uncut (back chipped). *FIRST EDITION. Scarce. Cambridge, 1830

1215. TENNYSON (CHARLES). Sonnets and Fugitive Pieces. 12mo, pink morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut, by Stike-man. Cambridge, 1830

* FIRST EDITION and the first separate publication of Charles Tennyson. Rare. With a 3 pp. A. L. S. of the author, relating to the poems, inserted.

1216. THACKERAY (WILLIAM M.). Vanity Fair. FIRST EDITION. *Full-page plates and numerous illustrations by the Author*. 8vo, cloth, uncut (somewhat shaken). Lond. 1848

1217. THACKERAY (WILLIAM M.). The History of Pendennis. FIRST EDITION. *Full-page plates and numerous illustrations by the Author*. 2 vols. 8vo, old half calf (somewhat foxed). Lond. 1849-50

1218. THACKERAY (W. M.). The Virginians. FIRST EDITION. *Illustrations on steel and wood by the author*. 2 vols. 8vo, in the original (24) parts, illustrated wrappers, uncut, in 2 crimson levant morocco cases, by Bradstreet's. Lond. 1858-59

* ORIGINAL ISSUE of all the parts. LAID IN IS THE ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT IN THE HANDWRITING OF THACKERAY of the last page of CHAPTER XXVIII OF THE ABOVE WORK.

1219. THACKERAY (W. M.). The Four Georges. *Illustrations*. 12mo, crimson levant morocco, gilt back, crown and lion designs, sides with gilt line panel design and gold crown corners, inside border of gilt and blind tooling, silk ends, gilt top, uncut, original cloth back and side bound in. Lond. 1866

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 125 additional portraits and views, including 2 finely colored plates, drawn and engraved by I. R. and G. Cruikshank; also an original broadside: "Lines on the Glorious Battle of Trafalgar, 1805," by a British Seaman.

1220. THACKERAY (W. M.). The Orphan of Pimlico and other Sketches, Fragments and Drawings. With some Notes by Ann Isabella Thackeray. *Illustrations, some in colors.* 4to, half roan, gilt top (back and covers damaged). Lond. 1876

1221. THACKERAY (W. M.). Thackerayana: Notes and Anecdotes. *Colored plate and numerous sketches by Thackeray.* 12mo, cloth. Lond.: Chatto & Windus, n. d.

1222. THANE (J.). British Autography. A Collection of facsimiles of the handwriting of Royal and Illustrious Personages, with their authentic Portraits. *250 portraits on tinted paper.* 4 vols. 4to, half roan. Lond., n. d.

* The Original Issue, with the supplement. Scarce.

1223. THIERS (M. ADOLPHE). History of the Consulate and the Empire of France under Napoleon. Translated by D. Forbes Campbell and H. W. Herbert. With Notes and Additions. *Portraits.* 5 vols. 8vo, cloth. Phila. 1893

1224. THOMAS POOLE AND HIS FRIENDS (Sanford), 2 vols. Lond. 1888; Madame De Staël (Duffy), Lond. 1887; Mrs. Shelley (Rossetti), Lond. 1890; Life of Frederick Marryat (Hannay), Lond., n. d. Together 5 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

1225. THOREAU (HENRY D.). The Writings of Henry D. Thoreau. With Bibliographical Introductions and Full Indexes. *Portraits.* 11 vols. small 8vo, half blue morocco, gilt backs, gilt tops, some leaves uncut.

Bost.: Riverside Press, 1896

* RIVERSIDE EDITION. Inserted is a one-page manuscript in Thoreau's handwriting, accompanying which is an A. N. S. by Edward Abbott, stating that the above is one of two leaves of a manuscript article printed in the "Atlantic Monthly" and given to him by James R. Lowell.

1226. TILLY (COUNT DE, Napoleon's General, d. 1822). L. S. to his friend Magin, sending 104,000 livres of assignats, and 3000 in notes, and announcing the arrival of his wife. 1 p. 4to. Bruxelles, 17 Prairial, Year IV.

1227. TIMBS (JOHN). Romance of London: Strange Stories, Scenes and Remarkable Persons of the Great Town. FIRST EDITION. 3 vols. small 8vo, half calf (rubbed).

Lond. 1865

1228. TIPPOO SAHIB, Sultan of Mysore; 1749-99. Chapter 48 of the Koran, in Arabic language, entitled "Victory," written on a long sheet of paper, and found in the Amulet taken from the right arm of Tippoo Sahib, with English translation; a leaf from an ancient manuscript of the Koran written in Cufic character (10th century?), said to have been found on the body of the said Tippoo; a piece of his robe, embroidered in gold and silk, worn by him when slain at the siege of Seringapatam, May 4, 1799; and 2 portraits. 6 pieces.

1229. TIRESIAS AND OTHER POEMS (Tennyson), Lond. 1885; The Deserted Bride (Morris), N. Y. 1838; Spell of the Yukon and other Verses (Service), Phila. 1909; and others. Together 6 vols., various sizes and bindings.

1230. TOLSTOI (LEO). L. S. acknowledging the receipt of 870 roubles. 1 p. 8vo. 1892. With 11 portraits, including one of his daughter. 12 pieces (8 inlaid).

1231. TOOKE (JOHN HORNE). Memoirs of John Horne Tooke, together with his valuable Speeches and Writings: also, containing proofs identifying him as the author of the celebrated Letters of Junius. By John A. Graham. *Portrait and facsimile*. 8vo, boards, uncut (rebacked, loose in covers).

N. Y. 1828

* With autograph presentation inscription by the Author on title page: "*To James Smith, Esquire, Liverpool—Presented by the author with his best respects.*"

1232. TOOLE (J. L.). Reminiscences of J. L. Toole, Related by Himself, and Chronicled by Joseph Hatton. *Portraits and illustrations*. 2 vols. 8vo, half red levant morocco, gilt tops, uncut, by Bradstreet's. Lond. 1889

* A. L. S. of J. L. Toole, with original addressed envelope, inserted.

1233. TORRENS (W. M.). Memoirs of the Right Honourable William, Second Viscount Melbourne. *Portrait*. 2 vols. 8vo, half red levant morocco, gilt tops, uncut, by Bradstreet's. Lond. 1878

1234. TOUSSAINT L'OUVERTURE (1746-1803; born a slave in Hayti, joined the negro insurgents 1791, and in 1797 was made commander-in-chief in the island). Official L. S. to the Governor of St. Domingo announcing the arrival of Candy and Savary to the Cap, and telling that it is necessary to arrest these men, as they are dangerous. 2 pp. folio. 29 Germinal, Year IV. With 8 portraits of Toussaint, engraved by Bonneville, etc., including a fine and very rare colored one representing him on horseback. 9 pieces (3 inlaid).

1235. TOWNSEND (WILLIAM C.). The Lives of Twelve Eminent Judges of the Last and of the Present Century. 2 vols. 8vo, half olive levant morocco, gilt tops, uncut, by Bradstreet's. Lond. 1846

1236. TRAGEDY OF SIR FRANCIS BACON (Bayley), Lond. 1902; Marjorie Fleming (Brown), Edin. 1885; My Favorite Lectures (Sanborn), A. L. S. of author inserted. Bost. 1898; and others. Together 7 vols., various sizes and bindings.

1237. TRAPASSI PIETRO, called Metastasio. Italian poet. A. L. S. with initials. 4 pp. 4to. Vienna, May 13, 1739

1238. TREDWELL (DANIEL M.). A Monograph on Privately-illustrated Books. A plea for Bibliomania. Royal 8vo, half red levant morocco, gilt top, uncut, by Stikeman.

Brooklyn, 1881

1239. TREMENDOUS TRIFLES (Chesterton), N. Y. 1909; Typhoon (Conrad), N. Y. 1902; Bookland and some People we meet There (Lambert), Lond. 1912; and two others. Together 5 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

1240. TRIALS. A Complete Collection of State-Trials and Proceedings upon Impeachments for High Treason, and other Crimes and Misdemeanors; from the Reign of King Henry the Fourth to the Present Time. With the supplementary volumes and alphabetical Table. 8 vols. folio, old calf (repaired). Lond. 1719-35

1241. TRIALS. Celebrated Trials. N. Y., n. d.; Trial, Confessions and Conviction of Jesse and Stephen Boorn (Sergeant), Manchester, 1873; Trial of Mary Harris (Clephane), Wash. 1865; and others. Together 5 vols. 8vo, cloth.

1242. TRIALS. Remarkable Trials of all Countries (Dunphy and Cummings), 2 vols. N. Y. 1882; Trial of George G. Barnard in the Court of Impeachment. 3 vols. Albany, 1874; Trial of John McCunn. Albany, 1874; and another. Together 7 vols. 8vo, sheep.

1243. TRIALS. The Cheesemonger and the Glazier's Wife. The Very Curious Trial. Lond., n. d.; Statement of the Relations of Rufus W. Geiswold with Charlotte Myers, Elizabeth F. Ellet, etc. Phila. 1856; and others. Together 5 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth and half roan.

1244. TRIALS. Trial of Mr. R. Patch, for Wilful Murder. Lond., n. d.; Authentic Account of the Unfortunate Death of Lord Camelford (Cockburne), Lond. 1804; An Apology for the Conduct of the Gordons (Gordon), Lond. 1804; and others. 2 *frontispieces*. Together 7 pieces, bound in one volume, 8vo, half calf.

1245. TRIALS. Trial of Mrs. Harriet Errington. Lond., n. d.; Trial and a Sketch of the Life of Oliver Watkins. Providence, 1830; Review of the Case of Moses Thacher versus Preston Pond. Together 3 vols. 12mo, various bindings.

1246. TRIALS. Trial of Judge Peck on an Impeachment (Stansbury), Bost. 1833; Celebrated Trials of all Countries. Phila. 1846; The Case of De Witt C. Littlejohn against Horace Greeley. N. Y. 1861; and others. Together 7 vols., various sizes and bindings.

1247. TRIALS. Trial of Stephen H. Tyng. N. Y. 1868; Trial of Charles M. Jefferds for Murder. N. Y. 1862; Trial of Fanny Hyde for Murder. N. Y. 1872. Together 3 vols. 8vo, various bindings.

1248. TROLLOPE (ANTHONY). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. April 5, 1880 (inlaid).

* To his publishers, regarding the publication of "The Duke's Children" and other literary work.

1249. TROLLOPE (ANTHONY). The Chronicles of Barsetshire. *Frontispieces*. 13 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut.

N. Y. 1892

* One of an edition of 250 copies on Hand-made paper. Inserted in volume 6 is an A. N. S. of the Author.

1250. TURGUÉNEFF (IVAN, Russian novelist), A. L. S. in French. 11½ pp. 8vo (inlaid). With 3 portraits. Bade, April 29, 1868.

"I have received the letter in answer to the one written by me in regard of Tolstoi."

1251. TURNER (CHARLES). Small Tableaux. 12mo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1868

* FIRST EDITION. PRESENTATION COPY from the author, with inscription. Charles Turner was the eldest brother of Alfred Tennyson and took the additional surname of Turner on succeeding to estate of his great-uncle in 1838.

1252. TURNER (J. M. W.). The Life of J. M. W. Turner. By Walter Thornbury. New Edition, Revised and mostly rewritten. *Illustrations in colors from Turner's original drawings*. 12mo, cloth. Lond. 1877

1253. TWELVE GREAT ACTORS AND ACTRESSES (Robins), 2 vols. N. Y. 1900; History of the American Stage (Brown), N. Y., n. d. Players of a Century (Phelps), N. Y. 1890. Together 4 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

1254. ULRICA ELEONORA, sister of King Charles XII of Sweden, and Wife of King Frederick I of Sweden. Official D. S. in Swedish. 11½ pp. folio. Stockholm, Oct. 19, 1731. With portrait. 2 pieces, both inlaid.

1255. UZANNE (OCTAVE). The Fan. *Numerous illustrations by Paul Avril, some tinted*. Royal 8vo, straight-grain morocco, gilt edges. Lond. 1884

1256. UZANNE (OCTAVE). The Book-Hunter in Paris; Studies among the Bookstalls and the Quays. *Illustrations*. 8vo, cloth, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1893

1257. VANDAMME (D. J., Napoleon's General). Official L. S. to the Envoy of the French Republic. 1 p. 4to. Strassburg, 30 Pluviose, Year VII. With 3 portraits. 4 pieces (3 inlaid).

1258. VANITY FAIR ALBUM (THE); a Show of Sovereigns, Statesmen, Judges, and Men of the Day: with Biographical and Critical Notices. By "Jehu Junior." Series 1 to 5. *Numerous colored caricature and other portraits of English Statesmen, etc.* 5 vols. folio, cloth, gilt edges. Lond. 1869-73

1259. VAN LAUN (HENRI). History of French Literature, from its origin to the end of the reign of Louis Philippe. 3 vols. 8vo, cloth. Lond. 1883

1260. VENNARD (RICHARD). The Right way to Heaven and a good presdent for Lawyers and all other good Christians. With an Exhortacion to continue all Subieets in their due obedience: together with the reward of a faithful subject to his Prince. *Ornamental initial letters and 2 spirited woodcuts representing "St. George and the Dragon" and "Christ, the Shepherd."* Small 4to, blue levant morocco, gilt back, paneled sides, with corner ornaments, gilt edges, by Ramage (upper corners of title repaired, outer margins shaved). Lond.: Printed by Thomas Este, 1602

* McKee copy, with his book-plate.

1261. VERHUELL (COUNT C. H., Admiral and Minister of Marine of the Low Countries; projected with Napoleon a landing in England). A. L. S., sending the amount of 3660 francs. 1 p. 8vo. Marseille, May 15, 1826. With 2 portraits, 3 pieces (1 inlaid).

1262. VERLAINE (PAUL). Poems. Translated by Gertrude Hall. *Portrait and illustrations in duplicate, one set being on China Paper, by Henry McCarter.* Square 8vo, cloth, uncut. Chicago, 1895

* Edition of 100 copies on Japan Paper with an A. L. S. of Paul Verlaine inserted.

1263. VICTORIAN NOVELISTS (Melville), Lond. 1906; Samuel Rogers and his Circle (Roberts), N. Y. 1910; Monographs, Garrick, Macready, etc. (Martin), Lond. 1906. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

1264. VICTORIAN SONGS (Garrett), Bost. 1895; A Book of Old English Love Songs. N. Y. 1897; Poems of Sixty-Five Years (Channing), Phila. 1902. Together 3 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth and boards.

1265. VIZETELLY (ERNEST A.). The True Story of the Chevalier d'Eon. Told with the aid of State and Secret Papers. *Portraits, facsimiles and illustrations.* 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1895

1266. WALPOLE (HORACE). Anecdotes of Painting in England; with some Account of the Principal Artists; and Incidental Notes on other Arts. Collected by George Vertue. Digested by Horace Walpole. With Considerable Additions, by James Dallaway. *Engraved portraits and woodcuts.* 5 vols. royal 8vo, green levant morocco, gilt backs, paneled sides with ornamental corners, inside borders, by Hayday.

Lond.: Printed for John Major, 1826-28

* FINE SET in an elegant binding, with all the portraits and plates.

1267. WALPOLE (HORACE). The Last Journals of Horace Walpole during the Reign of George III from 1771-1783. With notes by Dr. Doran. Edited with an Introduction by A. Francis Steuart. *Portraits.* 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops. Lond. 1910

1268. WALTON (IZAAC). The Complete Angler; or, the Contemplative Man's Recreation. Being a Discourse of Rivers, Fish-ponds, Fish & Fishing. To which is added, The Laws of Angling: With a new Table of the Particulars in this Book. *Illustrations*. 12mo, russia, gilt lines. In a morocco slip case.

Lond.: Printed for R. Marriot, and are to be sold by Charles Harper, 1668.

* THE SCARCE FOURTH EDITION. Fine copy, measuring 5½ x 3¾ inches, with ample margins throughout. The McKee copy.

1269. WALTON (IZAACK). The Lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Richard Hooke, George Herbert and Dr. Robert Sanderson. *Woodcuts*. 16mo, half blue morocco extra, gilt, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1838

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 45 portraits and views.

1270. WANDERER IN PARIS (Lucas), Lond. n. d.; Eighteenth Century Vignettes (Dobson), Lond. 1892; James Russell Lowell, his Life and Work (Greenslet), Bost. 1905. Together 3 vols. 12mo, cloth.

1271. WELLINGTON (ARTHUR WELLESLEY, DUKE OF). A. L. in the third person. 3 pp. 12mo. Lond. May 19, 1835. To John M. Warton in regard to books; mentions Sir Robert Peel (inlaid).

1272. WELLINGTON (DUKE OF). Life of Field-Marshal his Grace the Duke of Wellington. By W. H. Maxwell. *Engraved portraits, maps, plans and illustrations*. 3 vols. 8vo, light polished calf, gilt, leather labels (bindings slightly rubbed). Lond. 1852

1273. WHEATLEY (HENRY B.). Round About Piccadilly and Pall Mall; or, a Ramble from the Haymarket to Hyde Park, consisting of a Retrospect of the various changes that have occurred in the Court End of London. *Portrait and illustrations*. 2 vols. 8vo, crimson levant morocco, gilt backs, inside borders, gilt tops, uncut, by Morrell. Lond. 1870

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED and extended to two vols. by the insertion of 128 portraits of celebrated characters of the day, views of public places, etc.

1274. WHITE (GILBERT). The Natural History of Selborne. Edited with Notes by Grant Allen. *Portrait and numerous illustrations by E. H. New*. Square 8vo, uncut. Lond. 1900

1275. WHITE (RICHARD GRANT). Memoirs of the Life of William Shakespeare. With an Essay toward the Expression of his Genius, and an Account of the Rise and Progress of the English Drama. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, half green levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, uncut. Bost. 1865

* EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 32 portraits and views, old copper-plate and steel engravings. With A. L. S. of the author, referring to the above book.

1276. WHISTLER (J. McNEILL). *The Etched Work of Whistler. Illustrated by reproductions in collotype of the different states of the plates.* Compiled, arranged and described by Edward G. Kennedy, with an introduction by Royal Cortissoz. One volume of text, three portfolios, containing over 1,000 plates. Together 4 vols. 4to, half cloth and boards. N. Y.: Grolier Club, 1910

* One of 402 copies printed at the De Vinne Press on old Stratford paper. The most exhaustive publication that has appeared on the etched work of Whistler. 446 etchings (including 4 in the Appendix) are described chronologically, many with the assistance of Whistler or from memoranda left by him: prints have been measured and the difference in sizes marked. A complete list of the plates known to have been cancelled or destroyed is included, with an additional list of 82 plates, which from their rarity may be assumed to have passed out of existence. Many of the cancelled plates are reproduced also, together forming over 1,000 reproductions.

1277. WHISTLER (JAMES M'NEILL). *Whistler as I knew Him.* By Mortimer Menpes. *Numerous reproductions, many in colors.* 4to, cloth, gilt top, uncut. Lond. 1904

1278. WILDE (OSCAR). *Salome: a Tragedy in One Act.* Translated from the French. *10 full-page plates, illustrated title, ornamental table of illustrations and the "Powder Box" tail-piece, after the designs by Aubrey Beardsley.* 8vo, blue buckram, design in gilt on sides, uncut.

Lond.: Elkin Mathews and John Lane, 1894

* The FIRST ENGLISH EDITION. Inserted is a 4-page A. L. S. from Oscar Wilde to "My Dear Alice," referring to one of her articles: "*Everything that you write is full of grace and delicacy of literary style . . . There is a good deal to be said about the necessity of a Retreat, especially for literary people,*" etc.

1279. WILDE (OSCAR). *Salomé; a Tragedy in One Act.* *16 illustrations by Aubrey Beardsley.* Small 4to, cloth, uncut.

* Only 250 copies on Handmade paper. Lond. 1904

1280. WILKINS (W. H.). *Mrs. Fitzherbert and George IV. Numerous portraits, views, etc.* 2 vols. thick 8v, half crimson morocco, gilt tops, uncut. N. Y. 1905

1281. WILLIAMS (MONIER). *Sákoontalá; or, The Lost Ring; an Indian Drama.* Translated into English Prose and verse, from the Sanskrit of Kálidása. 4to, decorated wrappers, uncut. N. Y. 1885

* One of 110 copies on Japan paper. The text finely printed within an arabesque border, varying in colors.

1282. WILLIAMS (SIR CHAS. HANBURY). *The Works of the Right Honourable Sir Chas. Hanbury Williams, K. B. With Notes by Horace Walpole, Earl of Orford. Portraits.* 3 vols. small 8vo, half crimson morocco, gilt tops, uncut (rubbed). Lond. 1822

1283. WILMOT (REV. JAMES). The Life of the Author of the Letters of Junius, The Rev. James Wilmot. By his Niece, Olivia Wilmot Serres. *Portrait, engraved title and facsimiles.* 8vo, boards, uncut (rebacked and broken at hinge). Lond. 1813

1284. WILSON (CHARLES H.). The Beauties of Tom Brown: Consisting of Humorous Pieces, in Prose and Verse, selected from the Works of that satirical and lively Writer. To which is prefixed A Life of the Author. FIRST EDITION. *Fine colored folding frontispiece by Rowlandson of a "Gaming House."* 12mo, half green morocco, gilt top, uncut.

Lond. 1808

* Fine Copy. From the library of A. Oakley Hall.

1285. WILSON (JOHN, "Christopher North"). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Not dated, but about 1816 (inlaid).

* To John Constable, the publisher, reading in part: "*No copy of the 'City of the Plague' has come here to-night, which has caused me more trouble than I can express,*" etc.

1286. WILSON (JOHN). The Works of Professor Wilson. *Portraits.* 12 vols. 12mo, cloth, uncut. Edin., v. d.

1287. WISE (JOHN S.). The End of an Era. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Bost. 1899

* With A. L. S. of the author, referring to his work, inserted.

1288. WITS AND HUMOURISTS (Timbs), 2 vols. Lond. 1872; Iconoclasm and Whitewash (Browne), N. Y. 1885; Impostors and Adventurers (Fuller), Bost. 1882. Together 4 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

1289. WOFFINGTON (PEG). The Life and Adventures of Peg Woffington, with Pictures of the Period in which she Lived. By J. Fitzgerald Malloy. FIRST EDITION. *Portrait.* 2 vols. small 8vo, half morocco, gilt backs, gilt tops, uncut.

Lond. 1884

1290. WOMAN OF LETTERS (Mayer), 2 vols. Lond. 1894; Authors and Publishers (Putnam), N. Y. 1897; Sketches of Booksellers of other Days (Marston), N. Y. 1901. Together 4 vols., various sizes and bindings.

1291. WOMEN NOVELISTS OF QUEEN VICTORIA'S REIGN. Lond. 1897; Life and Letters of Leslie Stephen (Maitland), Lond., n. d.; Literary History of the English People (Jusserand), N. Y. 1895. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth.

1292. WORDSWORTH (WILLIAM). Facsimile of the original Manuscript of Wordsworth's Paraphrase of Spenser's Fairy Queen. Imperial 8vo, cloth.

1293. [WORDSWORTH (WILLIAM).] Select Specimens of English Poetry. 12mo, half calf (margin of one leaf repaired). Lond. 1827

* This vol. bears the autograph signature of "Wm. Wordsworth," on title-page; several pp. have manuscript notes in ink, which apparently are in a later hand. Laid in is a letter by W. H. Nash, regarding the same.

1294. WORKS OF HORACE (Francis), 4 vols. Lond. 1856; Cæsar, a Sketch (Froude), N. Y. 1880; Discourse of Epictetus. N. Y. 1900; and others. Together 10 vols., various sizes and bindings.

1295. WRIGHT (THOMAS). The Life of Edward Fitzgerald. 56 plates. 2 vols. 8vo, cloth, uncut. Lond. 1904

1296. YATES (EDMUND). Edmund Yates: His Recollections and Experiences. *Portraits*. 2 vols. 8vo, half red levant morocco, gilt tops. Lond. 1884

* A. N. S. of Author inserted.

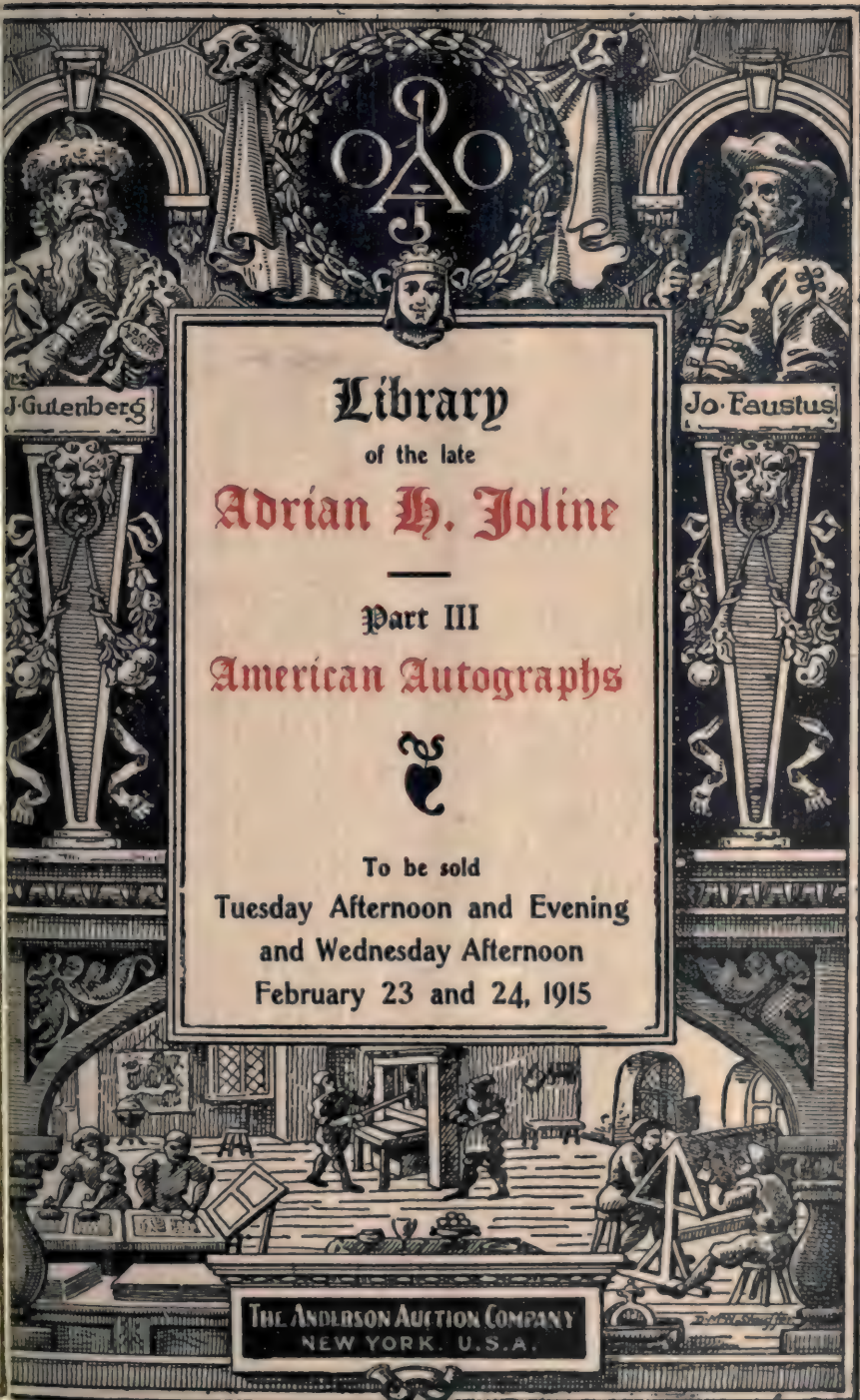
1297. ZINZENDORF (N. L., COUNT OF, founder and Bishop of the Moravian Brethren, 1700-60). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, n. p., n. d. (pasted on cardboard). RARE AUTOGRAPH.

1298. ZOLA (ÉMILE). Nana. *Illustrée par Andre Gill, Bertall, G. Bellenger, Bigot, Clairin, etc.* Royal 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt tops, uncut, original wrappers bound in, by Stikeman. Paris, 1882

1299. ZOLA (EMILE). Le Rêve. *Illustrations de Carloz Schwabe et L. Métivet.* Royal 8vo, half blue levant morocco, gilt top, uncut, original wrappers bound in. Paris, n. d.



No. 1132—1915



Library
of the late
Adrian H. Joline
—
Part III
American Autographs

To be sold
Tuesday Afternoon and Evening
and Wednesday Afternoon
February 23 and 24, 1915

THE ANDERSON AUCTION COMPANY
NEW YORK, U.S.A.

No. 1132

LIBRARY

OF THE LATE

Adrian H. Joline

OF NEW YORK CITY

PART III

American Autographs

TO BE SOLD

FEBRUARY 23 AND 24, 1915

TUESDAY	AFTERNOON, FEBRUARY 23,	-	-	Lots	1-194
TUESDAY	EVENING, FEBRUARY 23,	-	-	Lots	195-403
WEDNESDAY	AFTERNOON, FEBRUARY 24,	-	-	Lots	404-589

AT 2:30 AND 8:15 O'CLOCK

ON PUBLIC EXHIBITION FROM FEBRUARY 16TH

AT

The Anderson Galleries

The Anderson Auction Company

MADISON AVENUE AT FORTIETH STREET

NEW YORK

Conditions of Sale.

1. All bids to be **per Lot** as numbered in the Catalogue.
2. The highest bidder to be the buyer; in all cases of disputed bids the lot shall be resold, but the Auctioneer will use his judgment as to the good faith of all claims and his decision shall be final.
3. Buyers to give their names and addresses and to make such cash payments on accounts as may be required, in default of which the lots purchased to be immediately resold.
4. Goods bought to be removed at the close of each sale. If not so removed they will be at the sole risk of the purchaser, and subject to storage charges, and this Company will not be responsible if such goods are lost, stolen, damaged or destroyed.
5. **Terms Cash.** If accounts are not paid at the conclusion of each sale, or, in the case of absent buyers, when bills are rendered, this Company reserves the right to recatalogue the goods for immediate sale without notice to the defaulting buyer, and all costs of such resale will be charged to the defaulter. This condition is without prejudice to the rights of the Company to enforce the sale contract and collect the amount due without such resale at its own option. Unsettled accounts are subject to interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum.
6. All books are sold as catalogued, and are assumed to be in good **second-hand** condition. If material defects are found, not mentioned in the catalogue, the lot may be returned. **Notice of such defects must be given promptly and the goods returned within ten days from the date of the sale.** No exceptions will be made to this rule. Magazines and other periodicals, and all miscellaneous books arranged in parcels, are sold as they are without recourse.
7. Autograph Letters, Documents, Manuscripts and Bindings are sold as they are **without recourse.** The utmost care is taken to authenticate and correctly describe items of this character, but this Company will not be responsible for errors, omissions, or defects of any kind.
8. **Bids.** We make no charge for executing orders for our customers and use all bids competitively, buying at the lowest price permitted by other bids.

*Material on Exhibition seven days before the sale.
Priced copy of this Catalogue may be secured for \$1.50.*

The Anderson Galleries

The Anderson Auction Company,

MADISON AVENUE AT FORTIETH STREET,

NEW YORK.

TELEPHONE, MURRAY HILL 7680.

Some of the Features of Part III.

AMERICAN AUTOGRAPHS

American Authors, a collection of 156 autographs and 100 portraits; Revolutionary document in the handwriting of Col. Richard Varick; fine letter by Benedict Arnold to Governor Clinton; Letters and other autographic matter by Aaron Burr; William Cobbett's copy of his letter to the Freeman of Worcester; Manuscript of J. F. Cooper's Life of Richard Dale; interesting letter by Thomas Cushing; General Parsons's Orderly Book, largely in his handwriting; fine war letter from Gen. Grant to his wife;

Bret Harte's Manuscript of his review of "Man and Wife"; Manuscript of Washington Irving's Life of Washington, chapter VIII of vol. 5; important letter of John Jay to Governor Clinton; important letter by Paul Jones; autograph of Gov. Jacob Leisler;

Autograph Manuscript of Longfellow's "Bridge of Clouds"; Commissions to public lands, signed by Thomas McKean; A. L. S. by William Penn to Sir Henry Chicheley; Manuscript Diary kept by Franklin Pierce during the Mexican War; important historical letter by Commodore Edward Preble; fine letter from Gen. Israel Putnam to Gov. Clinton, regarding the surrender of Burgoyne; war letter by Gen. Griffith Rutherford;

Collection of autographic material by Secretaries of State, 81 specimens and over 100 portraits; Collection of autographs and portraits of the Secretaries of War, containing 54 autographs and 84 portraits; Complete set of Autographs of the Speakers of the House of Representatives; Document in Dutch, signed by Peter Stuyvesant; autograph letters by George and Martha Washington, etc., etc.;

Specimens of the handwriting of Nathan Hale, Paul Revere, John Stark, Sir Guy Carleton, James Clinton, Gen. Horatio Gates, Marquis de Lafayette, Robert Livingston, and many others.

LIBRARY
OF THE LATE
Adrian H. Joline
OF NEW YORK
PART III
American Autographs

Tuesday Afternoon, February 23, 1915, at 2:30 o'clock

1. ADAMS (CHARLES FRANCIS, Minister to England in Civil War). A. L. S. 1 page, 4to, 1862, and 3 signatures. Portrait. 5 pieces.

2. ALABAMA STATESMEN. A. L. S. and L. S. of Wm. R. King, 1834 and '52; A. L. S. of John W. Walker, 1817; 2 A. L. S. of Israel Pickens, 1826; A. L. S. of Gabriel Moore, 1824; A. L. S. of Clement C. Clay, 1842; and others, including 3 portraits. Together 17 pieces.

3. ALABAMA STATESMEN. 3 A. L. S. of Willard Warner, 1869, '70 and '71; 3 A. L. S. of George E. Spencer, 1869 and '70; 2 A. L. S. of George Goldthwaite, 1872 and '73; A. L. S. and 2 signatures of John T. Morgan, 1877; and others, including 12 portraits, clippings, etc. Together 28 pieces.

4. ALDRICH (NELSON W., Senator). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. n. d.; 4 L. S. 1901-09. To Mr. Joline; 5 woodcut portraits. Together 10 pieces.

5. ALLEN (WILLIAM, Gov. and Senator from Ohio). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Dec. 1833; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Jan. 1846. Portrait. 3 pieces.

6. ALLSTON (JOSEPH, Gov. of S. C., Husband of Theodosia Burr). Three A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Charleston, June 19, 1802. To his wife; 2 pp. 4to. Sullivan's Island, Aug. 29, 1802. To W. P. Van Ness; and another 2 pp. 4to. Sullivan's Island, Oct. 28, 1802, to his wife, urgently summoning her home. Together 3 pieces.

7. AMERICAN ARTISTS. A. N. S. by Thomas Moran; A. L. S. by F. D. Millet; Signature of A. Bierstadt; A. L. S. by Elliott Daingerfield; and others. Together 12 pieces.

8. AMERICAN ARTISTS. A. L. S. by C. M. Dewey; Signature of Wyatt Eaton; A. L. S. by F. D. Millet; A. L. S. by E. D. French; and others. Together 13 pieces.

9. AMERICAN ARTISTS. A. L. S. by Rembrandt Peale. 1 p. 4to. Wash. May 11, 1858; A. L. by Washington Allston. 1 p. 12mo. March 2, 1841; A. N. S. by Thomas Sully. 1 p. 4to. n. d.; A. L. S. by Thomas Cole. 1 p. 4to. July 26, 1826. Together 4 pieces.

10. AMERICAN ARTISTS. A. L. S. by Thomas Sully. Phila. July 2, 1839; A. L. S. by F. O. C. Darley. N. Y. Jan. 26, 1853; A. L. S. by E. H. Blashfield. April, 1903; A. L. S. by J. Carroll Beckwith. n. d.; and others. Together 6 pieces.

11. AMERICAN ARTISTS. A. N. S. by John S. Sargent; A. L. S. by F. S. Church; A. L. S. by J. Wells Champney; A. L. S. by E. W. Blashfield; A. L. S. by J. F. Cropsey; and others. Together 9 pieces.

12. AMERICAN ARTISTS. A. L. S. by Albert E. Sterner; A. L. S. by J. Alden Weir; Signature of Thomas Nast; A. L. S. by E. H. Blashfield; and others, including a few portraits. Together 14 pieces.

13. AMERICAN AUTHORS. A Collection of Autographs and Portraits mounted or inlaid to quarto size and bound in 1 volume, half green morocco. The volume contains 156 Autograph Letters, Signatures, and Signed Letters, and 100 portraits.

* The following American Authors are represented by autograph letters or other material in their handwriting: Jacob Abbott, John S. C. Abbott, Louis Agassiz, S. A. Allibone, P. T. Barnum, Egbert Benson, G. H. Boker, C. T. Brady, C. A. Bristed, C. T. Brooks, John R. Browne, W. A. Butler, W. W. Campbell, Alice Cary, Phoebe Cary, J. R. Chandler, W. E. Channing, Caroline Cheseboro, Lydia M. Child, L. G. Clark, W. G. Clark, J. F. Clarke, McDonald Clarke, R. T. Conrad, P. P. Cooke, Rose T. Cooke, Susan F. Cooper, F. S. Cozzens, C. P. Cranch, William Croswell, C. A. Davis, H. B. Dawson, G. H. Derby, S. G. Drake, Paul B. Du Chaillu, E. A. Duyckinck, W. H. Egle, Eliz. F. Ellet, Thos. D. English, Fanny Fern, J. T. Fields, F. M. Finch, J. W. Francis, W. L. Garrison, Charles Gayarré, Parke Godwin, S. G. Goodrich, Simon Greenleaf, R. W. Griswold, E. E. Hale, C. G. Halpine, John Hay, P. H. Hayne, J. T. Headley, H. R. Helper, Joseph Henry, H. W. Herbert, T. W. Higginson, Richard Hildreth, G. S. Hillard, H. W. Hilliard, J. G. Holland, H. N. Hudson, W. H. Hurlbut, J. N. Ireland, E. K. Kane, Helen Keller, J. P. Kennedy, R. B. Kimball, Caroline M. Kirkland, Sidney Lanier, Lucy Larcom, Francis Lieber, W. J. Linton, Sara J. Lippincott, D. R. Locke, B. J. Lossing, FitzHugh Ludlow, R. S. Mackenzie, Horace Mann, C. W. March, G. P. Marsh, M. F. Maury, Brantz Mayer, Herman Melville, Louise C. Moulton, W. A. Muhlenberg, A. B. Neal, R. H. Newell, C. E. Norton, E. W. Nye, FitzJames

O'Brien, J. B. O'Reilly, R. D. Owen, J. G. Palfrey, T. Parsons, T. W. Parsons, James Parton, J. K. Paulding, Wendell Phillips, W. C. Prime, T. B. Read, W. B. Reed, A. C. M. Ritchie, David Rittenhouse, E. P. Roe, J. C. Ropes, L. Sabine, Epes Sargent, J. G. Saxe, H. S. Schoolcraft, H. W. Shaw, F. W. Shelton, Mary E. W. Sherwood, B. P. Shillaber, Lydia H. Sigourney, W. G. Simms, S. F. Smith, Jared Sparks, H. P. Spofford, W. B. Sprague, E. G. Squire, W. L. Stone, A. B. Street, D. H. Strother, Wm. Swinton, Celia Thaxter, J. R. Thompson, George Ticknor, J. T. Trowbridge, Royall Tyler, C. W. Upham, C. D. Warner, C. H. Webb, D. A. Wells, P. M. Wetmore, E. P. Whipple, R. G. White, A. E. Wilson, Justin Winsor, T. Winthrop, and J. E. Worcester.

14. AMERICAN AUTHORS. Adams (Charles Francis). L. S., 1 p. 1903; Carleton (Will). Signature and verse; Bigelow (Poultney). L. S., 1 p. and note; Carman (Bliss). Signature; and others. Together 30 pieces, including some portraits.

15. AMERICAN AUTHORS. Bridges (Robert), 2 L. S. 1895-1911; Chambers (Robert W.). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo; Conway (Moneure D.), A. L. S., 1 p. 1895; Clarke (James F.), A. L. S., 1 p. 1878; and others. Together about 30 pieces, including portraits.

16. AMERICAN AUTHORS. A. L. S. of Henry S. Randall, 1846; Signature of John Pierpont; A. N. S. of Horace Mann, 1850; A. L. S. of Alfred T. Mahan, n. d.; A. L. S. of R. T. S. Lowell, 1863; Signature of David R. Locke (Petroleum V. Nasby); and others. Together 39 pieces, including 10 portraits, clippings, etc.

17. AMERICAN AUTHORS and others. A. L. S. by J. T. Trowbridge. Oct. 1883; A. L. S. by W. D. Howells. Sept. 1874; A. L. S. by John T. Hoffman. Dec. 1865; and others. Together 12 pieces.

18. AMERICAN AUTHORS and others. A. L. S. by T. W. Higginson. April, 1872; A. L. S. by Catherine M. Sedgwick. April, 1849; MSS. Poem by Harriet Prescott Spofford. "Fortress of Fear." 3 pp. 12mo; and others. Together 13 pieces.

19. AMERICAN EDITORS, JOURNALISTS, LAWYERS, JURISTS, Etc. A. L. S. of A. D. F. Randolph, 1871; Signature of M. M. Pomeroy, 1891; A. L. S. and 3 signatures, 1847; 2 A. L. S. and L. S. of Wheeler H. Peckham, 1895 and 97; A. N. S. and L. of John Meredith Read, 1866 and 94; and others, including 9 portraits, clippings, etc. Together 48 pieces.

20. AMERICAN MILITARY, NAVAL, Etc. A. N. S. of Josiah Porter, n. d. MS. list of "3rd Troop of Horse of Somerset." Includes many names prominent in the Revolution; A. N. S. of Samuel F. DuPont, 1863; Signature of Fitz-John Porter; and others. Together 22 pieces, including 3 portraits.

21. AMERICAN NAVAL OFFICERS. Cut signatures of the following: Commodore Isaac Chauncey, Commodore Jesse D. Elliott, Capt. J. D. Henley, Commodore C. Morris, Commodore Charles Stewart, Capt. W. M. Crane, Commodore Joseph Lanman, Rear-Admiral S. F. Dupont, Capt. G. C. Read, and Rear Admiral L. M. Goldsborough. Together 10 pieces, all mounted together.

22. AMERICAN NAVAL OFFICERS. A. L. S. of Rear-Admiral Alfred T. Mahan, 1901; A. L. S. of Rear-Admiral Winfield S. Schley, 1904; A. L. S. of Rear-Admiral Charles D. Sigsbee, 1885; A. L. S. of Rear-Admiral R. W. Shufeldt, 1885; and others, including 4 portraits. Together 14 pieces.

23. AMERICAN NAVAL OFFICERS. L. S. of Rear-Admiral C. R. P. Rodgers, 1867; A. L. S. of Rear-Admiral Samuel L. Breese, 1846; A. L. S. of Mathew F. Maury, 1864, eminent naval scientist; and others, including 2 portraits. Together 10 pieces.

24. AMERICAN REVOLUTION. Déclaration du Roi, concernant l'abolition du Droit d'Aubaine convenue entre la France et les Etats Unis de l'Amérique Septentrionale. Donnée à Versailles le 26 Juillet 1778. With the signature of the Procureur General, Dufranc, printed at the end. 4 pp. 4to, uncut.

Paris: P. G. Simon, 1778

* Scarce. This declaration of the Rights of American citizens in France quickly followed the alliance between the two countries.

25. AMERICAN REVOLUTION. Lettre du Roi à M. l'Amiral, concernant le Jugement des Prises par les Corsaires que les Etats-Unis d'Amérique arment dans les Ports de France. Du 10 Août 1780. 2 pp. 4to, uncut.

Paris: P. G. Simon, 1780

26. AMERICAN REVOLUTION. Traité d'Amitié et de Commerce, conclu entre le Roi et les Etats-Unis de l'Amérique Septentrionale, le 6 Février, 1778. 8 pp. 4to, uncut (blot and note on title).

Paris: Simon [1778]

27. AMERICAN REVOLUTION. Varick (Col. Richard). Autograph Document, 3 pp. 4to, unsigned, with the heading "A supposed State of the Army in Canada. Nov. 25, 1775."

* A Revolutionary document of great historical importance, being no less than a contemporary list of all the American forces in Canada at the crisis of the first Northern campaign, compiled by Col. Varick, then captain of the 6th company of New York's first Continental Regiment which formed a part of Gen. Montgomery's force. At the time this document was written Gen. Arnold had just completed his terrible expedition through Maine, and had fallen back from Quebec to Point aux Trembles to await the arrival of Gen. Montgomery's force, which was proceeding down the St. Lawrence after the capture of Montreal. The list is summarized in a note by Varick as follows: "*Of the within number of 1632 men supposed to remain in Canada it is more than probable that 300 have passed this Post without calling of which I have no account, so that with Col. Arnold's Corps which may be about 650, the whole force of our army in Canada is something less than 2000 men.*"

28. AMERICAN SCULPTORS. A. L. S. by Augustus St. Gaudens; 3 A. L. S. by J. Scott Hartley; A. L. S. by John Rogers. Together 5 pieces.

29. ANDERSON (JOSEPH, Soldier and Statesman). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. May 3, 1819; A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. March 8, 1824. 2 pieces.

30. ANDERSON (RICHARD C., U. S. Envoy to Columbia). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, Caracas, July 22, 1823. To Col. C. S. Todd; A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Feb. 10, 1820. To Smith Thompson, Secty. of the Navy. 2 pieces.

31. ANDROS (SIR EDMUND, Colonial Governor of N. Y. 1674-81, of New England 1686-89, and of Virginia 1692-98). D. S., 1 page, oblong folio. April 26, 1698. Commission of Francis Weeks as Sherrieff of Middlesex County, Va. (Repaired and reinforced with gauze.)

32. ANTHONY (HENRY B., Governor and Senator from R. I.). A. L. Signed with initials. Nov. 1880; L. S., 1 p. Jan. 1873; L. S., 1 p. March, 1870; Portrait with signature; Signature on card; 3 portraits. Together 8 pieces.

33. ARKANSAS GOVERNORS. A. L. S. of John Pope, April 1, 1810; A. L. S. of Thomas S. Drew, Aug. 12, 1859; A. N. S. of Elias N. Conway, April, 1890; A. L. S. of Henry M. Rector, Oct. 21, 1878; and 3 others. Together 7 pieces.

34. ARMAND (CHARLES TREFIN, Marquis de la Rouerie, Revolutionary General). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. No place or date.

* To Col. Wood; military letter, reading in part: "*Mr. McDougall qt master to the region has found out a quantity of fodder which may be obtained immediately—our horses having had but a very insignificant allowance of long feed since at this post are in the greatest want of that article,*" etc. VERY SCARCE AUTOGRAPH.

35. ARMSTRONG (JOHN, Soldier in the Revolution and Secty. of War during the War of 1812). D. S., 1 page, 4to, War Dept. July 4, 1814. Being a printed letter to the Gov. of Kentucky, explaining the new danger in the increased activity of England occasioned by the pacification of Europe. On the reverse is the detail chart showing the quota of men required of each state.

36. ARNOLD (BENEDICT). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio. Headquarters, Robinson's House, August 22nd, 1780. Portrait by B. L. Prevost. 2 pieces.

* A most important letter to Governor Clinton. At this time Arnold was in command of the American forces at West Point, to which post Washington had appointed him at his request, and he had established his headquarters at Beverly, formerly the residence of Beverly Robinson, the Royalist. It seems certain that Arnold was under English influence at this date—only a month before his open treason—but his letter naturally shows no evidence of such a condition of mind.

After stating the number of very necessary repairs he would like to make to the military equipment of the post, he writes:

"In this Situation Sir, I am under the necessity of looking up to your Excellency, for such Assistance, as it may be in your Power or that of this State, to furnish me with, for securing Posts, established at such amazing Expence, & which are of such vast Importance to the United States in general & to this in particular . . . By the late Appointment of Col. Pickering to the Quarter Master Generaley (who is not arrived in Camp) every thing is become so much deranged in that Department, as to deprive me of all Hopes of seasonable Assistance from him," etc.

37. ASHLEY (JOHN, JR., Revolutionary Officer). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Sheffield, Sept. 7th, 1777. Inlaid.

* Interesting letter to General Lincoln, in which he writes: *"The Council of this State have given Orders to Gen. Fellows to remove the Prisoners of War to Boston, from which service he has not yet returned," etc.*

38. ATWATER (CALEB, author). A. L. S., 3 pp. folio. Circleville, Dec. 30, 1837. Fine political letter to General William H. Harrison.

39. BADLAM (EZRA, Revolutionary Officer). L. S., 3 pp. folio, Dorchester, Nov. 24th 1783. Inlaid.

* To General Lincoln, asking him to intercede for him with the Commander-in-Chief.

40. BANCROFT (GEORGE, Historian). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Feb. 23, 1838. Unaddressed, concerning the corruption of the Jackson administration. With proof portrait on India paper by Hall. Letter inlaid to 4to.

41. BARBER (FRANCIS, Officer in Revolution). A. L. S., 3 pp. folio. Wyoming, July 23rd, 1779. Inlaid.

* To his wife, Wallkill, New York State: *"The army will move for Tyoga the day after tomorrow . . . The Expedition had like to have fallen through, from want of provisions & other necessities," etc.*

42. BARBOUR (JAMES, Gov. of Va., Sect. War, Senator). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Barboursville, July 9, 1834.

43. BARBOUR (JAMES, Statesman). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Barboursville, July 7, 1830. Inlaid.

44. BARNEY (COMMODORE JOSHUA). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Georgetown, Jan. 12, 1808. To Dr. Paul Bentalon, mentions the Wilkinson affair, evidently referring to the Trial of Gen. Wilkinson for treason. Mounted with a broadside poem entitled, "Captain Barney's victory over the ship General Monk, April 8, 1782"; and two newspaper clippings, one announcing the victory over the "Gen. Monk" and the other advertising the sale by auction of the "Hyder Ally," Capt. Barney's ship, Dec. 9, 1782. 4 pieces, all mounted on the same sheet.

45. BARRY (COMMODORE JOHN, First Commodore in the United States Navy). A. L. S., 1 page, folio. Phila. April 2, 1798. To James McHenry, Sec. of War, reporting the unsatisfactory result of his test of a number of twelve pounder cannons. With 3 portraits. Together 4 pieces.

46. BARTON (WILLIAM, Revolutionary Officer). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. New York, Sept. 6, 1785 (inlaid).

* To Col. Z. Andrews, telling of his wound, the amount of money voted him by Congress, etc.

47. BASSETT (RICHARD, Gov. of Delaware). Legal D. S., 2 pp. folio, Kent County, Delaware, Aug. 1773.

48. BAYARD (THOMAS F., Statesman). 2 A. L. S. and 2 signatures. 1882, 1887. 4 pieces.

49. BELL (JOHN, Senator from Tennessee). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. May, 1841; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Dec. 1847. Portrait. 3 pieces.

50. BENJAMIN (JUDAH P.). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Richmond, Sept. 29, 1862. To Hon. G. W. Randolph, regarding appointments in the army; A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo. April 5, 1873. About his forthcoming book. 2 pieces.

51. BENTON (THOMAS HART, Missouri Statesman). Manuscript notes. 9 pp. 4to. [ca. 1828]. Notes for his speech of the Tariff Bill. With portraits and clippings. 6 pieces.

52. BERNARD (SIR FRANCIS, Colonial Governor of Mass.). A. L. S., 3¼ pp. folio. Castle William, Aug. 8, 1761. A long and interesting letter outlining the form of government in the Massachusetts colonies as compared with that of the New Jersey province from which he had recently been transferred. (Slightly worn in one fold.)

* A fine item. Barnard probably did more than any other one man to precipitate the war of the revolution.

53. BERNARD (SIR FRANCIS, Governor of the Province of Mass.). D. S., 1 page, 4to, Boston, Oct. 29, 1765. An order on the Treasurer to pay to the town of Truro the sum of eight pounds for the repair of beaches and fences. Printed form.

54. BERNARD (SIR FRANCIS, Governor of Mass. Bay Colony). D. S., 4to. Boston, Feb. 20, 1766. Order for pension payment, partly printed, signed by Burnet as Gov. and by John Cotton as Sect'y of the Council.

55. BIDDLE (NICHOLAS, Financier, Pres. of the U. S. Bank, 1819). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, May 13, 1834. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

* To Elijah Paine. Relative to deposit of salary.

56. BIDDLE (NICHOLAS, Banker). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. June, 1823; A. N. S., 1 p. 4to. June, 1836; 2 portraits and view of bank. Together 5 pieces.

57. BIGLER (WILLIAM, Gov. and Senator from Penn.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Oct. 1849; A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. May, 1857; A. L. S., 8vo. June, 1860; A. L. S. June, 1873; A. L. S. Jan. 1873; Signature cut from document; 2 portraits. Together 8 pieces.

58. BILLINGHAM (RICHARD, Colonial Gov. of Mass.). D. S., 1 p. 18mo. 25:4:1662. (Mounted.) Deposition of Jonathan Lambert regarding the ship Blossom.

59. BINGHAM (JOHN A.). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo. Wash. Jan'y 24, 1867. Address removed.

* Interesting political letter, dealing with the franchise.

60. BINGHAM (JOHN A.). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo. Wash. March 8, 1867; Autograph signature; 2 portraits by Perine. 4 pieces.

61. BLAIR (FRANCIS PRESTON, Editor). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to; A. N. S. on bottom of a letter dated July, 1838; 2 portraits, one by Sartain. Together 4 pieces.

62. BLEDSOE (JESSE, Senator from Kentucky). A. L. S., Jan. 1814; 2 A. L. S., Dec. 11, 1814. All three letters to the Governor, on the title of the Indians to land, etc.

63. BLENNERHASSETT (HARMON, connected with the Burr conspiracy). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. March 3, 1799; 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

64. BLOODWORTH (TIMOTHY, Member of the Continental Congress from S. C.). D. S., 2 pp. folio. Wilmington, June 16, 1806. Manifest of the schooner "Aurora."

65. BOONE (DANIEL, Frontiersman). Signed Document, inlaid to 4to size. Receipt for £41—wages as a Delegate; Portraits engraved by Longacre and others. Together 13 pieces.

66. BOURNE (BENJAMIN, Soldier in the Revolution and M. C. from R. I.). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Phila. May 3, 1796. To Welcome Arnold, telling of the passage of the bill accepting the British Treaty.

67. BOUTWELL (GEORGE S., Statesman). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Wash. Dec. 14, 1862. To Robert T. Walker, regarding the school system of Mass. Cut signature. 2 pieces.

68. BOWDOIN (JAMES, Gov. of Mass. 1785-87). D. S., 3 pp. folio. Bost., May 14, 1789. Signed also by Wm. Erving, Oliver Wendell, Simeon Ashley, and others. (Worn in the folds.)

69. BRADLEY (STEPHEN R., Rev. Soldier, Senator from Vermont). A. L. S. Westminster, Oct. 6, 1784. 1 page, 4to.

70. BRAMLETTE (THOMAS E., Gov. of Kentucky in 1863-67). D. S., 1 p. folio. June 1, 1866. Printed document, signed by Bramlette as Governor and by John F. Van Winkle, Sec. of State.

71. BRANT (JOSEPH, Mohawk Chief). D. S., 1 page, 12mo. Niagara, Dec. 25, 1799. Affidavit certifying that he had no source of income except his allowance of half pay as a Captain in his Majesty's late Six Nation Indian Department. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

72. BRECKINRIDGE (W. C. P., Soldier and Statesman). A. L. S., 1½ pp. Lexington, Oct. 1872; Another of 1 p. 4to. March, 1884. 2 pieces.

73. BRODHEAD (COL. DANIEL, Revolutionary Soldier). D. S., 1 p. folio, Phila. Jan. 5, 1798.

74. BROOKE (FRANCIS J., Judge and soldier in Revolution). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Fredericksburg, Va., April, 1801. To James Madison; recommending Henry Coleman for a clerkship.

75. BROOKS (GEN. JOHN, Gov. of Mass.). D. S., 1 p. folio. June 11, 1818. Signed by John Brooks as Governor and Alden Bradford as Sec. of the Commonwealth. 2 portraits after Stuart. 3 pieces.

76. BROOKS (JOHN, Gen. in Rev. and Gov. of Mass.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Medford, Dec. 17, 1824. To Gen. W. H. Sumner, on business matters.

77. BROWN (ALBERT GALLATIN, Senator and Gov. of Miss.). A. L. S., Executive Chamber, Dec. 22, 1846. To Hon. R. I. Walker, regarding an appointment of a surgeon in the Mexican War; A. L. S., 2 pp. July, 1845; A. L. S., 1 p. Feb. 1855; A. L. S., 1 p. Aug. 1855. 4 pieces.

78. BROWN (CHARLES F., "Artemas Ward"). A. L. S. July 4, 1866. 1 page, 8vo, inlaid to 4to.

79. BROWN (JAMES, Senator from Louisiana). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. July 11, 1814. To David Porter, regarding his battle, and the loss of the "Essex." A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. July 31, 1813; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Jan. 1821. Portrait. Together 4 pieces.

80. BROWNLOW (WILLIAM G., Governor and Senator from Tenn.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Dec. 30, 1848; A. N. S. Dec. 16, 1863; Signature; 4 portraits and views. 7 pieces.

81. BRUCE (BLANCHE K., Senator from Miss., born of slave parents). A. N. S., 1 p. Sept. 1876; A. N. S., April, 1878; Signature on card. 3 pieces.

82. BRYAN (GEORGE, Delegate to the Stamp Act Congress, 1765; Pres. of the Ex. Council of Pa. 1778). D. S., 1 p. 4to, Phila. 28, 1778.

* Bill of John Klotz to the Council of Pa., for expenses, with the Council Order to pay same, signed by G. Bryan, as Vice-President.

83. BRYAN (WM. J., Secty. of State). A. L. S., Dec. 14, 1896; A. N. S., May 28, 1892; A. L. S. of Silas L. Bryan, father of W. J.; 17 portraits. 20 pieces.

84. BRYANT (WILLIAM CULLEN). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. New York, June 27, 1843.

* To J. K. Tefft, in regard to autographs of Luther and Melancthon, and on personal matters.

85. BUCHANAN (JAMES, fifteenth President). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Washington, Feb. 21, 1849.

* To Col. T. Jefferson Randolph, Thomas Jefferson's grandson, regarding the publication of Jefferson's correspondence and papers.

86. BUCHANAN (JAMES). A. N. S., 1 p. 4to. Wash. June 18, 1836.

* To General Andrew Jackson, to send "*another testimonial in favor of Mr. Crawford from George M. Dallas.*"

87. BUCHANAN (JAMES). D. S., 1 p. folio. Washington, June 21, 1860. Signed also by Lewis Cass, and with the seal of the U. S. Nomination of a consul to the Barbadoes.

88. BURGESS (TRISTAM, M. C. and Chief Justice of R. I.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Providence, Feb. 26, 1841. To Pres. Elect Wm. Henry Harrison; L. S., 1 page, 4to. Wash. April 25, 1826. With a portrait and an autograph presentation copy of his speech "Duties on Imports." Together 4 pieces.

89. BURNET (JACOB, Statesman and Author). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Cincinnati, April, 1809; A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Nov. 1836; 2 portraits. Together 4 pieces.

90. BURNET (WILLIAM, Colonial Gov. of New York and New Jersey). D. S., 2½ pp. folio. New York, March 11, 1726/7. (Worn in folds.)

* Legal document in regard to land, signed by Burnet as Governor.

91. BURNET (WILLIAM, Colonial Governor of N. Y. 1720-28, of Mass. 1728-30). D. S., 1 page, oblong 4to. New York, Aug. 28, 1727, Note for the sum of 150 pounds for the services of James Alexander.

92. BURNSIDE (GEN. AMBROSE E.). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Oct. 1870. To Gen. Badeau; A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo. Aug. 1894; Signature, with photograph; Portrait. Together 4 pieces.

93. BURR (AARON). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Albany, July 14, 1783. Unaddressed: asking for passports for his brother-in-law and another gentleman.

94. BURR (AARON). Miscellaneous Autograph Notes, containing addresses, copy of a note asking for passports in France, names, etc. Together 11 pieces.

95. BURR (AARON). A. L. in French, to a lady in Paris who had presented him with a pen, written in Burr's most gallant style. 2 pp. 12mo, March 28, 1811, unsigned.

96. BURR (AARON). Autograph Notes on many of his Law Cases, including Lion vs. Burtis, Haight and Jackson, Dodd vs. Dodd, etc. With references to law books, etc. Together 22 pieces.

97. BUTLER (BENJAMIN F., General and Lawyer). L. S., 1 p. 4to. Bost. Sept. 1889; Card with signature and short autographic note; 6 portraits; a number of clippings. Together 14 pieces.

98. BUTLER (PIERCE, M. O. C., Senator from S. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Phila. April 28, 1817. Not addressed: in regard to taxes, and mentions Generals O'Hara and Wilkins.

99. BUTLER (WILLIAM ALLEN). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. N. Y. April, 1859. On literary matters; A. N. S., on a card. Nov. 1898; A. N., 1 p. June, 1896; L. S., 1 p. 4to. Dec. 1896; L. S., 2 pp. Sept. 1902 (said to be his last signature). Together 5 pieces.

100. CABOT (GEORGE, Member of Constitutional Convention and Senator). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. Beverly, Oct. 1788. To Oliver Peabody, on business matters, and giving a draft of a document on the back of his letter.

101. CABOT (GEORGE). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Boston, October, 1806. To Mr. Wolcott, introducing Andrew Thorndike; Stock certificate, endorsed by George Cabot. Feb. 1816. 2 pieces.

102. CADWALADER (JOHN, Revolutionary General). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Kent County, October 22nd, 1781. Not addressed, but to the Governor, asking for a passport for Mrs. Patterson.

103. CALHOUN (JOHN C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Wash. May 24, 1842. To Albert G. Zamkreskie, regarding a lecture; 3 portraits and biographical sketch. 3 pieces.

104. CALIFORNIA STATESMEN, 4 A. L. S. of Wm. M. Gavin; A. L. S. of John B. Weller, 1841; Signature of David C. Broderick; A. L. S. of Milton S. Latham, 1860; 2 A. L. S. of James A. McDougall, 1852 and '61; 4 A. L. S. of John Conness, 1864 and '69; and others, including 16 portraits, clippings, etc. Together 44 pieces.

105. CALIFORNIA, NEVADA AND OREGON GOVERNORS. A. L. S. of John Bigler, 1867; A. L. S. of F. F. Law, 1864; A. L. S. of J. W. Adams, 1883; A. L. S. of Lafayette Grover, 1878; Signature of Sylvester Pennoyer; and others. Together 7 pieces.

106. CAMERON (SIMON, Senator from Penn. and Sec'y of War, 1861). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Middletown, Jan. 1845; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Feb. 1847; A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo. Aug. 1864; 2 portraits. Together 5 pieces.

107. CARLETON (SIR GUY, Commander of British troops in Revolution). L. S., 2 pp. folio, New York, June 6, 1783; Portrait. 2 pieces.

* To Major General de Riedesel, reading in part: "*In my last to you of the 17th of April, by Cornet Schoenewald, I informed you, that I had intended to send all the Brunswick Troops to Canada by the earliest opportunity, but that the change in public affairs had rendered it impossible to spare transports for that purpose.*" A very interesting and important letter.

108. CASS (LEWIS). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Wash. Dec. 27, 1858. To C. W. Grandin; Signature to a receipt. Jan. 1855; Biographical sketch 3 pieces.

109. CASS (LEWIS). L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Detroit, Dec. 5, 1848, written in reply to a letter of regret after his defeat for president. With portrait. Both inlaid. 2 pieces.

110. CELEBRATED AMERICAN WOMEN. Willard (Frances E.). Signed Card; Stanton (Elizabeth Cady). 2 signed cards and 6 portraits; Sanborn (Katherine A.). 7 A. L. S.; and others. Together 29 pieces, including portraits.

111. CHAMBERS (JOHN, Gov. of Iowa, and Aide to Gen. Harrison). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Wash. Jan. 11, 1825. To Gen. Robert Poague.

112. CHANDLER (JOSEPH R., Statesman, Author). 2 A. L. S., 1837 and 1858. The first a letter of introduction, the other a fine descriptive letter from Naples. Portrait. 3 pieces.

113. CHAUNCEY (COMMODORE ISAAC). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Navy Yard, N. Y. Feb. 20, 1826. To Col. George Bomford, in regard to a consign for him shipped in the former's care.

114. CHILDS (GEORGE W.). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Phila. Jan. 5, 1869; 15 portraits and clippings relating to Mr. Childs. Together 16 pieces.

115. CHIPMAN (NATHANIEL, Senator, Jurist). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Wash. Dec. 21, 1801.

116. CHITTENDEN (THOMAS, First Gov. of Vermont). L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Birmingham, June 15, 1778. To Eleazer Wheelock, in reply to a memorial he had presented in behalf of Dartmouth College.

117. CHOATE (JOSEPH H., Famous N. Y. Lawyer, Ambassador to the Court of St. James). A. L.'s S., 1906-09. All addressed to Mr. Joline. 10 pieces. With 16 portraits. Together 26 pieces.

118. CHOATE (RUFUS, Senator from Mass.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Boston, Jan. 21, 1851; A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. n. d.; 1 p. manuscript; 8 portraits and pages of facsimiles. Together 11 pieces.

119. CILLEY (JONATHAN, M. C. from Maine, killed in a duel with W. J. Graves of Ky.). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Jan. 26, 1838. Written shortly before his death.

120. CIVIL WAR. Signatures of U. S. Grant, Jefferson Davis, and Wm. T. Sherman. 3 pieces.

121. CLAIBORNE (WILLIAM C. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. New Orleans, Feb. 1814. To the President, regarding a naval officer; A. L. S., 1 p. folio. Dec. 1814. To Commodore Patterson in reference to equipment; Portrait. 3 pieces.

122. CLARK (JOHN, Gov. of Georgia and distinguished soldier in the Revolution). D. S., 1 page, folio (partly printed), Milledgeville, Oct. 26, 1821. Commission of Justices of the Inferior Court.

123. CLARKE (GEORGE, Governor of N. Y. 1736-43). Two D. S., 1 page, 4to. June 11, 1736, orders to the Attorney General; 1 page, 4to. N. Y. April 22, 1712, signature of endorsement on a note for 20 pounds. Together 2 pieces.

124. CLARKE (MATTHEW ST. CLAIR). 2 A. L. S. dated Nov. 24, 1826, and Feb. 28, 1843; 4to. One of 3 pp. relates to the publication of the American Archives and of the efforts to obtain an appropriation from Congress.

125. CLEMENS (SAMUEL L.). Typewritten Manuscript of his story: "The Cradle of Liberty." 20 quarto pages, with six original pencil sketches to illustrate the above, and notes in the handwriting of the author. *Portrait*. Bound in buckram.

126. CLINTON (DE WITT). D. S., 1 page, folio, May 4, 1809. 2 portraits. Together 3 pieces.

127. CLINTON (JAMES, Statesman and Soldier). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. New York, Feb. 26, 1790 (repaired). 3 portraits. 4 pieces; inlaid.

* To Col. Isaac Me . . . (name erased), reading in part: "*I have executed the Deed to Mr. Robert Morris for his half of the Onnaquago Tract,*" etc.

128. COBBETT (WILLIAM). A. L. S., 16 pp. folio and 4to. An Autograph copy of his "Letter B," "to the Freemen of the City of Worcester. Mr. Cobbett offers himself as a Member for that City—His motives for making this offer. Lancaster, State of Pennsylvania, North America, this 15th. Feb. 1818." *Portrait*. All mounted to folio, and bound in cloth.

* Mr. Cobbett evidently soon changed his mind as to what city he would stand for as a member of Parliament, for when this letter was published in the April 18th number of "Cobbett's Weekly" it was addressed to the Freemen of Coventry. This copy was probably the one Mr. Cobbett kept for his own use, for it is marked "Duplicate," and is written on rough paper. The people of Coventry accepted his offer to stand for Parliament, but he was defeated.

129. COLDEN (CADWALLADER D., Author and Statesman). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, N. Y. May, 1803. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

130. COLDEN (CADWALLADER D., Mayor of New York, 1818-21; Member of Congress, 1821-23). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, n. p., n. d.

* To Col. M. Willet. Introducing Mr. Morinas and mentioning Gen. Lafayette.

131. COLLIER (HENRY WATKINS, Gov. of Alabama). D. S., 2 pp. 4to. May 22, 1851; Another dated March 6, 1852. Printed documents, signed by Collier as Governor, and with the seal of the state. 2 pieces.

132. COLONIAL NEW YORKERS. Bond signed by Jeremiah and Ebenezer Wilson, Sept. 24, 1717. New York. 1 page folio, partly printed.

133. COLQUITT (ALFRED H., Confederate General and Governor of Georgia). A. L. S., 1883; A. N. S., 1892; and 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

134. CONKLING (ROSCOE, Statesman). Two L. S., 1 page, 8vo, Wash. May 9, 1870; and 3 pp. 4to, Utica, May 22, 1875; cut signature and a portrait. Together 4 pieces.

135. COOPER (JAMES, Senator and General). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Gettysburg, Oct. 1842. Interesting political letter; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. May, 1852; A. L. S., 1 p. 16mo. April, 1850; A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Dec. 1848; 2 portraits. Together 6 pieces.

136. COOPER (JAMES FENIMORE). A. L. S. Hall, Cooperstown, July 3, 1847. 1 page, 4to, to N. G. Beardsley, refusing an invitation to lecture. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces, all inlaid to 4to.

137. COOPER (JAMES FENIMORE). Original Manuscript of the Life of Richard Dale, the eminent American Naval Officer. 16 pp. folio. Bound in blue straight-grain morocco, with title in gilt on the side, with portrait and specially printed title, by Stikeman.

* A very important manuscript, entirely in the handwriting of the author, and written for his History of the Navy of the United States. One of the most interesting passages is that describing the battle between the Serapis and Bon Homme Richard, in which Dale fought under Paul Jones.

138. CORNBURY (EDWARD HYDE, LORD, Gov. of N. Y. 1702-08). D. S., 1 page, folio. Feb. 24, 1702-3. Legal inventory of the estate of Thomas Lambert. With 2 portraits (in female attire) and a facsimile. Together 4 pieces.

139. CORWIN (THOMAS, Gov. and Senator from Ohio). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Wash. April 9, 1840. To B. Adams, on political matters.

140. CRANCH (WILLIAM, Justice). A. L. S., 1 page, 1848. Signature, and 2 portraits. 4 pieces.

141. CRANSTON (SAMUEL, Colonial Governor of Rhode Island for 30 successive terms, 1698-1727). D. S., 1 page, oblong 4to, Aug. 24, 1710. Commission of Charles Andrews as lieutenant in a company of infantry. (Repaired in the folds.)

142. CRITTENDEN (JOHN JORDAN, Statesman). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to. Wash. Sept. 11, 1841.

* To W. Thompson, reading in part: "*The President's second Veto may be considered I suppose, as a personal rupture between him and the Whig party. My resignation will go to the President in half an hour—so will Emery's, Bell's & Badger's—Webster and Granger will continue in office,*" etc.

143. CRITTENDEN (JOHN J., Gov. and Senator from Kentucky). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 4to. Wash. Feb. 4, 1851. To General Combs, on political matters.

144. CROWNINSHIELD (BENJ. W., Sect. Navy in the War of 1812). A. L. S., 1815; L. S., 1818; Signature and 2 portraits. 4 inlaid. 5 pieces.

145. CURTIN (ANDREW G., War Gov. of Penn.). Three A. L. S. and an autograph signature. 2 pp. 4to, Belleforte, Aug. 16, 1843; 2 pp. 12mo, Mar. 28, 1859; and 1 page 4to, Nov. 17, 1864. With 9 portraits, clippings, etc. Together 13 pieces.

146. CUSHING (CALEB, Statesman). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Wash. April 15, 1841. To Mr. Briggs, on political matters; A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to. Newbury Port, Nov. 27, 1846. To Gov. Briggs, on military affairs. 2 pieces.

147. CUSHING (THOMAS, Statesman). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Phila. June 10, 1775.

** To Elbridge Gerry, Watertown; reading in part: "...are advised to carry on the affairs of Government untill a Governor of his Majestys appointment will Consent to Govern according the directions of ye Charter . . . The bearer carried a recommendation to the other Colonies to supply you with all the powder they can safely spare."*

148. DALLAS (GEORGE M., Vice-President and Senator from Penn.). A. L. S. (signature crossed through with ink), 1 p. 4to, n. d.; 1 p. of legal document in Dallas's handwriting; Check signed by Maria Dallas; Portrait and biographical sketch (autograph documents mended). 5 pieces.

149. DALTON (TRISTRAM, First U. S. Senator from Mass.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Washington, October, 1800. To Henry Kubit, on financial matters.

150. DARLEY (FELIX O. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. Claymont, Nov. 10, 1870; etched portrait by H. B. Hall. 2 pieces.

** The letter is about his illustrations for Morris's poems.*

151. DAVENPORT (JOHN—Lawyer, and Major in the American Revolution). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, March 14, 1815; A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, March 25, 1815; A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Oct. 23, 1815. 3 pieces.

** All addressed to Hon. Wm. Cox, relating to legal matters and lands in Stamford, Conn.*

152. DAVIE (WILLIAM RICHARDSON, Revolutionary Officer). A. L. S., 5 pp. 4to. Halifax, March 25th, 1801.

** To Benjamin Williams, Governor of N. C. An interesting historical letter.*

153. DAVIS (JEFFERSON). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. November 15, 1851. Not addressed: on private financial matters; Signature from letter; 3 woodcuts. Together 5 pieces.

154. DAVIS (JOHN, Gov. and Senator of Mass.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Worcester, June, 1842. To General Dearborne, in regard to the disposal of equipment.

155. DAYTON (JONATHAN, Soldier and Statesman). A. L. S., 2¼ pp. 4to. Richmond, Aug. 1807 (worn in folds). To A. J. Dallas, on political matters.

156. DAYTON (JONATHAN, M. O. C., Senator from N. J.). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. Elizabethtown, March 13, 1812. To Judge Ethan A. Brown, regarding his property in Ohio.

157. DEARBORN (GEN. HENRY). A. L. S., 1 page, 12mo, Exeter, March 11, 1778. Order for the release of prisoners. With 2 portraits. All inlaid.

158. DECATUR (COMMODORE STEPHEN). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Wash. Jan. 17, 1817. To Thomas Willing, in regard to a situation of bank cashier. With 4 portraits. Together 5 pieces.

159. DECATUR (STEPHEN, 1779-1820). A. N. S., 1 p. 4to. Monday, no date or address.

160. DESHA (JOSEPH, Maj.-Gen. in War of 1812, and Gov. of Ky.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Wash. Jan. 7, 1814. To Gov. Isaac Shelby, concerning the war and the negotiations for peace between Great Britain and America.

161. DEWEY (ADMIRAL GEORGE). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo, U. S. Flagship "Pensacola," Leghorn, April 12 [1885-88?]. To "My Dear Worthington" concerning the doings of members of the fleet in the Mediterranean and other personal affairs. With 9 portraits and clipping. Together 10 pieces.

162. DICKENSON (MAILON, N. J. Statesman). A. N. S., 1 p. 4to, Oct. 3, 1837; Portrait by Parker; Biographical sketch. 3 pieces.

163. DICKENSON (MAHLON, Statesman). A. L. S., May 8, 1846, 4 p. folio, relating to protective tariff and Gen. Cass as a candidate for president. L. S., 1834. Portrait. All inlaid. 3 pieces.

164. DIX (JOHN A., Statesman and Gen.). A. L. S., 1 page 8vo. West Hampton, July 30, 1878. To W. D. Phillips, regarding the publication of his speeches. Mounted.

165. DONGAN (THOMAS, Colonial Governor of N. Y., 1682-88). D. S., 1 page folio. July 20, 1691. Bill of sale for the brigantine "Mary," formerly the "Port Royal."

* Dongan at this time was preparing for his return to England, which occurred the same year.

166. DOUGLAS (STEPHEN A., Illinois Statesman). 3 A. L. S., 1 page 4to, St. Louis, Oct. 14, 1843; 2 pp. 4to, May 11, 1848; and 1 page 12mo, Wash., March 1, 1852 (pieces torn from one corner). With 12 portraits. Together 15 pieces.

167. DUDLEY (JOSEPH, Pres. of New England, 1685, Gov. of Mass. 1702-15). A. N. S., 1 page 4to. Bost., March 26, 1687. Acknowledging a note against him for the payment of twelve pounds per annum. Witnessed and signed by Thomas Dudley and Samuel Hobbart. With a portrait. 2 pieces.

168. DUDLEY (JOSEPH, Pres. of New England 1685, Gov. of Mass, 1702-15). A. L. S., 1 page 4to. Bost. Sept. 14, 1705. To the Members of the Council of the Province of New Hampshire, asking them to provide a residence for the Lieutenant-Governor.

169. DULANY (DANIEL, Maryland Statesman). L. S., 1 p. folio. Annapolis, Feb. 15, 1750. To Thomas Fairweather, on business matters. Portrait by Armstrong. 2 pieces.

170. DWIGHT (THEODORE, Secty. of the Celebrated Hartford Convention, 1814). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. Hartford, Feb. 22, 1797. With address.

* To Hon. S. W. Dana. Relative to New Year's Verses.

171. EATON (GEN. WILLIAM, Soldier and Diplomat). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Richmond, August 11, 1807. To Col. Jonathan Williams, in regard to his election to the U. S. Military Philosophical Society; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Bost. Dec. 3, 1806. 2 pieces.

172. EDWARDS (NINIAN, First Gov. of Illinois). Three A. L. S., 1 page 4to, Jan. 31, 1823; 1 page folio, Oct. 1, 1824; and 1 page folio, Aug. 1, 1829. All on politics and affairs of that character.

173. EDWARDS (NINIAN). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Belleville, June 18, 1829. To Rev. Mr. Peck, a confidential letter on political affairs in the Jackson administration.

174. ELLIOT (JESSE D., Commodore). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, n. d. To Commodore Patterson; gossip on naval affairs.

175. ELLIS (POWHATAN, Senator). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Mexico, Feb., 1842; A. L. S., 3 pp., Jan., 1844; A. L. S., 5 pp., March, 1844; A. L. S., 2 pp., May, 1826; A. L. S., 1 p., Sept., 1817. Together 5 pieces.

176. ELMER (LUCIUS Q. C., Author, Soldier and Jurist). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. Bridgeton, Sept. 3, 1829. To Garret D. Wall, on legal matters.

177. EMMET (ROBERT, Lawyer). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. N. Y. Dec. 28, 1824. To Wm. Goldsborough (worn in folds).

178. EUSTIS (WILLIAM, Gov. Massachusetts). A. L. Signed with initials, Nov. 12, 1803; A. D. S., Washington, Nov. 10, 1818. Portrait. Mounted or inlaid. 2 pieces.

179. EVERETT (EDWARD). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Boston, May 8, 1837. To David Wildie, Treasurer of State, regarding State finances.

180. EVERETT (EDWARD, Gov. of Mass., 1836-40). D. S., 1 page, folio, Sept. 18, 1839. Commission of a Colonel.

181. EVERETT (EDWARD). 2 A. L. S., Cambridge, Feb. 26, 1847, and Jan. 28, 1850. With portrait. All inlaid. 3 pieces.

182. EVERETT (WILLIAM, Author and Member of Congress). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, Winchester, July 13, 1868. Recommending the appointment of a friend as the Headmaster of a Girls' High School.

183. FAIRBANKS (CHARLES W.). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 8vo, Dec., 1906; 2 L. S., 1 p. each; portrait. Together 4 pieces.

184. FARRAGUT (ADMIRAL DAVID G.). Autograph signature, oblong 12mo, inlaid to 4to. With 8 portraits and 14 views of naval engagements, etc. Together 23 pcs.

185. FENNER (ARTHUR, Gov. of Rhode Island). D. S., 1 p. oblong folio, May 7, 1796. Appointment of John Waite as Justice of the Peace, with endorsements on back (worn in folds).

186. FILLMORE (MILLARD). A. L. S., 2 pp 12mo, Buffalo, April 13, 1857. To Mrs. Harris, in regard to a proposed visit to New York.

187. FILLMORE (MILLARD, Thirteenth President). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 8vo, Buffalo, May 1, 1861.

*To Rev. Dr. Sprague mentioning "*the impending horrors with which our beloved country is now threatened.*"

188. FINDLEY (WILLIAM, Senator from Penn.). A. L. S., July, 1812. To William Jenkins; A. L. S., 1 p., Dec., 1816, 2 pieces.

189. FITZPATRICK (BENJAMIN, Gov. of Alabama). L. S., 1 p. 4to, Tuscaloosa, May 6, 1842. To the Gov. of Mississippi, asking for a list of Civil Officers; signed as Governor of Alabama.

190. FLORIDA GOVERNORS. A. L. S. of Richard K. Call, 1829; A. L. S. of William P. Duval, 1852; L. S. of Thomas Brown, 1853. Together 3 pieces.

191. FLOWER (ROSWELL P., Gov. of N. Y.). Autograph Manuscript giving a short biography, 1 p. 4to; two quotations with autograph signatures, 1 p. 4to; also 2 portraits. 4 pieces.

192. FOOT (SOLOMON, Senator from Vermont). 6 A. L. S., 1852 to 1866, mostly treating of politics during the Civil War. 2 signatures and order of proceedings at his funeral. Together 9 pieces.

193. FRELINGHUYSEN (GEN. FRED.). A. N. S., Nov. 17, 1798; Frelinghuysen (Theo.). A. L. S., 1 p., Dec., 1830; A. L. S., Dec. 15, 1828; A. L. S., July 13, 1827; 3 portraits. Together 8 pieces.

194. FULTON (ROBERT). Facsimile A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, N. Y., April 16, 1814. To E. P. Livingston, in regard to steamboats; portraits, sketch of his life, woodcuts, etc. Together 17 pieces.

SECOND SESSION

Tuesday Evening, February 23, 1915, at 8:15 o'clock

195. GALLATIN (ALBERT). A. L. Signed "Albert Gall." 1 p. folio. New York, Sept. 19, 1808. To Abraham Bishop, regarding a tutor for his sons, etc.

196. GASTON (WILLIAM, Jurist). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Newbern, Dec. 14, 1835. To John Doyle, asking for books and magazines. Portrait, engraved by A. B. Durand. 2 pieces.

197. GATES (GEN. HORATIO). L. S., 1 p. folio. White Plains, July 2nd, 1778. 4 portraits. Inlaid.

* Important war letter to General Glover, reading in part:
"Inclosed I send you a copy of a Letter, just received from General Washington—I most heartily wish you Joy of the good News, and impatiently expect the Particulars of the Action I must beg you to give your whole Attention to the completing of, first the Out Works at West Point, and then the Body of the Place; Col. Kosciusko cannot be too vigilant in this important Service."

198. GENEST (EDMOND CHARLES, Diplomat and Scientist). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Greenbush, Nov. 20, 1826. Not addressed; in regard to his Memorial on the upward forces of fluids.

199. GEORGIA. Rough Draft of a Proclamation "*To the Gentlemen, the Inhabitants of the State of Georgia.*" 1¼ pages, folio, undated and unsigned.

* From 1778 to 1880 practically no government by the colonists existed in Georgia. The Colonial records had been sent north, the legislative body was so decreased in numbers as to be a nullity, and the executive was in the hands of any patriot strong enough to command. During this period, probably soon after the evacuation of Savannah by the British, the above proclamation was issued in one of the many attempts to gather the men of Georgia for an offensive movement against the enemy.

"I do therefore earnestly recommend it to the Inhabitants thereof, not actually on duty in this, to Assemble at Augusta, form themselves into a body either under the command of the senior officer who shall be present, or such an one as shall be agreed upon by the people assembled, who is to conduct the expedition, proceed down the country, and if possible dislodge the enemy from their several posts," etc.

200. GIBBS (WILLIAM C., Gov. of Rhode Island). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. Newport, July, 1864.

* To Col. A. Badeau, regarding his wounded son.

201. GIRARD (STEPHEN, Philanthropist). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Phila., April 18, 1791. To Samuel Myers, in regard to brandy and other merchandlse; 4 portraits. 5 pieces.

202. GLOVER (JOHN, Revolutionary General). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. On the heights 3 miles above Stilwater. Sept. 25, 1777. Mounted, with address on back.

* Fine war letter to his wife, reading in part: "*Last night I went Down with a party of men & surprised the Enemy's Piquet took one prisoner, killed seven, took seven knapsacks, 2 guns, one sword, 7 blankets—by 3 Deserters from the Enemy we are informed they had killed & wounded in the battle of the 19th, 746, we had only 101 killed, 202 wounded, part of which are since Dead,*" etc.

203. GODDARD (CALVIN, Jurist and Statesman). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. Norwich, Conn., Jan. 1, 1822. To Hon. David Porter, in regard to a sailor who had served under him.

204. GORE (CHRISTOPHER, Senator and Gov.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Boston, May, 1789. To Andrew Craigie, on business matters; A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Boston, Aug., 1793. To Gov. John Hancock, asking that a privateer be prevented from sailing. 2 pieces.

205. GOULD (JAMES, Jurist). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. Litchfield, Sept., 1814. To Samuel J. Hitchcock, in regard to a student.

206. GRAHAM (WILLIAM A., Statesman). 2 A. L. S., 1845 and 1852; L. S., 1850; Portrait. Together 4 pieces. All inlaid.

207. GRANT (GEN. U. S.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. Headquarters Military Division of the Mississippi. In the Field, Raleigh, April 25, 1865.

* Very interesting letter to his wife, signed "Ulys.," and reading in part: "*Now however matters have taken such a turn that I suppose Sherman will finish up matters by to-morrow night and I shall wait to see the result . . . The suffering that must exist in the South the next years, even with the war ending now, will be beyond conception. People who talk now of further retaliation and punishment, except of the political leaders, . . . are heartless,*" etc. From the Badeau sale, with envelope.

208. GRANT (JULIA DENT, wife of Ulysses S.). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo, Wish ton Wish, June 12, n. y. An interesting letter on family matters; A. N. S., 1 p. 16mo. West Point, June, 1892, mounted, with a sketch of Grant's life. 2 pieces.

209. GREELEY (HORACE, Journalist). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. New York, Jan. 24, 1853. To Dr. T. A. McKeen, in regard to an appointment; Portraits and newspaper clippings. Together 16 pieces.

210. GREELEY (HORACE, Journalist). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 21, 1867. Unaddressed; written while at the Constitutional Convention; Small photograph. 2 pieces (letter worn in fold).

211. GREENE (GEN. NATHANAEL). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio. Camp, May 24th, 1779.

* To Colonel Israel Shreeve, commanding at Elizabeth Town, reading in part: "*You can have as many Waggon's procured as you please by applying to Mr. Williamson of Elizabethtown, Mr. Banks of Newark, or Mr. Colwell of Springfield . . . I suppose you are to march in a few days for Easton,*" etc.

212. GREENE (GEN. NATHANAEL). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. Camp. May 25th, 1779. Inlaid.

* To Col. Abale. An important, letter, written as Quartermaster General, and reading in part: "*The General has given me orders to prepare to put the Army in a state to move if it should be found necessary. . . . You will remember what I have wrote you respecting the General's orders should be kept secret as the Enemy may take advantage of the intimation.*"

213. GREENE (GEN. NATHANAEL). L. S., 1 page, 4to, Morris Town, April 20, 1780. To Nehemiah Hubbard, asking for an account of all articles furnished by the Quartermaster General's Department to the troops from Mass.

214. GREENE (GEN. NATHANAEL). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Springfield, June 13th, 1780. To Col. Abeel, reading in part: "*I am exceedingly in want of my Canteen, and beg you have them finished without loss of time,*" etc. Inlaid.

215. GREENOUGH (HORATIO, American Sculptor). A. L. S., 2½ pp. Wash. Dec. 1842; A. L. S., 1 p. N. Y. May, 1852; Portrait. 3 pieces.

* Both of the letters refer to his statues of Washington, the second being written to George Bancroft regarding the Union Square statue, asking his advice; he writes: "*I would fain place in the rear, Arnold, with a veil thrown over the upper part of his figure,*" etc.

216. GREENUP (CHRISTOPHER, Gov. of Kentucky and soldier in the Revolution). L. S., 1 page 4to, Frankfort, May 27, 1808. To the Gov. of Conn.

217. GRIMKE (JOHN PAUL, Father of J. F. Grimke, Chief Justice, Superior Court, S. C.). Two A. L.'s. S., 3 pp. 4to [1785], to be delivered after his death. One is addressed to Henry Laurens, his executor, and the other to his son. In them he reproaches his son for his ungratefulness and his conduct towards his sisters.

218. GROVE (W. BARRY, Member of Congress from N. C. 1791-1803. A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Congress Hall, Feb. 1794. To the Spanish Commissioners, in regard to a prize.

219. HALE (JOHN P., Senator and Diplomat). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. March, 1858; A. L. S. Feb. 12, 1865; Portrait with signature pasted beneath. 3 pieces.

220. HALE (NATHAN). A. L. Signed with initials, from John Hallam to Captain Nathan Hale. 2 pp. 4to. New London, Nov. 12, 1775. With endorsement "John Hallam, Nov. 12th, 1775, N. H.," IN HALE'S HANDWRITING.

* A very interesting war letter, telling of the fitting out of cruisers, the fortification of Winthrop's Neck, etc.

221. HALE (SIR MATTHEW, Chief Justice). D. S., 1 p. folio. May 17, 1667. Legal document regarding "*the late fire in London.*"

222. HALL (A. OAKEY, Mayor of N. Y. during the Tweed Ring). 2 A. L. S. Aug. 4, 1870, and Dec. 29, 1870. With an original pen-and-ink portrait, on which Mayor Hall has written his opinion. 3 pieces.

223. HALL (DOMINICK A., Jurist). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. New Orleans, Jan. 5, 1808. To the Hon. Secretary of State, acknowledging receipt of books (worn in folds).

224. HAMILTON (JAMES, Gov. of Pennsylvania). A. D. S., 1 p. folio. Phila. Sept. 1739. Legal document, signed also by Alex. Grayden, Edward Shippen, and John Dillwyn.

225. HAMILTON (JAMES, Gov. of S. C.). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to. Augusta, Dec. 28, 1832. To Wm. C. Preston, on political matters.

226. HAMILTON (PAUL). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, inlaid, Washington, Jan. 7, 1813, to C. A. Rodney, telling of his resignation as Secretary of the Navy, of his demand for an enquiry into his official conduct by the House of Representatives, and of his future plans.

227. HAMLIN (HANNIBAL, Vice-Pres. of the U. S. and Gov. of Me.). Two A. L. S., 1 page 8vo, Hampden, June 22, 1858; 1 page 8vo, Wash. May 3, 1870; and a franked envelope. With a portrait, 4 pieces.

228. HAMMOND (JABEZ D., Statesman and Author). A. L. S., 1½ pp. folio. Cherry Valley, August, 1843. To Joshua A. Spencer, on legal matters.

229. HAMMOND (JAMES H., Gov. and Senator from S. C.). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Nov. 4, 1835; A. L. S. Paris, Sept. 6, 1836; A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. May, 1858. 3 pieces.

230. HARDY (JOSIAH, Colonial Governor of N. J. 1761-'63). D. S., 1 page small 4to. March 10, 1762. Order for the payment of the salary of Samuel Smith, agent of the Colony at the Court of Great Britain. Endorsed by John Stevens (Old Congress) and Joseph Borden.

231. HARPER (ROBERT G., General and Senator). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Balt. May, 1823; Fine political letter to Gen. Stephen Van Rensselaer; A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Phila. Feb. 1798. To William Sullivan, Boston. 2 pieces.

232. HARRISON (BENJAMIN, Paymaster General and son of the Signer). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, West River, March 7, 1796. To Charles Myers, in regard to property, etc.

233. HART (WILLIAM, American Artist). Pen and ink sketch of a country town, signed and dated July, 1866; Cut signature. 2 pieces.

234. HARTE (F. BRET). Original Manuscript of his review of Wilkie Collins' "Man and Wife" written for the "Overland Monthly." 23 pp. 8vo, inlaid and bound with a portrait in red morocco, with the title in gilt on the side, by Bradstreet's.

* Entirely in the handwriting of the author, and containing numerous interesting changes and corrections by him.

235. HAVERHILL, MASS. Petition to the Overseer of the Poor, asking him to take charge of a deranged person, signed by John Johnson (col. in War of 1812), John Dow (Revolutionary soldier), Phineas Carleton (War of 1812), Warner Whittier, Charles White (Member constitutional convention 1820), James H. Duncan (Member Congress), and other men of note. 1 page, 4to, Feb. 2, 1824.

236. HAYNE (ROBERT T., Gov. and Senator from S. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Charleston, Feb. 7, 1833. To Col. Preston, on political matters; portrait. 2 pieces.

237. HAZARD (EBENESER, First Postmaster General under the Constitution). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, June 7, 1807. To B. R. Morgan, concerning the date of payment of account. Inlaid to folio. 2 portraits. 2 pieces.

238. HEATHCOTE (COL. CALEB, Mayor N. Y. C., Councelor). D. S., 1 page, 4to, 1713.

239. HILL (ISAAC, Gov. and Senator from N. H.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Wash., March, 1829; 2 cut signatures. Together 3 pieces.

240. HOAR (GEORGE FRISBIE). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Jan. 24, 1870; A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, March, 1887; 2 L. S., April, 1892 and 1903; Signature with 2 lines; 9 portraits. Together 14 pieces.

241. HOBSON (LIEUT. RICHMOND PEARSON). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, Hong Kong, May 1, 1900. To John Cullen Bryant, in regard to a portrait. Portrait. Together 2 pieces.

242. HOFFMAN (CHARLES F.). A. L., signed with initials, 1 page 4to, May 30, n. y., to Rufus Griswold, regarding publications in Graham's Magazine. In pencil. Inlaid.

243. HOFFMAN (JOHN T.). Five A. L. S., all written in 1867; L. S. and 2 signatures. The L. S. dated Nov. 30th, 1868, is his resignation as Mayor of New York City, rendered after he was elected Governor. Together 9 pieces.

244. HOFFMAN (JOHN T.). A. L. S., L. S. and D. S., 20 pieces.

245. HOFFMAN (OGDEN, Prominent Lawyer and Member of Congress). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, New York, Dec 1, 1837; L. S. 3 pp. 4to, New York, April 30, 1844. To Geo. Van Ness Lothrop and Col. Thomas Aspinwall.

246. HOLMES (OLIVER WENDELL). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, Beverly Farms, Mass., Aug. 21, 1879, to Henry W. Longfellow, the poet. Inlaid to 4to.

* Fine letter mentioning Frederick Locker, Tennyson, Emerson, and Whittier.

247. HOLMES (OLIVER WENDELL). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Bost. November 18, 1892 (inlaid).

* Unaddressed; about portraits of Whittier.

248. HOOKER (GENERAL JOSEPH). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, Garden City, May 4, 1878.

* To J. C. Buttre, regarding the publication of a biography, etc.

249. HOPKINS (COMMODORE ESEK, First Admiral of the Continental Navy). A. D. S., 1 page, 12mo, North Providence, July 15, 1780. Receipt for value received, signed as a member of the General Assembly. Inlaid to folio, on Whatman paper.

250. HOSACK (DAVID, Scientist). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Hyde Park, June 26, 1833; 6 portraits and a sketch of his life. 8 pieces.

* An interesting letter to Professor Eaton, telling of his collections of plants, minerals, etc.

251. HOUSTON (GENERAL SAM.). L. S., 1 p. 4to, Wash., April 21, 1826; L. S. 1 p. 4to, Wash. Feb. 5, 1855; Portraits and clippings. Together 12 pieces.

252. HOUSTON (GENERAL SAM.). L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Wash. April 2, 1846. To George Bancroft, Sec. of Navy, recommending two boys for midshipmen; Addressed envelope, with signature; Signature of Anson Jones, Texan Sec'y of State; 2 portraits. Together 5 pieces.

253. HOWARD (JOHN EAGER, Soldier and Gov. of Maryland). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Jan. 18, 1806. To the General Assembly of Md., in regard to the extension of a street in Baltimore.

254. HUBBARD (HENRY, Gov. and Senator from N. H.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Jan. 16, 1848; A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Nov. 1818; Portrait. 3 pieces.

255. HUNT (WILLIAM H., Sect. of Navy). A. L. S., 1 page, 8vo, July 3, 1881, in pencil. "The president's (Garfield) condition is still critical." With Portrait. Both inlaid. 2 pieces.

256. HUNTER (ROBERT, Colonial Governor of N. Y. and the Jerseys, 1710-19). L. S., 1 p. 4to, 1710. To Peter Schuyler at Albany, asking for a muster roll of militia.

257. HUNTER (ROBERT M. T.). 5 A. L. S., 1843, 1845, 1857, 1856, 1873. 2 portraits, 6 pieces.

* Senator Hunter of Virginia was first suggested for president of the Confederate States and was elected Confederate senator.

258. HUTCHINSON (THOMAS, Governor of Mass., 1770-74). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to, Bost. Jan. 25, 1759. Instructions to a messenger to seek out a certain Frenchman and apprise him of the sailing of a vessel to the Seal Islands, with an engraved portrait. 2 pieces.

259. HUTCHINSON (THOMAS, Governor of Mass., 1770-74). D. S., 1 p. folio. Bost. May 13, 1771. With two lines in his autograph in addition to the signature. An extract from the minutes of the Commissioners from the Corporation for propagating the Gospel in New England. With a portrait. Together. 2 pieces.

260. ILLINOIS GOVERNORS. A. L. S. of John Reynolds, 1840; D. S. of Thomas Carlin, 1839; A. L. S. of Thomas Ford, 1843; A. N. S. of Wm. H. Bissell, 1857; and, two A. L. S. of John L. Beveridge, 1872-75. Together 6 pieces, including one portrait.

261. ILLINOIS STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. Burton C. Cook, 1866; Daniel P. Cook, 1823; John M. Crebs, 1870, 1871; and others. Portraits. Together 38 pieces.

262. ILLINOIS STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. O. C. Skinner, 1858; H. Snapp, 1873; B. N. Stevens, 1873, Samuel N. Treat, 1885; and others. Portraits. Together 42 pieces.

263. INDIANA STATESMEN. 5 A. L. S. of James Noble; A. L. S. of William Henricks, 1829; 2 A. L. S. of John Tipton, 1835 and 38; 4 A. L. S. of Oliver H. Smith; A. L. S. of Albert S. White, 1843; and others. Together 20 pieces, including portrait.

264. INDIANA STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. John H. Baker, 1875; Lucien Barbour, 1859; Geo. A. Bicknell, 1880; and others. Portraits. Together 63 pieces.

265. INDIANA STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. A. L. S. from Thomas M. Browne, 1884; Wm. H. Calkins, 1878; John D. Defrees, 1865; Charles Denby, 1887; Wm. McKee Dunn, 1886; John Gibson, 1807; Wm. S. Holman, 1870, 1872; 1873; n. d. (4); Alvin P. Hovey, 1888; Wm. H. English, 1858, 1880 (2); Geo. W. Julian, 1870; Wm. A. Woods, 1897; Wm. E. Niblack, 1873, 8 signatures; Godlove S. Orth, 1838, 1869, 1869, n. d. (4); Robert Dale Owen, 1830, n. d. (2); Wm. T. Otto, 1867. With 12 portraits. Together 35 pieces.

266. INDIANS. Tait (Charles, Senator from Georgia). Two interesting letters relating to the purchase of the Georgia and Alabama lands and the removal of the Indians beyond the Mississippi. Mar. 21, 1818, and Jan. 15, 1819. Both inlaid.

267. INGERSOLL (JARED, Jurist, and candidate for vice-president in 1812). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to. Phila. August 23, 1808. To Col. M. Nollinback, regarding a law case. (Slightly torn.) With a portrait. 2 pieces.

268. INGERSOLL (ROBERT G., Orator). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, New York, Oct. 20, 1891. To A. H. Joline; also 3 portraits. 4 pieces.

269. INGOLDESBY (RICHARD, Governor of New York 1691-2 and 1709-10). Two autograph signatures, cut from documents. One dated, Aug. 25, 1691, the other undated, but evidently written when governor. 2 pieces.

270. IOWA STATESMEN. 2 A. L. S. of Geo. W. Jones, 1854; 2 A. L. S. of A. C. Dodge, 1849 and '59; 2 A. L. S. and A. N. S. of James Harlan, 1870 and '71; A. L. S. of James W. Grimes, 1862; D. S. and A. N. S. of S. J. Kirkwood, 1876 and '90; and others, including 28 portraits, clippings, etc. Together 53 pieces.

271. IOWA STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. A. L. S. or L. S. from Samuel R. Curtis, 1861; John A. Kasson, 1859, n. d. (2); James B. Weaver, 1889, Signature, 1892 (2); W. P. Hepburn, 1901; James S. Clarkson, 1795; Edwin H. Conger, 1884. With 11 portraits. 19 pieces.

272. IRVING (WASHINGTON). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Sunnyside, July 20, 1847, refusing to lecture before the Young Men's Association of Albany. With 2 portraits. 2 inlaid to 4to. 3 pieces.

273. IRVING (WASHINGTON). Original Manuscript of Chapter VIII of Volume V of his Life of George Washington. 14 pp. 8vo and narrow folio, bound in 8vo, maroon straight-grain morocco.

* Entirely in the handwriting of the author, and containing some corrections by him. Bound with the above are 5 portraits and an A. L. S. from George D. Morgan to W. Cullen Bryant, dated from Sunny Side, Nov. 29 [1859], telling of the death of Irving and his condition on the day previous.

274. JACKSON (GEN. JAMES, Revolutionary soldier, Gov. of Georgia). A. L. S., 7 pp. 4to, June 18, 1799, relating to the depredations of the Indians. 3 portraits.

275. JAY (JOHN, Statesman). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. On Board the Confederacy near Reedy Island, 25 Oct. 1779 (broken in folds).

* To Governor Clinton. Important letter written while on his voyage to Spain to negotiate for peace. It reads in part: "*Since the successes of General Sullivan against the Six Nations, some People have affected to speak of that Country as a conquered one . . . Would it not be proper for New York to establish Posts in that country, and in every respect treat it as their own?*" etc.

276. JAY (JOHN, Statesman). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, New York, Feb. 4th, 1848; 2 signatures; Note of Mrs. Jay in the third person, 1 p. 4to; 5 portraits. 9 pieces.

277. JEFFERSON (THOMAS). A. N. in the third person. 1 p. 12mo. June 20, 1811.

* To Mr. Peter Minor, in regard to farm matters. Another to the same address, dated May 22, 1816. 2 pieces.

278. JOHNSON (ANDREW). L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Executive Mansion, Wash. Oct. 29, 1866; Addressed envelope (torn). 2 pieces.

279. JOHNSON (ANDREW, Pres. of the U. S. and Gov. of Tenn.). D. S., 1 page, 4to, Nashville, Mar. 10, 1856. Commission for a Justice of the Peace.

280. JOHNSON (RICHARD M., Vice-President and Senator from Ky.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Not dated: To Rob't Smith, Sec. of the Navy.

281. JOHNSTON (SAMUEL, Senator from North Carolina). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to. Hermitage near Williamston, May 24, 1803. To his Excellency the Governor. Inlaid.

282. JOHNSON (SIR WILLIAM, Supt. of Indian Affairs, Commander of the Crown Point Expedition). A. L. S. (with initials), 1 p. folio. Mt. Johnson, June 20, 1755. To Capt. Eyre, in regard to stores and supplies. With 4 portraits. Together 5 pieces.

* The letter speaks of a "*list or specification of what the Committee of War have and are still providing.*" Gen. Johnson was then preparing for his expedition to Crown Point, which took place so successfully the following September. He refers also to Gov. Shirley, who was Commander-in-Chief of the British forces after the death of Braddock.

283. JONES (JOHN PAUL). A. D., 2 pp. folio. Providence, May 9, 1776 (broken in folds, repaired). The findings of a Court martial in the case of Capt. John Hazard, commander of the sloop Providence, for neglect of duty in the action with the British frigate Glasgow. A true copy of the proceedings in the autograph of Lieut. John Paul Jones as first senior lieutenant; with a list of the captains and lieutenants who were members of the court, on board the Alfred, first flagship of the Continental Navy. Accompanied by a letter of guarantee as to the genuineness of the document. 3 portraits and a view. Together 6 pieces.

* The above document deals with an incident of extreme importance in connection with the life and career of John Paul Jones.

On the night of April 6th, 1776, when the American fleet was off Reedy Island on their return from the successful expedition to New Providence, they suddenly discovered in their midst a hostile vessel (the Glasgow), which was immediately engaged by the Alfred. Owing to the disagreeable temper of her commander, John Hazard, the Providence delayed in standing by to assist in capturing the powerful enemy, although he had previously been warned to prepare for action. This resulted in the court martial reported in the above document, at which Lieut. Jones sat in judgment. Capt. Hazard was cashiered and Paul Jones, heretofore passed over by intriguing politicians, was appointed in his place, because of abilities displayed in the same engagement.

The names appearing as members of the court martial include: Dudley Saltonstall, Pres. Abraham Whipple, and Nicholas Biddle, three of the first five commanders appointed

by Congress for the Continental Navy; and, in addition to John Paul Jones, Rhodes Arnold, and Hoysted Hacker, three of the first lieutenants appointed at the same time. In copying the document Paul Jones has had occasion to sign his name twice. First in the list of members and secondly in the signatures at the end.

284. JOURNALISTS AND OTHERS. White (Horace). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Jan. 1893; Williams (Talcott). A. L. S., 3 pp. March, 1910; Webb (William H.). A. L. S., Nov. 1886; Chandler (Joseph R.). 2 A. L. S. 1847-8; and others. Together 30 pieces, including some portraits.

285. KANSAS STATESMEN. 6 A. L. S. and a signature of Samuel C. Pomeroy; A. L. S. and signature of E. G. Ross; 2 A. L. S. of Alex. Caldwell; 5 A. L. S. of John J. Ingalis; A. N. S. of Robert Crozier; D. S. by James M. Harvey; A. L. S. of Preston B. Plumb; A. N. S. of W. A. Pepper; and, L. S. of W. A. Harris; and 21 portraits. Together 39 pieces.

286. KANSAS AND IOWA STATESMEN. Sidney Clarke, 1865; Stephen A. Cobb, 1872; H. J. B. Cummings; and others. Portraits. Together 63 pieces.

287. KENNEDY (JOHN PENDLETON, Author). 2 A. L. S. Jan. 1, 1840, and Apr. 28, n. y. With 2 portraits. All inlaid. 4 pieces.

288. KENTUCKY GOVERNORS. A. L. S. of James Clark, 1827; A. L. S. of Wm. Owsley, 1844; A. N. S. of C. S. Morehead, 1847; D. S. of Thos. E. Bramlette, 1865; A. L. S. of Richard Hawes, 1845; and others, including 2 portraits. Together 14 pieces.

289. KING (RUFUS, Senator from N. Y.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. March 22, 1782. A personal letter on family affairs. (Stained and broken in the folds.) With 5 portraits. Together 6 pieces.

290. KIRKPATRICK (ANDREW, Eminent jurist of New Jersey). Two A. D. S. and a D. S. Dated 1795, n. d. and 1802 respectively. Together 13 pp. folio. All law documents.

291. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Washington, Febr. 16, 1825.

* An interesting letter. "*The resolution taken by Mr. Houston to go to serve the noble cause of Greece, is worthy of his character and of the sentiments, which have brought to him the consideration of his citizens of Kentucky,*" etc. (Translation.)

292. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. La Grange, Sept. 8, 1828. To M. Borély, president of the Tribunal at Marseille, introducing the American officer Mr. Huger, son of Francis Kinloch Huger, who risked his head to liberate General Lafayette from the fortress of Olmutz.

293. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). A. L. in third person. 1½ pp. small 4to. [n. d.] With an engraved portrait. 2 pieces inlaid.

* AN INTERESTING LETTER. "*The Marquis de Lafayette will be very to talk with M. Coster on the plan of the Constitution, where are some excellent things, but on which he will take the liberty of making some remarks.*" (Translation.)

294. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. [n. d.] With an engraved portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

* To David, the celebrated sculptor. "*I have received my dear friend, the two engravings of Jefferson; was not there also a portrait of Jefferson painted by M. King at Washington, part from my collection of the President of the United States, to the Salon of La Grange? If you have not it, it is necessary I find out to whom I have loaned it,*" etc.

295. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). A. L. signed with initials. 1 p. 12mo. [n. d.] With an engraved portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

* To M. Jullien. "*. . . . I have read with the greatest interest the piece; it would be useful to add the announcement of the translation, the translator's name, that of the bookseller, the number and price of the two volumes. I will permit myself an important observation, p. 6, line 20: it has been told that the Tory party had given birth to the federalist party. Miss Wright knows too well the United States to have committed such an error. The federalist party was composed of Hamilton, Adams, Jay, King, Knox, etc., that is to say of the Whigs distinguished in the army, in the public conventions, in the revolution as well as the persons of the other party,*" etc. (Translation.)

296. LANE (GEN. JAMES H., Kansas Statesman). 3 A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Sept. 29, 1858; 1 page, 8vo, Jan. 6., 1864; 1 page, 8vo, Feb. 14, 1866; and 2 L. S., 1 page, 4to, Dec. 6, 1861; 1 page, 4to, Feb. 6, 1863. With 2 portraits, together 7 pieces.

297. LANE (JOSEPH, Soldier and Statesman). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. February 6, 1855. To Hon. S. A. Douglas, in regard to the population of Oregon; A. L. S. Feb. 17, 1861; A. L. S. Jan. 24, 1856. 3 pieces.

298. LATIMER (GEORGE). A. L. S., 1 p. June, 1783; Freeman (Constant). A. L. S. May, 1818; Schermerhorn (John T.). D. S. 1816; Holley (Myron). D. S. 1813. Together 4 pieces.

299. LAURANCE (JOHN, Senator from N. Y. 1796-1800). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to. Phila. April 20, 1798. To Samuel Jones, requesting information on lands and quit rents in N. Y.

300. LEE (THOMAS SIM, Gov. of Maryland. 1779-83). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Georgetown, Feb. 3, 1800. To John Kilty, recommending Adam King for the office of Collector of Revenue.

301. LEGARE (HUGH SWINTON, Statesman). 2 A. L. S., April 23, 1840, and Oct. 15, 1841, the first mentioning his published writings. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

302. LEISLER (JACOB, Usurping Governor of N. Y. 1689-91). Autograph signature, dated 1690, cut from a document.

* ONE OF THE RAREST AUTOGRAPHS OF THE COLONIAL GOVERNORS OF NEW YORK. Leisler, upon the news of the accession of William and Mary to the throne of England, seized the fort in New York and established a provisional government, despite the attempts of the Jacobite office-holders to retain their power. Leisler was subsequently executed by Gov. Sloughter, which has since been declared nothing less than a "judicial murder."

303. LINCOLN (LEVI, Gov. of Mass. 1825-34). D. S., 1 page, folio, March 19, 1828. Ensign's Commission; A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Wash. Feb. 1, 1840. To James K. Paulding; A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Bost. June 10, 1841; A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Worcester, March 5, 1852; and a portrait. Together 5 pieces.

304. LITERARY. Bacon (Josephine D.). A. L. S., 2 pp. (4); Deland (Margaret). A. L. S. and L. S.; Atherton (Gertrude). A. L. S. (2); Child (Lydia M.). A. L. S., n. d.; and others. Together 40 pieces, including portraits.

305. LITERARY. Schoolcraft (Henry R.). Signature; Worcester (Dean C.). 2 L. S.; Trowbridge (John T.). 2 signatures; Stryker (W. S.). L. S., June, 1899; and others. Together 38 pieces, including many portraits.

306. LITERARY. Van Dyke (Henry). A. L. S. and L. S.; Stockton (Frank R.). 2 signatures; Davis (Richard Harding). A. L. S., n. d.; Thwaites (R. Gold). L. S., June, 1900; and others. Together 34 pieces, including portraits.

307. LIVINGSTON (BROCKHOLST, Justice of the Supreme Court). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, New York, Dec. 20, 1817. To Arch. McIntyre, on a matter of business.

308. LIVINGSTON (EDWARD, Senator and Sec. of State). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 4to. N. Y. May, 1827; A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. March, 1831. Portraits. 4 pieces.

309. LIVINGSTON (EDWARD). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Phila. Mar. 24, 1829, to Major Lewis, asking about the health of President Jackson, and telling of the general satisfaction of the people with his administration.

310. LIVINGSTON (EDWARD). 3 A. L. S., 1824-5, to the Secretary of the Navy, letters of recommendation written while Member of Congress from Louisiana.

311. LIVINGSTON (EDWARD). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, 1831; and 3 D. S., 1788, 1796, 1830. 4 pieces.

312. LIVINGSTON (HENRY BEEKMAN). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Manor Livingston, April 28, 1791, to Gerard Bancker, asking why he had been reported for delinquency to the Attorney-General.

313. LIVINGSTON (MARGARET). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to [1780], to her son Robert R. Livingston, asking him to get her some "hard money" as she had not had a dollar for the past six months.

314. LIVINGSTON (MARGARET). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, May 14, n. y., to her son John R. Livingston, saying she is about to sell her horses.

315. LIVINGSTON (PETER VAN BRUGH, Merchant, Treasurer Congress in 1776). Autograph Account rendered to Evert Bancker, for sugar, July 6, 1765.

316. LIVINGSTON (PHILIP). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Albany, March 5, 1711, to Col. Partridge, declining to give any more information of the motions of the enemy unless he was paid for past services.

* Philip Livingston was second lord of the manor, secretary of Indian affairs, and member of the provincial council.

317. LIVINGSTON (PHILIP). A. L. S., 1 page, folio, Albany, June 8, 1744, to his brother Gilbert, concerning the collection of some accounts.

318. LIVINGSTON (PHILIP, Signer). D. S., 1 page, folio, worn at folds, Oct. 1, 1760. With 2 other documents of Philip Livingston & Co.

* Insurance policy, signed also by James Parker, Nathaniel Marston, and John Alsop (Continental Congressman). 3 pieces.

319. LIVINGSTON (ROBERT, First of the family in America, and first Town Clerk of Albany). A. D. S., 1 p. folio. Albany, Jan. 26, 1703. A statement of Clerk's Fees in the trial of three negroes for the murder of an Indian. On the third page of the document is the petition for payment by Robert Livingston, Jr., signed, and endorsed in another place by Peter Schuyler, S. S. Broughton, and Caleb Heathcote, members of General Council. The entire document is 4 pp. in all. (Edges frayed.) With a portrait. Together 2 pieces.

* An interesting Colonial New York document.

320. LIVINGSTON (ROBERT R.). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Rinebeck, Oct. 1, 1777; to his brother John.

* "*The enemy have received a reenforcement at New York and they seem to be in motion, either to Peekskill or to join Gen. Howe. Great part of the force are ordered to join Gen. Washington, and McDougal and Parsons have marched for that purpose,*" etc.

321. LIVINGSTON (ROBERT R.). A. L., 4 pp. folio (last leaf containing signature missing), Manor of Livingston, Dec. 18, 1777, to his brother John.

* "*He informs us that General Howe had marched out to meet General Washington and that they were but little better than a mile from each other on the 5th, so that in all probability the battle is fought by this time that will, if heaven has prospered our arms, decide the fate of America, if otherwise unsuccessful will entail upon us a long and bloody war,*" etc.

322. LIVINGSTON (ROBERT R.). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, Manor Livingston, Apr. 2, 1778, to his brother John.

* "*A flag from Gov. Tryon to Peekskill brought out a letter to Gen. McDougal without any direction and signed by Gov. Tryon in which he says that many of his majesties subjects have been induced to continue their revolt from a belief that no terms short of submission will be granted them, in order to show the contrary the bill accompanying the letter is sent out. The bill empowers the King to enable his commissioners to make peace reserving to the parliament a right to regulate our commerce, etc. . . . But what is very singular in this transaction is that the bill which is sent over has not passed into a law but after being read and agreed to, it is ordered to be printed and dispersed . . . I think that France means to take a decisive part and that this has induced Great Britain to obtain peace with us at any rate.*"

323. LIVINGSTON (ROBERT R.). A. L. S., 3 pp. folio, Rhinebeck, May 2, 1779, to his brother John.

* Writes of the movements of the British in Georgia. "*. . . You have heard of Van Schack's expedition against the Onandaga's. It was a clever little stroke planned by Schuyler and I think may, by means of the hostages it has given us for the good behaviour of the Indians, be improved into the means of peace with them, at least it must delay their operations,*" etc.

324. LIVINGSTON (ROBERT R.). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Phila. Apr. 11, 1780, to his brother John.

* "*A fleet left New York the 5th with 2000 troops on board. It is said another embarkation is progressing. So that they mean to risk everything for the conquest of Charleston. I cannot hear that they are like to receive any reinforcements from Europe,*" etc.

325. LIVINGSTON (WALTER). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, Sept. 25, 1779, to Philip Van Rensselaer, disputing his claim for a share of the profits from a sale of rum.

* Walter Livingston was a member of the Provincial Congress, N. Y. Assembly and Old Congress.

326. LIVINGSTON (WILLIAM, Gov. of New Jersey). A. N. S. Borden Town, April 12, 1777. To Henry Waddell, Esq., summoning him to the governor's Council of Safety. Endorsed on the back by Henry Waddell and addressed by William Livingston.

327. LIVINGSTON FAMILY. A. L. S., from Philip Livingston (Speaker General Assembly, 1768), 1788; Philip R. Livingston (Congressman), 1813, 1829; Edward P. Livingston (Lieut. Gov. of N. Y.), 1802; Gilbert Livingston (Officer in American Revolution), 1801; Maturin Livingston (Jurist), 1856. Together 6 pieces.

328. LIVINGSTON FAMILY. A. L. S., from Vanbrugh Livingston, 1827, 1835, n. d.; William Blodget, 1785; Maria Livingston, 1785 (2); Philip P. Livingston (Jamaica planter), 1764; Edward Livingston, 1838; Philip Henry Livingston,

1792; Henry Livingston, Jr. (Major in Revolution), 1784; M. Livingston, 1782; Robert R. Livingston (Chancellor, torn and damaged), 1776. Together with several pages of information regarding the Livingston Family, engraving, etc. Together 22 pieces.

329. LLOYD (EDWARD, Gov. and Senator from Maryland). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. January 16, 1797. To Joseph Clay, on land grants.

330. LLOYD (JAMES, Senator). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio. Undated. To Messrs. Gales and Seaton; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Phila. Jan. 16, 1829. To Charles B. King, asking him to paint a head of Decatur. 2 pieces.

331. LODGE (HENRY CABOT). A. N. S., 1 p. March, 1892; A. N. S., June, 1891; L. S., 1 p. Nov. 1901; 4 portraits. Together 7 pieces.

332. LOGAN (GEORGE, Senator). A. L. S., 4½ pp. 4to. Bordeaux, Sept. 1798; A. L. S., Nov. 1800; A. L. S., 1 p. Dec. 1802; and 2 others. Together 6 pieces, including a portrait.

333. LOGAN (WILLIAM, Senator from Kentucky, and first white child born in that state). A. D. S., 1 p. folio, with printed form. April 1, 1815.

334. LONGFELLOW (HENRY WADSWORTH). ORIGINAL AUTOGRAPH MANUSCRIPT of "The Bridge of Cloud." 4 pp. 4to, signed, and dated, March 12, 1864. With portrait. Both inlaid to 4to.

* While apparently unpublished, the substance of this poem is used in Hyperion, Chapter six, "Glimpses into Cloud-Land." The poem begins:

*"Burn, O evening hearth! and waken
Pleasant visions as of old!
Though the house by winds be shaken,
Safe I keep this room of gold!"*

335. LOWNDES (WILLIAM J., of South Carolina, Statesman). Two A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Wash. Jan. 10, 1820, and 1 page, 4to, Baltimore, May 19, 1820. Both to Langdon Cheves. With a copy of a letter from John Connell to the Hon. W. C. Preston, by Robert W. Gibbes, giving an account of the death of William J. Lowndes. 3 pieces.

336. McCLELLAN (GEO. B., Gov. of New Jersey). A. L. S. 1 page, 12mo, Wash. April 21, 1883. Accepting an invitation to a reunion of the "Grand Army of the Potomac."

337. McDUFFIE (GEORGE, Gov. and Senator from S. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. May 19, 1821. To R. A. Wilde, on legal business; Portrait. 2 pieces.

338. McINTOSH (MAJ. GEN. JOHN, Revolution and War of 1812). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Camp near Fort Decatur, Jan. 23, 1815, directing a movement of the militia.

339. McKEAN (THOMAS, Signer). Commissions to Public Office held by Thomas McKean from 1754 to 1793. 14 pieces, folio, inlaid (some stained and repaired). 1754-1793.

* Mr. McKean was admitted to the bar before he was twenty-one years of age, and the first of this series is his license to practice in the counties upon the Delaware, October 9, 1754, signed by William Till. His commission as Deputy Attorney-General of Sussex County is dated June 29, 1757, signed by John Ross, Attorney-General. Extracts from the Minutes of the Assembly of Delaware, signed by John McClughan, certify that McKean was clerk of the Assembly in 1757 and 1758. A fragment of his permit to practice in the province of New Jersey, written on vellum, is signed by Charles Read, the jurist, and endorsed by Joseph Read, the statesman, then deputy secretary of New Jersey, June 5, 1765. Only a month later, July 10, 1765, he received a commission as the only notary public of the lower counties of Delaware, signed by Lieutenant-Governor John Penn; and on the same day his appointment as judge of the Court of Common Pleas and Orphans Court of Newcastle, also signed by John Penn. Another license to practice in New Jersey, Oct. 31, 1766, is signed by William Franklin, last royal Governor of New Jersey. On September 10, 1771, he received his appointment as collector of customs for the port of Newcastle, signed by James Hamilton, president of Pennsylvania and Delaware; and on Oct. 1st, 1771, his commission to collect Six Pence a month out of the Seamen's Wages for the use of the Royal Hospital at Greenwich, together with his instructions, both signed by Henry Hulton. The commission as Chief Justice of Pennsylvania is signed by Timothy Matlack, the Revolutionary patriot, as secretary of the Council, July 28, 1777. A notice of his election as President of the Board of Trustees of the University of Pennsylvania, June 14, 1788; and the notification that he was elected President of the Society of Friends of the French Revolution, July 6, 1793, conclude the list.

340. McNEILL (CAPTAIN DANIEL). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. U. S. Frigate 'Boston,' Tunis Road, Jan. 28, 1802. To W. Eaton, Esq., U. S. Consul at the Court of Tunis, informing him of dispatches forwarded through various sources and asking for information on the Tripolian fleet.

341. MAGRUDER (ALLAN B., Senator from Louisiana). A. L. S., 7 pp. folio. March 5, 1806; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Nov. 1812; A. L. S., 1 p. folio. Sept. 1814. 3 pieces.

342. MARCY (WILLIAM L., Statesman). 2 A. L. S., one written while Governor of New York in reply to a letter from Gen. Cass which is on the same sheet, n. d.; the other Jan. 31, 1831, resigning his position of Justice of the Supreme Court to clear the way for his election as U. S. Senator. The latter piece damaged by fire. 2 pieces, both inlaid.

343. MASON (JAMES W., Senator, Confederate Commissioner to England). 3 A. L. S., 1853, 1854, 1859; and a franked envelope. 4 pieces.

344. MASON (STEPHENS T., Senator from Virginia). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Leesburg, Nov. 12, 1792, to Gov. George Clinton of New York, asking if he will accept the nomination for Vice-President of the U. S.

345. MASON (STEVENS T., U. S. Senator). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. 1800. To Marinus Willett.

** "In this State (Va.) the elections have gone in favor of the Republican ticket by very heavy majorities. I have no doubt that the 21 votes of Virginia will be given to Col. Burr as well as to Mr. Jefferson. . . . They will be given with good faith and perfect cordiality in favor of Burr, and we expect from New York the same support of Mr. Jefferson."*

346. MASSACHUSETTS. U. S. Senators from Massachusetts. Document signed by Caleb Strong. May, 1798; A. L. S. and A. N. S. by Benjamin Goodhue. June, 1790, and Oct. 1792; N. S. by James B. Varnum. June, 1792; 2 A. L. S. by Prentiss Mellen. Nov. 1794 and Jan. 1820; A. L. S. by Eli P. Ashmun. Feb. 1801; 2 A. L. S. by Elijah H. Mills; A. N. S. by Isaac C. Bates; A. L. S. by Robert Rantoul, Jr.; A. L. S. by Julius Rockwell; and others. Together 27 pieces, including some portraits.

347. MEIGS (GOV. RETURN JONATHAN, Senator). A. L. S. 1822, and L. S. 1815. With 2 portraits. 4 pieces, all inlaid.

348. MELVILLE (HERMAN, Author). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. New York, June 22, 1846. To his Uncle. Another 1 page, 12mo, Pittsfield, Nov. 3, 1854. To G. P. Putnam, Publisher; and 2 autograph signatures. Together 4 pieces.

349. METCALFE (THOMAS, Gov. and Senator from Kentucky). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio. April, 1840; A. L. S., 7 pp. 4to. Dec. 1850. The second letter, to H. S. Foote, is in regard to secession.

350. MISCELLANEOUS. Silliman (B.). A. L. S. Jan. 1854; Bates (Sergeant G. H.). A. L. S. Sept. 1883; Blackshear (David). A. L. S. Dec. 1814; Browne (David P.). 3 A. L. S. 1824-64; and others. Together 26 pieces, including portraits.

351. MITCHELL (DONALD G., "Ik Marvel"). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Edgewood, Nov. 15, 1881. Asking for information for his Genealogy of the Woodbridge family.

352. MITCHELL (DONALD G.). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, N. Y. Monday, n. d., enquiring about his lecture dates in Albany. Portrait. Both inlaid to 4to.

353. MONTANA AND NEVADA STATESMEN. A. L. S. of Thomas H. Carter, 1894; L. S. of Wm. A. Clark, 1906; A. L. S. and 2 L. S. of Wm. M. Stewart, 1866, 71 and 91; A. L. S., L. S. and signature of James W. Nye, 1885 and '71; Signature of J. P. Jones; and others. Together 38 pieces, including 26 portraits, clipping, etc.

354. MONTGOMERY (MRS. JANET). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, [Dec. 1784].

** To her brother John R. Livingston, condoling with him on the death of his wife and comparing it with the death of her husband Gen. Montgomery: "Fatal to our family has the*

month of December been. For these nine years how heavily has the new years roel'd in upon me. My grateful heart remembers your kind attentions from the black and gloomy day that you brought me up from Rhinebeck. To the present moment that expression will never from my mind, that you would to God you had been in the place of my unfortunate husband," etc.

355. MOORE (ANDREW B., Civil War Gov. of Alabama). D. S., 1 page, 4to, Savannah, Aug. 13, 1865. Being the parole of honor given by Gov. Moore on his release from Fort Pulaski by the federal authorities. (Stained, mounted.) With two cut signatures of the same. 3 pieces.

356. MOORE (J. B.). Autograph Manuscripts of his Sketches of the Lives of the Colonial Governors, written on about 175 pages, folio and quarto, bound in one volume, half blue levant morocco, gilt top.

* A few of the sketches have appeared in book form, the remainder have been printed only in the "Quarterly Register." The lot consists of Thomas Dudley, Simon Bradstreet, James Dudley, William Dummer, William Burnet, of Massachusetts; Thomas Chittenden, Martin Chittenden, William Coddington, John Coggeshall, Jeremiah Clark, William Brenton, Walter Clark, of Vermont; John Carver and William Bradford, of Plymouth Colony, and 10 others.

357. MOORE (SIR HENRY, Governor of N. Y. 1764-69). D. S., 1 p. oblong folio, Oct. 8, 1768. Commission of a captain in a militia regiment of Albany County. Signed also by Philip Livingston, Jr.

358. MORRIL (DAVID L., Governor and Senator from N. H.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Feb. 22, 1822; D. S., 1 p. folio, April, 1827. 2 pieces.

359. MORRIS (CAPTAIN CHARLES, distinguished in the War of 1812). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. U. S. Frigate "Congress," Off the Balise [New Orleans], April 28, 1817. To C. C. Cambreleng (later a distinguished M. O. C.), speaks of the entrance of political intrigue into naval affairs; also mentions news of the Spanish campaign against Mexico.

360. MORRIS (GEORGE P.). A. L. S., 1 page, 8vo, N. Y. Dec. 7, 1858, to James T. Fields, asking him to send a copy of Fanny Kemble's Poems to the Home Journal for review. Inlaid to 4to.

361. MORRIS (LEWIS, Governor of the Province of N. J. 1738-46). D. S., 5 pp. folio. 1738. His speech to the Council and Assembly.

* "It is with great pleasure at this first general Assembly of the Province of New Jersey, by his Majesty now made independent on the Governor of New York His Majesty esteems it his greatest glory to make all his subjects as happy as their circumstances will admit him to do. The remotest subjects, as well as those under his more immediate administration, are equally the objects of his royal care." He goes on to review the political situation in New Jersey, and suggests the raising of funds to support the Government, the passing of new laws, etc. An interesting historical document, being the first message of the first governor of independent New Jersey.

362. MORRIS (ROBERT, Signer). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Phila. December 4, 1786. To Messrs. Robt. Gilmore & Co., in regard to shipping mdse.

363. MORROW (JEREMIAH, Gov. and Senator from Ohio). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Jan'y 7, 1811. To the Sec'y of the Navy.

364. MORSE (SAMUEL F. B., Inventor). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Po'keepsie, Jan. 31, 1857. To T. S. Durfee, declining an invitation to lecture. With 2 portraits. Together 3 pieces.

365. MORTON (MARCUS, Gov. of Mass. 1825, '40-41, & '43-44). L. S., 1 page, 4to, Bost. Dec. 13, 1845; and, an A. L. S., 7 pp. 4to, Bost. Aug. 12, 1848. To R. J. Walker, a long letter on the political situation. With 3 portraits. Together 5 pieces.

366. MORTON (OLIVER P., Gov. of Indiana). Two D.'s S., 1 page, folio, Indianapolis, April 22, 1861, Commission of the Second Lieutenant of the Decatur Guards; and, 1 page, folio, April 22, 1865, Commission for Justice of the Peace. 2 pieces. (Worn in folds.)

367. MOSBY (JOHN S., Confederate soldier). L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Wash. Sept. 1908. To Gen. Hubbard, asking a position for his grandson. Typewritten by the grandson, and with a short autographic note at the end.

368. MOTLEY (JOHN L.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, Boston, Jan. 12, 1869, to Francis Lieber, author and publicist, concerning the ratification of a treaty. With an A. L. S. from Francis Lieber, on the same sheet, 2 pp. 12mo, N. Y. Jan. 15, 1869. Inlaid to 4to.

369. MOULTRIE (WILLIAM, Revolutionary General). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Charleston, South Carolina, March 24th, 1786. Portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

* To Edward Telfair, Gov. of Georgia, written when he was Gov. of S. C., regarding boundary disputes and the appointment of Gen. Pinckney and others as commissioners.

370. MOUTON (ALEXANDER, Gov. and Senator from Louisiana). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. New Orleans, Feb. 6, 1845. To James K. Polk, recommending Mr. Robertson for the post at St. Petersburg. Portrait. 2 pieces.

371. MOYLAN (STEPHEN, aide-de-camp to Washington) A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Sept. 9, 1776. Mounted, one corner slightly damaged.

* To Mr. Hughes, reading in part: "*I believe every step that we can think of for collecting boards are now putting into execution . . . for the erecting of barracks . . . not a moment is to be lost, as the enemy can take the town from us when ever they please.*"

372. MUSICAL AND DRAMATIC. A. N. S. of Edwin Forrest, 1853; Pen caricature of himself, signed by W. Safocoff, 1907; A. N. of Mrs. George Young, 1910; A. L. S. of Chas. Dillon, n. d. and, A. L. S. of W. J. Florence, n. d. Together 5 pieces.

373. NATURALISTS AND OTHERS. Agassiz (Louis). Fragment with signature; Baird (Spencer W.). Signature; Downing (A. J.). A. L. S., 4 pp.; Cope (E. D.). A. L. S., 1 p. 1893; and others. Together 23 pieces, including portraits.

374. NEBRASKA STATESMEN. A. L. S. of T. W. Tipton, 1872; D. S. of John M. Thayer, 1864; A. L. S. of P. W. Hitchcock, 1873; D. S. and A. L. S. of A. Saunders, 1863 and '65; and others, including 11 portraits. Together 25 pieces.

375. NEW YORK. Original contract for excavating for the new Custom House, now the Sub-Treasury building, between William Beard and the commissioners Walter Bowne, Samuel Swartwout and Elisha Tibbits. 2 pp. folio, March 29, 1834. Containing the signatures of the above, and a receipt for \$750 signed by William Beard, in full for the contract.

376. NEW YORK CITY. EARLY MAYORS. D. S. Isaac De Riemer, Mayor in 1700; D. S. Ebenezer Wilson, 1710. 2 pieces folio.

377. NEW YORK COLONISTS. D. S. Large folio, vellum, torn through with portion missing, 1773. Contains the signatures of John Cruger (Mayor of N. Y.), Henry Holland, Robert Mercer, John Ramsay, Philip Livingston (Signer), William Bayard (merchant), Leonard Lispenard (Provincial Assembly), Isaac DePeyster (Provincial Assembly), Cornelia De Peyster, Pierre Van Cortland (Lt. Gov. of N. Y.), Gerard G. Beekman, Jr., Gerard Bancker, Leonard Gansevort (1st Judge Albany County), William Hubbard, Anne DePeyster, John Ray, J. Sherman Brownell.

* Most of the above are signed twice and some three times.

378. NEW YORK DRAFT RIOTS. Proclamation to the people of New York City, written in pencil and signed by the Mayor, George Opdyke, 1 page, 4to, July 13, 1863.

* Issued at 2:35 P. M. of the day rioting broke forth over the drafting of troops, this proclamation warns all rioters to return to their homes at once. It evidently had little effect, for rioting continued for four days.

379. NEW YORK GOVERNORS. A. L. S., Daniel D. Tompkins, 1814; John Taylor, 1790; D. S., Joseph C. Yates; A. L. S., E. T. Throop; A. L. S., W. L. Marcy, William H. Seward; Silas Wright; Horatio Seymour; E. D. Morgan; John T. Hoffman; John A. Dix; Levi P. Morton; L. S., Charles E. Hughes; etc., etc. Portraits. Together 30 pieces.

380. NEW YORK GOVERNORS. Frank S. Black, L. S.; Levi P. Morton, L. S. and A. N. S.; Alonzo B. Cornell, 10 A. L. S. and signature; Lucius Robinson, 2 A. L. S.; Gen. John A. Dix, 6 A. L. S. Together 22 pieces.

381. NEW YORK GOVERNORS. Reuben E. Fenton, 9 A. L. S.; John A. King, 4 A. L. S.; Myron H. Clark, 14 A. L. S. Together 27 pieces.

382. NEW YORK GOVERNORS. Washington Hunt, 8 A. L. S.; William C. Bouck, 5 A. L. S. and D. S.; William L. Marcy, 7 A. L. S. and signatures; Enos T. Throop, 7 A. L. S. Together 28 pieces.

383. NEW YORK MAYORS. William F. Havemeyer, A. L. S. 1869; James Harper, A. L. S. 1844; Robert H. Morris, L. S. 1853; and others. Portraits. 10 pieces.

384. NEW YORK MAYORS. A. C. Kingsland, A. L. S. 1851; Jacob A. Westervelt, A. L. S. 1853, D. S., 1853; Daniel F. Tieman, L. S. 1858; and others. Portrait. Together 12 pieces.

385. NEW YORK MAYORS. Edward Livingston, A. L. S. 1826; Johannes Jansen, D. S. 1720; Whitehead Hicks, D. S. 1775; John Cruger, D. S. n. d.; Robert Walter, D. S. 1724; Robert Lurting, D. S. 1729. Portrait. Together 7 pieces.

386. NEW YORK MAYORS. Robert Van Wyck, A. L. S. 1897, L. S. 1899; Seth Low, 2 A. L. S. 1881, 1902; Geo. B. McClellan, A. L. S. 1911, 4 L. S., 1897, 1897, 1908, 1909, signed envelope; William J. Gaynor, 3 L. S. Feb., Apr. and July, 1910. Numerous portraits. Together 19 pieces.

387. NEW YORK MAYORS. Smith Ely, Jr., 3 A. L. S. and signature; Edward Cooper, A. L. S. 1878; Wm. R. Grace, signature; Abram S. Hewitt, 3 L. S. and signature; Hugh J. Grant, signature; Thomas F. Gilroy, L. S. 1898. W. L. Strong, 2 L. S. 1896, 1899. Numerous portraits. Together 32 pieces.

388. NICHOLAS (WILSON C., Commanded Washington's Life Guard, Gov. of Va.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Phila. Apr. 4, 1800.

389. NICHOLSON (CAPTAIN SAMUEL, Lieutenant with Paul Jones in the Battle between the "Bon Homme Richard" and the "Serapis"). A. D. S., 1 page, 12mo, Bost., April 15, 1790. Receipt for 14£. 8s.

390. NORTH (WILLIAM, Revolutionary Gen. and Senator from N. Y.). Two A. L. S., both 2 pp. 4to. Head Quarters, Plainfield, May 22, 1800, and Adj. Gen's. Office, June 12, 1800. Concerning the arrangements for the disbanding of the army.

391. OGDEN (AARON, Soldier and N. J. Statesman). A. D. S., 1 p. 4to. October 15, 1799; Portrait by Durand. 2 pcs.

392. OGLETHORPE (JAMES, Founder of Georgia). D. S., 1 page, oblong 8vo. Alatomaha, Ga., Feb. 20, 1735/6. Note for the payment of 70 pounds to David Provoost for provisions landed at that place. Inlaid with an engraved portrait; three other portraits. Together 4 pieces.

393. OHIO JUSTICES OF THE SUPREME COURT. L. S. of David K. Cartter, 1877; A. L. S. of Luther Day, 1866; A. L. S. of Peter Hitchcock, 1846; and N. S. of Rufus P. Rauney, n. d. Together 5 pieces, including a portrait.

394. OHIO MEMBERS OF CONGRESS. Two A. L. S. of Wm. S. Groesback, 1869, and n. d. A. L. S. of Joshua R. Giddings, 1841; Two A. L. S. of Lewis D. Campbell, 1850-'71; and others, including 13 portraits. Together 34 pieces.

395. OHIO STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. Michael J. Cramer (Minister to Denmark, etc.), 1881; Wm. T. Coggeshall (Minister to Ecuador), 1852; David P. Holloway, 1861; and others. Portraits. Together 46 pieces.

396. OHIO STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. George L. Converse; Joseph N. Couch, 1820; Benj. R. Cowan, 1872; and others. Portraits. Together 43 pieces.

397. OLD NEW YORKERS. Matthais Nicolls (3rd Mayor N. Y., 1672), signature; Richard Harrison (Mayor, 1799), D. S., 1799; Francis Harrison (Mayor N. Y. 1726), D. S., 1726; David Mathews, L. S., 1781; James Duane, D. S., 1789; Marinus Willet, D. S., 1771; Jacob Radcliff, 2 D. S., 1815. Portraits. Together 13 pieces.

398. OLD NEW YORKERS. Judgment in favor of John Trumble, 1 page, folio, March 2nd, 1730, signed by the 13 examiners, Henry Beekman, Nathaniel Marston, Jr., Evert Duyekineck, Michael Vaughton, Ichabod Louttit, Gerret Ketettas, Tobias Stoutenburgh, John De Witt Peterson, Henry Cruger, Guiliam Verplanck, Wm. Hammersley, Paul Richards, and Nicholas Gouverneur.

399. OLD NEW YORKERS. Order for a Jury Panel, 1 page, folio, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1744, signed by Stephen Van Cortland, alderman; Will Roome, alderman, John Moore, alderman (the first person buried in Trinity Churchyard); John Marshall, alderman; John Cruger, Mayor of New York; and Daniel Horsmander, chief justice.

400. OREGON. U. S. Senators from Oregon. A. L. S. by Delagon Smith. March, 1839; Pamphlet and A. L. S. by Edward D. Baker; A. L. S. by J. W. Nesmith. Jan., 1863; A. N. S. by Benj. Stark. Jan., 1862; A. L. S. by B. F. Harding. March, 1864; and others. Together 34 pieces.

401. OSGOOD (SAMUEL, First Commissioner of the U. S. Treasury, Postmaster General, 1789). L. S., signed also, by Walter Livingston, also a Commissioner of the Treasury. 2 pp. 4to, Nov. 20, 1785, regarding the bonds to be furnished. Inlaid to 4to. Portrait. 2 pieces.

402. OTIS (HARRISON GRAY, Senator). A. L. S. 5 pp. 4to. Phila., June 18, n. y. To Gov. Increase Sumner, regarding the coast fortifications; A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Not dated or addressed. 2 pieces.

403. OTIS (JAMES, Colonial Statesman). D. S., 2 pp. folio. Portsmouth, N. H., July 9, 1781. Bail bond, signed also by Oliver Peabody and Dudley Odlin. With an engraved portrait. Together 2 pieces.

THIRD SESSION

Wednesday Afternoon, February 24, 1915, at 2:30 o'clock

404. PAGE (JOHN, Gov. of Virginia 1802-'05). D. S., 1 p. folio, vellum. Dec. 29, 1804.

405. PARKER (ISAAC, Jurist and Politician). A. L. S., 4 pp. folio, Penobscot, Oct. 20, 1790. To Hon. Samuel Holten, asking his assistance in redressing the political wrongs of the County.

406. PARKER (RICHARD, Tried John Brown). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, Winchester, Va., Dec. 26, 1884. Interesting letter relating to the trial of John Brown and the authenticity of certain reports about John Brown.

407. PARKMAN (FRANCIS). A. L. S., 1 page, 12mo, Portsmouth, July 14, n. y. To W. H. Ladd, sending a copy of his "Half Century of Conflict." Inlaid, with envelope, to 4to.

GENERAL PARSONS' ORDERLY BOOK DURING THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

408. AMERICAN REVOLUTION. Orderly Book of General Samuel H. Parsons, largely in his autograph, written while he was in charge of the construction of the defences of West Point, from Feb. 16, 1778, to April 29, 1778; 36 pages. With the remainder of the book filled with accounts, memoranda, copies of letters, etc., by Gen. Parsons' son, Enoch Parsons, financier of Connecticut. Oblong 12mo, original boards, sheep-back (worn).

* Early in 1778 Gen. Parsons was appointed to command the troops stationed in the Highlands of the Hudson and to take charge of the construction of the fortifications at West Point. The orderly book shows that this work was commenced on March 9th and Captains Savage and Champion were appointed to direct the building of the works. On April 11th Gen. Parsons named each of the redoubts by the name of the regiment which occupied it, as: Putnam's Redoubt, Webb's Battery, Meigs's Battery, Sherbourn's Redoubt. Many orders relate to the care to be taken against spies, and one offers a reward of \$30 for every spy captured. It is interesting to note that Gen. Parsons was one of the board that tried André two years later, and that it was afterward charged that Gen. Parsons was a traitor and was furnishing information to the enemy about the time of Arnold's disgrace. The Orderly Book further shows that on March 7th a squad was ordered to King's Ferry as guard till stores could be removed, Mar. 9; Wm. McCorny was appointed to oversee, collect and take care of all the boats and other craft in the River, Mar. 27; a ferry was established at West Point, Apr. 4; "*A sentinel is to be placed on the Heights to observe to Anthony's Nose; if any fires or Smokes are made there immediate notice is to be given.*" Apr. 12, a guard is to observe and signal the movements of the enemy's ships. Besides the above there are orders for courts martial, orders to attend divine service, orders in case of attack by the enemy, etc., etc.

409. PARTON (JAMES, Author). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to (pasted together, making one long sheet), New York, March 21, 1864. To the Editor of the New York Tribune, correcting an error in his work "General Butler in New Orleans," concerning a speech wrongly attributed to Reverdy Johnson, and asking to have the statement published.

410. PATERSON (WILLIAM, M. O. C., Gov. and Senator from N. J.). A. D. S., 1 p. 4to. October 7, 1800.

411. PATTERSON (COMMODORE DANIEL T.). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, New Orleans, April 24, 1816. An interesting letter describing affairs around New Orleans, where Capt. Patterson was in command of the Naval Forces co-operating with Gen. Andrew Jackson.

412. PAULDING (JAMES K.). Original Manuscript of his Story: "Too Late—and Too Early." 25 pp. 4to, brown straight-grain morocco, with title in gilt on the side, by Stikeman.

* An early manuscript, with corrections and changes. Undated, but written in 1813.

413. PAULDING (JAMES K.). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Washington, Jan. 12, 1841. Praising, but declining to contribute to, the "Boston Notion." With portrait. Letter inlaid. 2 pieces.

414. PENDLETON (GEORGE H., Senator from Ohio). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo, August, 1876; Genealogy of the Pendleton family, in G. H. Pendleton's handwriting, 4 pp. folio; Visiting card with inscription; A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, Oct., 1862; 3 portraits. Together 7 pieces.

415. PENDLETON (NATHANIEL, First U. S. District Judge of Ga. and Hamilton's second in the duel with Burr). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to. N. Y. March 1, 1797.

416. PENN (WILLIAM, First Proprietor of Pennsylvania). A. L. S., 1 page folio, Chester, 5, 12 month, Jan. '82, to Sir Henry Chicheley, nephew of Admiral Sir John Chicheley. Apparently unpublished.

* FINE LETTER. Other letters of the same date have been published in the Pennsylvania Historical Society Memoirs, but this has evidently escaped notice. It was written soon after the arrival of Penn in his new colony while he was snowbound at Chester. "*I received a very civil letter from thee by Col. Ed. Hill, in favour of his concerns in this province, so worthy a solicitor, so ingenuous a Gentleman and my own inclinations to be just to all, but kind to strangers, could hardly want my endeavours to do him all the friendly acts in my power.*"

417. PEPPERRELL (SIR WILLIAM, Commander of the Louisburg Expedition, Acting Gov. of Mass. 1756-'58). A. D. S., 4 pp. folio. Kittery County, Me., Oct. 20, 1718. Articles of Agreement in a Land Partnership between Wm. Pepperrell, Nathaniel Weare, and Humphrey Seamon (worn in folds). With 2 portraits and a view. Together 4 pieces.

* An early document. Sir William Pepperrell was the first native American to be knighted by the King of England.

418. PERRY (COMMODORE OLIVER HAZARD) Autograph signature, cut from a letter addressed to Commodore Chauncey. 8 portraits. Together 9 pieces.

419. PEYTON (BAILEY, M. C. from Tennessee). Two A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, Gallatin, Aug. 15, 1837, and 2 pp. 4to, New Orleans, March 20, 1846. Political letters. 2 pieces.

420. PHIPS (SPENCER, Lt.-Gov. of Mass. 1749-'53, and acting Gov. 1756-'57). D. S., 1 p. 4to. Bost. Aug. 8, 1755. To James De Lancey, Gov. of N. Y.

* Communicating the resolution of the General Assembly of Mass. "*for the raising of Eight hundred recruits for the Army gone for Crown Point under the Command of Major-General Johnson and for sending them thither as soon as raised,*" and asking him to use his influence before the General Court of New York, "*that they may raise at least a number of men in proportion to our recruits and have them sent forward without delay.*"

Phips was acting in the absence of Gov. Shirley, who was in command of the expedition against Niagara.

421. PICKENS (ANDREW, Revolutionary General). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Sept. 26, 1809. To William W. Woodward, regarding books; Portrait by Longacre. 2 pieces; inlaid.

422. PICKERING (TIMOTHY, Sect. War in the Revolution). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, War Office, Jan. 7, 1780, to Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, who was about to be besieged in Charleston. Inlaid.

* "*We fear that difficulties and dangers await you, we sincerely wish you well out of them,*" etc.

423. PICKERING (TIMOTHY). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Salem, Dec. 11, 1822, to Theodore Foster. Inlaid.

* Contains an account of the dismissal of the Collector of the Port of New Haven, and asks for the reason, when Jefferson had promised, before his inauguration, to remove no one for political reasons. The collector had been a Representative, but resigned his seat to accept the collectorship, and was one of the first Federals to be removed to make room for a Democrat.

424. PICKERING (TIMOTHY). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, Salem, Dec. 27, 1825, to Peter S. Duponceau, concerning the conveyance of a tract of land. With portrait. 2 pieces.

425. PIERCE (FRANKLIN). Manuscript Diary of his experiences in the Mexican War. 60 pp. 8vo, in the original leather covers, stamped on the side "Memorandum Book Franklin Pierce." In a cloth wrapper.

* A most important Mexican War item, entirely in the handwriting of Franklin Pierce. It begins in the Harbour of Newport, May 20, 1847, on board the Transport Kepler and continues with a most interesting account of the experiences of his troops and himself on the way to Mexico, their sickness and transport troubles after they arrived, fights with the guerillas, etc. The last date is July 30th, 1847, on which date he joined forces with Colonel Wyncoop and "*Capt. Walker's elegant Company of Mounted Riflemen.*"

426. PINCKNEY (CHARLES, Gov. and Senator from S. C.). A. D. S., 4 pp. folio. Charlestown, October 25, 1775. Legal opinion for Patrick Mackey (broken in folds).

427. PINCKNEY (GEN. CHARLES COTESWORTH). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. The Hague, Sept. 18, 1797.

* Mr. Lusac, stating that the President had nominated him for envoy to France.

428. PINKNEY (WILLIAM, Senator from Maryland). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. St. Petersburg, June 14, 1817. To the Sec'y of State, on Russian affairs. 4 portraits and sketch. Together 6 pieces.

429. PITKIN (TIMOTHY, Lawyer and author). A. D. S., 2 pp. folio. A Prospectus of his "Sketches of the Political and Civil History of the United States of America." A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, New Haven, Jan. 6, 1835. To A. C. Flagg, concerning a new edition of his work, "Statistics of the United States." Together 2 pieces.

430. PLATT (THOMAS C.). Three L. S., Dec. 31, 1872; Sept. 6, 1887; Jan. 30, 1899; A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo, June 3, 1874; and a cut signature. With 6 portraits. Together 11 pieces.

431. PLUMER (WILLIAM, Gov. and Senator from N. H.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Epping, May 5, 1823. To Hon. Ichabod Bartlett, on State matters; L. S., Jan., 1792. 2 pieces.

432. POINDEXTER (GEORGE, Gov. and Senator from Miss.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. July 29, 1804; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. April 4, 1819. 2 pieces.

433. POLK (SARAH C., wife of James K. Polk). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. Polk Place, Jan. 28, 1861. Interesting letter to Hon. A. O. P. Nicholson, regarding the war.

434. PORTER (COMMODORE DAVID). A. L. S., 1 page, folio, Vera Cruz, Aug. 26, 1828. To Thomas Disnoy, concerning a misunderstanding in a contract. (Slightly water stained.) With 3 portraits. Together 4 pieces.

435. PORTER (ADMIRAL DAVID D.). L. S., 8 pp. 4to. Navy Dept., Wash., Sept. 16, 1869. To Robert J. Walker, in relation to redeeming the swamp lands of Stater Island, Long Island and in the vicinity of New York and giving an interesting view of the needs and future development of N. Y. harbor. With a cut signature and 4 portraits. Together 6 pieces.

436. PORTER (PETER B., Soldier and Sec'y. of War). Seven Ls. and Ds. S. Dating from May 1801 to Feb. 1837. Together 10 pp. 4to. On political and military matters.

437. POSTMASTERS GENERAL. Autograph Letters, etc., from Alex. W. Randall, Jno. A. J. Creswell, Wm. Dickinson, Montgomery Blair, Horatio King, Horace Maynard, etc. Numerous portraits. Together 27 pieces.

438. POSTMASTERS GENERAL. Autograph Letters, Documents, Signatures, etc., from Chas. A. Wickliffe, C. Johnson, S. R. Hobbie, J. Collamer, N. K. Hall, Samuel D.

Hubbard, James Campbell, Aaron V. Brown, Horace Maynard, David M. Key, J. N. Tyner, etc. Numerous portraits. Together 44 pieces.

439. POSTMASTERS GENERAL. Autograph letters, Letters signed, and Signatures of Thomas L. James, Wm. F. Vilas, Frank Hatton, Don. M. Dickinson, John Wanamaker, Wilson S. Bissell, Wm. L. Wilson, Chas. E. Smith, Henry C. Payne, R. J. Wynne, etc. Numerous portraits. Together 36 pieces.

440. POTTS (RICHARD, Gov. and Senator from Maryland). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, January, 1791. Unaddressed: on private business. (Inlaid.)

441. POWNALL (THOMAS, Statesman). A. L. S. (portion only). Richmond, Surrey, June 6, 1780.

442. PREBLE (COMMODORE EDWARD). L. S., 2 pp. 4to, U. S. Frigate Constitution, Syracuse Harbor (Sicily), Jan. 31, 1804. To James L. Cathcart, mentioning the capture of the "Philadelphia," after running aground off Tripoli, and reviewing his plans of procedure against that port. With 5 portraits. Together 6 pieces.

* An important historical letter, telling of the capture of the identical vessel which attacked and boarded the ill-fated "Philadelphia" after she had grounded on the bar. A quotation from the letter will give a better idea of its importance than a summary. "*I have discovered that the prize I took off Tripoli the 23d Ulto under the Turkish Colors was in that port when the Philadelphia ran on the rocks, and that the Captain who pretends to be a Turk, took on board upwards of an hundred Tripolines, slipped his cables, and went out to attack her. Hauled down the Turkish and hoisted the Tripoline Colors, and as soon as the Frigate surrendered he boarded, plundered the officers and conducted them to the Bashaw in triumph.*" Here follows an explanation of his reasons for holding the prize and crew: "*If a Tripoline he is a Prize. If a Turk a Pirate.*" Further on he gives a summary of his needs in the way of smaller boats for the siege of Tripoli, such as Gun and Mortar, Boats, etc.

443. PRENTISS (SERGEANT S., Orator). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Vicksburg, Jan. 19, 1842. To the Hon. R. J. Walker, on a political matter. With an engraved portrait. 2 pieces.

444. PROVOOST (DAVID). A. D. S., 1 page, folio, N. Y. Oct. 6, 1722. Inlaid.

* David Provoost, Mayor and Alderman, was the first of a long line of famous New Yorkers of that name.

445. PUTNAM (ISRAEL, Revolutionary General). L. S., 1 p. 4to. Three miles above Fishkill, Oct. 16th, 1777.

* Addressed on back "*His Excellency Gov. Clinton at Esopus. Express ride night and day.*" A most important letter, reading in part: "*I recd your agreeable Favour and congratulate you on the glorious intelligence it contains of the Capture of Gov. Burgoyne. I have halted my troops who were on their march northward, and desirous of doing everything to subserve our important Cause and bring our struggles to a happy and speedy issue,*" etc.

446. PUTNAM (RUFUS, Chief Engineer and Gen. in Revolution). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Marietta, August 25, 1800. Inlaid.

* To Col. Thomas Worthington, regarding matters connected with the office of Surveyor General.

447. RANDOLPH (BEVERLEY, Gov. of Va.). D. S., 1 page, 4to. Richmond, Oct. 15, 1789. Appointment of Justices of the Peace.

448. RANDOLPH (EDMUND, Statesman). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Phila. June 5, 1795, to Samuel Bayard, referring to Mr. Jay's recent return from England, and to personal business.

449. RANDOLPH (EDMUND, Gov. of Va. and noted statesman). L. S., 1 page folio, Richmond, April 17, 1805. To W. F. Ast on legal affairs.

450. RANDOLPH (JOHN, OF ROANOKE). A Series of 46 A. L. S. to Harmanus Bleecker, of Albany, covering the period from 1812, when he opposed the War of 1812, to 1828, when his influence at Washington began its rapid decline. 46 pieces, 4to and folio. 1813-1828

* A valuable historical and biographical series of letters from one of the great orators of America who held his own with Patrick Henry, Clay, Calhoun and others of that period. One letter refers to his descent from Pocahontas and John Rolfe. Another describes the flight of his mother, with a babe only a week old and John Randolph, then about five, when Gen. Arnold was raiding the country during the Revolution. "*I see her the evening that she fled again (by night) from Tarleton as she flung my deceased father's most valuable papers into a pillow case and put his steel hilted dagger into her stays. I asked her what that was for, 'My son, your mother shall never be insulted,' was her reply.*" Many and vivid are his descriptions of Roanoke, of his dogs, his horses, his slaves, etc.; of the destruction of his library by fire and his financial losses; of his health; of the insanity of his nephew; of the abilities and characteristics of his adopted son. Randolph was always active in politics and had decided opinions of the policies and politicians of the time. He remarks that Jackson, Clay and Calhoun are ruining the country; that Gallatin and Monroe have caused all the suffering of the people. On Jan. 2, 1815, he writes: "*All is confusion at O [throughout the letters he calls Washington 'O'; for the 'Federal Old-Fields']*. *Letters this morning express doubts whether the bank bill will, or will not pass. Dallas reviled by the Jacobins (the democratic ones I mean) who are at daggers drawn with each other. Newton ('valiant Feeble'!) talking of 'revolt'. Gholson ('Wart', if you please, for he is a mere exerecence) complaining that if you mention the Bank Bill to a brother Demo, you are in danger of being insulted . . .*" He comments on the Hartford Convention, his own elections and defeats, his hatred for the city of Washington, etc. He frequently expresses his abhorrence of Napoleon, and sharply criticises European affairs. Almost every letter mentions the title of some book he has been reading, his favorites being Madame de Staël and Shakespeare. During the war of 1812 he visited military camps, and the letters contain descriptive notes on the privations and sufferings of the troops,

unsanitary conditions, etc. On Feb. 4, 1815, he writes: "*News from New Orleans. Jackson repelled a desperate attack on his lines with the loss of only thirty men. British killed 700. Total loss 15-1600,*" etc.

These letters are apparently unpublished, and many of the facts and incidents are evidently either unknown or unnoted by Randolph's biographers—such as his love affairs, his adopted son, Dr. Dudley, etc.

451. RANDOLPH (JOHN, OF ROANOKE). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Roanoke, Oct. 26, 1819, repaired at folds.

452. RANDOLPH (JOHN, OF ROANOKE). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Richmond, June 15, 1830, to Martin Van Buren.

453. RANDOLPH (JOHN, OF ROANOKE). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, March 11, 1813, to C. F. Mercer, concerning the loss of a lady of whom he was very fond. Of the war he writes: "*I have no longer any hope—I despair of the Republic!*" 7 portraits. 8 pieces.

454. RAY (JAMES B., Gov. of Indiana, 1825-31). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Indianapolis, July 10, 1826. To James Shriver, civil engineer. An important letter concerning the building of the Wabash and Whitewater canals. D. S. by the same, 1 page, 4to. Aug. 28, 1829. Commission of a Justice of the Peace. Together 2 pieces.

455. RAYMOND (HENRY J., Journalist and Statesman; established the "N. Y. Times"). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, Albany, Jan. 13, 1851. To the Hon. Sam'l B. Ruggles, discussing the political situation.

456. READ (JOHN M., Jurist, Author). 3 A. L. S. 1848, 1853, 1873. Portrait. 4 pieces.

457. REAGAN (JOHN H., Senator from Texas). 3 A. L. S. 1879, 1885 and 1888, mostly about politics. 4 portraits. Together 7 pieces.

458. REED (JAMES, Revolutionary General). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Amenia, Oct. 29, 1778. 2 portraits. All inlaid. 3 pieces.

*To Gov. George Clinton. A very important letter, reading in part: "*The pressing necessity for flour to the Eastward obliges me to send Capt. Chamberlain to wright on to your Excellency for further advise. as scarce a day fails but I have an express to push on flour, which is out of my power to do unless something can be done to take it out of the hand of jobbers, as our roads swarm with that sort of people, who have purchased up all the old flour and wheat,*" etc.

459. REED (JOSEPH, Revolutionary General and Statesman). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Nov. 15, 1780; Portrait. 2 pieces; inlaid.

*To Col. Hart, reading in part: "*As the disciplining the Militia is of the utmost importance I do hereby authorize you to engage Mr. Ryan on reasonable terms to go into your County,*" etc.

460. REED (WILLIAM B., Statesman, Historian). 2 A. L. S. 1841, 1847. The first a letter of recommendation for one of his relatives, the other concerning his writings.

461. REEDER (A. H., first Gov. of Kansas). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Easton, Pa., Jan. 29, 1859.

462. REID (WHITELOW). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Nov., 1877; L. S., 1 p. 12mo, May, 1894; 7 woodcut portraits, mounted. 9 pieces.

463. REVERE (PAUL, Patriot prominent in the Revolution). A. D. S., 1 p. small 4to, inlaid May 18, 1785. A Bill to the Commonwealth of Mass. "*To making and engraving of eleven brass stamps.*" His signature appears twice; signed also by Isaac Thompson and Charles Turner. With a portrait and view. Together 3 pieces.

464. RHODE ISLAND. U. S. Senators from R. I. A. L. S., by Ray Green; A. L. S., by Christopher Ellery; A. L. S., by Jeremiah B. Howell; A. L. S., by James D' Wolfe (?); A. L. S., by Asher Robbins; A. L. S., by James F. Simmons; and others. Together 17 pieces.

465. RIKER (RICHARD, N. Y. lawyer and politician). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, July, 1805. To Stephen Van Rensselaer: portrait and facsimile. 3 pieces.

466. RINGGOLD (CADWALLADER, Rear Admiral in the Civil War). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Baltimore, April 21, 1838. To Capt. C. Wilkes, just previous to setting out on the expedition to the Antarctic, of which Capt. Wilkes was in command.

467. RODGERS (COMMODORE JOHN). A. L. S., 1 page 4to, Gibraltar Bay, Nov. 2, 1825, to Capt. G. C. Read, offering him the command of Constitution. Portrait. Both inlaid.

468. RODGERS (JOHN, Rear Admiral). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Wash. Jan. 18, 1846. To the Hon. Sec'y of the Treasury, enclosing a copy of a Memorial presented to the Government through the Sec'y of the Navy. Accompanied by the original autograph copy, signed, "John Rodgers, Lieut. U. S. N., 4 pp. 4to, Wash. Dec. 24, 1845. Proposing the survey of the Columbia River. With a portrait. Together 3 pieces (the letter and Memorial pasted together).

469. ROOSEVELT (THEODORE). Autograph Manuscript page of his historical work: "The Winning of the West," 1 p. folio, with corrections and changes; L. S., 1 p. 4to, Wash. Jan. 1893. 2 pieces.

470. ROOT (ERASTUS, Statesman and Soldier). A. L. S., 1 p. Wash. Jan. 11, 1833; Another of same size, Feb. [1816]; A. N. S., Nov. 1831. Together 3 pieces.

471. ROSS (JAMES, Senator from Penn., friend of Washington). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Pittsburgh, Jan. 1816; A. N. S., July, 1801; Receipt signed, Dec. 1788. 3 pieces.

472. RUSSELL (WILLIAM, Brevet Brig.-Gen. in Revolution). A. L. S., 6 pp. 4to, Aspsenville, April 18th, 1788.

* Not addressed. Fine letter on military matters.

473. RUTHERFORD (GRIFFITH, General and M.O.C.). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. Camp near the Ten Miles House, Dec. 20, 1778. Inlaid.

*To General Lincoln, reading in part: "*The present encampment of the Troops is not so agreeable as I could wish, therefore you may expect without further Orders to hear of our advancing towards Head Quarters,*" etc.

474. ST. CLAIR (ARTHUR, Revolutionary General). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Cincinnati, Dec. 29, 1799. Inlaid.

*To P. Simpson, Cashier of the Bank of the United States, regarding his account.

475. SCAMMELL (ALEXANDER, Revolutionary Soldier on Washington's staff). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio. Camp Valley Forge, April 30, 1878 (worn in folds).

*Fine letter to his brother, reading in part. "*You have undoubtedly heard of the Alliance proposed by France and Spain to the United States—and of the prospect of a great war in Europe,*" etc.

476. SCAMMELL (ALEXANDER, Revolutionary General). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Camp Middle Brook, Dec. 30th, 1778.

*Interesting letter to his brother, reading in part: "*Great Britain is now reduced to a defensive plan of Operations. . . . It is the interest of France that we should be independent, we may therefore depend upon her fidelity,*" etc.

477. SCHURZ (CARL, Gen. and Statesman). Two A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, Feb. 7, 1901; and 1 page, 12mo, March 12, 1902; and 2 cut signatures. Together 6 pieces, including 2 portraits.

478. SCHUYLER (GEN. PHILIP). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. New York, March 2, 1773. To Rev. Mr. Williams, on personal matters. Draft of a reply at the bottom.

479. SECRETARIES OF STATE OF THE UNITED STATES. A Collection of 81 Autograph Letters, and Letters and Documents signed by the 42 Secretaries of State from 1789 to 1911. With over 100 portraits and views, many of which are proofs on India paper by famous artists. All inlaid to folio, and bound, with a printed title-page, in half red levant morocco, gilt top, uncut.

*The autographic material comprises: L. S. from Jefferson (President), to Gov. Clinton of New York, July 27, 1790; autograph document by Randolph, May, 1779; Broadside, Act of Congress, signed by Randolph, 1795; fine 2 pp. A. L. S. from Pickering, War Office, June 21, 1780, asking that Governor Reed of Pennsylvania issue orders to confine the prisoners of war who had been allowed to work for their board for the farmers, as many were escaping and finding their way to the British lines at New York; another A. L. S. from Pickering, 1817; A. L. S. from Marshall, Apr. 4, 1800, relating to the Senate's controversy with Duane, also L. S. Dec. 12, 1800; Madison (President), A. L. S. May 2, 1792, and L. S. 1803; Robert Smith, A. L. S. Feb. 21, 1831; Monroe (President), A. L. S. 2 pp. 4to, Albemarle, July 8, 1808, and a fine L. S. to Gov. Tompkins of New York, Sept. 15, 1814, asking him to raise

troops to go to the rescue of Gens. McComb and Brown at Plattsburgh; John Quincy Adams (President), A. L. S. May 28, 1816, to the Consul at London in regard to American seamen; Clay, A. L. S. Nov. 21, 1844, telling of his defeat as candidate for president, and L. S. 1828; Van Buren (President), A. L. S., 1845, and L. S., 1829; Livingston, 2 A. L. S. 1824 and n. d.; McLane, 2 A. L. S. 1831, 1832, and D. S. 1833; John Forsyth, 2 A. L. S. 1814, 1817, and L. S. 1837; Webster, A. L. S., Sept. 5, 1817; Hugh Swinton Legare, 2 A. L. S., 1832, 1841; Abel Parke Upsher, A. L. S., 1822; John Nelson, L. S. 1844; Calhoun, A. L. S. 1821; Buchanan (President), A. L. S. Aug. 16, 1847, relating to the Mexican situation and A. L. S. 1841; John M. Clayton, 2 A. L. S. 1856, 1841; Edward Everett, 3 A. L. S., 1833, 1856 and 1856; the last refers to the impending struggle between the North and South; Marey, 2 A. L. S., 1845, 1874; Cass, A. L. S. 1835, and 2 L. S. 1857, 1860; Black, A. L. S. 1865, n. d.; Seward, 2 A. L. S., 1853, 1841, L. S. 1861, and 2 signatures; Washburne, A. L. S. May 5, 1862, to Grant, congratulating him on his victory at Pittsburgh Landing, another A. L. S. 1866; Fish, 2 A. L. S. 1875, 1887; Evarts, 3 A. L. S. 1878, 1880, 1881; Blaine, A. L. S. 1871; Frelinghuysen, A. L. S., 1861, L. S. 1882; Bayard, A. L. S. 1892, relating to the Alaskan Boundary discussion; Blaine, 1884; John W. Foster, 3 A. L. S. 1893, 1903, 1910; Gresham, 2 A. L. S. 1869, 1894; Olney, L. S. 1895; Sherman, 2 A. L. S. 1865, 1879; Day, L. S. 1901; Hay, A. L. S. 1864 (referring to Lincoln), 1873, 1871 (mentioning Castilian Days), and signature; Elihu Root, L. S. (*"I am totally opposed to the initiative and referendum"*), 1907; Knox, L. S. 1906.

480. SECRETARIES OF WAR OF THE UNITED STATES. 1789-1912. Autographs and portraits of the 54 Secretaries of War, consisting of 84 portraits, including several proofs on India paper by Savage, Hall, Herring, etc.; and 109 autograph letters, letters signed, and signatures. All inlaid to folio, and bound in half red levant morocco, gilt top, by Bradstreets. Printed title, dated 1912.

* The autographic material includes an L. S., Aug. 3, 1793, and an A. L. S., Oct. 17, 1796, from Knox, the first Secretary of War; 2 A. L. S. June 30, 1781, and Sept. 26, 1797, from Pickering, the latter telling of an attempt to rob President Adams' house; 2 L. S. June 14, 1796, and Nov. 25, 1797, from James McHenry; A. L. S. Feb. 21, 1833 from Marshall concerning the bill to support the execution of laws in South Carolina; A. L. S. Nov. 8, 1790, from Samuel Dexter; Roger Griswold, 2 A. L. S. 1788 and 1809, L. S. 1800; Gen. Dearborn, 2 L. S. 1806 and 1822, A. L. S. 1824; Eustis, L. S. June 9, 1812; 2 A. L. S. Nov. 10, 1818, and Apr. 16, 1821; John Armstrong, A. L. S. Aug. 6, 1812, relating to the dispatch of troops from New York, A. L. S. June 22, 1837; Monroe (President), A. L. S. Nov. 19, 1792; Crawford, A. L. S. 1816, concerning Gen. Jackson and Indian treaties; George Graham, A. L. S. 1815; Isaac Shelby, A. L. S. April 8, 1814, and Jan. 10, 1815; Calhoun, 2 A. L. S. 1822 and 1823; James Barbour, 2 A. L. S. 1820, 1837, L. S. 1841; Peter B. Porter, A. L. S. 1823; John H. Eaton, 2 A. L. S., 1830, L. S. 1858; Cass, 2 A. L. S. 1834, 1844; B. F. Butler, 3 A. L. S. 1824, 1845, 1859; J. R. Poinsett, A. L. S. 1826, 1839, L. S. 1840; John Bell, 1840, 1859; John McLane, 1853; John E. Spencer, 3 A. L. S. 1837, 1838, 1841; J. M. Porter, n. d., 1829; William Wilkins, 1805, 1845; Marey, A. L. S. and signature; Crawford, A. L. S. 1850, A. D. S. 1827, signature; Conrad, 1877; Jefferson Davis, L. S. 1854, A. L. S. 1888;

Floyd, A. L. S. 1856, L. S. 1859; Holt, A. L. S. 1861, L. S. 1859; Cameron, 2 A. L. S. Nov. 5, 1863, Feb. 20, 1867; Stanton, signature, 1866, L. S. 1849, 2 A. L. S. July 28, 1863, and Oct. 25, 1866. In the last he writes: "*The Copperheads think it indispensable to get me out of the War Department. . . . That is only the forerunner of efforts to get Grant out of the way.*" Thomas, 1844; Grant, signature and A. L. S. in pencil, Nov. 9, 1874 (then President); Schofield, 2 A. L. S. 1879, 1880; Rawlins, 1863; Sherman, 2 A. L. S. Dec. 28, 1872, and Aug. 2, 1881, also an A. L. S. from his wife, Ellen E. Sherman, 1872; Belknap, 2 L. S. 1870, 1872; Taft, 2 A. L. S. 1876; Cameron, 2 L. S. 1876, 1884; McCrary, 2 L. S. 1870, 1877, A. L. S. 1881; Ramsey, A. L. S. 1873, L. S. 1880; Robert T. Lincoln, A. L. S. Feb. 27, 1881, L. S. 1884; Endicott, 2 A. L. S. 1864, 1888; Proctor, A. L. S. 1892, L. S. 1890; Elkins, 2 A. L. S. 1875, 1893, L. S. 1897; Lamont, 3 A. L. S. 1871, 1869, 1894; Alger, A. L. S. 1896, 2 L. S. 1899, 1892; Root, 2 L. S. 1899, 1902; Taft (President), L. S. 1904; Wright, L. S. 1903; Stimson, L. S. 1912.

481. SEWARD (FREDERICK W., Author and Statesman). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Montrose, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1888; L. S., 1 p. 4to, Montrose, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1888; L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Washington, Dec. 2, 1862. To M. D. Phillips. Also portrait. 4 pieces.

482. SEWARD (WILLIAM H.). A. N. S., Sept., 1852; Dec., 1852; April, 1853; June, 1853; Sept. 1853. 5 pieces, all mounted to 4to.

483. SEWARD (WM. H.). L. S., 1 page, 4to. Wash., March 7, 1861. To Hon. A. R. Boteler.

484. SEWARD (WILLIAM H.). A. L. in third person, making an appointment, Department of State, Nov. 9th, n. y. With a signature and portrait. 2 pieces.

485. SEWARD (WILLIAM H., Secy. of State). Four A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Auburn, Aug. 16, 1847; 1 page, 4to, Wash., Jan. 4, 1853; 1 page, 12mo, Wash., Jan. 23, 1855; and 1 page, 12mo, Wash., Feb. 19, 1855. One mounted.

486. SEWARD (WILLIAM H.), A. L. S., 1852; A. N. S., Feb., 1858; A. L. S., Oct., 1858; A. L. S., 1861; A. N. S., on mourning paper, 1866. 5 pieces, all mounted to 4to.

487. SEWARD (WILLIAM H.). A. L. S., 1854; A. N. S., 1855; A. L. S., 1857; A. N. S., July, 1860; A. N. S., Nov., 1860. 5 pieces, all mounted to 4to.

488. SEYMOUR (HORATIO, Gov. of N. Y.). 8 A. L. S., mostly relating to his career. 8 pieces.

489. SHEPARD (WILLIAM, Revolutionary Soldier). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. Wash., Dec. 10, 1801. To Justin Ely, on military and political matters (worn in folds).

490. SHIRLEY (WILLIAM, Colonial Gov. of Mass., 1741-45 and 1753-59. A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, n. d. To Morris (perhaps Gov. Lewis Morris of N. J.), in regard to building a road to Will's Creek. Three portraits. Together 4 pieces.

491. SHORTER (JOHN GILL, Gov. of Alabama). L. S., 1 page, 4to, Montgomery, Ala., Feb. 28, 1863. To Gov. Z. B. Vance of North Carolina, assuring him of the loyalty of Alabama in the common cause against the North.

492. SHUBRICK (WILLIAM B., Rear Admiral, gained fame in the actions of the "Constitution" in the War of 1812). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Baltimore, Dec. 6, 1818. To the Sec'y of the Navy, recommending Mr. Nichols, Sail master of the "Washington" for a higher office.

493. SIGNATURES of George Lynch, O. W. Browning, E. S. Bowen, Portion of note by John Jay, Note by J. Willard, and others. Together 12 items.

494. SMALLWOOD (WILLIAM, Revolutionary General). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. March 18, 1785. To Christopher Richmond, regarding a soldier's discharge. Inlaid.

495. SMITH (JOHN, Senator from Ohio). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, Wash. March 10, 1808. To William Davidson, on military matters (worn in folds).

496. SMITH (ROBERT, Statesman). 2 L. S., 1803 and 1806, written when Secretary of the Navy. Portrait. 3 pieces.

497. SMITH (SAMUEL, Rev. General and Senator from Maryland). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Dec. 15, 1824. To James A. Buchanan. Portrait and plate. 3 pieces.

498. SOUTHARD (SAMUEL LEWIS). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, July 27, n. y. Copy of a letter to W. W. Seaton. Inlaid.

499. SOUTHWICK (SOLOMON, Journalist, and anti-masonic candidate for Gov. of N. Y.). A. L. S., 1 page, folio, Albany, Oct. 23, 1819. To David Gillespie.

500. SPEAKERS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. Complete set of Autographs and Portraits of the Speakers of the House of Representatives of the United States from 1789 to 1914, comprising about 60 portraits and illustrations and 78 autograph letters, letters signed and signatures. Nearly all mounted to 4to and bound in half blue levant morocco, gilt top, uncut. 1907

* A few of the autographs and portraits have been laid in since the series was bound. Among the autographs are those of Muhlenburg, Trumbull, and 2 A. L. S. of Dayton; fine letter from Theodore Sedgwick to his children telling of Washington's care for the son of Lafayette, 1796; A. L. S. Joseph Bradley Varnum; 2 A. L. S. from Henry Clay, one of which relates to the death of his son in the Mexican War; 2 A. L. S. from John Bell, senator and presidential candidate in 1860; 2 A. L. S. from James K. Polk (President), 1835, 1843; 2 A. L. S. from John W. Davis, one of which relates to the opening of a steamship route to China; Gen. N. P. Banks; 3 A. L. S. from James L. Orr; 2 A. L. S. from William Pennington; 2 A. L. S. from Schuyler Colfax; 2 A. L. S. from Blaine, including one to President Grant; 2 A. N. S. from Reed; A. L. S. of Cannon; A. L. S. and L. S. from Champ Clark, etc., etc.

501. SPENCER (AMBROSE, Mayor of Albany and Chief Justice of N. Y.). Three A. L. S., 1 page folio, Hudson, April 19, 1794. To Hon. S. Van Rensselaer; 1 page, folio, Hudson, Jany. 3, 1802. To Matthius B. Tallmadge; and, 3 pp. 4to, Wash. Dec. 18, 1829. To Wm. L. Stone. All on political affairs. With a portrait. Together 4 pieces.

502. SPENCER (JOSEPH, Revolutionary General). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Camp at Roxbury, June 9, 1775. Inlaid.
* To General Thomas, regarding the treatment to be meted out to a military culprit.

503. SPRAGUE (WILLIAM, Gov. and Senator from R. I.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. May, 1862. To Hon. Gideon Welles; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. March, 1863; A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo. May, 1873; 4 portraits. Together 7 pieces.

504. STARK (JOHN, Revolutionary General). L. S., 1 p. folio. Manchester, August 10, 1777. Portrait and engraved view; all inlaid. 3 pieces.

* To General Lincoln, Bennington: "*Agreeable to Gen. Schuyler's request, joined by yours, I immediately issued orders for my Brigade to repair to Head Qrs. in order to march to Bennington,*" etc. Very important letter regarding the events immediately preceding the Battle of Bennington.

505. STEUBEN (BARON DE, General in Revolution). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. New York, Dec. 12, 1790. Mounted and slightly repaired.

* Addressed "My Dear Morgan," and mentioning his lands, granted him by the government, and difficulties experienced in dealing with certain persons. Letters in English are uncommon.

506. STIRLING (SIR THOMAS, British Soldier in Revolution). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Camp on Hudson River, June 25th, 1782; Portrait by Hall. 2 pieces.

* To the Marquis de Bouille, recommending two gentlemen "*very dear to me who have served in the Armies of America every Campaign since the present Contest with G. Britain began . . . and seek a more active scene . . . under your Lordship's command,*" etc.

507. SULLIVAN (JAMES, Gov. of Mass. 1808-09). D. S., 1 page, folio. Aug. 13, 1808. Commission of a Captain of Infantry. Signed also by Wm. Tudor, Sec'y.

508. SUMNER (CHARLES). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Boston, June 22, 1847. To R. S. Beardslee, regarding a lecture.

509. SUMNER (CHARLES). A. L. S., 1 p. 16mo. Wednesday, n. d.; A. N. S., Jan. 4, 1855; Signature on card; Portrait. Together 4 pieces.

510. SUMNER (INCREASE, Gov. of Mass. 1797-99). D. S., 1 page, folio. June 8, 1797. Lieutenant's Commission.

511. STEELE (GEN. JOHN, Revolutionary Soldier and Statesman). L. S., 1 page, 4to, Treasury Dept. June 29, 1801. With 2 portraits.

512. STEPHENS (ALEXANDER H., Confed. Vice-Pres.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, Atlanta, Ga. June 19, 1873; A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, Crawfordville, Ga., Sept. 20, 1871; A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, Crawfordville, Ga., July 5, 1873 (torn in fold); Autograph signature; A. L. S. of A. L. Dam to A. H. Stephens, Boston, Sept. 15, '71, 1 p. 8vo. 4 pieces.

513. STEPHENS (ALEXANDER H., Confederate Vice-President). 3 A. L. S., 1844, 1868 and 1871. With 3 portraits. All inlaid. Together 6 pieces.

514. STEVENS (THADDEUS, M. C. from Pa.). Two A. N. S., a D. S. and a cut signature. The notes dated, Lancaster, Sept. 20, 1842, and Lancaster, March 22, 1856, the document dated Feb. 22, 1865. 4 portraits. Together 8 pieces.

515. STOCKTON (FRANK R.). A. L. S., 1 page, 8vo, N. Y. Mar. 30, n. y., concerning a prospective trip to Washington. Portrait. Both inlaid to 4to.

516. STOCKTON (RICHARD, Senator from N. J.). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 4to. Princeton, Nov. 1803. To Gen. Jonathan Dayton: a very interesting letter on political matters.

517. STOCKTON (COMMODORE ROBERT F.). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to. Phila. Dec. 29, 1842. To Captain Ericsson, asking a question in regard to a detail in the construction of the U. S. Steamer "Princeton," which was designed by Ericsson and built under Stockton's supervision.

518. STODDERT (BENJAMIN, First Secretary of Navy). A. L. S., 1 page, folio, Georgetown, Sept. 17, 1791. Inlaid.

519. STUYVESANT (PETER). DOCUMENT (IN DUTCH) SIGNED BY PETER STUYVESANT, May 15, 1664, granting to JAN LAURENS (JOHN LAWRENCE) a piece of land lying in the WALLABOUT, LONG ISLAND; also signed by CORNELIUS VAN RUIJVEN, May 1 (or 15), 1664. (Worn in the folds and stained). 14 x 18 in.

* INTERESTING AND VALUABLE DOCUMENT OF THE LAST OF THE DUTCH GOVERNORS, AND ONE OF THE LAST SIGNED BY HIM, AS SIR RICHARD NICHOLLS CONQUERED THE CITY IN AUGUST, 1664. Beginning with the description of PETER STUYVESANT as the HIGH AND MIGHTY LORD-GENERAL OF THE UNITED NETHERLANDS, it states that together with the LORDS PROPRIETORS OF THE CHARTERED WEST INDIA COMPANY, he has granted this land, and locates it as bounded by the estates of THOMAS LAMBERTSEN and others.

JOHN LAWRENCE WAS A FAMOUS LONG ISLAND MERCHANT, having a private residence in the HIGH STREET (now Broadway between Bowling Green and Vesey). He was an Englishman, and on Sir Richard Nicholls' capture of the city, was made an ALDERMAN, and when THOMAS WILLETT was nominated as the FIRST MAYOR OF NEW YORK, LAWRENCE was nominated as the alternative candidate.

THOMAS LAMBERTSEN WAS A PROMINENT EARLY NEW AMSTERDAM MERCHANT, his name often appearing in the Dutch Court

Records; he is also described in an old document as having a residence by the Waterside in the City.

CORNELIUS VAN RUIJVEN WAS SECRETARY TO PETER STUYVESANT, also to the Supreme Council, and later was also a BURGO-MASTER AND ALDERMAN.

Endorsed by CORNELIS VANDERHOOF, one of the early Dutch Settlers.

520. SWIFT (JOSEPH GARDNER, Soldier and Engineer). A. L. S., 3½ pp. 8vo. Geneva, Oct. 1, 1862.

* Unaddressed. A fine letter, reading in part: "*The reason why I think our Constitution must be made stronger is that all Europe is against us, i. e., the Governments are our haters—they do not understand our system,*" etc.

521. TAFT (WILLIAM H.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. White House, Dec. 28, 1910. To Mr. C. V. D. Joline, thanking him for a book.

522. TALBOT (COMMODORE SILAS, Captain in the Continental Navy). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Kingston, Jamaica, May 7, 1797. To Col. Zephanna Andrews, speaking of freeing of American citizens from impressment in the British navy, and quoting from a letter of commendation received from the Secy. of State. (Waterstained.)

523. TAYLOR (BAYARD). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Kennett Square, Jan. 2, 1854, written soon after his return from his trip to Japan with Perry, giving information of a midshipman on board the Plymouth. With 2 portraits. All inlaid to 4to. 3 pieces.

524. TAYLOR (JOHN, Senator). 2 A. L. S., 1809, 1824, the latter a fine political letter on Federalism.

525. TAYLOR (JOHN, Gov. and Senator from S. C.). A. N. S. Not dated, addressed to Gen. Pinckney; Signed receipt, in his handwriting. Not dated. 2 pieces.

526. TAYLOR (ZACHARY, twelfth President). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Baton Rouge, Louisiana. Dec. 6th, 1848. To Miss Lucy H. Jones, sending her a lock of his hair in response to a request. (Mounted.)

527. TAYLOR (ZACHARY). D. S., 1 p. 4to. Wash. Dec. 28, 1849. Warrant of the President authorizing the affixing of the seal of the U. S. to a paper.

528. TAZEWELL (LITTLETON W., Gov. and Senator from Virginia). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, June 18, 1825.

529. TENNESSEE, TEXAS AND KENTUCKY STATESMEN. A. L. S. of Andrew J. Donelson, 1856; Two A. L. S. of Robert Wickliffe, 1827-28; A. L. S. of David B. Culberson, 1876; and others, including 2 portraits. Together 11 pieces.

530. TEXAS GOVERNORS. L. S. of Peter H. Bell, 1857; A. L. S. of Edwin J. Davis, 1882. Together 2 pieces.

531. TEXAS SENATORS. Thomas J. Rusk, 1837, 1851; J. Pinckney Henderson, 1844, 1845, n. d.; John Hemphill, 1861; J. W. Flanagan, 1872, 1873; Morgan C. Hamilton, 1870, 1871, 1875; Samuel B. Maxey, 1876, 1884; and others. Portraits. Together 34 pieces.

532. THOMPSON (COMMODORE THOMAS, One of the first 24 captains appointed by Congress in 1776). A. L. S., 1 page, folio. Portsmouth, Feb. 2, 1777. To Capt. Hector McNeile, enumerating his wants for a cruise.

* Capt. Thompson was fitting out for a cruise against British commerce, from which he returned the same year with many prizes taken on the English coast.

533. TILLOTSON (DR. THOMAS, Brother-in-law of Chancellor R. R. Livingston). 7 A. L. S., Clermont, 1780-83, to his brother-in-law John R. Livingston. Also an A. L. S. from his wife Margaret to John Livingston, condoling with him on the death of his wife. 8 pieces.

* An interesting series of letters giving an accurate idea of business affairs, rates of exchange, investment opportunities, the sale of confiscated property, value of produce and household utilities at the close of the American Revolution.

534. TOOMBS (ROBERT, Confederate Sect. of State and General). 2 A. L. S., June 25, 1877, and March 23, 1880. 2 portraits. All inlaid. 4 pieces.

535. TOUCEY (ISAAC, Statesman). 4 A. L. S. 1853, 1856, 1862 and 1865. 3 portraits. All inlaid. 7 pieces.

536. TREVELYAN (SIR G. O., English Author). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. Nov. 30, n. y. Marked "Private." In answer to a request for a MSS. of Lord Macaulay's saying that they are all in the hands of Lady Holland.

537. TRIMBLE (WILLIAM A., Soldier and Senator from Ohio). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Dec. 30, 1820. To Thomas Aspinwall, U. S. Consul in London. (Last page torn.)

538. TROUP (GEORGE M., Governor and Senator of Georgia). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Feb. 10, 1825, regarding a lack of funds for the reception of Gen. Lafayette on his visit to Georgia, and offering to bear a part of the expense. Also, a signature and portrait. 2 pieces.

539. TRUMBULL (LYMAN, Illinois Statesman). A. L. S., 1 page, 8vo, Alton, Ill. June 25, 1859. Letter of introduction and recommendation for Henry C. Whitney. Autograph Sentiment signed, 1892; and 3 portraits. Together 5 pieces.

540. TRUXTUN (COMMODORE THOMAS, In command of the U. S. ship "Constellation" in her famous battles with the "L'Insurgente" and "La Vengeance"). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to. Perth Amboy, Oct. 4. 1803. To George Sibbald, mentioning the actions by Congress and the President in regard to territory ceded by France to the U. S., and other matters. With 2 portraits. Together 3 pieces.

541. TRYON (WILLIAM, Colonial Governor of N. C. 1765-71, of N. Y. 1771-78). D. S., 1 p. 4to. Newbern, Dec. 6, 1768. An order on the Treasurer of the Northern District, Joseph Montfort, to pay to Robert Howe the sum of 150 pounds 14 shillings for expenses on Fort Johnson, "*applied for the public service.*"

* With the endorsement of Robert Howe—later Brigadier-General in the Continental Army—on the back.

542. TRYON (WILLIAM, Colonial Governor of N. Y. 1771-1778). D. S., 5½ pp. folio. N. Y. Jan. 12, 1774. Speech to the Council and General Assembly.

* An important historical document. Refers to the fire which destroyed the Governor's Mansion and Council Chamber, and reviews the controversy over the long-disputed boundary line between the provinces of New York and New Hampshire. In concluding he says: "*The contests which have arisen between the New York Grantees and the Claimants under New Hampshire, and the outrages committed on the settlers under this Government, having been productive of much Confusion and disorder, and requiring immediate Consideration, His Majesty has been graciously pleased to command me to repair to England, for a short time, to attend the discussion of this important matter.*"

543. TUCKER (HENRY ST. GEORGE, Author and Member of Congress). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Winchester (Va.), April 27, 1832. To Levi Woodbury, recommending the appointment of a youth as a Midshipman.

544. TURNER (JAMES, Gov. of South Carolina), L. S., 1 page, 4to, Warrenton, May 2, 1809. To the Navy Dept., recommending the appointment of a midshipman.

545. TWEED (WM. M., Politician). A. N. S., 1 page, 8vo, New York, Oct. 15, 1872. To Jacob Vanderpool. With portrait and 4 views of residences, etc. 5 pieces.

546. TYLER (JOHN, Gov. of Va., Father of the Pres.), A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Charles City, April 13, 1782. To the presiding governor concerning the advance collection of the land taxes to recruit soldiers for the Continental Army; L. S., 1 page, 4to, Richmond, May 11, 1810. To the Gov. of Miss. requesting the arrest of a fugitive from justice. 2 pieces.

547. TYLER (JOHN, President). L. S., Washington, Mar. 4, 1844. To Mrs. Upshur; letter of condolence on the death of her husband. With envelope franked by Tyler. 2 pieces.

548. UPSHUR (ABEL PARKER). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, Richmond, Nov. 12, 1815. With resolutions of Congress on the death of Mr. Upshur, who was killed by the explosion of a gun while on an official visit of inspection when he was Secretary of State; L. S. from the Clerk of the House of Representatives transmitting the resolutions; L. S. from J. Calhoun on the same subject; L. S. from Dumas (French official in Washington), and A. L. S. from A. J. Dallas (naval officer); all written about Mar. 1, 1844. 6 pieces.

549. VAN BUREN (JOHN, Lawyer, son of the Pres., Martin Van Buren, popularly known as "Prince John"). Ten A. L.'s S. Dating from Oct., 1838, to May, 1865. Mainly on matters of law.

550. VAN BUREN (MARTIN). A. L. S., 3 pp. 16mo, July 2, n. y. Relating to the return of some books.

551. VAN COURTLAND (JACOBUS, Mayor N. Y. C.). D. S., 2 pp. folio, May 15, 1711.

552. VAN RENSSELAER (GENERAL SOLOMON). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, Friday morning, n. y.

*To General Stephen Van Rensselaer, regarding the isolation of General Smyth at Queenstown.

553. VARICK (COL. RICHARD). Autograph Receipt, signed, 2 pp. 8vo, New York, Feb. 23, 1791. (Repaired at folds.)

554. VERMONT SENATORS. Lawrence Brainard, 1855; William Upham, 1844; Samuel S. Phelps, 1841, 1853 (2); Benjamin Swift, 1828; Samuel Prentiss, 1841; Horatio Seymour, 1822, 1829, 1830; Luke B. Poland, 1866, 1869, 1870, 1874; George F. Edmunds, 1869, 1873, 1884, 1894, 2 signatures. Portraits. Together 25 pieces.

555. VERMONT SENATORS. William A. Palmer, 1819; James Fiske, 1826; Dudley Chase, 1826; Jonathan Robinson, 1809 (2); William P. Dillingham, 1867, 1904 (2); Redfield Proctor, 1890, 2 signatures; Jacob Collamer, 1857; Justin S. Morrill, 1870, 1878, 1882, signature. Portraits. Together 29 pieces.

556. VINING (JOHN, Member of the Old Congress). D. (partly autograph) S., 1 page, 4to, Kent County, Delaware, Aug. 1787. Legal Summons. Inlaid.

557. VIRGINIA GOVERNORS. Two A. L. S. of Robert Brooke, 1796 and 1803; Two A. L. S. of James Wood, 1791 and '97; D. S. by and A. L. S. of James P. Preston, 1717 and '19; A. L. S. of T. M. Randolph, 1839; A. L. S. of W. C. Nicholas, 1815; and others, including a portrait and 3 clippings. Together 20 pieces.

558. VIRGINIA GOVERNORS. A. L. S. of Henry A. Wise, 1856; D. S. by John Letcher, 1863; L. S. and D. S. by F. H. Pierpoint, 1862 and '67; A. N. S. of H. H. Wells, 1868; and others, including 5 portraits. Together 15 pieces.

559. VIRGINIA SENATORS. Stephens Thomson Mason, n. d.; Wm. B. Giles, 1827; Benjamin Watkins Leigh, 1813, 1825, 1831, 1835; John W. Johnston, 1871; Robert E. Withers, 1875; William Mahone, 1888, signature; John W. Daniel, 1872 (2), 1882, 1891, signature; and others. Portraits. Together 28 pieces.

560. VIRGINIA SENATORS. William S. Archer, 1841; William C. Rives, 1834, 1848, n. d. (2); John W. Eppes, 1813; Waitman T. Wiley, 1870; John F. Lewis, 1869, 1872, 1873; John S. Carlile, 1861, 1862; Lemuel J. Bowden, 1883; Isaac S. Pennybacker, 1838; Wm. H. Roane, 1841. Portrait. Together 16 pieces.

561. WALL (GARRET D., Statesman from N. J.). A. D. S., 3 pp. folio. Dec. 1823; A. D. S., 1 p. folio. May, 1835; A. L. S. June, 1823; Portrait. 4 pieces.

562. WARNER (CHARLES DUDLEY). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. June 10, 1892; Card with signature and date, Dec. 1891; 2 woodcut portraits. 4 pieces.

563. WARRINGTON (COMMODORE LEWIS); distinguished in the War of 1812). A. L. S., 1 page folio. Gosport Navy Yard, Feb. 16, 1836. To Commodore Daniel T. Patterson, congratulating him on the arrival of the "Delaware." With a portrait. Together 2 pieces.

564. WASHBURNE (ELIHU B., Statesman). 3 A. L. S. and 1 L. S. 1839, 1871, 1877, and 1884. With Portrait. All inlaid. 5 pieces.

565. WASHINGTON (BUSHROD, Gen. Washington's nephew). A. L. in 3rd person. 1 page 4to, Walnut Farm, June 12, 1802. Repaired and inlaid to folio. Mentions La Fayette.

566. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Tuesday, April 26th, 1796. With seal.

* To Mr. [Abraham B.] Venable, reading in part: "*It would be uncandid not to inform you that a Seminary West of the blue Mountain will be preferred by me to one below it, in behalf of which, to appropriate the shares I hold in the James River Navigation,*" etc.

567. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). L. S., 1 p. 4to. Headquarters, 25th May, 1778. With seal.

* To Brig.-Gen. Varnum, ordering the release of Lieutenant Peck, who had been under arrest.

568. WASHINGTON (MARTHA). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Philadelphia, December the 3rd, 1782. Written on Gen. Washington's water-marked paper, with remains of seal, and endorsement (worn in folds).

* To Mrs. Frances Washington, Eltham: "*My Dear Fanny: Your letter of the 23d November came to my hands yesterday. I am truly glad that the major has had some little relief,—and I trust ere this he has found ease from the pain in his breast and side . . . I hope you pay some attention to your own health as I feared you were in very delicate situation when I left you at Mount Vernon . . . Our compliments to Mr. Bassett—my love and good wishes to you and the major—your brothers and sisters—kiss the children for me.*"

569. WEARE (MESHECH, Pres. of New Hampshire). L. S., 2 pp. folio. In Committee of Safety, July 30, 1777. To Col. Samuel Folsom, desiring him to find out the circumstances of Gen. Stark's force. (Stained.)

570. WEBSTER (JOHN W., Chemist and Murderer). A. L. S. Harvard Univ. Sept. 1841; Parkman (George, the man murdered by Webster). A. L. S. to J. J. Audubon. 1 p. 12mo. Sept. 1833. 2 pieces.

571. WELLES (GIDEON). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, Washinton, Aug. 29, 1863, to William P. Fessenden, informing him that the approaching election had a bad effect on the workmen in the navy yards because the masters used their political influence when engaging the men. With Portrait.

572. WENTWORTH (SIR JOHN, Governor of N. H., 1767-75). D. S., 1 p. 4to. Fort William and Mary, July 14, 1775. Message to the General Assembly, requesting that body to rescind a vote passed by them excluding three members called by the King's Writ, from sitting and voting in the House of Assembly.

* The document is dated "Fort William and Mary," where the Governor had taken refuge to escape the indignation of the people aroused by his endeavors to procure workmen to build barracks for the British troops in Boston. He fled from there to Boston the following month.

573. WESTERN STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. A. L. S. of Ed. F. Beale, of Cal., 1883; A. L. S. and two signatures of Matthew P. Deady of Oregon, 1892; A. L. S. of Geo. Q. Cannon of Utah, 1875; and others, including 4 portraits. Together 17 pieces.

574. WHITE (ANDREW D., Minister to Russia and Germany). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Ithaca, N. Y., April 28, 1871. To Gov. John T. Hoffman, inviting him to do the honors in the opening of the "Sibley Building." With 3 portraits and clippings.

575. WIGFALL (LOUIS T., Senator from Texas, Confederate General). 2 A. L. S., May and June, 1855, 4to. Concerning a road company in which he was interested. Portrait. 3 pieces.

576. WILDE (SAMUEL (SUMNER, Judge of Mass. Supreme Court). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Hallowell, March 21, 1807. To Professor Cleveland concerning the conduct of his son.

577. WILKES (CHARLES, Rear-Admiral in the Civil War). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to. River House, Bost., Nov. 24, 1861. To Joseph M. Weightman, Mayor of the City, agreeing to meet the City Council. With 3 portraits. Together 4 pieces.

578. WILKINS (WILLIAM, Sec'y of War, Senator from Penn.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, n. d. To Mr. Carey; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. March 15, 1844. 2 pieces.

579. WILLIS (NATHANIEL P.). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo, Portland Hotel [London], n. d., mentioning the Duke of St. Albans, Lucien Bonaparte, etc. With 2 portraits. All inlaid to 4to. 3 pieces.

580. WINGATE (PAINE, Member Continental Congress). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Phila., Dec. 18, 1790.

* To Josiah Bartlett, President of N. H., reading in part :
" *The expedition against the Indians north west of the Ohio has, in my opinion, been unfortunate. . . . It appears that we have lost 183 men and it is said that most of the wounded fell into the enemy's hands and were barbarously murdered,*" etc.

581. WINTHROP (ROBERT C., Senator from Mass.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Boston, Sept. 1839. In regard to the opening of the Western Railroad; 2 A. N. S., of 1 p. each; Sentiment and signature; Signed document; Portrait and clippings.

582. WISCONSIN GOVERNORS. A. L. S., of J. D. Doty, 1839; Two A. L. S., of Nelson Dewey, 1854 and '88; A. L. S., of L. J. Farwell, 1872; A. N. S. and 2 D. S., by Wm. A. Barstow, 1851, '56, and n. d.; and others, including a pamphlet and two portraits. Together 18 pieces.

583. WOOD (FERNANDO, Mayor N. Y.). Seven A. L. S., 1853, 1870, 1871 (2), 1873, 1874, n. d., and a signature. Portraits. Together 11 pieces.

* Most of the letters are political, but one gives a portion of Wood's defence when accused of dishonest proceedings.

584. WOODBURY (LEVI, Gov. and Senator from N. H.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, June 1832; A. L. S., 1 p. July 1845; 2 portraits; biographical sketch. 5 pieces.

585. WORTHINGTON (THOMAS, Gov. and Senator from Ohio). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, Columbus, Dec. 24, 1826. To his son at West Point.

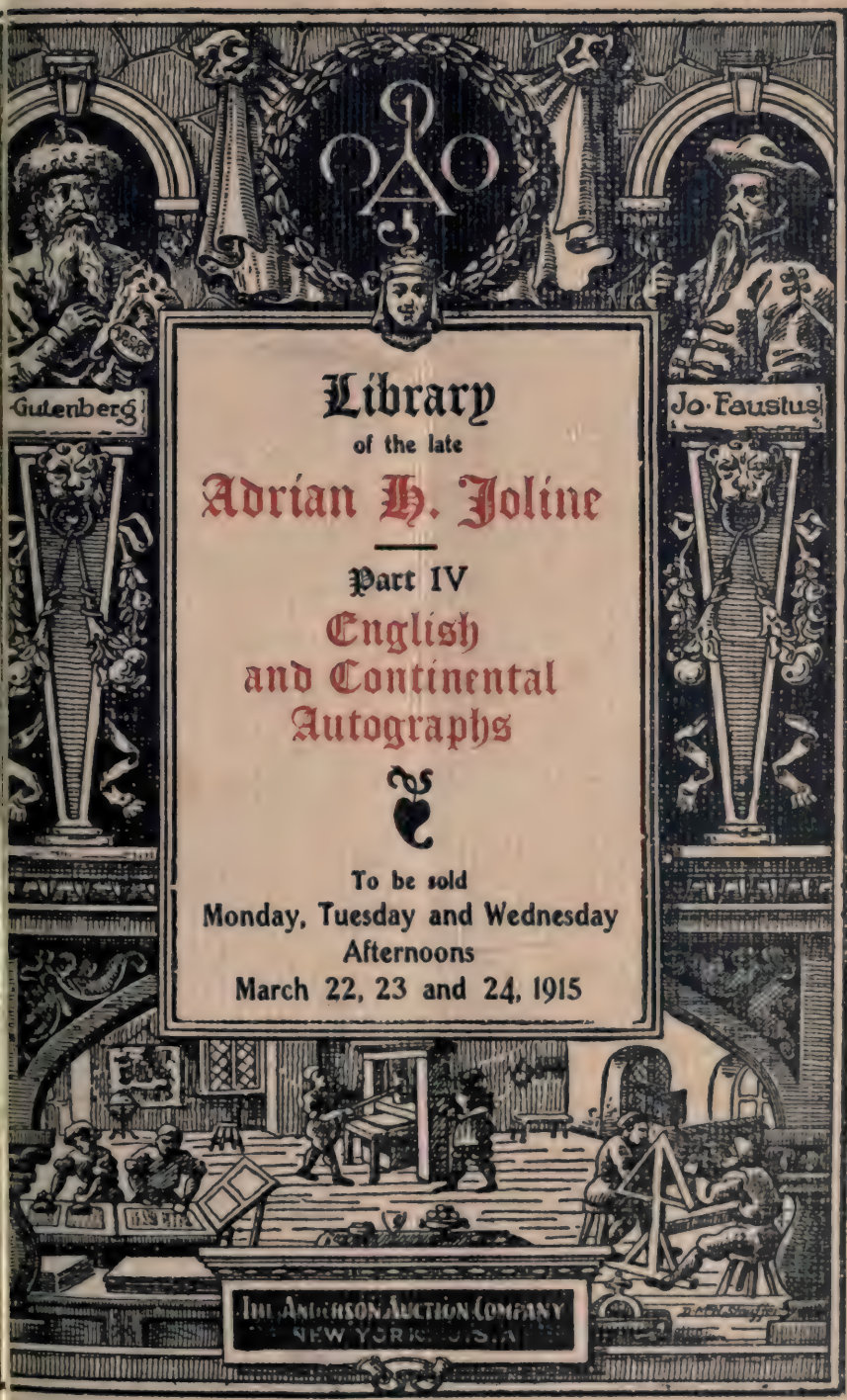
586. WRIGHT (ROBERT, Gov. and Senator from Maryland). A. L. S., 7 pp. 4to, June 13, 1808. Addressed "My dear General," an interesting letter on political conditions.

587. WRIGHT (SILAS, Statesman and Gov. of N. Y.). Three A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Aug. 19, 1831; 2 pp. 4to, April 5, 1842; 8 pp. 4to, Dec. 11, 1843; and a copy letter, 2 pp. 4to, April 5, 1831; and 2 portraits. Together 6 pieces.

588. WRIGHT (SILAS, Gov. of N. Y.). A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Wash., 17 May, 1840. To Hon. Erastus Corning. With portrait. Together 2 pieces.

589. YOUNG (BRIGHAM, Gov. of Utah). D. S., 1 page, folio, Great Salt Lake City, Nov. 23, 1855. Lieutenant Colonel's Commission; Cut signature and an engraved portrait. Together 3 pieces.





Library

of the late

Adrian H. Joline

Part IV

**English
and Continental
Autographs**



To be sold
Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday
Afternoons
March 22, 23 and 24, 1915

THE ANDERSON AUCTION COMPANY
NEW YORK, U.S.A.

LIBRARY

OF THE LATE

Adrian H. Toline

OF NEW YORK CITY

PART IV

English and Continental Autographs

TO BE SOLD

MARCH 22, 23, AND 24, 1915

MONDAY	AFTERNOON, MARCH 22,	-	-	-	Lots	1-190
TUESDAY	AFTERNOON, MARCH 23,	-	-	-	Lots	191-372
WEDNESDAY	AFTERNOON, MARCH 24,	-	-	-	Lots	373-574

AT 2:30 O'CLOCK

ON PUBLIC EXHIBITION FROM MARCH 16TH

AT

The Anderson Galleries

The Anderson Auction Company

MADISON AVENUE AT FORTIETH STREET
NEW YORK

Conditions of Sale.

1. All bids to be **per Lot** as numbered in the Catalogue.
2. The highest bidder to be the buyer; in all cases of disputed bids the lot shall be resold, but the Auctioneer will use his judgment as to the good faith of all claims and his decision shall be final.
3. Buyers to give their names and addresses and to make such cash payments on accounts as may be required, in default of which the lots purchased to be immediately resold.
4. Goods bought to be removed at the close of each sale. If not so removed they will be at the sole risk of the purchaser, and subject to storage charges, and this Company will not be responsible if such goods are lost, stolen, damaged or destroyed.
5. **Terms Cash.** If accounts are not paid at the conclusion of each sale, or, in the case of absent buyers, when bills are rendered, this Company reserves the right to recatalogue the goods for immediate sale without notice to the defaulting buyer, and all costs of such resale will be charged to the defaulter. This condition is without prejudice to the rights of the Company to enforce the sale contract and collect the amount due without such resale at its own option. Unsettled accounts are subject to interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum.
6. All books are sold as catalogued, and are assumed to be in good **second-hand** condition. If material defects are found, not mentioned in the catalogue, the lot may be returned. **Notice of such defects must be given promptly and the goods returned within ten days from the date of the sale.** No exceptions will be made to this rule. Magazines and other periodicals, and all miscellaneous books arranged in parcels, are sold as they are without recourse.
7. Autograph Letters, Documents, Manuscripts and Bindings are sold as they are **without recourse.** The utmost care is taken to authenticate and correctly describe items of this character, but this Company will not be responsible for errors, omissions, or defects of any kind.
8. **Bids.** We make no charge for executing orders for our customers and use all bids competitively, buying at the lowest price permitted by other bids.

Material on Exhibition three days before the sale.

Priced copy of this Catalogue may be secured for \$1.50.

The Anderson Galleries

The Anderson Auction Company,

MADISON AVENUE AT FORTIETH STREET,

NEW YORK.

TELEPHONE, MURRAY HILL 7680.

Some of the Features of Part IV.

A. L. S. by Joseph Addison to Ambrose Philips; Letters and manuscripts in the handwriting of W. H. Ainsworth; A. L. S. by Anne of Austria; D. S. by Sir Francis Bacon; Autograph Letters Signed by Francesco Bartolozzi, Marie Bashkirtseff, Charles Baudelaire, Béranger, Bolingbroke, Jules Breton; Autograph Manuscripts by Charlotte Brontë; A. L. S. of Edmund Burke to Fanny Burney; Autograph Manuscript by Thomas Campbell;

A. L. S. from Thomas Carlyle to his wife; L. S. by Catherine de Medicis; L. S. by Catherine II of Russia; A. L. S. by Charles III of England; official L. S. by Charles IX of France; fine Autograph Letters Signed by Coleridge; D. S. by Oliver Cromwell;

Manuscript in handwriting of De Quincey; seven Autograph Letters Signed by Charles Dickens; A. L. S. from Evelyn to Pepys; L. S. by George III to Napoleon; original contract for the sale of Goldsmith's "History of Animated Nature"; a Latin essay in the handwriting of Thomas Gray; A. L. S. from Gustavus III to his son;

D. S. by Queen Elizabeth and letters relating to her; Letters and Manuscripts by William Hazlitt; L. S. by Henri III of France; D. S. by James II and Samuel Pepys; A. L. S. from Samuel Johnson to Mrs. Reynolds; a series of Autograph Letters Signed by the Marquise de Lafayette; a letter from Charles and Mary Lamb to the Hazlitts; A. L. S. from W. S. Landor to Lady Blessington; fine letter by John Locke;

L. S. by Louis XI of France; three Signed Documents by Louis XIV; Manuscript in the handwriting of Madame de Maintenon; D. S. by Maximilian II of Germany; Manuscript in the handwriting of Thomas Moore;

A complete collection of Autographs of Napoleon and the members of his family, represented by letters and signed documents;

Bound volume containing specimens of the handwriting of Napoleon and his Marshals; A. L. S. by Gaston d'Orleans; Documents Signed by Philip II, III, and IV of Spain; Pope and Walpole's copy of Philip's Honoratissimo Viro; five Autograph Letters Signed by William Pitt;

A. L. S. by Alexander Pope; A. L. S. by Matthew Prior to Sir Thos. Parsons; A. L. S. by Samuel Richardson; four Autograph Letters Signed by John Ruskin;

Autographic material by Sir Walter Scott; Autograph Letters Signed by Mary and P. B. Shelley; Manuscript by Robert Southey; Autograph Letters Signed by Richard Steele, Laurence Sterne, and Jonathan Swift;

Manuscript by A. C. Swinburne; Autograph Letters Signed by Prince Talleyrand, Thackeray, Duke of Wellington, William the Silent, Wordsworth, and others;

Interesting letters by English and French artists, including those of the Barbizon school.

LIBRARY

OF THE LATE

Adrian H. Joline

OF NEW YORK

PART IV

English and Continental Autographs

Monday Afternoon, March 22, 1915, at 2:30 o'clock

1. ABOUT (EDMOND, distinguished French Romancist.) A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, n. d., with portrait; Adam (Juliette, French authoress), A. N. S., Paris, Febr. 16, 1895. With 2 portraits. 5 pieces (3 inlaid).

2. ABRANTÈS (LAURE JUNOT, DUCHESSE D', wife of Marshal Junot, author of the *Mémoires*, etc.). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 4to (inlaid), Paris, March 11, 1838, sending her compliments and recommending a certain Dubarry. With portrait. 2 pieces.

3. ADDISON (JOSEPH). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to. Friday night, n. y. With seal in fine condition.

* To Ambrose Philips, Esq., asking to be excused from some engagement. A fine association of these two English authors.

4. ADDISON (JOSEPH). Order for the payment of the salary of Joseph Addison for the time between December 1717 and March 1818, the date of his retirement from office. Signed by Robert Powlett, Wm. Clayton, Sunderland, Halifax, and others, and endorsed on the back by Joseph Addison, with a receipt in his autograph. 1 page, folio. Portraits by Tardieu, Chapman, Swaine, Vertue, and others. Together 11 pieces.

5. AGUESSEAU (HENRI FRANÇOIS, the celebrated French Chancellor). Official L. S., 1 p. folio. Paris, May 26, 1743. With a fine contemporary engraved portrait. 2 pieces.

6. AGUILAR (GRACE). A. L. S., 6 pp. 12mo. 1 Clarence Place, Jan'y 4, 1847. Portrait. 2 pieces.

* To Mr. Henry Groombridge. Fine literary letter regarding the publication of her writings, compensation for the same, etc.

7. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT "Henley," dated 1827. 4 pp. folio.

8. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, Aix la Chapelle, Sept. 1, 1828. To T. Crofton Croker, describing his pleasure trip through Belgium and up the Rhine and telling of the beauties of cities prominent in the news of to-day, Antwerp, Brussels, Liège, Namur, etc.

9. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, n. p. Oct. 21, 1836. To Mr. Rodd, Bookseller, arranging his account and ordering other works. With an engraved portrait. Together 2 pieces.

10. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). 41 pp. of the ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT of "Jack Sheppard," mainly of chapters V, VI, VII, and XVIII. With numerous corrections, changes, insertions, etc. 41 pp. 4to (not consecutive).

11. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Kensal Lodge, Harrow Road, Dec. 10, 1838. To Charles Ollier, in regard to arranging the publication of "Jack Sheppard." With the address on the back, franked with full signature.

* "*I send the MS. of Jack Sheppard for Bentley's inspection . . . The large parcel contains the MS. as prepared for the Miscellany. The smaller parcel contains the excised matter, that Bently may satisfy himself of the extent of the alterations.*"

12. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). 2 blank books containing the Journal kept during his trip to Italy in 1830. 2 vols. 4to, one bound in half cloth, the other in paper wrappers. Entirely in the handwriting of Ainsworth.

* In the first volume there is an inscription in Ainsworth's handwriting, reading: "*To my dear Wife; To her, for whose sole perusal these leaves were intended, I dedicate these brief records of the events of my rapid tour on the Continent. With every affectionate wish. W. H. A. Venice, September 10th, 1830.*"

The volumes contain a very interesting account of the people, the art galleries and their contents, the scenery, excursion to Pompeii, and impressions of various sorts.

13. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 5 pp. 12mo. Kensal Lodge, Feb. 4, 1840.

* Fine letter regarding "Jack Sheppard" and other literary matters.

14. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. N. S., 1 page, 12mo. Kensal Manor House, Harrow Road, March 4 (no year). An invitation to dine. With a portion of an addressed envelope, franked in full, both mounted on the same sheet, and an autographed photo, dated "June, 1857." Together 3 pieces.

* "*I expect Mr. Dickens of whom I know you entertain so much admiration.*"

15. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). Autograph Manuscript of a Flash Song with the heading "Jeny Jumper's Chaunt." Written on 4 pages, 4to.

* The above song is reproduced in Ellis' Life of Ainsworth, in which he writes: "*of all the 'canting' songs written during that long period Ainsworth's Nix my doll, pals (the above song) achieved the greatest notoriety or fame; for when the ditty was introduced into the dramatized versions of Jack Sheppard it obtained enormous popularity.*"

16. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 12mo. Not dated (inlaid).

*To Olier, the publisher, mentioning "Rookwood" and Bentley.

17. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). 10 pp. of autograph MS. notes, corrections and additions to "Crichton." 10 pp. 4to.

18. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo. Brighton, May 27, 1865 (inlaid).

* Addressed "My dear Prince." A very fine letter about the great plague of London, Old Saint Paul's, etc.

19. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A Series of 57 Autograph Letters ranging from December 1839 to April 1866, written to Mr. Jeffs, a dealer in foreign books. Bound in one volume, small 4to, half calf.

* The letters are entirely on literary matters; in regard to translations of his own works in various languages, and ordering books and periodicals along lines which would help him in writing the books he was engaged on. A quotation from the first letter will give one an idea of them all: "*When you receive the German translation of Jack Sheppard, or the other copy from France I will thank you to send them out to me... I shall, also, be glad to receive any new work by Hugo and Dumas.*"

20. ALBUM containing a large number of English autographs, including signatures of Lord Clarendon, Sir George Grey, Lord Kimberley, Lord Russell, William Clay, Peter Bohler, Earl of Essex, and others. Together about 85 pieces.

21. ALEXANDER I, Emperor of Russia (1777-1825), founder of the Holy Alliance. L. S., 1 p. 4to, 1804, in Russian. 10 portraits engraved by Harland, Sasso, Payen, Mécou, etc. 11 pieces (7 inlaid).

22. ALMA-TADEMA (SIR LAURENS). A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo. Townshend House, North Gate, Regents Park, N. W. 12 May, 1877. To Mr. Angus, thanking him for a donation. (Inlaid.)

23. AMELIA (PRINCESS, Daughter of George III. 1783-1810). A. L. S., to Lady Neale. 4 pp. 4to (n. d., c. 1805). With portrait. 2 pieces.

* Lady Neale was the confidant of Princess Amelia, and this letter to her is written in the most affectionate and communicative manner, and is full of all the Court news. "*Papa returned yesterday but never could get further than four miles beyond Gravesend, how tiresome (but) I was very happy indeed to see him return, he is in good spirits and thank God has caught no cold. To-morrow we go to the Play,*" etc.

24. ANNE OF AUSTRIA (1601-66), wife of Louis XIII. A. L. S., to her brother-in-law Ferdinand III, Emperor of Germany. 1½ pp. 4to. Paris, Oct. 3, 1649. Also 6 engraved portraits of the Queen (one by Moncornet). 7 pieces (1 inlaid).

* A fine letter, sending condolences from herself and her son, Louis XIV, on the death of the Empress, her sister and the wife of Ferdinand.

25. ANTHONY I, King of Saxony (1755-1836). L. S., to Cardinal Caprano, thanking him for Christmas greetings. 1 p. folio. Dresden, March 29, 1830. With addressed envelop and seal (inlaid).

26. ARAGO (DOMINIQUE FRANCOIS, the celebrated French Astronomer). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to. Sept. 16, 1838. To M. Robinson, secretary of the Edinburgh Royal Society, recommending Dr. Gervais, who wishes to see one of the coal mines. With seal, also a portrait. 2 pieces.

27. AUGUSTA, Princess of Wales (d. 1772), daughter of Frederick II, Duke of Saxe Gotha, and mother of King George III. Letter subscribed and signed; to her brother. In German. 1 p. folio. London, Jan. 21, 1738. With fine impression of the wax seal. Also 2 engraved portraits. 3 pieces.

28. AUGUSTA SOPHIA (1768-1840), daughter of King George III. A. L. S., to Lady Harrington, informing her of the health of the Queen, her mother. 1 p. small 4to (c. 1815); with seal. Also 7 portraits engraved by Seriven, Cooper, etc. 8 pieces (2 inlaid).

29. AUGUSTUS II, King of Poland and Elector of Saxony (1670-1733); called "the Strong." Official L. S., in Latin, to Abbott Paul Bernard Sapieha, Commissary of the Cistercian Order. 1½ p. folio. Iavorovid, Nov. 29, 1703. With fine impression of the Royal seal.

30. AUGUSTUS III, King of Poland and Elector of Saxony (1696-1763). L. S., in Italian, thanking him for Christmas greetings. 1 p. folio (inlaid). Warsaw, Febr. 26, 1763.

31. BACON (SIR FRANCIS, Baron Verulam). D. S., 1 p. folio. Whitehall, last week of February, 1619. Signed by Lord Verulam; Sir Julius Cesar, Master of the Rolls; George Abbot, Archbishop of Canterbury; Sir Fulke Greville, Lord Treasurer (slightly stained on margins); Portraits engraved by Cochran, Freeman, Cook, Delvaux, Van Houe, and others. Together 13 pieces.

* Bacon's signatures are exceedingly rare, and this has the added interest of being signed "Fr. Verulam" as Lord Chancellor of England.

32. BAILLY (JEAN SYLVAIN, eminent astronomer, first president of the States General, and Mayor of Paris; executed

by the Jacobins in 1793). Official L. S., as Mayor of Paris. 1 p. folio. Paris, April 4, 1791. In reference to the monks of Sainte Geneviève, established as guardian of the Library of the said institution. With 8 portraits. 9 pieces (3 inlaid).

33. BALZAC (HONORÉ DE, the celebrated French novelist). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, n. d., excusing himself for not being able to accept an invitation to lunch. With 4 portraits, 4 views and a facsimile. 10 pieces (8 inlaid).

34. BALZAC (HONORÉ DE). Fragment of Manuscript in the handwriting of Balzac. 6 lines in ink, pasted at the bottom of a portrait engraved by Berthall.

35. BARRAS (PAUL F. J. N., COUNT DE). Official L. S., as member of the Directory. 2 pp. 4to. Paris, 15 Thermidor, Year VI. Prohibiting the removal of sea grass during the night, as it furnishes the means to entertain intelligence between the enemy and the interior. With 3 portraits. 4 pieces (2 inlaid).

36. BARRAS (PAUL F. J. N., COUNT DE). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, n. d., asking citizen Brunet to make the payments for the military subsistencies to the chief of squadron of the national gendarmes. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces (1 inlaid).

37. BARRIE (JAMES MATTHEW). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Garrick Club, June 9, 1895. Inlaid. To Arthur Waugh, Esq., telling him that it will be a long time before he can write any short stories.

38. BARTOLOZZI (FRANCESCO). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Venezia, Feb. 15, 1788. To A. Torre (in Italian), promising the remittance of money for prints sent to him.

* Bartolozzi letters are rare.

39. BASHKIRZOFF (MARIE, the well-known Russian painter and writer, 1860-84). A. L. S., 8 pp. 8vo. Paris, Aug. 5, 1877 (inlaid). With portrait. 2 pieces.

* Rare autograph. A very interesting letter addressed to Giancarlo Rossi, secretary of Cardinal Falloux. Knowing that in Rome are many poor but very learned priests, she asks for the compilation of a chronological and universal catalogue of all the known authors, since the beginning of the world, which should include the Jews, Indians, Chinese, Egyptian, Persian, Greek and Latin. She continues telling that for this is necessary research and much learning, which is possible to find only among the clergy of Rome, etc.

40. BASSVILLE (N. J. HUGOU DE, French literateur and journalist). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, n. d. Probably addressed to some printers or publisher in reference to certain corrections which he wishes to make in his "Mythologie," and advising an alphabetical table at the end of the work, etc. (Inlaid.)

41. BASTIEN-LEPAGE (JULES, celebrated French impressionist painter of peasant life: 1848-84). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, n. d. With a portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

* "*Always the same sincerity, the same emotion before nature, the same desire of doing better, the same care of his art. What pleasure these lines give to me! and will always be my device*" Translation.

42. BAUDELAIRE (CHARLES, French critic and poet of the Romantic School). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Nov. 24, 1859.

* To Ernest de Calonne, the French poet and dramatic author, referring to his *brochure* on Gautier, and saying: "*at the end of the month, with the Opium in my pocket, shall I be sure to find you and be able to have a chat with you?*"

43. BAZAINE (FRANCOIS ACHILLE, Marshal of France under Napoleon III; commanded a brigade at Sebastopol; in the war with Germany surrendered the fortress of Metz (Oct. 1870, with an army of 180,000 men). Official A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. July 23, 1855. Asking the promotion of the chiefs of squadron in the brigade he is commanding. With a lithograph portrait. 2 pieces (1 inlaid).

44. BAZAINE (FRANCOIS ACHILLE, Marshal of France under Napoleon III; commanded a brigade at Sebastopol; in the war with Germany surrendered the fortress of Metz (Oct. 1870), with an army of 180,000 men). Official A. L. S., 1 p. folio. Paris, Oct. 2, 1859. To the Colonel of the 33d Regiment de Ligne at Brescia notifying him that two officers of his regiment have been appointed to the Legion of Honor, and that 6 military medals have been granted (inlaid).

45. BEACONSFIELD (BENJAMIN DISRAELI, Earl of). A. L. Signed with initial. 4 pp. 12mo, n. d.

* To his sister Sarah; an interesting and amusing letter on the Corn Laws, etc.

46. BEAUMARCHAIS (P. A. CARON DE, famous French dramatist; during the American Revolution supplied the colonies with arms and ammunition). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. March 8, 1786. Invitation to dinner. With 7 portraits engraved by Tardieu, Delatre, etc., including a proof before letters on India paper. 8 pieces (4 inlaid).

47. BENTHAM (JEREMY). A. L. S., 1½ pp. folio. Not dated [1769]. A very interesting letter to his brother. 4 portraits by Thomson, Worthington, and Freeman. 5 pieces.

48. BÉRANGER (PIERRE JEAN DE, the celebrated French lyric poet). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo, with address. [Tours] June 14 [1838]. With 7 portraits engraved by Reynolds after Scheffer (mezzotint), Masson, C. Cousin (in duplicate, with unfinished etched proof on India paper), etc. 8 pieces (3 inlaid).

* To M. Montandon, secretary of the Council for the Administration of the Mail. "*. . . In your letter before the*

last, you spoke to me of the poet of the Sables-d'Olonne. He wrote me a short time ago, to claim again your assistance, without which, he seems to despair of ever having an advancement. He is a good and honest fellow, although a poet It has been necessary for me to leave my hut on the banks of the Loire . . . At present I amuse myself to invent economies; it is necessary to confess that I am not too strong "
(Translation.)

49. BESANT (WALTER). Original Manuscript "Old Portsmouth: A Chapter of Autobiography." 13 pp. 4to, signed and dated Hamstead, Jan. 1897. Bound in green buckram.

50. BESANT (WALTER). Autograph Manuscript. "Walter Besant" Autobiographical Notes. 4 pp. 4to [1897]. Also, L. S. to the Publishers Klene & Co. offering these notes, July 23, 1897. 3 portraits. Letters inlaid. Together 5 pieces.

51. BEWICK (THOMAS, English Engraver). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Newcastle, April 29, 1820. To Messrs. Tipper & Fry asking them to send a quantity of paper for a forthcoming book. 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

52. BIRON (ARMAND LOUIS DE, Duke de Lauzun; fought in the American Revolution in 1780; General in chief of the Army of the Rhine in 1792; executed in 1793 by order of the Committee of Public Safety). D. S., 1 p. folio. Certifying the military services of a sieur Le Blank, and stating that in 1776 he passed to the service of the United States; that he was taken prisoner in view of Boston by two English ships and lost all he possessed, was thrown in prison in New York and from there sent to England. With 3 portraits. 4 pieces (3 inlaid).

53. BLACK (WILLIAM, English Novelist). Autograph Manuscript of his story, "A Hallowe'en Wraith." 15 pp. small 8vo, bound in green leather. Portrait.

* The above is a complete short story, written in ink, and containing many interesting corrections and changes in text.

54. BLACK (WILLIAM). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, Lond. Nov. 25, n. y., to Bayard Taylor, asking to be allowed to contribute towards the Bryant celebration. A. L. S., Feb. 22, n. y. 1 page, 12mo. 2 portraits. Letters inlaid. 4 pieces.

55. BLACK (WILLIAM). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. [Lond. Jan. 4, 1872.] To Mrs. Kroecker, on literary matters.

56. BLACKMORE (RICHARD D., Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 16mo, Sept. 29, 1877, to H. J. Jennings. Portrait. 2 pieces.

57. BOLINGBROKE (HENRY ST. JOHN, Viscount). A. L. Signed "H. St. John." 1 p. 4to. To Thomas Coke, on personal matters; Printed form for Annuities, signed by Henry St. John. 1 p. 4to. 1710 (torn); 8 portraits. 10 pieces.

58. BOLINGBROKE (HENRY ST. JOHN, Viscount). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Whitehall, October 14th, 1712 (inlaid).

* Probably to the Duke of Marlborough, reading in part: "*I have seen a letter from Mr. Watkins of the 25th, with a paragraph from London in the Ghent Gazette of the 20th containing the most scandalous and malicious falsities relating to our affairs imaginable. . . . Does not the Gazetteer seem to dare the Queen, when he writes at that rate, her General, and her troops, being in the town?*"

59. BOLINGBROKE (HENRY ST. JOHN, Viscount). A. L. S., 7 pp. 4to. Dunkirke, August 31, 1712. To Sir Thomas Hanmer.

* A most important and interesting letter from France, with regard to Marlborough's campaign, reading in part: "*. . . I have seen enough to make me with reluctancy think of ye demolition of a place which seems to be an instance of ye utmost which expence and ye efforts of art can produce. I am apt to think that it would not be impossible still to reserve this place to ye Queen, if the objection of ye allys be not to be regarded, and if it be really a desirable thing for Brittain to have such a footing on this side of ye water.*"

60. BONHEUR (ROSA, celebrated French painter; 1822-99). A. L. S., 1½ p. 8vo, with address. Paris, Nov. 25, 1853. To M. Loustan in reference to a recommendation for his brother. With a portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

61. BONHEUR (ROSA). A. L. S., 4 pp. 16mo. Aug. 11, 1862. With 7 portraits. 8 pieces (3 inlaid).

62. BONNAT (LEON, celebrated French painter; b. 1833). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo, n. d. In reference to a young man, whom he had recommended to one of the ministers of state. With 3 portraits; Collin (R.), French painter, A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Jan. 23, 1895, with addressed envelope; 6 pieces (2 inlaid).

63. BOUGHTON (GEORGE H., English Artist and Illustrator). Two A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo. Nov. 12, 1878. To Mr. Anthony, explaining his delay on the illustrations to "*Miles Standish*"; and 2 pp. 12mo, n. d. To Mr. Osgood, in regard to an appointment. One inlaid. With 3 portraits. Together 5 pieces.

64. BOUGUEREAU (WILLIAM ADOLPHE, celebrated French painter; b. 1825). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Paris, April 7, 1874 (inlaid).

65. BOULANGER (GEORGES E. J. M., French General, 1837-91; served in the Franco-German War, Minister of War, etc. His printed card with the following autograph inscription "*Souvenir de mon voyage aux États-Unis en 1881. Un soldat Français-General Boulanger.*" With 5 portraits of Boulanger, one of Mlle. Reichemberg, his mistress, and one of Madame de Bonnemain. 8 pieces (6 inlaid).

66. BOURBON (MARIE AMÉLIE DE: 1782-1866, wife of King Louis Philippe I of France). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 16mo (inlaid). Claremont (England), Nov. 14, 1851. With a portrait, proof before letter, engraved by Lafuite. 2 pieces.

* "*Dear Colonel.—I am writing myself, to ask you to express to M. de Vervieu the sentiments of tenderness and gratitude which I have felt while reading his article of Dec. 9, in which he has rendered so well justice to the objects of my tenderness, to those Frenchmen, of which I am proud to be woman and mother: they are the greatest consolation, which I can have in our sorrowful exile . . .*" [Translation.]

67. BOURGET (PAUL, French critic and novelist). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, n. d., to M. Buet excusing himself for not having been able to assist him. With a portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

68. BOURMONT (L. DE GHAINES, COUNT DE, the Conqueror of Algiers; Napoleon's General and Marshal of France). A. L. S., to the Duke of Feltre [Marshal Clarke], Minister of War, telling that he has arrived at Piacenza and is waiting for orders, and sending a note of his travelling expenses. 1 p. folio (pasted on card board). Piacenza, May 24, 1811. With portrait. 2 pieces.

69. BRADLEY (REV. EDWARD, "Cuthbert Bede"). A. L. S., 1 page, 12mo, July 19, 1873. Inlaid.

70. BRETON (JULES, celebrated French painter of peasant life, and poet: b. 1827). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo. Dec. 14, 1861. To M. Cotel informing him that he will exhibit at Lyons his painting entitled "Une Confiance" (inlaid).

71. BRITISH ARTISTS. A. L. by J S Prout, A. L. S. by Horatio MacCulloch, Signatures of R. R. Reinagle, A. Vickers, John Wilson, and others. Together 19 pieces.

72. BRONTË (CHARLOTTE). ORIGINAL AUTOGRAPH MANUSCRIPT of an Article "Lord Douro" containing three original poems. 28 pp. 12mo, signed at end, "*C. Bronte, July 21st, 1837.*" Each sheet mounted and bound in brown levant morocco, gilt, gilt top, by Zaehnsdorf.

* A very early and apparently unpublished manuscript in Charlotte Brontë's neat and characteristic autograph.

73. BRONTË (CHARLOTTE). Manuscript Poems. 20 pp. 12mo, in ink and pencil. Bound in red levant morocco, by Riviere.

* There are four poems in the book, all written in the minute hand she used. The two shorter ones are entitled "The Wounded Stag" and "Reason." The others have no names attached, but it is believed that all of them are unpublished.

74. BROUGHAM (HENRY P., Baron Brougham and Vaux, Lord Chancellor). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. Not dated or addressed.

* An interesting letter regarding his literary activities.

75. BROUGHAM (LORD HENRY P.). Seven A. L. S. from Lord Brougham to J. Houston Brown, a lawyer of London, 1844-52, including letters of recommendation, letters of thanks, etc. All mounted to 8vo, with portraits and bound in dark blue straight-grain morocco.

76. BROWN (FORD MADOX, Noted English Artist). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. 14 Grove Terrace, Highgate Road, March 22, 1865. In reply to a request for his autograph. Inlaid. With a portrait. 2 pieces.

77. BROWNE (HABLOT K., Humorous artist). Two A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. [March 21, 1845]; and 1 page, 4to (inlaid to folio), Nov. 6 (no year); an original pen-and-ink sketch of Macbeth receiving the dagger to Murder the King (and an engraved portrait). Together 4 pieces, 3 inlaid.

78. BRUNETIÈRE (FERDINAND, French critic). A. L. S., 1½ p. 8vo. Paris, Sept. 28, 1895. To M. Charles Morice, regretting that he is not able to receive him and to answer his question on the "Congrès des religions." With 5 portraits (3 inlaid).

79. BUCHANAN (ROBERT W., English Poet and Novelist). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo. Glasgow, n. d. To Hepworth Dixon, editor of "Athenæum," on Keats and other literary matters.

80. BUFFON (G. L. LECLERC, COUNT DE, the illustrious French naturalist and philosopher). Autograph receipt signed. Oblong 8vo. Sept. 3, 1755. Acknowledging the receipt of a book from the Library of the Academy. With 6 portraits engraved by Baron after Drouais, Tony Johannot (proof before letters on India paper), Dupréel, etc. 7 pieces (3 inlaid).

81. BULWER LYTTON (SIR EDWARD, English Author). A. N., signed twice with initials. 1 page, 12mo, Oct. 26, 1861. To his publisher sending a correction. Draft of another A. N., 1 page, 12mo. To the editor of "The Globe" correcting an error in publishing his name. With 5 portraits. Together 7 pieces.

82. BURKE (EDMUND). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. White Hall, July 29, 1782. 6 portraits by Benedetti, Chapman, Bollinger, and others. 7 pieces.

* Remarkably fine letter to Fanny Burney, congratulating her on her novel "Cecelia," and reading in part: "*You have crowded into a few small volumes an incredible variety of Characters; most of them well planned, well supported, and well contrasted with each other. If there be any fault in this respect, it is one, in which you are in no great danger of being imitated Justly as your characters are drawn, perhaps they are too numerous,*" etc.

83. BURNEY (FRANCES, Madame d'Arblay). Two leaves of the original MS. of "Camilla." 4 pp. 4to. With a portrait of General d'Arblay. 3 pieces.

84. BURNEY (FRANCES, Madame d'Arblay). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Queen's Square, Nov. 13, 1773, to Stephen Allen, about her mother's illness. Also A. N. in third person, undated, 1 page 12mo. Portrait. 3 pieces. Letters inlaid.

85. BURTON (WILLIAM EVANS, Actor and Dramatist). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. New York, Sept. 2, 1842. Unaddressed; regarding an engagement (repaired):

86. CABANEL (ALEXANDRE, celebrated French painter: 1823-89). A. L. S., 2 pp. 16mo. Sept. 15, 1874. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces (2 inlaid).

87. CABANEL (ALEXANDRE). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, n. d.; A. N. S., Paris, Sept. 7, 1880; also a portrait. 3 pieces.

88. CAINE (HALL, Author). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, Jan. 3, 1890, to a publisher, about his work. Portrait. Both inlaid.

89. CALDECOTT (RANDOLPH, Illustrator). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. 24 Holland Street, Kensington, March 13, 1884. To Mr. Wilson. On a third page of the letter is a clever pen-and-ink sketch picturing Caldecott and his wife in a one horse chaise on the road to Bloomfield from London, which illustrates his postscript. Inlaid.

90. CAMPAN (JEANNE LOUISE H., eminent French teacher; reader to the three daughters of Louis XV; first lady of the chamber and the most intimate confidante of Marie Antoinette; author of the *Mémoires*). ORIGINAL AUTOGRAPH MANUSCRIPT. 16 pp. 4to. 6 Brumaire, Year X. With 2 engraved portraits, proofs on India paper. 3 pieces (the MS. inlaid).

* Interesting manuscript wherein Madame Campan writes the biography of his brother Genet, who was representing France at the Court of Catherine II, during the first years of the French Revolution. Among other things she relates a curious anecdote of the way her brother was treated by the Empress, when the latter learned of the fall of Louis XVI.

91. CAMPBELL (THOMAS). Original Manuscript of his sketch of a Life of Edmund Spenser. 28 pp. 4to, bound in red straight-grain morocco.

* A complete Manuscript and entirely in the handwriting of the Author. There are a number of changes and corrections.

92. CAMBRIDGE (ADOLPHUS FREDERICK, Duke of, seventh son of King George III: 1774-1850). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Cambridge, August 2, 1843. Inlaid.

93. CANNING (GEORGE, British Statesman). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Gloucester Lodge, Dec. 29, 1823. To Rev. Dr. Fisher, regarding his election to Charter House.

94. CANOVA (ANTONIO, the celebrated Italian sculptor). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Roma, July 23, 1808. A copy of the same letter, and 2 engraved portraits. 4 pieces (2 inlaid).

95. CARLOS (DON, of Spain, brother of Ferdinand VII and pretender to the throne of Spain). A. L. S., to the Princess of Brazil. 1 p. 4to. Valencia, May 4, 1814, a very affectionate letter, mentioning the tribulations of the dynasty in Spain.

96. CARLOS (DON, of Spain, Duke of Madrid (b. 1848); pretender to the throne of Spain). Autograph signature with autograph date, New York, July 24, 1876. Inlaid.

97. CARLYLE (JANE WELSH). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. 5 Cheyne Row, Chelsea, April 29, n. y.

* Not addressed, and reading: "*My husband, being very busy, desires me to say, that he will be glad to see you to tea on Friday,*" etc.

98. CARLYLE (THOMAS). A. L. S., 12 pp. 12mo. Friday afternoon [April 26, 1841]. With envelope addressed: "Mrs. Carlyle, 5 Cheyne Row, Chelsea, London."

* To his wife. A fine letter of domestic happenings, telling of his mother's removal to her home, his own condition, etc. In part it reads: "*The question when I am coming home, the only important question, I do not answer to-day . . . Dear good Jeannie, be patient with me, kind to me.*"

The letter was written at two different times, the first part being signed with initials and the second part in full.

99. CARLYLE (THOMAS). Folio page from note book kept by Carlyle, containing notes for "History of Friedrich II," rough drafts of letters, etc. Entirely in his handwriting. Dated at the bottom: "Chelsea 25 May, 1860," and signed with initials. 9 portraits of Carlyle. Together 10 pieces.

100. CARY (HENRY FRANCIS, English Author). A. L. S., 2 pp. 18mo. Bloomsbury, Feb. 19, 1844. Fine letter to Mr. Hood, concerning his literary work and mentioning Miss Lamb.

101. CATHERINE DE' MEDICI (1519-89), wife of King Henry II of France. L. S. to the Prevost of Paris, asking him to go to Saint-Maur, as the King wishes to talk on certain affairs. 1 p. folio, Saint-Maur, Jan. 28 [1563]; also 3 fine engraved portraits (inlaid). 4 pieces.

102. CATHERINE OF BRAGANZA (1638-1705), daughter of John IV of Portugal; married Charles II of England. L. S., 1 p. small 4to, London, March 1, 1666. To the Marquis de Sandé, the Portuguese ambassador, regretting that she was not able to see him. With leaf of address and fine impressions of the two wax seals. Also 2 engraved portraits. Bound in one volume, small folio, light brown straight-grain morocco.

* Very rare autograph.

103. CATHERINE II, Empress of Russia (1729-96), celebrated for her energy, cruelty and licentiousness. L. S., as Crown Princess, to the Duke of Saxe-Gotha. 1 p. 4to, St. Petersburg, Febr. 15, 1755. In Russian, with German translation. Also 2 engraved portraits. 4 pieces.

104. CAULINCOURT (ARMAND DE, Duke of Vicenza, General of Division and Minister for Foreign Affairs under Napoleon, 1772-1827). L. S., to the Adjutant of the Grand Marshal referring to an article of the Journal de Paris in regard of the employees of the Emperor's House. 1 p. 4to, Paris, June 13, 1819. With 3 portraits. 4 pieces (inlaid).

105. CHARLES ALBERT, Elector of Bavaria, 1697-1745, afterwards Emperor Charles VII of Germany. L. S. to Prince Borghese of Rome. Sending his greetings on the occasion of the New Year. 1 p. folio, Monaco, Dec. 24, 1717. With seal.

106. CHARLES ALBERT, Elector of Bavaria, afterward Emperor Charles VII of Germany. L. S. to Frederick Duke of Saxe. 1 p. folio, Munchen, Jan. 7, 1730. With seal.

107. CHARLES ALBERT, King of Sardinia and Piedmont (1798-1849); declared war against Austria; abdicated after the Battle of Novara, March, 1849. L. S. to Cardinal Caprano thanking him for the greetings sent at Christmas. 1 p. folio. Torino, March 27, 1832.

108. CHARLES EMANUEL I, the Great, Duke of Savoy (1562-1630). D. S., Torino, 1622. Large folio, on vellum. Creating Lorenzo de Vassi a Knight of the Order of the Saints Maurice and Lazarus. With the great wax seal enclosed in a circular brass case.

109. CHARLES-EMMANUEL III, Duke of Savoy (1634-75). D. S., ordering the payment of 300 silver liras to one of his generals. 1 p. folio. Torino, May 7, 1652 (seal broken).

110. CHARLES FELIX, King of Sardinia and Piedmont (1765-1821). Official D. S., appointing a certain Bardy lieutenant in the Savoy Brigade. 1 p. folio. Torino, Oct. 26, 1830. With seal.

111. CHARLES II OF ENGLAND. A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Whitehall, Jan. 10, 1684. Inlaid.

*Splendid specimen, addressed to Harry Sidney, reading in part: "*I would have you assure Temple that I am very kinde to him, and if he compasse the match he designs at Paris, I will use my best offices with the King of France,*" etc. Letters entirely in the handwriting of the King are very rare.

112. CHARLES II, King of Spain (1661-1700). Official L. S., 1 p. 4to. Madrid, Sept. 12, 1691. With address and seal.

113. CHARLES IV, King of Spain (1748-1819). L. S. to Cardinal Gallo, thanking him for his Easter greetings. 1 p. folio. Madrid, Jan. 26, 1792, with address and seal; L. S. to the Duke of San Carlo, 1 p. folio, June 1, 1806, with address and seal. 2 pieces.

114. CHARLES V, King of Spain and Emperor of Germany (1500-58). D. S., 1 p. folio. Saragoza, June 21, 1518. With 4 portraits engraved by Parr, Basan, etc. 5 pieces (2 inlaid).

115. CHARLES VI, Emperor of Germany (1685-1740). D. S., 1 p. folio. Vienna, March 20, 1717. With portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

116. CHARLES VI, Emperor of Germany (1685-1740). D. S., 1 p. folio. Vienna, April 4, 1740. With 2 fine and scarce portraits (one inlaid), engraved by Desrochers and F. S. Ravenet. 3 pieces.

117. CHARLES IX, King of France (1550-74; authorized the massacre of St. Bartholomew). Official L. S., on vellum, dealing with financial matter. 1 p. folio. Paris, Oct. 28, 1570. Also 3 portraits of the King (one engraved by De Larmessin) and 2 portraits of his wife, Isabella of Austria (one very fine and rare). 6 pieces, all inlaid.

118. CHARLES XII, King of Sweden (1682-1718); rival of Peter the Great; killed at the siege of Fredrikshall; Voltaire wrote his life. Official L. S. in Swedish. 1 p. 4to, with wax seal. Lund, Jan. 3, 1718. Also 6 fine engraved portraits, including one by St. Aubin and one by Fritzsche. Together 7 pieces, all inlaid.

119. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA of Wales (1796-17), daughter of King George IV; married Prince Leopold, son of the Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld. Autograph prayer signed written in her childhood. 1½ pp. 8vo. (n. d.) Inlaid.

120. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA MATILDA (1766-28), daughter of King George III; married Frederick King of Wurtemberg. A. L. S. to one of her brothers advising him that the King has gone to Kew and will not return early. 1 p. 8vo (c. 1790). With 5 engraved portraits. 6 pieces (2 inlaid).

121. CHARLOTTE (PRINCESS of Wales, daughter of George IV; 1796-1817). A. N., in third person. 1 p. 12mo. August 6, 1810. With seal. Also 9 portraits. 10 pieces (5 inlaid).

122. CHARTRAN (THÉOBALD (distinguished French Painter). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. n. d. To a Countess declining an invitation to lunch as he is very busy (inlaid); also one of his cards with autograph signature on the back and date N. Y., March 9, 1896; and a portrait. 3 pieces

123. CHIEF JUSTICES OF ENGLAND. Signatures of James Ley, Earl of Marlborough, D. S. by Sir John Pratt, D. S. by Lord Raymond, D. S. by Sir Robert Eyre, D. S. by Sir William Lee, D. S. by Sir Dudley Ryder, and others. Together 40 pieces.

124. CHRISTINA, Queen of Sweden, and daughter of Gustavus Adolphus (1626-89). Patronized the letters, sci-

ences and arts. L. S., in Swedish, written after her abdication. 1 p. folio, Rome, Aug. 25, 1674. With 4 portraits. Together 5 pieces, 3 inlaid.

125. CLARKE (HENRI J. G., Duke de Feltre, of Irish ancestry (1765-1818), Napoleon's marshal and minister of State). A. L. S., to General Baron L. V. de Caux, recommending him a gentleman for a position at Metz. 1 p. 4to, Puteaux, Dec. 8, 1814. With portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

* Fine specimen.

126. CLARKE (MARY ANNE, née Thompson, mistress of Frederick Duke of York). A. L. S. to Henry Dunn in Leighorn, asking him to inquire at the police for her late servant Mr. Luigi Lena, who had absconded to Leighorn with money entrusted to him for payment of bills, etc. 2½ pp. 4to. n. d. (inlaid). With 3 portraits. 4 pieces.

127. COLERIDGE (SAMUEL TAYLOR). A. L. S., 8 pp. large folio, containing about 4,000 words [Dec. 17, 1796], to John Thelwall, the English reformer, author and lecturer. Portions unpublished. Two portraits. Folio, limp morocco (rubbed).

* Very long and interesting letter written soon after the birth of Coleridge's first son, telling of his work and future plans, and giving a long account of his religious opinions. He mentions and criticises the works of Lamb, Lloyd, Bowles, Burns, Collins, Akenside, Cowper, etc., and discusses the philosophy of Kant, Newton, Locke, etc. "*My evenings I shall devote to literature; and, by reviews, the magazine, and the other shilling-scavenger employments, shall probably gain forty pounds a year; which economy and self-denial, gold-beaters, shall hamper till it cover my annual expenses,*" etc.

128. COLLINS (WILKIE, Author). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo [London], Feb. 4, 1869, to Mr. Hollingshead, concerning the opening of a new theatre. Also, a Contract for "The Moonstone," with William Tinsley, the publisher, signed, 1869. Portrait. All inlaid. 3 pieces.

129. COLLINS (WILKIE). The Devil's Spectacles. The galley proof sheets, with numerous corrections in ink and pencil in the autograph of the author. 6 pp. folio.

* On the back of the last sheet Collins has written, "*Not worth republishing,*" signed with his initials.

130. COLLINS (WILKIE). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. Lond., May 20, 1889. To W. E. Collins, reading in part: "*I have been writing novels for the last five and thirty years,*" etc.

131. COLLINS (WILKIE). Manuscript of a Play with the title "Lady Calista." A Comedy in Four Acts and Five Tableaux. This title has been crossed out, but no other has been substituted. Written on 169 pages of 4to size, partly in the handwriting of the author and signed by him at the beginning of each act. Bound in half brown morocco.

* The larger part of the manuscript is in the handwriting of an amanuensis, but there are many pages in Collins' writing and very numerous corrections, notes, and additions by him.

132. CONSTANT (BENJAMIN, distinguished French painter, chiefly of Eastern subjects: b. 1845). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 12mo. Paris, March 15, 1892. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces (1 inlaid).

133. CORELLI (MARIE, Author). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to Jan. 29, 1883, to Mr. Ireland.

134. COROT (JEAN BAPTISTE CAMILLE, celebrated French landscape painter: 1796-1875). A. L. S., 1 p. 16mo, May 5 (no year). With 7 engraved and other portraits. 8 pieces (5 inlaid).

135. CROMWELL (OLIVER). Document signed as Lord Protector of Great Britain. 1 p. oblong 12mo, on vellum. Lond. February 16th. 1654. Legal document relating to the disposal of property.

136. CRUIKSHANK (GEORGE). The Artist and the Author. A Statement of Facts. 16 pp. 8vo. [Lond.], n. d.

* Presentation copy from Cruikshank, with a long inscription.

137. CRUIKSHANK (GEORGE). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 4to. March 4, 1841. (Inlaid.)

* To W. Harrison Ainsworth. Important letter in which he definitely breaks with Ainsworth and gives his reasons, reading in part: "*I do assure you my dear Ainsworth I sincerely regret that I cannot join you in this work, but what was I to think—what conclusion was I to come to but that you had cut me—At the latter end of last year you announced that we were preparing a 'new work': in the early part of December last I saw by the advertisement that your 'new work' was to be published in the Sunday Times.' You do not come to me, or send for me, nor send me any explanation. I meet you at Dickens's on 'New Years Eve,' you tell me then that you will see me in a few days,*" etc.

138. DARWIN (CHARLES, Scientist and Author). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 12mo. Kent, Jan. 21 [1843].

*To his publishers, Smith and Elder, reading in part: "*I [am] pretty well satisfied with sale of Coral volume,*" etc.

139. DARWIN (CHARLES). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo. Down, Kent. January 27, n. y. Portrait.

* Unaddressed. Fine letter in regard to his writings, reading in part: "*. . . I felt I was in error but stupidly did not look to any book. I am always blundering in names and scientific terms.*"

140. DAUBIGNY (CHARLES FRANCOIS, celebrated French landscape painter and etcher: 1817-78). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 8vo, Dordrecht, Sept. 14, 1851. With 3 portraits (inlaid). 4 pieces.

* To M. Chenillon. "*. We are in blond Holland, as blond as the women of Rubens; what a charming country. . . . Here is the drawing you ask from me, and you will do with it what you like. The painter is too small. (Here follows a curious pen sketch representing a painter painting a landscape, beside him two astonished Dutch peasants.) This will be the mill of Simon Pierre. . . . I am not desiring to come back without seeing the 'Bull' of Paul Potter and the 'Night Watch' of Rembrandt. . . .*"

141. DAY (THOMAS, Author of "Sandford and Merton," etc.). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, London, Nov. 30, 1791. 2 portraits. All inlaid. 3 pieces.

142. DELAROCHE (PAUL, celebrated French historical painter, 1797-1856). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Nov. 24, 1838.

143. DE QUINCEY (THOMAS). ORIGINAL AUTOGRAPH MANUSCRIPT "On the London Magazine," 17 pages, 4to, written and published early in January, 1822, with hundreds of changes and corrections. Also, an A. L. S., 1 page, 4to, Dec. 20, 1821, to Mr. Hessey, one of the Editors of the London Magazine, criticising him sharply for printing an article on the Scotch. All mounted to 4to, with portrait, and bound in cloth.

144. DE QUINCEY (THOMAS). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo, Monday Evening, July 17, 1837. Portrait. 2 pieces.

* Not addressed, but to his publisher. It reads in part: "*I was attempting to write a short paper of 3 pp.—Anticipations of the coming war in China,—but I fear that for the coming No. of Titan any contribution is now too late. I am also writing a paper on Opium.*" etc.

145. DE QUINCEY (THOMAS). A. L. S., 4 pp. 18mo, Monday, May 18, n. y. (inlaid).

* Unaddressed, but to his publisher. It reads in part: "*I was attempting to write a short paper of 3 pp.—Anticipations of the coming war in China,—but I fear that for the coming No. of Titan any contribution is now too late. I am also writing a paper on Opium.*"

146. DÉTAILLE (ÉDOUARD, celebrated French painter: b. 1848). A. L. S., 2 pp. 16mo, n. d. With portraits. 3 pieces (1 inlaid).

147. DÉTAILLE (ÉDOUARD). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Sept. 16, 1885. With portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

148. DE VERE (AUBREY THOMAS, English Author). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo, Curragh Chase, Jan. 18, 1882. With addressed envelope. To Mrs. Jackson; mentioning poems of Coventry Patmore.

149. DIAZ DE LA PEÑA (N. V., celebrated French painter: 1807-76). A. L. S., 1 p. 16mo, n. d. to M. Trouillon, asking him to send the drawing of Boucher (inlaid).

150. DICKENS (CHARLES). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, Doughty St., Tuesday morning, March 26, 1839.

* A fine literary letter to W. Harrison Ainsworth, reading in part: "*Forster, acting for Mr. Savage Landor, arranged with Mr. Bentley for the publication of two tragedies by that gentleman,*" etc. The letter treats of a complication which threatened to put an end to their friendship, and Dickens reviews the matter very frankly.

151. DICKENS (CHARLES). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Devonshire Terrace, April 19, 1841.

* To Francis Smedley, the novelist, on literary matters.

152. DICKENS (CHARLES). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, Tavistock House, Nov. 10, 1856, to William Telbin, concerning his private Christmas Play: "*Will you let me know (when you have thought of it), the names and addresses of any friends you would to have asked to the play?*" Portrait. Both inlaid. 2 pieces.

153. DICKENS (CHARLES). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Tavistock House, Vendredi, 20 Avril 1860.

* To Monsieur Stuber, thanking him for a catalogue and giving the address of the Duke of Southerland.

154. DICKENS (CHARLES). A. L., Signed with initials, 3½ pp. 12mo. Gads Hill Place, Tuesday, June 10, 1865.

* To "Dear Mitton." A remarkable description of the railway accident in which he was caught on the ninth of June, on his return from France. It reads in part: "*I am a little shaken; not by the beating and dragging of the carriage in which I was, but by the hard work afterwards in getting out the dying and the dead, which was most horrible.*" Following this is a most detailed account of his sensations and actions, written in a manner which shows that his nerves had not yet recovered from the shock.

155. DICKENS (CHARLES). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Friday, Thirtieth November, 1866.

* To William Riddle, regarding a story written by his daughter, which he advises him is not of sufficient interest to publish.

156. DICKENS (CHARLES). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Athenæum Club, Saturday night, November 17, 1866.

* To William Riddle, telling him to deliver his MSS. at the office of *All the Year Round*.

157. DISRAELI (BENJAMIN, Earl of Beaconsfield). A. L., Signed with initials, 4 pp. 12mo. Tuesday, July 14, n. y. 5 portraits.

* To a member of his family, telling of affairs in Government circles.

158. DISRAELI (BENJAMIN). A. L. Signed with initials, 4 pp. 4to. St. James, Thursday, n. d.

* A gossip letter to his sister, telling of his social doings, and mentioning the Sheridan family, Charles Matthews, Miss Kelly, etc.

159. DISRAELI (BENJAMIN). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo. January 13, 1842; with addressed envelope. Inlaid on one folio sheet. 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

160. DORÉ (GUSTAVE, distinguished French painter and book illustrator; 1833-83). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, n. d. To M. Najac excusing himself for not being able to attend his Saturday receptions. With portrait (inlaid). 2 pieces.

161. DORÉ (GUSTAVE, distinguished French painter and book illustrator; 1833-83). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, n. d. To M. Burty, thanking for the charming lines consecrated to him in the journal "*La Renaissance*." 2 pieces (inlaid).

162. DOYLE (A. CONAN). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo, Dec. 18, 1894, to Mr. Waugh, discussing his royalty on the "White Company" and proposing to write a series of six "Brigadier Gerard" Adventures at £250 each, etc. Portrait. Both inlaid. 2 pieces.

163. DOYLE (A. CONAN). Autograph Manuscript, 1 p. 12mo, containing a portion of Sherlock Holmes' last letter to Dr. Watson before his fight with Prof. Moriarty, from "The Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes."

164. DOYLE (A. CONAN). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Aldine Club, N. Y. n. d., to Mr. Stoddart, the author, saying that he intends leaving for the Adirondacks on the morrow. Portrait. Letter-inlaid. 2 pieces.

165. DOYLE (RICHARD). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Cambridge Terrace, Wednesday, 26th, n. y. Not addressed; regarding his illustrations for books.

166. DUMAS (ALEXANDRE). Black. ORIGINAL AUTOGRAPH MANUSCRIPT signed, with numerous corrections. Written on 312 pages of light blue paper. Folio, half red levant morocco.

* The Romance was first published in Paris in 1858.

167. DURAN (CAROLUS, celebrated French Painter; b. 1837). A. L. S., 1 p. 16mo. Paris, Nov. 9, 1874. With portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

168. EDGEWORTH (MARIA). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Aug. 12, 1816, to Mr. Hunter, concerning an article, by herself, on Mrs. E. Hamilton. Portrait. 2 pieces.

169. EDGEWORTH (MARIA). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo, Edgeworths Town, Sept. 4, 1843. To Miss Mordicai, discussing at length a poem brought to her notice.

170. EDGEWORTH (MARIA). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo, Trim Vicarage, n. d., to Miss Butler, extending an invitation to visit her at Edgeworthstown. Mounted.

171. EDINBURGH (ALFRED OF SAXE-COBURG, DUKE OF). A. L. S. to Lord Sumner, telling that the little dinner is put off, as the Prince of Wales is not coming to London. 2 pp. 12mo. Thornham Hall, Dec. 11, 1866.

172. EDWARDS (AMELIA B., Author). 2 A. L.'s S., 1865 and 1873. Portrait. All inlaid. 3 pieces.

173. EGAN (PIERCE). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Rochester, Feb. 22, 1837, to ". . . Simpson, Esq."

* Fine humorous letter, beginning: "*Success to Swindling.*"

174. ELIOT (GEORGE). A. L., Signed "Clematis, 4 pp. 4to, Foleshill Road, Coventry, May 21, 1841, to "Martha." 3 portraits. All inlaid. Fine letter giving a description of her new residence and the people she and her father met.

175. ELIZABETH, Queen of England. Official L. S., 1 p. obl. folio, on vellum, n. d. To John, Bishop of Exeter notifying him that she has chosen Thomas Barrett Rector of the Church of Challeygh, and to install the said Barrett in his office. Signed also by the Bishop of Exeter. With 2 fine engraved portraits, including one in mezzotint by Allais. 3 pieces (inlaid).

176. ELIZABETHAN DOCUMENT. Cecil (Robert, first Earl of Salisbury: 1563?-1612); Secretary of State of Queen Elizabeth. L. S., to the commissioner for the masters of Norfolk ordering to inquire into the discharge of a certain Francis Spilman from the trained forces. 1 p. folio. Court of Greenwich, June 20, 1602. Signed also by THOMAS EGERTON (THE FRIEND OF FRANCIS BACON), Gilbert Earl Shresbury, Charles Earl of Nottingham, Sir John Fortescue, Edward Fourth Earl of Worcester, Sir John Popham, etc., all members of the Privy Council. With an engraved portrait of said Robert Cecil. 2 pieces.

177. ELIZABETHAN DOCUMENT. Hatton (Sir Christopher, Lord Chancellor of England in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth). A. L. S., 1 page, folio [ca. 1573], to Queen Elizabeth. 4 portraits. Explanatory matter. Bound in red levant morocco.

* In 1673 Hatton fell seriously ill and the Queen visited him daily. On his recovery she sent Julli, her own physician, to accompany him in his travels, and this letter was probably written when leaving her court. "*Receve (for Gods sake) yea lovinglie receve, that hartie farewell, yt God & nature afordithe you from your myserable, but most constant Lovynge servant. . . . But madam know it for trewth that few are found worthy too attayne ther soo worthy attempte. Commend too yourself the Love that is pure, embrace it for it is great, happenes even Gods blessynge uppon you.*"

178. EMINENT ENGLISH LAWYERS. L. S. by Sir Henry Yelverton, Atty. Gen. for James I.; L. S. by Sir Michael Foster; D. S. by Sir Richard Aston, 1770; and others. Together 40 pieces.

179. ENGLISH ACTORS. MSS. sketch of Madame Davies, in the handwriting of Charles Mathews the elder; A. L. S. by Richard Jones; A. L. S. by John Johnstone; A. N. S. by William Oxberry; A. L. S. by John E. Owens; and others. Together 13 pieces.

180. ENGLISH JUDGES OF THE COURT ON EXCHEQUER. D. S. by Sir Hugh Wyndham. July, 1671; Signature of Sir John Powell. 1712; Signature of Sir Littleton Powys. 1711; Signature of Sir Edward Ward. 1712; and others. Together 33 pieces.

181. ENGLISH JUDGES AND LAWYERS. D. S. by Sir Alexander Ogilvie, Dec., 1702; A. N. S. by Sir Samuel Romilly, June, 1815; D. S. by John Dunning, Lord Ash-

burton; A. D. S. by Fletcher Norton, Lord Grantley; A. L. S. by Sir Thomas Le Breton; and others. Together 35 pieces.

182. ENGLISH MASTERS OF THE ROLLS. D. S. by Sir John Travor. Nov. 18, 1703; Signature of Sir Julius Cæsar. July 17, 1607; D. S. by Sir Thomas Clarke. July 26, 1762; A. D. S. by Sir Thomas Sewell. June 5, 1760; A. L. S. by Sir John Leach; and others. Together 30 items, including some portraits.

183. ENGLISH NOVELISTS. A. L. S. of John Watson, Nov. 26, 1896; Three A. L. S. of Charles Reade, undated; A. L. S. of Lauria Seymour, n. d.; A. N. S. of Mayne Reade; A. L. S. of W. Clarke Russell, April 20, 1874; and 6 portraits. Together 13 pieces.

184. ENGLISH NOVELISTS. A. L. S. of H. Rider Haggard, Dec. 23, 1888; A. L. S. of Rhoda Broughton, Aug. 9 (no year); A. L. S. of Mrs. Charles Kingsley, Nov. 22, 1858; Franked envelope of Charles Kingsley; A. L. S. of Amelia B. Edwards, Oct. 31, 1873; and 11 portraits, clippings, etc. Together 15 pieces.

185. ENGLISH NOVELISTS. A. N. S. of Walter Besant, Jan. 28, 1874; two A. L. S. of Anne Thackeray Ritchie, undated; A. L. S. of William Sharp, April 7, 1892; A. L. S. of George Whyte-Melville, June 30, 1873; A. N. S. of Anthony Hope Hawkins, Jan. 9, 1902; and 9 portraits. Together 15 pieces.

* The lot includes an etched portrait of Walter Besant by Hollyer on Japan paper.

186. ENGLISH SOLDIERS. Signature of Lord Jeffrey Amherst; A. L. S. by Henry W. Paget, Marquis of Anglesey. 1½ pp. Feb., 1827; A. L. S. by Sir James Brooke, Raja of Saravak. March, 1866; Envelope addressed by Sir George de Lacy Evans. Together 4 pieces.

187. ERNEST AUGUSTUS, Duke of Cumberland, fifth son of King George III of England; afterwards King Ernest I of Hanover (1771-1851). A. L. S. to his brother Frederick, Duke of York and Albany, and written when student at the University of Göttingen. 1 p. 4to. Göttingen, Febr. 25, 1788. Also an address to Princess Elizabeth of Great Britain and Hanover, in his handwriting. 2 pieces.

* "*Dearest Frederic—It is an age that I have not received a letter from you, though I have wrote more as once, yet I am not angry knowing you are busy with your regiment. . . . There is no news at present at Gottingen except that Reverntlow Hardenberg passed through here to Capel in order as the report is, to make offers to his Lady to return again to him.*"

188. ETTY (WILLIAM, English Artist). A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo. Lond., July 24, n. y. To William Collins, reminding him of a dinner engagement.

189. EUGENE (PRINCE OF SAVOY, celebrated general). D. S., ordering the payment of lire 3600. 1 p. folio. Milano, Jan. 24, 1713. With seal. Also 8 portraits engraved by De Marcenay, Roy, Ravenet, etc. 9 pieces (8 inlaid).

190. EVELYN (JOHN, Diarist, Scholar, and Philosopher). A. L. S., 1 p. folio (about 50 lines). Dover Street, May 10th, 1700. With address and endorsement on the reverse.

* To Samuel Pepys, with a seven-line endorsement in the handwriting of Pepys. A most interesting association of Evelyn and Pepys, whose names are almost as closely linked together in literary circles as those of Beaumont and Fletcher. The letter begins: "*I do most heartily congratulate ye improvement of your health, since your change of aire; which acceptable newes your servant brought us this morning.*" Continuing, he writes: that Mr. Nicolson, Archdeacon of Carlisle, is troubled to hear of his indisposition; that he desires to know if there is any valuable material relating to the history of Scotland amongst Sir R. Maitland's collection of Scottish Poems, etc., etc.

SECOND SESSION.

Tuesday Afternoon, March 23, 1915, at 2:30 o'clock.

191. FAMOUS ACTRESSES. A. L. S. by Mrs. Charles Kean; Signature of Helena Modjeska; A. L. S. by Mary A. Keeley; L. S. by Mary A. Kelly; Signature of Miss Mellon; and others. Together 16 pieces.

192. FARNESE (ALESSANDRO, one of the most skillful generals of his age—1546-92—distinguished himself at Lepanto; captured Antwerp in 1585). L. S. to the Bishop of Ortona thanking him for his expressions of sympathy on the occasion of the death of his wife. 1 p. folio (inlaid). Bruxelles, Febr. 18, 1586. With 2 fine and scarce engraved portraits. 2 pieces.

193. FELLOWES (ROBERT, friend and secretary of Queen Caroline; wrote for her the replies she made to addresses, applications, etc.). A. L. S., regarding Sophia Woodward, who was the real author of "The Book," Secret History, etc. 2½ pp. 8vo. Dec. 21, 1840. With 2 portraits of Bergami, the Italian adventurer, and 2 portraits of Louisa Demont. 5 pieces.

194. FERDINAND I, Emperor of Germany (1503-64). D. S., asking all Kings, Princes, etc., to favor Georgius de Hungeren, who is going to Rome. 1 p. folio. Prague, Febr. 15, 1534. On vellum. With a fine and rare portrait engraved by P. de Jode. 2 pieces.

195. FERDINAND II, Emperor of Germany (1578-1637). D. S., as Archduke of Austria. 2 pp. folio. Gratz, Dec. 3, 1601. With seal. Also 3 fine portraits engraved by Moncornet, Guillard, etc. 4 pieces (2 inlaid).

196. FERDINAND III, Emperor of Germany (1608-57). D. S., 1 p. folio. August 26, 1651. With seal. Also a fine portrait engraved by C. Galle after Van Dyck. 2 pieces.

197. FERDINAND VII, King of Spain (1784-1833). L. S. to Cardinal Caprano, sending his congratulations on the occasion of his being elected cardinal. 1 p. folio (inlaid). Aranjuez, Apr. 30, 1829. With address and wax seal. Also 4 portraits. 5 pieces.

198. FERRIER (SUSAN, Author). Autograph Manuscript Poem, "Prologue to 'Family Legends' by Walter Scott Esq." and "Epilogue to 'Family Legends' by Henry Mackenzie Esq." 4 pp. 4to, unsigned. Inlaid.

199. FIELDING (HENRY). Portion of an Autograph Manuscript, 1½ pp. folio, unsigned, but with a certificate of genuineness signed by W. H. Fielding, grandson of the author. 2 portraits. All inlaid.

200. FLAXMAN (JOHN, Celebrated English Sculptor). A. L. S., 12 pp. folio, n. d. Original draft of "A Letter to the Committee for promoting the Naval Pillar or Monument under the Patronage of His Royal Highness the Duke of Clarence." Ca. 1800. 6 sheets inlaid on Whatman paper. With 2 engraved portraits. Together 8 pieces.

* The document is evidently the first draft for the publication in which Flaxman sets forth his views to the Committee and proposes a gigantic figure "Britannia Triumphant" to be erected on Greenwich Hill. He describes at great length the national importance of such a work; but to his keen disappointment the matter was neglected and the scheme finally abandoned.

201. FLAXMAN (JOHN, Noted English Sculptor). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Buckingham St., Fitzroy Square, March 19, 1802. In regard to a design which was then in the hands of the British Government. Inlaid. With an engraved portrait. Together 2 pieces.

202. FOREIGN ARTISTS. A. L. S. by B. R. Haydon, A. N. S. by H. Fuseli, A. L. S. by F. Chantrey, A. L. S. by Charles Barry; and others. Together 10 pieces.

203. FORRESTER (ALFRED HENRY, "Alfred Crowquill," Illustrator). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, April 6, 1872. To James Bohn, in regard to cuts for illustrations. A sketch of a trumpet at the end and beneath he has written "*Please will you blow this trumpet for me!*" Inlaid.

* Written in the last year of his life.

204. FOX (CHARLES JAMES). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. February 16, 1801.

* Fine letter to Arthur Pigott, afterwards Attorney General of England, reading in part: . . . *that many of Pitt's friends, and among these the least discreet—are bitter against the new Men, is certain. On the other hand the continuance of Ld. Chatham, Wm. Dundas, & Steele is very remarkable.*" The latter part is in regard to the Catholic Emancipation.

205. FOX (CHARLES JAMES). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. St. Anne's Hill, Wednesday, Nov. 3, 1805. To Arthur Pigott, Lincolns Inn.

* A very important and interesting letter on the European condition, reading in part: "*Our government seems to be in a state of infatuation, after having perswaded Austria to her ruin, we are now, it seems, sanguine in our hopes [of] delivering over Prussia in like manner to Bonaparte.*"

206. FOX (CHARLES JAMES). A Series of 9 autograph letters from Charles James Fox to [Sir] Arthur L. Pigott, his personal friend and afterwards Attorney-General of England. Bound with the above there are 18 letters by various people, in regard to the funeral, debts, monument in Westminster Abbey, and other matters relating to Fox; also 16 scarce portraits and caricatures, some of the latter in colors. Bound in one volume, 4to, half brown morocco.

* The letters by Fox are dated from Feb. 23, 1782, to January 20, 1803, and are mostly in regard to "the Heredity Rev-

enue of the Crown'' and other subjects he was informing himself on in preparation for the writing of his History of James II. A very fine and valuable collection containing 19 pages in the handwriting of Fox.

207. FOY (MAXIMILIEN SEBASTIEN, Napoleon's General; was present at all the battles of the Pyrenees; wounded at Waterloo). A. L. S. to the Duke of Feltre (Marshal Clarke), Minister of War, asking permission to go to Amiens to be present at the Assembly of the Electoral College. 1 p. folio. Paris, Sept. 13, 1816. With 2 portraits (one proof on India paper engraved by Adam after Gerard). 3 pieces.

208. FRANCIS I, Emperor of Germany (1708-65). Official L. S., sending thanks for Christmas greetings. 1 p. folio. Vienna, March 12, 1759. With seal. Inlaid.

209. FRANCIS II, Emperor of Germany; after 1806 Francis I of Austria. Official L. S., 1 p. folio. Vienna, Dec. 27, 1806. With 8 portraits engraved by Neubauer, Minatelli, Adam, etc. 9 pieces (3 inlaid).

210. FRANCIS II, Emperor of Germany; after 1806 Francis I of Austria (1768-1835). L. S. to Cardinal Caprano, congratulating him on his nomination as a Cardinal. 1 p. 4to. Vienna, Jan. 7, 1829. With address and wax seal. Also 4 portraits. 5 pieces (2 inlaid).

211. FREDERICK I, Elector of Brandenburg, first King of Prussia (1657-1713). D. S., 1 p. folio (inlaid). Köln, Jan. 18, 1700. With seal. Also an engraved portrait by Picart. 2 pieces.

212. FREDERICK II, surnamed "THE GREAT," King of Prussia (1712-86). D. S., 2 pp. folio. Berlin, Nov. 1, 1753. Fine impression of the seal. With 7 portraits engraved by Nilson, Sasso, Sullin, etc., including a very fine and scarce one in mezzotint. 8 pieces (5 inlaid).

213. FREDERICK III, German Emperor and eighth King of Prussia (1831-88). L. S., as Crownprince, ordering a French book of military literature. 1 p. 4to. Charlottenburg, May 9, 1855. With portrait. 2 pieces.

214. FREDERICK III, German Emperor and eighth King of Prussia (1831-88). L. S., as Crownprince. 1 p. 4to. Berlin, August 18, 1857. With portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

215. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS I, first King of Saxony (1750-1827). D. S., twice (once "Friedrich August König von Sachsen"). 2 pp. folio. July 11, 1815. Fine impression of the seal. With 3 engraved portraits. 4 pieces (2 inlaid).

216. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS I, Elector of Saxony (1670-33), afterwards King August II of Poland. Letter subscribed and signed, to King William III of England. 2 pp. folio. Dresden, June 11, 1694. In Latin, on military affairs. With seal and fly-leaf bearing address. Also a fine portrait engraved by I. F. Bause. 2 pieces.

217. FREDERICK WILLIAM II, King of Prussia (1744-97). D. S., 1 p. 4to. Potsdam, March 20, 1794. Fine impression of the wax seal. With 6 portraits engraved by Philips, Tardieu, Sardi, etc. 7 pieces (4 inlaid).

218. FREDERICK WILLIAM III, King of Prussia (1770-1840); fought against Napoleon. Official L. S., 1 p. 4to. Berlin, June 1, 1829. With 13 portraits engraved by Sasso (full length), Freeman, Heath, etc. 14 pieces (6 inlaid).

219. FREDERICK II, King of Württemberg (1754-1816). L. S., in German, on military affairs. 1 p. 4to. Stuttgart, March 21, 1806.

220. FREDERICK I, King of Sweden (1676-1751). Official D. S., in Swedish. 1½ pp. folio, with seal. Stockholm, May 9, 1741. Also fine and scarce contemporary engraved portrait (inlaid). Together 2 pieces.

221. FREDERICK I, King of Sweden (1676-1751). A. L. S., in French, as Frederick de Hesse, when Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel. 1 p. 4to. Bruxelles, Sept. 22, 1711. Excusing himself with a gentleman for his impossibility to see him, and assuring him of his attachment. RARE AUTOGRAPH.

222. FREDERICK LEWIS, Prince of Wales (1707-51), son of King George II. D. S., granting the pension of £400 per year to E. Bayntun Rolt, Groom of his bed-chamber. 2 pp. folio. Leicester House, May 10, 1745. With 2 engraved portraits. 3 pieces.

223. GALT (JOHN, Author). Autograph Manuscript of a Poem "Life." 14 lines, 1 p. 8vo, Sept. 15, 1883. Portrait. Both inlaid.

224. GARRICK (DAVID). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Althorpe, Dec. 24, n. y. Inlaid.

* To Lord [Holderness], regretting that he could not accept an invitation because of a "*return of his old complaint.*"

225. GARRICK (MRS. DAVID). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Thursday, April 11, n. y. Portrait in colors by Sherlock. 2 pieces.

* To Mrs. Henderson, offering her a box at the theatre and mentioning: "*I have seen Master Betty twice for my sins in Hamlet.*"

226. GASKELL (MRS. ELIZABETH C., Biographer of Charlotte Brontë). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo, Manchester, Dec. 10 [1862]. Acknowledging three pennyworth of stamps as a contribution for the relief work organized by her during the cotton famine.

227. GASKELL (MRS. ELIZABETH C.). A. L. S., 6½ pp. 12mo. Knutsford, Oct. 29 [1851].

* To Mrs. James, reading in part: "*I see that Mr. Thackeray is bringing out a three-volume novel; and our nice little friend Miss Muloch is advertizing another . . . I think that Miss Bronte had hold of the true idea, when she said to me last Summer, 'If I had to earn my living, I would go out as governess again,'*" etc.

228. GASKELL (MRS. ELIZABETH C.). A. L., in third person. 2½ pp. 12mo, Holybourne, Oct. 30 [1865]. To Messrs. Routledge and Warne, regarding books sent and to be sent.

229. GASKELL (MRS. ELIZABETH C.). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo, n. p., n. d. With portrait. Both inlaid.

230. GAVARNI (PAUL, celebrated French caricaturist: 1801-66). A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo, n. d. Introducing a "char-mante petite actrice."

231. GAVARNI (PAUL, celebrated French caricaturist 1801-66). A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo, n. d. (inlaid).

232. GEORGE III. L. S., 1 p. folio, St. James's 10th September, 1802. With portrait, seal, and endorsement by Lord Hawkesbury. Enclosed in a handsome blue levant morocco case, with title and coat of arms on the side.

* To Napoleon Bonaparte, then First Consul of the French Republic, notifying him of the recall of Anthony Merry, the Minister Plenipotentiary in Paris, and asking that he may be accorded "*such testimonials of approbation as may entitle him to our favour upon his return into our Royal Presence.*" A most interesting association of names, and very rare.

233. GÉRARD (FRANÇOIS PASCAL, famous French historical painter: 1770-1837). A. L. S., March 1[no year], 1 p. small 4to. To M. Le Bon, Architect.

234. GÉRÔME (LEON, celebrated French historical genre-painter: 1824-1904). A. L. S., 1 p. 16mo, n. d. With 2 portraits and some reproductions of his works. 9 pieces (2 inlaid).

235. GILBERT (WILLIAM S.). Dr. Tresler's Maxims. ORIGINAL AUTOGRAPH MANUSCRIPT, signed. 8 pp. 4to. With a list of the engraved initials to go with the article and their inscriptions, 2 pp. 12mo. Also, an A. L. S., 1 page, 12mo, South Kensington, Apr. 27, 1890, letter of thanks for a water-color sketch. All mounted to 4to, and bound in full polished calf.

* Apparently unpublished.

236. GLADSTONE (WILLIAM EWART). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 12mo. March 5, 1868.

* To W. Riddle, refusing to express an opinion on a plan.

237. GLADSTONE (WILLIAM EWART). A. L., in third person. Whitehall, Feb. 23, 1843; Letter in another hand, in which he refuses his autograph; Portraits by Laurie, Holl. and others. Together 7 pieces.

238. GLADSTONE (WILLIAM EWART). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. Whitehall, October 16, 1861 (inlaid).

* To Lady Herbert, forwarding a letter, and on social matters.

239. GLOUCESTER (MARY), Daughter of George III, married William Duke of Gloucester (1776-1857). A. L. S., to "My dearest Peggey," 4 pp. 4to., Gloucester House, Saturday, April 3; A. L. S. to Lady Warrington, 1 p. 4to, Sunday, Sept. 2. With a portrait and 2 of her husband, engraved by Thomson (proof on India paper) and Meyer (full length) 5 pieces.

240. GODWIN (WILLIAM, Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Sept. 20, 1831. Portrait. 2 pieces.

241. GOLDSMITH (OLIVER). Original Contract for the sale of his "History of Animated Nature" to William Griffin. 1 large folio sheet, signed twice by Oliver Goldsmith, with a fine impression of his seal. On the back there is an assignment of the copyright to John Nourse, in the handwriting of William Griffin, and signed by him.

* A REMARKABLY INTERESTING AND IMPORTANT GOLDSMITH ITEM. For this most elaborate and extensive of his "pot-boilers" Goldsmith received the sum of £840—quite a sum when compared with the paltry £60 given him for the "Vicar of Wakefield" The contract is dated June 27, 1772, and the transfer was made to Nourse on the same day, but the work was not published until 1774.

With the above is a large amount of material regarding the publication of the various editions of the work, including an A. L. S. by Archibald Hamilton to John Nourse, in which he writes: "*I have sent the Critical Review which concludes the account of Dr. Goldsmith's Animated Nature. I have taken uncommon Pains with this work,*" etc. This letter is dated Dec. 1774, and the others, signed by Wm. Griffin, Johnson, Hamilton and others, are of later dates. They include receipts for payments to the engravers of the plates, and other work done on the book. About 50 pieces.

242. GOSSE (EDMUND). Original Manuscript of an Essay on Washington Irving, entitled "The Sketch Book." 6 pp. 4to, signed at the beginning: "E. W. Gosse, 7 Whitehill Gardens, London, S. W." Small 4to, cloth, title on side.

* An exceptionally interesting item, reading in part: "*Four names stand out more and more brightly as the representative essayists of the Regency, Hazlitt, Irving, Lamb, and Hunt,*" etc.

243. GRAY (THOMAS). A Latin Essay by Thomas Gray, all in his handwriting and signed "Gray." The subject of this interesting juridical essay is: "*Patria potestas Quiritium naturæ juri contraria est. Nemo servus nascitur.*" (The paternal authority of the Romans is contrary to the right of nature, as nobody was born a servant.) 12 pages, 4to, closely written, in all 442 lines. Green morocco blind tooled and gilt.

* A VERY IMPORTANT PIECE. EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED by the insertion of 3 engraved portraits of Gray (one by Taylor after Shelley, an engraved view of the Tomb of Gray and five clippings from old English newspapers relating to him; laid in is the original wrapper in which the original copy of Gray's Elegy in a Country Churchyard was found, with autograph inscription by Mason.

244. GUSTAVUS III, King of Sweden (1746-92), assassinated by Onkarström, emissary of the Swedish nobility. A. L. S., in French, to a gentleman, asking him to come and take part in the amusements of the Court, and mentioning that next Sunday there will be celebrated the feast of the Queen. 1 p. small 4to. July 17, 1781. Also 3 engraved portraits of the King and a portrait of Ankarström. 5 pieces.

245. GUSTAVUS III, King of Sweden (1746-92), assassinated by Ankarström, emissary of the Swedish nobility. A. L. S., to his son the Crown Prince. 2½ pp. small 8vo, and addressed envelope with seal. Camp of Warela, Aug. 20, 1790; also another addressed envelope in the King's handwriting with seal, an engraved plan of the naval battle of Frederickshavn (May 15, 1790), 2 contemporary engraved portraits of the King (inlaid), and one of Ankarström. 7 pieces.

* A VERY INTERESTING LETTER, written only 6 days after the peace signed at Væla with Russia. "*My dear son, I have the pleasure of announcing to you the peace, which is always preferable to war; and this more than ever as it is honorable and sure, establishing the independence of the State, and abolishing all the ancient treaties concluded in times of anarchy, and which Russia used as pretext for mixing in our internal affairs . . .*" (Translation.)

246. HAGGARD (H. RIDER). 2 A. L.s S., 1887 and 1890, 12mo, with portrait.

247. HALL (ANNA MARIA). A. L. Signed with initials. 1 p. 4to. [Nov. 21, 1854.]

* To F. W. Fairholt: 2 portraits. All inlaid. 3 pieces.

248. HARDY (THOMAS, English Novelist). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Max Gate near Dorchester. Jan. 25, 1889. To Mr. Rideing, regretting that he is unable to submit an article for "The Review." With 8 portraits. Together 9 pieces.

249. HARDY (THOMAS). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo, The Athenaeum, July 5, 1907. Inlaid.

* Not addressed. Fine letter on the uncertainty of a literary career; reading in part: "*The sale of a book is largely a matter of chance. A book may be good, but not sell: it may be bad, and sell well . . . Of course, the question of following literature for its own sake, without regard to sales, is another matter.*"

250. HAWKINS (ANTHONY HOPE). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, April 1st, 1896. To Frederick H. Hopkins, regarding the preservation of Poe's cottage. Inlaid.

251. HAZLITT (WILLIAM). 8 Autograph Letters and Notes and 39 pages of Manuscript in the handwriting of William Hazlitt. Inserted in a folio, half morocco scrap book.

* The above material includes a letter to his brother, 4 letters regarding his Life of Napoleon, other notes and letters in which he mentions Barry Cornwall, Leigh Hunt, the Lambs, etc. There is a short article on the Royal Academy, a complete essay with the title "The Free Admission" and another: "Boswell Redivivus," of 25 pages.

252. HAZLITT (WILLIAM). MANUSCRIPTS of 16 Essays, written on 224 pages of various sizes, bound in one volume, folio, half morocco.

* The volume includes: The Dandy School; Political Economy; Outlines of Morals; Personal Politics; Outlines of the Human Mind; On Avarice; On Travelling Abroad; On Reading New Books; On the Prose Style of Poets; On the Principle of Self-Love; The Late Mr. Horne Tooke; On Means and Ends; Of Persons One would wish to have seen; etc.

A few of the pages are in the handwriting of Hazlitt, and all of them have his corrections and changes.

253. HAZLITT CORRESPONDENCE. About 210 Autograph Letters from the correspondence of W. C. Hazlitt, son of William Hazlitt. Bound in 2 folio volumes, half green morocco.

* Included in the collection are the following interesting items: Autograph letters from Lord Holland, C. Shirley Brooks, Sir T. N. Talfourd, Robert Chambers, W. H. Ainsworth (2), Leigh Hunt (10), John Forster, Samuel Rogers, Douglas Jerrold (6), Laman Blanchard, John Bright, Martin F. Tupper, B. W. Procter, Anne B. Porter, Sir E. Bulwer Lytton (4), Charles Kemble, William Bewick, Mary Shelley, etc., etc.

254. HENNER (JEAN JACQUES, distinguished French painter: 1829-1905). A. L. S., 2 pp. 16mo, n. d., to M. Gerspach sending his thanks for the beautiful coffee set presented to him (inlaid).

255. HENRY III, King of France, 1551-89; assassinated by the Dominican Jacques Clément). Letter subscribed and signed, with an autograph postscript of four lines, to Léonor d'Orléans, Duke of Longueville, Governor of Picardy. 1 p. folio. Havre: Sept. 6, 1572. Also 3 scarce engraved portraits of the King, 2 (one in colors and one engraved by Harrewyn) of his wife, Louise de Lorraine, and one of Marguerite de Lorraine, sister of the Queen.

256. HESSE-HOMBURG (PRINCESSE ELIZABETH OF), Daughter of King George III (1770-1840). A. L. S., to the Princesse of Wales. 1 p. 12mo. [London] Oct. 2, 1813. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

* One of Princess Elizabeth's daily notes to the Princess of Wales, to inform her of the health of King George III, father of the former.

257. HOGARTH (WILLIAM). D. S., 1 page folio, March 17, 1775. Being a receipt for the first installment on a set of the Election Prints. The document was designed and engraved by Hogarth himself and is a manifesto of appreciation for the Act of Parliament protecting designers and engravers from monopolizing dealers. With 5 engraved portraits. Together 6 pieces, inlaid.

258. HOOK (THEODORE EDWARD). Autograph Manuscript of "Fathers and Sons." 52 pp. folio. Bound up with 3 portraits and an A. L. S. by Hook, in a cloth cover.

* This essay was published posthumously, in 1842. It is divided into three parts, and contains the author's corrections and changes.

259. HOPNER (JOHN, English Portrait Painter). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, n. p. Monday, n. d. An Invitation to partake of "*a haunch of venison, the best in England.*" Inlaid. Two engraved portraits by Wm. Daniell and H. Meyer. Together 3 pieces.

260. HUGHES (THOMAS, "Tom Brown"). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Athenaeum Club, 2/2/76. To E. H. Coffin, in answer to a request for autographic material.

261. INGRES (JEAN D. A., celebrated French historical painter: 1781-1867). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, with leaf of address. June 1[1841]. To M. Haussoulier, inviting him to see one of his works. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces (1 inlaid).

262. IRVING (SIR HENRY). A. L. S., 2 pp. 16mo, Manchester, Nov. 18, 1901, with addressed envelope.

* To James Fuller, regarding Shakespearian plays, etc.

263. ISABELLA II, Queen of Spain. L. S., to Cardinal Frederick Schwarzenberg, thanking him for Easter greetings. 1 p. obl. folio (inlaid). Madrid, Febr. 22, 1849.

264. ISABEY (EUGÈNE, celebrated French painter: 1804-86). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. March 11, 1824.

265. JACQUE (CHARLES, distinguished French painter: 1813-94). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. n. d. Expressing his thanks for favors received (inlaid).

266. JAMES II AND SAMUEL PEPYS. Document Signed. 2 pp. folio. April 14, 1687. Signed by the King at the top and at the end by Pepys (worn in fold, inlaid).

* Naval document signed by Pepys as Secretary of the Admiralty. It was in this month that James II published his declaration dispensing with all the penal laws against Disserters. serters.

267. JAMES (G. P. R., English Novelist and Historian). A. L. S., 3½ pp. 12mo. October 4, 1840 (inlaid).

* To Ollier, the publisher, reading: "*I have read Beauchamp [his own work] and have been much amused with it, having forgotten every word of it, before I opened the pages. There is a sad tale connected with the writing of that work,*" etc.

268. JAMES (G. P. R.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. No place or date. To James Melvin, asking about the poetry of Mary West. Inlaid.

269. JOHNSON (DR. SAMUEL). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Oct. 2, 1783. With address and part of seal on reverse; also endorsement by Mrs. Reynolds.

* To the unmarried sister of Sir Joshua Reynolds, who was known as Mrs. Reynolds in her later years. It reads: "*Instead of having me at your table which cannot, I fear, quickly happen, come, if you can, to dine this day with me. It will give pleasure to a sick friend,*" etc.

270. JOHNSON (DR. SAMUEL). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Ashburn, Sept. 4, 1784.

* Written a short time before his death, probably to the curator of the Royal Library. It reads in part: "*The Polyglot Bible is undoubtedly the greatest performance of English typography, perhaps of all typography, and therefore ought to appear in its most splendid form among the books of the King of England It has now pleased God to restore my health to a much better state, than when I parted from London, if my strength increases, indeed if it does not grow less, I shall hope to concert measures with you,*" etc.

271. JOSEPH II, Emperor of Germany (1741-90). L. S., to Count Esterhazy. 1 p. 4to [June 8, 1767]. With 9 portraits engraved by Nilson, Adam, Lebeau, etc. 10 pieces (3 inlaid).

272. KARMAULI (HAMET, Bashaw of Tripoli). A. L. S., in Italian, to Commodore John Rodgers, U. S. Navy, asking him to instruct Consul Degan to anticipate at least two months' allowance accorded to him by the United States, that he may provide for his wants and those of his family. 1 p. folio. Siracusa, Febr. 12, 1806. With English translation. 2 pieces (inlaid).

* Hamet Karmauli remained a pensioner of the United States for two years, receiving two hundred dollars a month, his throne having been usurped by his brother Jussuf.

273. KAUFFMAN (ANGELICA, Historical and portrait painter). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Rome, Nov. 8, 1788. Announcing the finishing of the Shakespeare subjects "The Two Gentlemen of Verona" and "Troilus and Cresida." Inlaid. With 5 engraved portraits and an excerpt from "The Magazine of Art." Together 7 pieces.

274. KAVANAGH (JULIA). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo, Paris, May 11th, 1864. Not addressed: regarding letters of introduction. Inlaid.

275. KEMBLE (FRANCES ANNE, Actress and Author). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo. Thursday [Sept. 1852]; L. S., 1 p. 12mo. June, 1871. 2 pieces.

276. KENT (EDWARD, DUKE OF; fourth son of George III, and Father of Queen Victoria: 1767-1820). Financial D. S., 1 p. folio. Halifax, N. S., June 4, 1796 (inlaid). With 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

277. KINGSLEY (CHARLES). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo, Eversley, Friday evening, n. y. Not addressed. An interesting literary letter about some proposed changes in one of his works. 3 portraits all inlaid. 4 pieces.

278. KINGSLEY (HENRY). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, London, n. d. Not addressed: regarding a story he is writing. Inlaid.

279. KIPLING (RUDYARD). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Lake-wood, N. J., April 2, 1896. Inlaid.

* Not addressed: an amusing letter, written in Cockney dialect, and reading in part: "*I takes my pen to deny emphatic, same as Peter, that ever I spoke even quassi-contemshus of the core in anything I ever done: an' the Boston paper don't know anything about it. When I alluded to them as 'bleached' I meant them as swings their 'ammicks on the lower deck,*" etc.

280. KLEBER (J. B., noted French Republican General; accompanied Bonaparte to Egypt, who entrusted the chief command to him, assassinated at Cairo by a Turkish fanatic). Official Letter subscribed and signed. 1 p. folio. Bassenheim, 4 Brumaire, Year IV. With 5 portraits engraved by Pialine, Morel (full length and very scarce), etc. 6 pieces (inlaid).

281. LAFAYETTE (GEORGE WASHINGTON, MARQUIS DE), son of General Lafayette, Godson of Washington. A. L. S., 1 p. small folio. La Grange, Sept. 22, 1820.

"*... I must go to Paris, and not in our own house, but in another corner of the town, to avoid some creditor, who will press me when they know that I am in the city. . . .*" Translation.

282. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). D. S., as commander in chief of the National Guard. Brevet de volontaire de la Garde Nationale Parisienne. ON VELLUM. Surrounded by an elegant engraved border, having in the upper part the arms of the King and the City of Paris surmounted by the republican cap, and in the lower part a vignette representing the storming of the Bastille. Attesting the registration of a certain Pierre Mahon in the National Guard. Obl. folio. Paris, March 22, 1791.

283. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). L. S., 3½ pp. folio, n. d. To M. Constant. Also a fine lithograph portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

* A VERY INTERESTING LETTER on the freedom of the Press: "*When we read together the 'Étoile,' my dear Constant, I gave you some notes on certain absurdities and lies . . . I will not tell you anything on that expression of Jefferson, which after his death has been quoted, it is told, in certain obscure papers. The opinion of Jefferson in all his life has been most favorable to an entire freedom of the press without the smallest restriction Am sending you, marked, the fourth volume of the State Papers. You will see there a report of the three commissaries, under the presidency of Adams, whom the French Republicans, Barras, Talleyrand, Bonaparte, etc., treated as aristocrats . . .*" (Translation.)

284. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. La Grange, 20 Frimaire [no year]. With an engraved portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

* To M. Charles Pougens, the archæologist: "*... I have received a letter from M. de Chateauf, who requests me for a notice and for aid in his work, which is impossible and would not be convenient for me to give . . . Is the History of Greece by Mitford translated?*" (Translation.)

285. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Paris, 11 Germinal [1803]. With an engraved portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

* AN INTERESTING LETTER. "*... My opinion on the project of Louisiana is known to you since long ago. I wish heartily that the voyage of General Bernadotte be the epoch of a good and wise accomodation between France and the United States. ...*" (Translation.)

286. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. August 16, 1813. To Viscount Tabarié, Secretary General of the Ministry of War, recommending a certain Fournier for his bravery in war. With an engraved portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

287. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). L. S., 1½ pp. small 4to, Paris, June 14, 1815; L. S. as president of the Central Polish Committee, 1½ pp. 4to, n. d.; L. S., 1 p. 12mo. With an engraved portrait, surrounded by an account of the Three Days of Paris, July, 1830. 4 pieces (inlaid).

288. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. La Grange, Jan. 15, 1828. To the celebrated sculptor David, expressing his sorrow and that of his family and friends for the cruel accident which had happened to him, etc. With a fine lithograph full-length portrait of Lafayette in uniform of the National Guard, by Julien. 2 pieces (inlaid).

289. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to. Chavaniac, August 11 [no year]. To M. Charolois, telling him that the children of the poor Madame de Staël are coming to La Grange, and asking him to deliver to them a letter. With an engraved portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

290. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). L. S., as president of the Central Polish Committee, 1 p. 4to, Paris, Febr., 1831; 2 documents signed as general in chief of the National Guard, Aug. 20 and Oct. 16, 1830. With a portrait engraved by Bollinger. 4 pieces (inlaid).

291. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Laon, June 25 (no year); L. S., 1 p. 4to, n. d.; Document with 6 autograph lines signed, n. d. With a portrait engraved by Geoffroy. 4 pieces (inlaid).

292. LAFAYETTE (MADAME DE, wife of General Lafayette). A. L. S., 4½ pp. small 4to. 8 Frimaire, Year III. Inlaid.

* A very interesting letter, evidently written to some American, in which she speaks about her last will. Her first intention was to place the will in the hands of the American minister, but she found Mr. Monroe and Mr. Skipwith very cautious, etc.

293. LAMB (CHARLES AND MARY). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 4to. Temple, October 2, 1811.

* Remarkably interesting letter from both Charles and Mary Lamb to William Hazlitt and his wife, congratulating them on the birth of a son. The first page is in the handwriting of Mary, and after her good wishes have been expressed she writes: "*Charles sends his love, perhaps though he will write a scrap to Hazlitt at the end. He is now looking over me, he is always in the way for he had a month's holydays at home, but I am happy to say they end on Monday,*" etc.

Lamb's part to Hazlitt occupies the second and part of the third page, where he writes of the new arrival: "*Delighted fancy already sees him some future rich Alderman or opulent merchant; painting perhaps a little in his leisure hours for amusement like the late H. Bunbury Esq. . . . Well, my blessing and heaven's be upon him and make him like his father, with something a better temper and a smoother head of hair, and then all the men and women must love him. Martin and the Card-boys join in congratulations. Love to Sarah. Sorry we are not within Caudle-shot.*"

The baby was afterwards known as W. Carew Hazlitt, author and editor.

294. LAMB (CHARLES). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. [Enfield, July 1, 1830.]

* To William Hone, 13 Gracechurch Street. In the collection of Lamb's letters edited by Ainger there is a letter of June, 1830, in which Lamb writes to ask Matilda Hone (Mrs. Wm. Hone) to send him the "Times" of each previous day. The above letter refers to the same, and reads in part: "*Pray, let Matilda keep my Newspapers till you hear from me—Let her keep them as the apple of her eye.*" Hone was the author of "The Year Book," "The Every-day Book," etc.

295. LAMB (LADY CAROLINE). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. Melbourne House, n. d. [To Sir Thomas Lawrence], in regard to a likeness.

296. LANDOR (WALTER SAVAGE). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo. [November 17, 1843.] With address from envelope.

* To Lady Blessington. A fine literary letter in which he mentions the "Book of Beauty" and the "Keepsake," edited by Lady Blessington, and writes of Sismondi: "*I am beginning to read Sismondi on the Italian Republic. It grieves me to think I never saw him while he was residing near Pescia. He expressed to Miss Mackinsie and Mr. Hutton a great desire to know me. This is among the highest honors I have received in literature; for never was there an honest man and seldom a wiser,*" etc.

297. LANDSEER (SIR EDWIN, Noted English Animal Painter). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. St. Johns Wood Road, Nov. 16, 1828. To W. Mayor, an invitation to dine. Inlaid. Portrait. Together 2 pieces.

298. LANDSEER (SIR EDWIN). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo. St. Johns Wood, March 28, 1831. Regretting his failure to appear at a party the previous evening on account of a cab accident, and also inviting Mr. and Mrs. E— to view his pictures shortly to be sent to the Royal Academy Exhibition. Inlaid. With an engraved portrait. Together 2 pieces.

299. LANDSEER (JESSICA, Landscape and miniature painter). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, St. Johns Wood, Jan. 24, 1860. Making an appointment. A. L. S. of Thomas Landseer, engraver. 2 pp. 8vo, June 3 (no year); A. L. S. of Chas. Landseer, Historical painter. 1 page, 12mo, May 5, 1852. Together 3 pieces. Inlaid to folio.

* Daughter, eldest son, and second son of John Landseer, father of the great animal painter.

300. LANDSEER (JOHN, Painter, engraver, and author). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, No. 9 Upper Conway St., Monday, n. d. To Messrs. Hurst and Robinson, protesting against a charge for an Index, evidently the Index to his work on Engraved Views. Inlaid.

* The father of Sir Edwin Landseer.

301. LASTEYRIE (VIRGINIE, COUNTESS DE), daughter of General Lafayette. A. L. S., 2½ pp. 12mo. La Grange, August 9 [1829].

* To Monsieur Jullien. "*... You can judge our pleasure and gratitude in reading the articles relating to the voyage of my father in such an interesting work ... We have received a letter from my father after the magnificent ceremony of Bunker Hill, which, he says may be compared only to the Federation of 90. ...*" (Translation.)

302. LAURISTON (A. J. B. LAW, MARQUIS DE, a grand-nephew of John Law, Napoleon's general and marshal of France, 1768-1828; brought to England the ratification of the peace of Amiens). A. L. S., to one of the French Marshals, marked "Confidential." 1 p. 4to. Paris, June 16, 1821.

* "*I know that Flèche has been appointed Marechal des logis of the artillery of the Garde. ... To-day he must go to a meeting, I do not know where, which is to be held between 3 and 4. Is not it possible to have him followed, to find out the place where he is going? ...*" (Translation.)

303. LE BRUN (MARIE ELIZABETH VIGÉE), celebrated French painter (1755-1842). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Dec. 9 [1803]. With a typewritten English translation and 3 portraits. 5 pieces (4 inlaid).

* To her banker, on financial and domestic matter. "*... You are aware that my daughter and my son-in-law have only me to rely on; they have no fortune of their own, and you know what mine is. Their household and mine would be too much for my small means.*" (Translation.)

304. LECLERC (VICTOR EMMANUEL, Napoleon's general, married the latter's sister Pauline; commanded the expedition to re-establish the French domination in St. Domingo, 1772-1802). Official A. L. S., to the Minister of War referring to his recent appointment of Adjutant General of Cavalry, asking his Brevet, and to be employed in one of the Armies of the Republic, especially in that of the North. 1 p. 4to Paris, 24 Ventose, Year II.

305. LEECH (JOHN, Humorous artist). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, Kensington, Feb. 19, 1863. To Charles Kenny, extending an invitation. Inlaid. With an etched portrait. Together 2 pieces.

306. LEFEBVRE (JULES, distinguished French painter; b. 1836). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, n. d. To a Lady, thanking her for the appreciation of his work in an article of the Journal of Philadelphia.

307. LEIGHTON (SIR FREDERICK, English artist, and President of the Royal Academy). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, Nov. 16 [1876]. To Mr. Hooker, explaining the reasons of the Committee of the Royal Academy for declining to purchase a picture offered by Mr. Hooker. Inlaid. With 2 portraits. Together 3 pieces.

308. LEOPOLD I, King of Belgium (1790-1865); son of Francis, Duke of Saxe-Coburg, and uncle of Queen Victoria. A. L. S., to an English Lord. 2 pp. 4to. Claremont, July 24, 1820. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

* "*Many and sincere thanks to your Lordship for the personal kindness with which you have undertaken in my behalf a task equally delicate and difficult . . . In pointing out to me the line of conduct I have adopted I did not lose sight of, that the violence of the parties would probably not admit of my claim to neutrality and that consequently I was to expose myself to all the effects of a kind of general proscription. But I entertained at the same time a faint hope, that the Queen in passing sentence upon my conduct might perhaps recollect, that the perplexity of my situation absolutely arises from causes over which I had never any control—and in remembering 'Princesse Charlotte'—have judged me with more indulgence.*"

309. LEOPOLD I, King of Belgium. A. L. S., to a certain Mr. Ellis, saying that he will see him next Sunday. 1½ pp. 12mo. [London, n. d.] With 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

310. LEOPOLD I, Emperor of Germany (1640-1705). D. S., 7 pp. folio. Vienna, July 21, 1702. With small wax seal.

311. LEVER (CHARLES). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Bruxelles, October 26th, 1829. Portrait. Both inlaid.

* To Richard Bentley. Fine literary letter telling of his plans for future works and reading in part: "*To undertake this I am willing—making 3 vol work (like Marwells in size) that might be approved by you be broken up and published as a Magazine series,*" etc.

312. LEVER (CHARLES). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo. Casa Capponi, Florence, Oct. 23, 1856. To Mr. Chapman, in regard to his son's liabilities and dissolute conduct.

313. LEVER (CHARLES). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, Florence, Nov. 17, 1856. To Mr. Chapman, begging further of his son, and making further arrangements for the publication in book form of "Glencore."

314. LEWIS (MATTHEW GREGORY, "Monk"). A.L.S., 4 pp. 12mo, Otlands, August, 1812. Portraits engraved by Hollis and Ridley. 3 pieces inlaid.

* Addressed "Dear Sharp," reading in part: "... Grammont was among the number, and dancing Quadrilles with L'y B. Ashley, to whom (as you may probably have heard) he has been laying warm siege, but without success. By the command of the King of France, he has assumed his title of the Duc de Guiche," etc.

315. LOCKE (JOHN). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Londres, May 25, 1779. Addressed on second leaf, and with part of the seal remaining. Portraits by Vertue, Tanjé, Smith, and others. 8 pieces.

* A very interesting letter to M. Nicolas Toinard, the celebrated French author and linguist; in French. "*Leaving you I lost all kind of repose, and I think our island is in a whirlwind with more agitation than all the remaining earth—my spirit has not had the tranquility necessary to a conversation so philosophical as yours.*" Reference is made to Romer, Pocock, Renaudot, and others. VERY SCARCE.

316. LOUIS I, King of Bavaria (1786-1868). L. S., in Italian, to Cardinal Caprano, thanking him for Christmas greetings. 1 p. 4to (inlaid). Munich, Jan. 1 [s. a.]. With envelope and seal.

317. LOUIS XI, King of France (1423-83). L. S., to Galeazzo Maria Sforza, Duke of Milan, complaining with him for the vexations given to the French ambassadors passing through the State of Milan and going to Rome and other parts of Italy. 1 p. 8vo. Château du Plessis-lès-Tours, Oct. 6 [c. 1470]. Also 2 portraits of the King and one of his wife Margaret of Scotland. 4 pieces.

318. LOUIS XIV, King of France (1638-1715). D. S., on vellum, appointing M. Arnoul commissary of police and finance for the navy. 1 p. large folio. Paris, April 12, 1665. Also 4 fine engraved portraits of the King (one by Cathelin), one (in colors) of his wife Marie Thérèse of Austria, one of Marie Thérèse Dauphine of France, and of his Mistresses Mdlle. de La Vallière (1) and Mme. de Montespan (1), and a view of Versailles. 10 pieces (8 inlaid).

319. LOUIS XIV, King of France. Autograph signature appended to a fragment of a vellum document. Also 4 portraits of the King (engraved by Desrochers, Fosseyeux, etc.) and of his mistresses Mlle. de La Vallière (1) and Madame de Montespan (1 in colors), and a View of Versailles. 8 pieces (2 inlaid).

320. LOUIS XIV, King of France. D. S., settling an annuity of 2,000,000 livres on the income of the State. 1 p. folio. Versailles, August 25, 1715. Also 5 fine portraits of the King (engraved by Picart, Cathelin, etc.), and of his mistress Mlle. de La Vallière (3 by St. Aubin, etc.) and Mme. de Montespan (1). 10 pieces (1 inlaid).

* One of the very last documents signed by Louis XIV, as he died five days after (Sept. 1).

321. LOUIS XV, King of France (1710-74). D. S., on vellum, 1 p. folio. Mendon, Aug. 12, 1723, appointing J. J. Michel Foussier Counsellor Procurator and commissary of police of Chateaugontier. Also 7 fine engraved portraits of the King, 5 of his wife Marie Leczinska, and one of his Mistress Mme. de Pompadour. 14 pieces (2 inlaid).

322. LOUIS XVI, King of France. A. L. S., to M. de Sartine, the Minister of Marine. 1 p. 4to. Versailles, June 1, 1776. Also 15 portraits of the King, including some scarce and fine ones engraved by Chapman, Endner after Moreau, Duplessis Bertaux, Hubert, Savart, etc., and 2 views of St. Cloud and the Temple. 18 pieces (4 inlaid).

* A very interesting letter relating to the nautical explorations which Louis XVI caused to take place.

" . . . This work will render very great service to the maritime provinces, if it is exact, and inexactitude might have funeral results. They did splendid work under King Louis XIV. . . I think the maritime geography has been rather neglected. . . For the moment I charge the Chevalier Borda with the command of the ship Boussole and of the convoy Espiègle, and he will go to determine. . . the exact position of the Canary Islands, Cape Verde and other points . . . I could not have made a better choice than M. Borda, who is extremely learned and industrious." (Translation.)

323. LOUIS PHILIPPE I, King of France (1773-1850). L. S., to the Duke de Cadore, peer of France, announcing to him that the opening of the session of the Chamber will be on the 23d of July. 1 p. 4to. Paris, July 14, 1831. Also 3 portraits of the same. 4 pieces (2 inlaid).

324. LOUISA, Queen of Prussia (1776-1810), wife of Frederick William III. L. S., "Frederique Königin von Preussen" to General von Arnim. 1 p. folio. Berlin, Jan. 20, 1803. With 8 portraits. 9 pieces (7 inlaid).

325. LOUISE, wife of King Charles XV of Sweden, 1828-71). A. L. S. in French to Madame Libben. Ordering some Cluny laces for the trousseau of her daughter, Princesse Louise-Josephine, who married the Crown Prince of Denmark the following year. 3 pp. 16mo. Stockholm, Nov. 5, 1868.

326. LOVER (SAMUEL). A. L. S., 5 pp. 8vo, Lond. June 5 [ca. 1845]. A long letter making arrangements for his "Irish Evenings" concert tour. Mounted on two 4to sheets with part of an address franked with his full signature.

327. LOVER (SAMUEL). A. L. S., 1 p. 18mo. Lond. March 7, 1859. To W. P. Frith, R.A., to enclose a letter from his wife to Mrs Frith. Portrait. Both inlaid.

328. LYTTON (EDWARD BULWER). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Oct. 3, 1853, concerning the publication of the first cheap edition of his works by Routledge. Portrait. Both inlaid.

329. LYTTON (EDWARD BULWER). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo, Wednesday, n. y., to Miss Hatten, giving a description of Richard III, of England. With 2 portraits. Inlaid.

330. LYTTON (ROSINA, Author). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, Oct. 12, 1869. Portrait. Both inlaid.

331. MACDONALD (GEORGE, English Author, A. L. S., 3 pp. 16mo, Hamstead, Oct. 23, 1885. To Straham, the Publisher, on literary matters. Inlaid.

332. MACKENZIE (HENRY, British Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Edin. March 28 [1800]. To David Scott, about his health and a proposed visit. Inlaid.

333. MACLISE (DANIEL, Historical and portrait painter). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. N. p., n. d. To "My Dear Birch," concerning an engagement. Inlaid with a portrait

334. MAETERLINCK (MAURICE). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, n. d. Speaking of the troubles he has had in the presentation of his play *Pelléas*. With portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

335. MAINTENON (FRANÇOISE D'AUBIGNE, MARQUISE DE). Instructions spirituelles données a Madame de Maintenon et a Marie Adélaïde de Savoie, wife of the Duke of Bourgogne. *Manuscript on paper. 94 leaves. With a portrait of Madame de Maintenon engraved by Benoist after Mignard.* 16mo, brown morocco with a semis of gilt fleur-de-lis on the sides, red edges gauffred with gold fleur-de-lis. c. 1700.

* THE FIRST THIRTY-ONE LEAVES ARE ENTIRELY IN THE HANDWRITING OF MADAME DE MAINTENON, AND THE REMAINING ONES APPARENTLY IN THE HANDWRITING OF THE DUCHESSE DE BOURGOGNE. A very interesting item.

336. MALLOCK (WILLIAM H., English Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Torquay, Feb. 3, 1898. To Mr. Gellan, on literary matters. Inlaid.

337. MARIA THERESA, Empress of Germany (1717-80). Official L. S., relating to a civil quarrel in one of the Hungarian courts. 1 p. folio. Vienna, Dec. 1, 1763. With seal. Also 5 portraits engraved by Adam, Nilson, etc. 6 pieces (3 inlaid).

338. MARIA THERESA, Empress of Germany. Official L. S., to King Louis XV of France, announcing the marriage of her son the Archduke Ferdinand of Austria with Princess Maria Beatrice of Modena. 1 p. folio. Vienna, Oct. 22, 1771. Fine impression of the wax seal. Beautifully written on black bordered paper, with fly-leaf bearing the King's name. Also 5 portraits, engraved by Sasso, Lebeau (fine and very scarce), Dupin, etc. 6 pieces (4 inlaid).

339. MARRYAT (CAPTAIN FREDERICK). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Boston, Thursday, June 22 [1837]; A. L. S. by Florence Marryat. 1 p. 8vo; 3 portraits of Capt. Marryat. 5 pieces, all inlaid.

* To George P. Morris, New York. Fine literary letter regarding his books and mentioning Lady Blessington.

340. MARRYAT (CAPTAIN FREDERICK). A. L. S. (with initials). 4 pp. 4to. Lundi Soir, Sept. 13 (no year). To "My dearest Vic." A long and interesting letter describing his domestic life, etc. 2 portraits. Together 3 pieces.

341. MARTINEAU (HARRIET). ORIGINAL AUTOGRAPH MANUSCRIPT "Lady Noel Byron, Baroness Wentworth," as it was published in the Atlantic Monthly. 43 pp. 8vo, bound in red levant morocco.

* On one page it written: "*Sent by James T. Field to the Metropolitan Fair, and sent thence to Philadelphia by Mrs. Sherwood. The property of Chas. P. Larned.*"

342. MATURIN (CHARLES R., Author of "Melmoth the Wanderer"). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Dec. 17, 1823. To William Spooner, on literary matters, presumably "Melmoth."

343. MAURIER (GEORGE DU). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo [London], Apr. 5, 1887, to Mr. Osgood, the American publisher, submitting through him two sketches, "Crustation" and "Feminine Perversity," to New York publishers. 2 portraits. 3 pieces. Letter inlaid.

344. MAXIMILIAN II, Emperor of Germany (1527-76). D. S., conferring titles of nobility upon the brothers John and Zacharias den Rholer. 1 p. large folio. Vienna, Aug. 5, 1569. Written on vellum in a fine court hand, the first line in gold characters with beautiful floral initials, and the arms of den Rholer painted in colors in the centre.

345. MAXIMILIAN, Emperor of Mexico (1832-67); shot by the Mexicans at Queretaro. Official L. S., granting the imperial order of the Mexican Eagle to Mehemed Ali Emin Pacha, Turkish Minister of the Foreign Affairs. 1 p. folio (inlaid). Mexico, July 20, 1865.

346. MEDICI (COSIMO III DE'), Grand Duke of Tuscany. L. S., with 4 lines in his Autograph. 1 p. 4to (inlaid). Florence, Jan. 12, 1692. With an engraved portrait. 2 pieces.

347. MEISSONIER (J. L. ERNEST, celebrated French painter: 1813-91). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo [Paris], Nov. 17 [1855]. To M. Fr. Petit, expert in paintings, asking him to come Thursday morning and that he will consign his "bonhomme" rearranged as best he can, etc. With 2 portraits and the reproduction of a drawing. 4 pieces (3 inlaid).

348. MEISSONIER (J. L. ERNEST). Original drawing in pencil (5 x 4 1/4 inches). Man reading. Mounted on gray paper, within a gold band. From the J. Péoli collection, with stamp on the back. With portrait (inlaid). 2 pieces.

349. MEREDITH (GEORGE). A. L. S., 6 pp. 12mo, Seaford, Sussex, April 27th, 1857, with addressed envelope and 2 portraits. Inlaid.

* To W. C. Bennett, acknowledging the receipt of a volume of poems, and criticising his work in very interesting fashion: "*It is usual in such cases to say what we do like, and not what we don't like; but I presume a sufficient balance in you to hear both,*" etc.

350. MILLET (JEAN FRANCOIS, celebrated French painter: 1814-75). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo [July 13, 1851]. To Monsieur Sensier, telling him that until the present time he has not had a minute to retouch the forest drawing. With 6 portraits. 7 pieces (5 inlaid).

351. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L., Signed with initials. 4 pp. 18mo. [July 11, 1848]. To W. C. Bennett, mentioning Mrs. Browning and literary matters. Addressed envelope, portrait, and view. 4 pieces.

352. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L., Signed with initials. 8 pp. 18mo, Swallowfield, August 18th, 1854. To Bayard Taylor; a very interesting letter on literary matters. 2 portraits, all inlaid.

353. MOLITOR (GABRIEL, Napoleon's General, Marshal of France; had a part in the victories of Eckmuhl, Essling and Wagram). A. L. S., to the Count de Cessac, Minister of War, referring to the acquittal of a deserter. 1 p. 4to (pasted on card board). Macon, Febr. 2, 1809. With 5 engraved portraits. 6 pieces.

354. MOLTKE (HELMUTH K. B. VON, Prussian Field Marshal: 1800-91). Official L. S., 1 p. folio. Berlin, Febr. 17, 1851; Autograph signature "Graf Moltke Feldmarshall" on a visiting card; 1 portrait, and several illustrated cuttings from newspapers and magazines. Together 24 pieces (2 inlaid).

355. MOMMSEN (THEODOR, German Historian). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo. July 20, 1902.

* Unaddressed. A most interesting letter regarding the relations of Germany with England, reading in part: "*Besides not having the slightest inclination to see myself dragged into the great political conflict of opinion, I am influenced . . . by my intimate regard for our English connections.*" (Translation.)

356. MOORE (GEORGE). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Lond. May 8th, 1894. 3 portraits. 4 pieces, inlaid.

* To "Dear Mr. Stoddard," reading in part: "Besides I have determined to do no business with America except for ready money. I will submit no MS. and will not publish on a royalty."

357. MOORE (THOMAS, British Poet). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, n. p., Sept. 3, 1818. To Mr. Power, in regard to the signing of a certain document. With 4 engraved portraits, including one by W. H. Watt after Newton. Together 5 pieces, all inlaid.

* The letter mentions Sir John Stevenson who wrote the music of the "Irish Melodies."

358. MOORE (THOMAS). ORIGINAL AUTOGRAPH MANUSCRIPT of a large portion of "The Epicurean," show many changes from the text as printed. *Portrait*. 128 pp. 12mo, in green levant morocco, gilt, by Riviere.

* The manuscript begins with the second page of chapter 7 and runs to the end of the tale with only two pages missing.

359. MORE (HANNAH). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Barley Wood, Jan. 10, 1810. Calling to the attention of the editor two cases of misrepresentation or false quotation in "The Review." A. L. S. of Mary Froud writing for Hannah More, 3 pp. 4to. Barley Wood, June 9, 1824. With a portrait. Together 3 pieces.

360. MORE (HANNAH). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Barley Wood, Jan. 25, n. y. Portraits engraved by Heath, W. Finden, and Halbert. 4 pieces, inlaid.

* To Robert Somton, refusing to accept any money and concluding: "*I have had a winter of host intense sufferings.*"

361. MOREAU (JEAN VICTOR, one of the greatest French Generals of the Revolution; lived for some time in New Jersey). Official L. S., to General Lecourbe. 1 p. 8vo (pasted on cardboard). Armée du Rhin, Quartier General de Wüblingen, 27 Floreal. With 6 portraits, including the fine and scarce full length one engraved by Lefevre after Le Dru, and one on horseback. 7 pieces (2 inlaid).

* A very interesting letter. "*I inform you, dear General, that the enemy having concentrated on Ulm the greatest part of its forces, I am forced to have him attacked by generals St. Suzanne and St. Cyr, to make him go back in its intrenched camp and to have him give up its position on the heights. I will have this attack supported by the reserve corps, placed so: Generals Richepaude and Leclerc near Ulm,*" etc. (Translation.)

362. MOREAU (JEAN VICTOR, French General). A. L. S., to Mr. Villanueva at Philadelphia, or financial matter. 1 p. 4to. Morrisville (N. J.), Sept. 20, 1809. With 9 fine engraved portraits, one by Bollinger, and a printed biographical sketch. 10 pieces (inlaid).

363. MORGAN (LADY SYDNEY, Novelist). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. March 8, 1816, Kildare Rents. To John Barwis, on social affairs. Another 3 pp. 12mo, William St., Lowndes Sq., Saturday, n. d. To Mr. Macready. With 3 engraved portraits. Together 5 pieces.

364. MORGAN (LADY SYDNEY). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, Sept. 10th, 1830. To Mr. J. Reading. Fine literary letter, mentioning Campbell, Colburn the publisher, North, Murray, and others. 3 portraits. 4 pieces, all inlaid.

365. MORIER (JAMES J., English Traveller and Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 16mo, Friday, n. y. Portrait. 2 pieces, both inlaid.

366. MORRIS (WILLIAM). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo. Southwold, Suffolk, August 18, 1868. To Bayard Taylor (?) regretting being unable to meet him in town. With an etched portrait by Hollyer. Together 2 pieces, inlaid.

367. MORRIS (WILLIAM). A. N. S., 1 p. 8vo. Kelm-scott House, Hammersmith. June 24, n. d. Not addressed.

368. MORTON (JOHN MADDISON, English Dramatist). Manuscript Comedietta in One Act. "After the storm, comes a calm!" 32 pp. 4to, bound in buckram, with a photograph of the author as frontispiece.

* A very interesting and amusing little play.

369. MULOCK (DINAH M. CRAIK). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 18mo [March 29, 1869]. To Mrs. Howitt, regarding her baby, work, etc. With addressed envelope; inlaid.

370. MULOCK (DINAH M.). ORIGINAL AUTOGRAPH MANUSCRIPT "How She Told a Lie" by the author of "John Halifax Gentleman." 21 pages, 12mo, cloth.

371. MUNSTER (GEORGE FITZCLARENCE, EARL OF, eldest son of King George IV and Mrs. Jordan). A. L. S., to Captain Maryatt of the Royal Navy. 2½ pp. 4to. [March 26, 1835]. On Eastern antiquary matters and literature.

372. NAPIER (SIR W. F. P., Soldier and Historian). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo, Guernsey, Aug. 9th, 1847; A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo. No place or date. 2 pieces.

THIRD SESSION

Wednesday Afternoon, March 24, 1915, at 2:30 o'clock

NAPOLEON AND HIS FAMILY.

373. BONAPARTE (CHARLES, Father of Napoleon, assisted Paoli in defending Corsica against the French). Fragment of a letter containing his autograph subscription and signature. With 4 engraved portraits.

374. BONAPARTE (MARIA LETZIA RAMOLINO, mother of Napoleon, 1750-1836). L. S., "*vostra buona mama.*" 1 p. 8vo, Rome, December 29, 1820. Probably addressed to one of her grandsons, thanking for the good wishes sent on New Year's day and asking for news. In French. With 4 engraved portraits.

375. NAPOLEON (1769-1821). L. S., to Marshal Grouchy. 1 p. 4to, Bechenkowitschy, July 26, 1812. With a small engraved portrait.

* A very interesting letter dealing with the Russian campaign.
" . . . The cavalry yesterday covered itself with glory near the village of Ostrowo; it took 800 prisoners, 12 guns, and covered the battlefield with dead. The Hussars of the Russian Guard have lost about 300 men. I am going to start in about an hour to go to the front. If the enemy is awaiting with its army we will attack the day after to-morrow, 28, and will give battle. I have sent a brigade of light cavalry to support you. Unite yourself with us on Witepsk, and take care that the communications with the Prince of Eckmühl be rapid . . ." (Translation.)

376. NAPOLEON. Official L. S., "Bonaparte," with 11 lines of corrections and additions in his autograph. 1½ page folio. Quartier General de Milan, 20 Frimaire, Year V. Addressed to the "Congrès d'État."

* This interesting document begins: "*Je ne vois aucun in-convenient, Citoyen, a ce que vous envoyez des députés a la Fédération de Reggio. L'union des patriotes feut leur force; je suis bien aise de saisir ces circonstances pour detruire des bruits repandus par la malveillance.*" If Italy desires to be free, continues Napoleon, it is not sufficient that the different States reunite, it is necessary, before everything else, to tighten the bonds of fraternity, etc. The letter is signed by Bonaparte as General in Chief of the Army of Italy.

377. NAPOLEON. N. S., 1 p. 4to, Paris, April 24, 1815. Addressed to Carnot, Minister of the Interior, asking for a Report on the Lyceums of France, especially that of Rouen.

* Particularly interesting, as it was written during the One Hundred Days.

378. **NAPOLEON. D. S.,** "Bonaparte," on vellum. Obl. folio. Paris, 27 Floréal, Year XI. "Brevet d'honneur" in favor of a certain Denis François Vuillimin, who at the passage of the Limate, near Zurich, accompanied only by a corporal and 3 sappers, captured 2 guns, 3 ammunition boxes, and 2 Russian officers. Signed as First Consul. With 27 portraits of Napoleon engraved by Müller, Philipeaux, Pigeot, Allen, Thelott, Lacoste, etc., and 6 views of Longwood, House of Elba, Funeral of Napoleon, 1814, and Death of Napoleon. 34 pieces.

379. **BEAUHARNAIS (JOSEPHINE,** first wife of Napoleon, 1763–1814). A. L. S., "Veuve Beauharnais." 1 p. 8vo, Fontainebleau. 21 Brumaire (no year). To M. Vautier, the young architect, telling him that it is in part his fault if he has not received the money he asked, and that it is now necessary to wait for her return to Paris. With leaf of address, accompanied by 13 portraits of Josephine, engraved by Rados (full length), Godefroy, etc. 14 pieces.

380. **BEAUHARNAIS (ALEXANDRE, VICOMTE DE,** first husband of Josephine and grandfather of Napoleon III, 1760–94). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to, Paris, July 16, 1791. In reference to the placing of some affairs before the Military Committee. With an engraved portrait.

* Very scarce autograph.

381. **MARIE LOUISE,** Second wife of Napoleon (1791–47), A. L. S. to Prof. Ferrari, 2 pp. 12mo, Sala, September 27, 1836. With addressed envelope and wax seal.

* Sending him a ring brought from Vienna as a souvenir and a token of affection and esteem, etc.

382. **MARIE LOUISE,** L. S., on vellum. Obl. folio, Tuileries, Dec. 15, 1811. Signed also by Cardinal Fesch as Great Almoner of the Empire. In reference to the Society of Maternal Charity. With 21 portraits of Marie Louise, engraved by Rahl, Miller, Mansfeld (aquatinta), Bollinger, Rosmoesler, etc. 22 pieces.

383. **FESCH (CARDINAL JOSEPH),** half-brother of Letizia Ramolino, Napoleon's mother (1763–1839). L. S., 1 p. 4to, Rome, July 26, 1814. Mentioning "Madame Mère," who is going to the Island of Elba. With 2 engraved portraits. 3 pieces.

384. **NAPOLEON II** (The Duke of Reichstadt, son of Napoleon I and Marie Louise: 1811–32). Autograph manuscript. 2 pages 4to from one of his school books of exercises, containing two letters, one in French, with corrections by Barthelemy, his teacher of French; and one in Italian, with corrections by Foresti, his teacher of Italian. With 13 portraits engraved by Scriven, Clerici (full length), Gaucher (full length), Beyer, etc. 14 pieces.

* RARE AUTOGRAPH. With counter leaf, on the back of which is the following autograph statement signed by I. B. Foresti,

the Italian teacher of the unfortunate Duke: "*Ce cahier a été écrit, depuis la première ligne jusqu'à la dernière, par feu Monseigneur le Duc de Reichstadt. On aperçoit dans les compositions françaises les corrections insérées par Monsieur le Professeur de Barthelemy. Il y a aussi des corrections faites par moi même dans les pages écrites en italien.*"

385. GEORGES-WEMMER (MLLE. MARGUERITE, celebrated French actress; loved and admired by Napoleon). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. April 13 [without place and year]. Referring to theatrical matters.

386. GEORGES-WEMMER (MLLE. MARGUERITE). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo [n. d.]. Probably written late in her life.

387. GEORGES-WEMMER (MLLE. MARGUERITE). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo [n. d.]. Probably written late in her life. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

389. WALEWSKI (COUNT FLORIAN A. J. COLONNA, natural son of Napoleon and Countess Walewska of Poland, 1810-68). A. L. S. 1 pp. 12mo [n. d.].

390. BEAUHARNAIS (EUGÈNE NAPOLÉON, Prince of Eichstadt, Viceroy of Italy; son of Josephine). L. S., 1 p. 4to, Milan, March 1, 1810. To the Minister of War, sending a report on the nominal state of the Generals and Officers of the Army of Italy.

391. BEAUHARNAIS (EUGÈNE NAPOLÉON, Prince of Eichstadt). A. N. S., 1 p. 4to, Valvasone, Oct. 26, 1813. To General Vignolle, his chief of staff, ordering him to have all of the boats of the Livenza sent to Sacile. With 7 portraits engraved by Schule, Adams after Gerard (etched proof), etc. 8 pieces.

392. AMELIA AUGUSTA OF BAVARIA (PRINCESS, wife of Prince Eugène Napoléon: 1788-1851). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, Dieppe, July 30, 1842. To Chevalier Planat de La Faye, congratulating him on his improvement in health, and thanking him for his advice in regard to her health.

* "... I am touched by what you say about my son and the letter which he has written to you. He too is good! What misfortune that his destiny places him so far from me. ... Perhaps it is better; he is happy, and at present only I am suffering. ..." (Translation.)

393. AMELIA AUGUSTA OF BAVARIA (PRINCESS, wife of Eugène Napoléon). A. L. S., 1½ pp. square 8vo, Munich, Nov. 5, 1825. To her son-in-law, Oscar I, King of Sweden. With 4 portraits engraved by R. Cooper, Adam after Gérard (full length, etched proof), etc. 5 pieces.

* A very interesting letter. "Your letter of congratulation for the marriage of my daughter Eugénie, reached me in tears, it is necessary a superhuman force to support the misfortunes, which accumulate on my head; in 10 months to loose a husband who was all for me and an adored father, is too much! ... What would happen to my little orphans without me? When I question myself on this, my blood freezes in the veins. ..." (Translation.)

394. BONAPARTE (JOSEPH, King of Spain, brother of Napoleon: 1768–1844). A. N. S., 1 p. 4to, Paris, 9 Floréal, year 8. Sending two bills of 500 livres each.

395. BONAPARTE (JOSEPH, King of Spain, brother of Napoleon: 1768–1844). Letter subscribed and signed "Joseph Comte de Survilliers." 1 p. 4to, New York, 13 July, 1820. To Messrs. LeRoy Bayard & Co., empowering them to transfer \$4,800, 3% United States Bonds, bought on his account by Mr. Hope. With 12 portraits engraved by Noël, Torchiana (full length), etc. 13 pieces.

396. BONAPARTE (MARIE JULIE CLARY, wife of Joseph Bonaparte. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Paris, 3 Ventose, year XI. To the Minister of Finances, recommending a certain Boulanger.

397. BONAPARTE (MARIE JULIE CLARY, wife of Joseph Bonaparte). L. S., 1 p. 4to, Paris, Dec. 23, 1809. To the Minister of Finances, recommending Mr. DeFavet of Turin for the place of administrator of salt and tobacco in that city. With 2 engraved portraits.

398. BONAPARTE (LUCIEN, Prince of Canino, younger brother of Napoleon: 1775–1840). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Tusculum (Frascati), Aug. 7, 1809.

*To his mother. "*I am writing from Tusculum, where I have arrived without passing through Rome. Will remain here and in my lands of Roccapriora for 15 days to put everything in order. The Ruffinella is very pretty since you have inhabited it together with us.*" (Translation.)

399. BONAPARTE (LUCIEN, Prince of Canino). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, London, May 6, 1836. To his lawyer in Paris, on business matter. With wax seal.

399A. BONAPARTE, LUCIEN, Prince of Canino. D. S., as Minister of the Interior. 2 pp. folio. Paris, 17 Messidore, year IV. Referring to transactions in wheat. With 6 portraits engraved by Torchiana (full length), and others. 7 pieces.

400. BONAPARTE (ALEXANDRINE, second wife of Lucien Bonaparte, Prince of Canino). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Musignano. June 19, 1835. To Monsignor Manari, Judge of the Civil Court in Rome, complaining of her sickness and troubles.

401. BONAPARTE (ALEXANDRINE, second wife of Lucien Bonaparte, Prince of Canino). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, Musignano, February 23, 1840.

*To M. Charles Paillet, honorary commissary of the Musée Royal at Paris. "*I am writing to let you know that I have stipulated an assignment made by my sons of their rights to the succession of their deceased father of dear and illustrious memory.*" (Translation.)

402. BONAPARTE (CHARLES LUCIEN J. L., Prince of Canino (1803–57), eldest son of Lucie Bonaparte, naturalist). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Rome, June 11, 1837. To the Librarian of the Grand Duke of Tuscany, introducing M. Labouchère, his friend. With a portrait. 2 pieces.

403. BONAPARTE (ZENAIDE, daughter of Joseph (1801–54); wife of Charles Lucien, Prince of Canino). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Rome, May 2, 1845.

* A very interesting letter. "*. . . I do not know how M. Stolting dares to write that Prince Lucien has remained always separated from the imperial family, he . . . whom his brother Napoleon recalled and found in the days of danger . . .*" (Translation.) Together is a manuscript biographical note referring to the Bonaparte family, which the Princess was sending together with the letter.

404. BONAPARTE (PIERRE NAPOLÉON, fourth son of Lucien: 1815–81). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. March 22 [without place and year]. In reference to the sale of a horse.

405. BONAPARTE (ELISA, sister of Napoleon; Princess of Lucca and Piombino; married Felice Baciocchin). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Piombino, April 12, 1808. To her brother Lucien, telling that she is sending an envoy to Naples to congratulate Julie (wife of Joseph, the King of Naples), and to have news of their health, and that he has ordered the envoy to pass through Rome, take his orders, and assure him of her affection. With 6 portraits, including one etched by Adam after Gerard (full length). 7 pieces.

406. BONAPARTE (LOUIS, third brother of Napoleon (1778–1840), King of Holland). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, with leaf of address. 15 Frimaire [without place and year]. To Citoyen Wolff, officer in the 5th Regiment of the Dragoons, sending an appointment in the army for his brother, etc.

407. BONAPARTE (LOUIS). L. S., 1 p. 4to. Paris, 6 Pluviose, year XIII. To a M. Costa advising him to finish his studies, and that afterwards he will take him with himself.

408. BONAPARTE (LOUIS). Official L. S. as General of Brigade, with an autograph line. 1 p. folio. Paris, 16 Germinal, year XII. To the Minister of Finances, calling his benevolent attention on the small pension accorded to an officer of his regiment. With 11 portraits engraved by Torchiana (full length), Portman, Schule, etc. 12 pieces.

409. BEAUHARNAIS (HORTENSE, daughter of General Beauharnais and Josephine (1783–1837); wife of Louis Bonaparte, King of Holland; mother of Napoleon III). A. L. S., 1 p. 16mo [n. d.]. To her mother telling that the Emperor is well, and that she will always send news.

NAPOLEON AND HIS FAMILY—*Continued.*

410. BEAUHARNAIS (HORTENSE). A. L., 1 p. 12mo, with envelope. June 27 [no place or year]. To Madame Mimi Lefebvre condoning the troubles in which she is. With 7 portraits. 8 pieces.

411. BONAPARTE (PAULINE, sister of Napoleon (1780–1825), married General Leclerc, and after his death Prince Camillo Borghese). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to. June 10 [without year]. To her mother, writing from some watering resorts, and telling that she has begun to drink the water, which has a salutary effect, etc.

412. BONAPARTE (PAULINE). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. *La Favorita*, October 27, 1814. To her sister Caroline, wife of Murat, King of Naples, announcing her departure for the island of Elba, probably to visit her brother the Emperor. With 6 engraved portraits of Pauline and 2 of her husband Prince Borghese. 9 pieces.

413. BONAPARTE (CAROLINE, sister of Napoleon (1782–1839), wife of Joachim Murat, King of Naples). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo, October 24 [without place and year]. To one of her brothers, sending her compliments and wishes together with those of her sons.

414. BONAPARTE (CAROLINE). A. N. S., 8vo [n. d.]. To the Minister of Police. With 5 portraits of Caroline and 1 of Murat. 7 pieces.

415. BONAPARTE (JERÔME, youngest brother of Napoleon (1784–1860), King of Westphalia). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. [n. pl.]. April 26, 1851. With 10 portraits engraved by Leopold, Hüllmann, etc. 11 pieces.

416. BONAPARTE (NAPOLÉON JERÔME, known as Prince Napoléon (1822–91); second son of Jérôme, King of Westphalia). Official L. S. as Minister of Algeria and the Colonies. 1 p. 4to. Rome, October 15, 1858.

417. PATTERSON (ELIZABETH, first wife of Jérôme Bonaparte: 1785–1879). Autograph copies of three letters written by her and one by John Jacob Astor to her, all regarding her own son, obtained from Jérôme Bonaparte. The date of the original letters were Rome, March 8, 1822; March 25, 1820; May 8, 1820; and Florence, April 23, 1820. 2 pieces.

418. NAPOLEON III (1808–73). 3 autograph letters signed. 1 p. 8vo each; with addressed envelope. Two undated, and one dated Febr. 8, 1853. All three are love letters to the Countess de Beauregard, a young English lady whom he ennobled; announces his marriage, his unchanging affection, etc.

NAPOLÉON AND HIS FAMILY—*Continued.*

419. NAPOLEON III. A. N. in third person. 1 p. 8vo. Carlton House Terrace, June 3, 1839. To Mr. Colburn, asking for a specimen of the different characters employed in his printing press. With 5 portraits, including a full-length one in colors, and one of his cards. 7 pieces.]

420. MONTIJO DE GUZMAN (EUGÉNIE, wife of Napoleon III: b. 1826). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo. Madrid, Sept. 12, 1840. To a friend of the family, thanking him for the bracelet presented to her. In French.

421. MONTIJO DE GUZMAN (EUGÉNIE). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo [n. d., c. 1842]. To a friend, expressing the hope that the civil war between Miss Flower and Dr. Lucas is at an end, etc.; also asking the explanation of a Spanish sentence.

422. MONTIJO DE GUZMAN (EUGÉNIE). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo, with addressed envelope. Camden Place, Nov. 1, 1878. To Prince of Hohenlohe Schillingfurst, thanking him for his expressions of sorrow on the occasion of her fall at Douvres, and complaining about the reporters, "*this product for which we are indebted to America, and which surrounds us like the air and penetrates everywhere.*"

423. MONTIJO DE GUZMAN (EUGÉNIE). L. S. "Eugénie" as Empress of France. 1 p. folio. Paris, Febr., 1861. To one of her cousins, thanking him for the wishes sent on occasion of the New Year. With 5 portraits. 6 pieces.

424. BONAPARTE (PRINCESSE JEANNE, Marquise de Villeneuve). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. [n. d.] Excusing herself for not being able to attend an invitation. Also one of her cards.

425. BONAPARTE (MATHILDE, daughter of Jérôme, married Count Anatole Demidoff). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 12mo. June 6 [without place and year]. A letter of recommendation. With addressed envelope and seal and 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

426. MORNAY (CHARLES AUGUSTE, DUKE DE, natural son of General Flahaut and of Queen Hortense, the mother of Napoleon III: 1811-65). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. [Paris], June 6 [1858]. To M. Dauzat, asking him to call and to appoint a day to see a painting by Greuze. Autographs and portraits, all neatly inlaid to large 4to size.

NAPOLEON AND HIS MARSHALS.

A Collection of Autographs and Portraits bound in one folio volume.

427. NAPOLEON (1769-1821). L. S. *Bonaparte* to the Minister of War asking him to order to be sent to France all the artillery taken in the wars of Hanover, and all which are useless for the defence of the place; and expressing the necessity of appointing a commander, a war commissary, a store-keeper, an artillery officer and an officer of the engineers, for the purpose of keeping the place always ready to serve as a support of the French army. 1 p. 4to. Amiens, 8 Messidore, Year XI.

AUGEREAU (CHARLES P. F., Duke of Castiglione, Marshal, 1804). L. S. *Augereau, Duc de Castiglione*, to the General Director of the Conscription recommending substitution for a conscript. 1 p. folio. Paris, March 11, 1809.

BERNADOTTE (JEAN B. J., Prince of Ponte Corvo; Marshal, 1804). D. S., with a line in his autograph, signed also by General Lacroix. 1 p. 4to. 11 Thermidore, Year IV.—D. S. as Minister of War relating to the formation of a court-martial for the judgment of Generals D'Hautpoul and Decaen. 1½ pp. folio. Paris, 24 Messidor, Year VII.

BERTHIER (LOUIS ALEXANDRE, Prince of Wagram; Marshal, 1804). Official L. S. as Minister of War to the Minister of the United States in Paris notifying him that he has given orders to free John Cauby, an American citizen. 1 p. folio. 5 Fructidor, Year XII.

BESSIÈRES (JEAN BAPTISTE, Duke of Istria; Marshal, 1804). A. L. S. to the chief of squadron Mourié, sending him the letter of the Minister of War announcing his appointment by the First Consul as chief squadron of the *grenadiers à cheval*. Malmaison, 30 Fructidor, Year XI.

BRUNE (GUILLAUME M. A., Count; Marshal, 1804). A. L. S. to Citizen Véon, telling him that he is still in Paris waiting for instructions and that he is loved by Bonaparte. 1 p. folio. Paris, 1 Floréal, Year IX.

DAVOUST (LOUIS NICOLAS, Prince of Eckmühl; Marshal, 1804). Official A. L. S. to the Minister of War asking to pass four soldiers of the Infantry of the Guard. Paris, 15 Germinal, Year X.

GROUCHY (EMMANUEL, Marquis; Marshal, 1815). A. L. S. to a General recommending his friend M. de Malzen of the Engineers' school. On the Niemen near Tilsit, June 25, 1807.—A. L. S. to M. Baséans, editor of "*La Tribune*," expressing his admiration for him. 1 p. 8vo. La Ferrière, Nov. 6, 1831.

JOURDAN (JEAN BAPTISTE, Count; Marshal, 1804). Official A. L. S. to the French Commissary in Turing, notifying him of the arrival of 350 horses from Lyon. 1 p. folio. Turin, 19 Prairial, Year IX.—Official A. L. S. to the Minis-

ter of War announcing that the bearer, Citizen Darverger, once Doctor in the Army, is coming to Paris, and recommending him for an employment. 1 p. 4to. Limoges, 11 Pluviose, Year V.—Official L. S. to the Minister of War. 1 p. folio. St. Jean de Luz, July 2, 1813.

KELLERMAN (FRANCOIS CHRISTOPHE, Duke of Valmy; Marshal, 1804). A. L. S. recommending a certain Marand for employment. 1 p. 4to. Paris, 29 Pluviose, Year VI.—L. S. to the Count de La Valette, Minister of the Post, recommending a certain Le Semellier for the place of Director of the Post, organized for the army of Germany. 1 p. folio. Paris, Febr. 12, 1812.—L. S., recommending M. de Senonnes for the *Légion d'honneur*. 1 p. folio. Paris, Jan. 30, 1815.

LANNES (JEAN, Duke of Montebello; Marshal, 1804). Official receipt signed. 1 p. 4to. Cairo, 21 Frimaire, Year VII.

LEFEBVRE (FRANCOIS JOSEPH, Duke of Dantzig; Marshal, 1804). A. L. S. to Marshal Ney. 1 p. 4to. VERY INTERESTING. “. . . *I thought to be free from the bustle of wars, but the master of the world has ordained it otherwise, and I obey . . .*” [n. pl., after 1804.].—A. L. S. to the Minister [of War] mentioning his “unfortunate son.” 1 p. 4to. [n. pl., after 1808.]

MACDONALD (ÉTIENNE JACQUES J. A., Duke of Taranto; Marshal, 1809). Official L. S., 1 p. 4to. Paris, Sept. 18, 1827.—A. L. S. to Marquis Marbois, First President of the Court of Accounts, thanking him for services rendered. 1 p. 4to. Paris, Oct. 17, 1827.

MARMONT (AUGUSTE FRÉDÉRIC L. V., Duke of Ragusa; Marshal, 1809). A. L. S. to General Lemarque inviting him to dinner. 1 p. 4to [n. pl., 1824].—A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo.

MASSÉNA (ANDRÉ, Duke of Rivoli, Prince of Essling; Marshal, 1804). L. S. recommending for promotion a certain Armand, Paymaster of the Department of the Alps Maritimes. 1 p. folio. Paris, Jan. 31, 1809.—L. S. asking for the payment of 1000 francs. 1 p. 4to. 15 Prairial. Year X.

MONCEY (B. A. JEANNOT DE (Duke of Conegliano; Marshal, 1804). Official A. L. S. to citizen Dubard, paymaster of the army of Italy, asking for a statement of all the requisitions made at Verona. 1 p. 4to. Milan, 28 Ventose, Year VII.—A. L. S. to the Minister of War, notifying of his arrival in Paris, and that he is starting for Fontainebleau to present his respects to His Majesty. 1 p. 4to. Paris, Sept. 11, 1807.

MORTIER (ÉDOUARD A. C. J., Duke of Treviso; Marshal, 1804). A. L. S. relating to the appointment of a captain in the Grenadiers. 1 p. 4to, Malmaison, 24 Ventose, year XIII.—Official L. S. referring to a certain Bertrand, private in the 16th Regiment of the Voltigeurs. 1 p. folio. Paris, March 6, 1812.

MURAT (JOACHIM, Prince; Marshal, 1804). Official A. L. S. to the Minister of War, sending him certain statements requested. 1 p. folio. Milan, 10 Pluviose, Year XI.

NEY (MICHEL, Duke of Elchingen, Prince of Moskowa; Marshal, 1804). INTERESTING A. L. S. to General Colaud, notifying him that he has pursued 800 infantry and cavalry sent from Ehrenbreitstein to destroy the supplies left by the enemy, and giving other interesting details of the war. 1½ pp. 4to. Montabauer, 17 Prairial, Year IV.—Official L. S. to the Minister of War asking him to send General Boyer to the Cavalry Division commanded by General Tilly. 1 p. folio. Haguenau, Year XIII.

UDINOT (NICOLAS CHARLES, Duke of Reggio; Marshal, 1809). A. L. S. to the Minister of War telling that the company of the 45th Regiment, lately arrived, needs to be refitted, etc. 1 p. 4to. [1807.]—A. L. S., 2½ pp. folio. Long and interesting letter, mentioning Bernadotte. Ostenda, 6 Pluviose, Year XII.—A. L. S. excusing himself that he cannot be present at the reunion of the commission of the National Guard. 1 p. 4to. Paris, March 18, 1837.

PERIGNON (DOMINIQUE C., Count; Marshal, 1804). A. L. S. to Count de Chabros, Counsellor of State, thanking him for placing at his disposal the palace of the government of the first division. 1 p. folio. Paris, Febr. 17, 1816.

PONIATOWSKI (JOSEPH ANTOIN, Prince; Marshal, 1813). Official D. S. in Polish. 1 p. folio. Warsaw, 1811.

SERURIER (JEAN M. PHIL., Count; Marshal, 1804). A. L. S. recommending Captain d'Ecquilles for a place in the Imperial Guard. 1 p. 4to. Paris, July 21, 1813.—Official A. L. S. to General Scherer, Minister of War, relating to a claim of some paymaster general. 1½ pp. folio. Paris, 7 Messidor. Year VI.

ST. CYR (LAURENT GOUVION DE, Marquis; Marshal, 1812). Official L. S. 1 p. folio. Paris, July 26, 1815.

SOULT (JEAN NICOLAS, Duke of Dalmatia; Marshal, 1804). Official L. S. to the Minister of War. 1 p. folio. St. Jean de Luz, October 1, 1813.

SUCHET (LOUIS GABRIEL, Duke of Albufera; Marshal, 1811). Official A. L. S. to the Minister of War, sending statements on certain troops. 1½ pp. folio. Milano, 22 Prairial, Year VI.—A. L. S. to M. Du Buisson, Mayor of St. Just. 2 pp. 4to. Excusing himself for not writing be-

fore, on account of his many occupations, and asking information about work done in his house. Paris, July 12 [1821].

VICTOR (VICTOR CLAUDE PERRIN, Duke of Belluno; Marshal, 1807). Official L. S. relating to accounts, etc., concerning troops. 1 p. folio. Berlin, Jan. 12, 1808.—A. L. S. to M. Aubry, Mayor of Boigny, notifying him that he is not willing to be numbered among the intended acquirers of the land of La Bretanche, as the amount asked is more than the value, etc. 1 p. 4to. Paris, April 1, 1830.

Together 44 autographs accompanied by 202 FINE AND SCARCE PORTRAITS, as follows: 8 of Napoleon, engraved by Portman, Bailly (full length FINELY COLORED), Forestier, etc.; 7 of Augerau by Duplessi-Bertaux (mezzotint), Portman, Zalla after Dalla Rosa (in brown), Bonneville, etc.; 11 of Bernadotte by Duplessi-Bertaux (mezzotint), Portman, Carmine (full length), etc.; 10 of Berthier by Duplessi-Bertaux (mezzotint), Portman, Johannot (FINELY COLORED), Rados (full length), etc.; 4 of Bessières; 8 of Brune by Schmid, Bonneville, Renard, Levachez (mezzotint), etc.; 8 of Davoust by Rivelanti (full length), Ladærer (full length), Couché (proof on India paper), etc.; 5 of Grouchy by Forestier, Charon, Joly (FINELY COLORED), etc.; 11 of Jourdan by Bonneville, Levachez (mezzotint), etc., including one on horseback FINELY COLORED; 8 of Kellerman by Sardis, Texier, Claessens, Bonneville, Johannot, Lingée, etc.; 8 of Lannes by Biasioli (full length), ADAM (PROOF BEFORE LETTERS on India paper), Forestier, Renard, etc.; 7 of Lefebvre by Herham, Joly, Bonneville, Portman, etc.; 9 of Macdonald by Sasso (full length), Lambert, etc., including a fine one PROOF ON INDIA PAPER before letters; 5 of Marmont; 12 of Masséna by Levachez (mezzotint), Sasso (full length), Bonneville, Fiesinger, etc., including a beautiful one PROOF ON INDIA PAPER before letters; 6 of Moncey by Hugel (in 2 states, one FINELY COLORED), etc.; 5 of Mortier by Mantovani, Forestier, Fauchery, etc.; 8 of Murat by Massard (etching state), Rados (full length), Gatte (full length), etc., and one of his wife Caroline; 10 of Ney by Tardieu, Sasso (full length), etc., including one representing his shooting; 5 of Oudinot by Lignon, etc.; 3 of Perignon by Cocheraux, Forestier and Geoffroy (full length); 9 of Poniatowski by Sasso (full length), Rosmoesler, Forestier, etc.; 3 of Sérurier by Geffroy (full length), Forestier, etc.; 6 of St. Cyr by Fiesinger, Forestier, Sasso (full length), Boilly (full length), etc.; 10 of Soult by Pannier (full length), Cassaert, etc.; 9 of Suchet by Robinson (on horseback), Pollet (PROOF ON INDIA PAPER), Cassaert (in 2 states, ONE FINELY COLORED), etc., including a fine one showing him standing beside his horse; 3 of Victor by Forestier, etc. All neatly inlaid and bound in one volume, folio, red levant morocco, gilt panelled sides, gilt back and inside borders, gilt top, by Bradstreet's; in a case.

428. NEUVILLE (ALPHONSE DE, celebrated French military painter, 1836-85). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Paris, May 3, 1881 (inlaid). With a portrait. 2 pieces.

429. NEWTON (ISAAC). Receipt on portion of a Document with signature: "21 May 1718, Recd. in full, Isaac Newton." 1 p. folio; Portraits by Scriven, Holl, Monsaldi, and others. Together 13 pieces.

430. NORRIS (WILLIAM E., English Novelist). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Torquay, August 17, 1884. To J. E. Bowen, regarding a story. Inlaid.

431. NORTON (CAROLINE, known as the Hon. Mrs. Norton, afterwards Lady Stirling Maxwell). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, n. d. To Captain Marryat, speaking of one of his tragedies. Inlaid.

* "*You should not speak disrespectfully of your own tragedy.*"

432. NOYES (ALFRED). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo, 6 Grosvenor Park, Chiswick, Jan. 27, 1904. In reply to an inquiry in regard to a translation of Horace by a Miss Noyes, who he admits is distantly related to him.

433. OLIPHANT (MARGARET O.). A. L. S., 1 p. 16mo, Windsor, Friday, n. y. To Mrs. Spottiswoode, inviting the family to luncheon. Inlaid.

434. OLIPHANT (MARGARET O.). Queen Victoria. ORIGINAL AUTOGRAPH MANUSCRIPT. 6 pp. 4to, bound in cloth, with portrait. Unpublished.

* Probably one of the last articles written by Mrs. Oliphant.

435. OPPENHEIM (E. PHILLIPS). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo, Leicester, May 28, 1897. Not addressed: regarding one of his works. Inlaid.

436. ORLÉANS (J. B. GASTON D', brother of King Louis XIII, 1608-60). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. With portrait. 2 pieces.

[Paris?] August 9, 1636

* RARE AUTOGRAPH. "*Since I have received your letter I am disposed to follow your advice and to go very soon to see the King to serve him in everything he will order. . . . Please present my compliments to Monsieur the Cardinal*" [Richelieu]. (Translation.)

437. ORLÉANS (PHILIPPE DE FRANCE, DUKE D', called *Monsieur*, 1640-1701, brother of King Louis XIV.). D. S., on vellum (inlaid). Versailles, August 8, 1677

438. ORLÉANS (LOUIS PHILIPPE ALBERT D', Count de Paris (1838-94); served in the Civil War on General McClellan's staff). "Philippe Kearny, Souvenirs personels." ORIGINAL AUTOGRAPH MANUSCRIPT, SIGNED. 4½ pp. folio, Stowe House, June, 1893. With one portrait (inlaid). 2 pieces.

* In this interesting sketch the Count of Paris gives an account of the part which Philip Kearney, the well known American cavalry soldier, took in the Civil War. He closes his sketch with the following picture of Kearney:

"*Aussi m'arrêterais-je ici et terminerais-je par un dernier trait qui achève de peindre son caractère militaire. Un homme*

si ardent et d'un tempérament aussi entier que Kearny devait avoir sur toutes choses des opinions très arrêtées. Mais il été tellement pénétré du devoir pour tous ceux qui portent l'uniforme de rester étrangers aux querelles de la politique, que, malgré nos fréquents rapports, je n'ai jamais su à quel parti il appartenait."

439. OUTRAM (SIR JAMES, English General in India). A. L. S., 3½ pp. 12mo, Calcutta, Sept. 22nd, 1858. On military matters, mentioning Napier and others. Portrait. 2 pieces; letter inlaid.

440. PALMERSTON (HENRY JOHN TEMPLE, Lord). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 12mo, Nov. 5, 1857.

*To Vernon Smith, on an incident in the Indian Mutiny concerning the shooting of prisoners.

441. PARKER (SIR GILBERT). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 12mo, Phila., February 4, 1895. To Mr. Bacheller, regarding an engagement. Inlaid.

442. PATMORE (COVENTRY). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Ly-mington, Sept. 20, 1893. To E. Walford, Esq., giving him privileges in regard to certain poems published in "The Anthology." Inlaid.

443. PEPYS (SAMUEL). Naval Letter, signed by Pepys and William Viscount Broucker and by Sir John Mennes. 1 p. folio, Navy Office, May 23, 1665. 8 portraits.

*To Captain Richard Rooth, commander of the man-of-war Dartmouth, reading: "*We have propounded to the Duke of Albermarle your report touching ye man of warre prize lately taken by you,*" etc. VERY SCARCE.

444. PHILIP II, King of Spain (1527-98). Document on vellum. Permit to remove a stipulated quantity of wheat from the Province of Artois, Bruxelles, Dec. 18, 1557. With fine impressions of Philip II's large seal. Also 5 portraits engraved by R. Vaughan (with PHILIP II's AUTOGRAPH SIGNATURE pasted below), Moncornet, Houbraken, etc. 6 pieces.

445. PHILIP III, King of Spain (1578-1621). D. S., concerning the presentation of a Priory in the town of Placa (Sicily) to Cordinal Paravicino. 1 p. large folio (somewhat damaged by damp). Monastery of St. Lawrence, Aug. 31, 1607. With 3 scarce portraits engraved by Hondius, etc. 4 pieces (1 inlaid).

446. PHILIP IV, King of Spain (1605-65). Large document on vellum, with his autograph signature, appointing Don Cæsar de Tarragona Questor of Milan. Madrid, June 22, 1653. With 2 fine portraits engraved by Houbraken and Benoist. 3 pieces.

447. PHILIP V, King of Spain (1683-1746). L. S. to the Provincial of the Jesuits. 1 p. 4to. Madrid, March 21, 1708. With address and seal.

POPE'S AND WALPOLE'S COPY.

448. [PHILIPS (AMBROSE).] Honoratissimo Viro, Henrico St. John, Armigero. Ode. 3 pp. folio, half morocco. Lond. 1707

* With the autographs of Alexander Pope and Horace Walpole on the first page. Pope was always jealous of Philips, and directed many a sarcastic arrow at his works. The signature of Walpole bears the date "Florence, Feb., 1741."

449. PITT (WILLIAM, Earl of Chatham). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Sunday, June 29, 1760. Marked "Private," but without address

*Interesting letter on political matters, reading in part: "... the Spanish Ambassador having advanced positively and strongly in a memorial on this embarrassing subject, that all Spanish ships have been immediately and indiscriminately condemn'd at Doctor's Commons, for carrying French property."

450. PITT (WILLIAM). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Downing Street, August 20, 1790 (inlaid).

*To the Earl of Morton, telling him that it may be desirable to postpone the conferring of a British Peerage on him.

451. PITT (WILLIAM). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Downing Street, April 12, 1796 (inlaid).

*To W. Boyd. A fine letter on the public finances.

452. PITT (WILLIAM). Four Lines of verse in his autograph, with signature and date, 1750; portraits by Houston, Chapman, Walker, and others, 5 of which are inlaid. 9 pcs.

453. PITT (WILLIAM). Signature and address on envelope; Signature on portion of a document; Portraits by Sasso, Freeman, and others. Together 14 pieces.

454. POLLOCK (ROBERT). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 4to. Glasgow, Feb. 14, 1822. Addressed to Robert Pollock, Student in Theology, at Woodlawn. Inlaid.

455. PONIATOWSKI (STANISLAS AUGUSTUS), 1732-98, the last King of Poland. L. S., in Italian, thanking him for Christmas greetings. 1 p. small folio (inlaid). Warsaw, Jan. 26, 1785. With portrait. 2 pieces.

456. POPE (ALEXANDER). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. [Westminster, Duke Street], Feb. 6 [1743]. To Mr. Slingsby Bethel, on a financial matter, and telling of his state of health. Inlaid with a portrait.

* Pope's autograph is among the rarest of the English Poets of his period.

457. PORTER (ANNA MARIA, English Author). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Friday, 21st Jan., n. y. To John Carr, on family matters; Portrait. Both inlaid.

458. PORTER (JANE, English Author). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Long Ditton, March 10th, 1818. To George Bartley, on family matters, etc. 3 portraits, all inlaid. With seal.

459. PRIOR (MATTHEW). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. [Westminster], June 17, 1708. To Sir Thomas Parsons, apologizing for not having replied to his letter sooner. With an engraved portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

* An interesting and chatty letter, giving the gossip of the town, and mentioning the political developments of the day, in which he had a great personal interest.

460. PROCTOR (BRYAN WALLER, "Barry Cornwall"). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, Wednesday, 25 Bedford Square, n. d. To Mr. Handleby, in regard to some autographs which he had promised him. Inlaid with a 3 verse autograph poem, entitled "King and Slave," by his daughter Adelaide Ann Proctor, signed with initials.

461. PUVIS DE CHAVANNES (PIERRE, celebrated French Painter; b. 1824). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Paris, May 29, 1881. To the editor of the *Claron*, thanking him for the benevolent article reviewing his works (inlaid). With 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

462. PUVIS DE CHAVANNES (PIERRE, celebrated French Painter; b. 1824). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 12mo. Paris, Oct. 27, 1885 (inlaid). With 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

463. QUILLER-COUCH (ARTHUR T.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, Cornwall, October 27th, 1894. To Mr. Waugh, regarding the American rights of his books. Inlaid.

464. RAGLAN (LORD). A. L. S., 9 pp. 4to, "Before Sevastopol, Nov. 8, 1854," to the Duke of Newcastle, Secretary of War.

* Fine historical letter, giving a long account of the battle in Inkerman, of the death of Generals Cathcart, Strangways and Goldie, of the immediate need of reinforcements, clothing and ammunition. He also mentions that the Duke of Cambridge had been given a leave of absence to recuperate from his want of rest and exposure.

465. RAMÉE (LOUISE DE LA, "Ouida"). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, Heidelberg, Oct. 8, n. y. Not addressed. Another of 3 pp. 8vo, n. d. Addressed to Mr. Trollope. 2 pieces.

466. READE (CHARLES). A. L. S., 1 pp. 12mo, Knightsbridge, November 6, n. y. To Mr. Clarke, regarding an engagement. Inlaid.

467. REID (CAPTAIN MAYNE). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, Herfordshire, April 20, 1882. Not addressed. Portrait; both inlaid.

468. REYNOLDS (GEORGE W. M., English Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. [Dec. 3, 1843.] Not addressed; regarding his literary work. Portrait. 2 pieces; inlaid.

469. REYNOLDS (SIR JOSHUA). A. L. in third person. 1 page, 4to. Leicester Fields, n. d. To Miss More (probably Hannah More), regretting being unable to accept seats for the theatre on account of an Academy meeting. With 7 portraits. Together 8 pieces, 2 inlaid.

470. RICHARDSON (SAMUEL). A. L. S., 3 pp. small 4to. London, Oct. 2, 1753. To Miss Carteret; A. L. S. from Miss Carteret in reply to the above. 3 pp. 4to. Oct. 6, 1753; 7 fine portraits of Richardson. Together 9 pieces.

* The Richardson letter is very fine, and refers to his "Sir Charles Grandison" of which he is sending an advance copy. He also mentions that he has "*been most unmercilessly used by Corrupters in Ireland, and by Traitors in my own House.*"

471. RICHARDSON (SAMUEL). D. S., 1 p. 4to. Feb. 16, 1733. Government order for the payment of £124 to Samuel Richardson, signed by him on the back, and countersigned by Lord Halifax, Lord Walpole, and others. 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

472. ROBERTS (SIR FREDERICK S., of Pretoria and Waterford). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 12mo, Lond. May 7th, 1893. To "Dear Geary" accepting an invitation to dine with the "old Addiscombe boys."

473. ROCHAMBEAU (DONATIEN DE VIMEUR, COUNT DE), Napoleon's General (1750-1813). Official A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Conegliano, 30 Prairial, Year IX. Asking the payment of 1500 francs to the army of Italy for extra expenses. Pasted cardboard.

474. ROGERS (SAMUEL). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Hastings, Feb. 14, 1833. To Edward Moxon, his publisher, in regard to the preparation of the illustrated edition of his Poems. With an etched portrait. Together 2 pieces.

* "*The only obstacle just now is a plate which Mr. Finden promised to finish some days before I left town. On its success or failure will depend very much the sheets L and M.*"

475. ROGERS (SAMUEL). A 10-line MS. poem, dated, Lond. March 12, 1836, and signed. Mounted on a 4to sheet directed to "*Doctor Sprague, 12 Highbury Place,*" in Rogers' autograph. Inlaid to folio.

* The poem begins: "*No, tis not here that Solitude is known.*"

476. ROSSETTI (CHRISTINA G.). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo. 166 Albany St. Lond. . . . 22, 1867. [To Bayard Taylor], thanking him for a book. Inlaid.

477. ROSSETTI (DANTE GABRIEL). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo. Nov. 21, 1871, 16 Chayne Walk. To Westland Marston, Esq., telling of his sister Christina's new book of Nursery Rhymes and for which he asks a favorable notice in the "Athenæum." Inlaid with the addressed envelope.

* An interesting letter. In recommending his sister's work he says: "*it is only by such sympathetic nurture that it could hope to prosper in a workaday world, while I know you will agree with me in thinking it as absolutely poetry in its way as more ambitious things.*"

478. ROUSSEAU (THÉODORE, celebrated French painter: 1812-67). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Paris, May 28, 1861. To M. Burty, asking to withdraw the plate as soon as the "Gazette" will have printed the proofs (inlaid). With a portrait. 2 pieces.

479. RUDOLF II, Emperor of Germany (1552-1612). D. S., 3 pp. folio. [n. d.] Seal cut off. With portrait. 2 pieces.

480. RUPERT (PRINCE, distinguished General, 1619-82; son of the Elector Palatine Frederick V.). D. S., 1 p. folio (inlaid). Whitehall, June 1, 1667. With 2 engraved portraits. 3 pieces.

481. RUSKIN (JOHN). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Corpus Christi College, Oxford. n. d. Not addressed; Portraits by Hollyer and others. 11 pieces.

482. RUSKIN (JOHN). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 12mo. Corpus Christi College, Oxford, n. d.

* To Mr. Riddle, reading in part: "*I take—but only because chance has always forced me into positions where it was required. I should most thankfully hold my tongue were I not pushed into places where speech is demanded.*"

483. RUSKIN (JOHN). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo. Matlock, July 24th, 1871. Addressed: "My dear Tom."

* A very interesting letter about his illness and regarding doctors: "*Me docile to doctors! I watched them (I had three;—to see what they knew of the matter: did what they advised, for two days;—found they were utterly ignorant of the illness & were killing me. . . I know now something of Doctors that—well—I thought Moliere hard enough on them, but he's complimentary to what I shall be after this.*"

484. RUSKIN (JOHN). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Herne Hill, October 3, 1880.

* To Miss Rudkin, reading in part: "*I've just seen the dress, and you may charge me anything you like for it,—it's quite lovely.*"

485. SCHEFFER (ARY, celebrated painter: 1795-1858). Photograph portrait after the painting by himself. Below is pasted a card with the following inscription in his autograph: "a Edmond Poinset son ami A. Scheffer."

486. SCHERER (B. L. JOSEPH, General in the French Revolution and Minister of War. A. L. S., to Citizen Duperon, judge of peace. 1 p. 4to. 14 Fructidor, Year VIII.

" . . . I must thank you for the interest you take in an unfortunate slandered by men who consider him as an obstacle to their secret designs," etc. (Translation.) This interesting letter was evidently written after Scherer was obliged to resign as Minister of War.

487. SCHERER (B. L. JOSEPH). Official L. S., to the General-in-Chief of the Army of Italy, sending him the last instruction for the formation of the active armies, and the war operations in case of the resumption of hostilities. With

a signed autograph postscript of 8 lines telling that he is writing to General Championnet to send to France the prisoners taken, for the purpose of employing them in the repairing of the roads, etc. 1 p. folio. Paris, 13 Pluviose, Year VII. With portrait. 2 pieces.

* A very interesting letter.

488. SCOTT (SIR WALTER). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Abbotsford [May 2, 1819]. To Charles Riddell, reviewing the outlook for the coming county elections. With a fine impression of his wax seal. 3 portraits. Together 4 pieces, inlaid.

489. SCOTT (SIR WALTER). A Collection of Autographic Material by Sir Walter Scott, including 2 pages of manuscript notes for his "History of Scotland," a 1-page letter to William Bullock, dated Nov. 5 [1821], a 1-page letter to his publisher, Robert Cadell, acknowledging the receipt of money, dated Abbotsford, March 14, 1827; 4 pages of the proof of "Fair Maid of Perth" with numerous corrections in his handwriting; a fine 2-page letter by John Gibson Lockhart to Dr. Maginn; and numerous portraits of Scott by Sartain, West, Hopwood, Woolnoth, Tardieu, Roffe, Dhautefeuille, and others; also some engravings of scenes connected with his life, and a number of clippings from magazines and newspapers. All bound in one 4to volume, half brown levant morocco, gilt top, by Bradstreet.

* A FINE AND MOST INTERESTING COLLECTION.

490. SEWARD (ANNA). Six verse Manuscript Poem. The 15th Love Elegy, "Evander to Emillia." 2½ pp. 4to, 8 lines to a verse. Inlaid.

491. SHARP (WILLIAM, "Fiona Macleod"). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to. Lond. June 14th, 1904.

* To Alexander Jessup, Esq. Very interesting literary letter; reading in part: "*The French writers upon whom I have 'Specialised' are Saint Beuve in criticism, Hello in philosophy & criticism, Leconte de L'Isle, Baudelaire, and Villiers de l'Isle Adam—these, with Chateaubriand, of whom I have long been intimate, are the names with which I am most at home,*" etc.

492. SHELLEY (MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT). Two A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo. Putney, Oct. 8, 1843. To Mr. Moxon the publisher; and 2 pp. 12mo, Richmond, n. d. Also in regard to a publication. Inlaid together.

* Writing to Mr. Moxon she says in part: "*Addison tells us —'tis not in mortals to command success'*—as to deserving it no one has a slighter opinion of my deserts than I. What I mean is, that I hope to succeed, or I would not write—you hope the same, or you would not publish."

493. SHELLEY (PERCY BYSSHE). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Marlow, April 27, 1817. To Mr. Hayward, Esq., Solicitor, inclosing a check for the payment of the debt of Mrs. Peacock. With a fine impression of his wax seal. 2 portraits. Together 3 pieces, inlaid.

494. SHERIDAN (RICHARD BRINSLEY). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Tuesday, n. y. (one corner missing, affecting the text).

* To an actor, in regard to the production of one of his plays. On the back it is endorsed: "*Mr. Sheridan's answer to my terms—£25 each night. playd 5 nights.*"

495. SHERIDAN (RICHARD BRINSLEY). Address in his handwriting on a small piece of paper: "Mr. Hickey, St. Alban's Street." 5 portraits by Hicks, Scriven, and others. 6 pieces.

496. SIDDONS (SARAH, English Actress). A. L., Signed "S. Sid." 2½ pp. 18mo. Without date, and addressed to G. Hardinge, Esq. In one part she writes: "*I am stark mad and my soul grows sick with trouble.*"

497. SMITH (HORATIO, Co-author, with his brother James, of "Rejected Addresses"). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Brighton, June 25, 1829. To Henry Colburne, sending him some verses for the Sunday Times.

498. SMITH (JAMES, Co-author of "Rejected Addresses"). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. June 13, 1819. To Thos. Hill, Esq. With a portrait. Together 2 pieces.

499. SMOLLETT (TOBIAS). A. N. Signed "Ts. S'tt." 1 pp. 16mo. Chelsea, Wednesday Evening, n. y. 2 portraits. All inlaid.

* Not addressed; beginning: "*I was in hopes of hearing from you before this time, my affairs are very pressing,*" etc.

500. SOBIESKI (JOHN III), King of Poland (1624-96); raised the siege of Vienna by a great victory over the Turks. D. S., 1 p. obl. folio (slightly damaged). Pielaszkowice, July 13, 1680. Fine impression of the seal. With 2 engraved portraits. 3 pieces.

501. SOPHIA (PRINCESS), Daughter of George III (1777-1848). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, n. d. (inlaid); A. L. S., 1 p. 4to (n. d.). 2 pieces.

502. SOUTHEY (ROBERT). A. L. S., 2¼ pp. 4to. Keswick, Nov. 8, 1824. To William Webb, Esq. With autograph address on the reverse. With 3 engraved portraits. Together 4 pieces, inlaid.

* An interesting letter giving advice as to the publishing of a book.

503. SOUTHEY (ROBERT). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, Keswick, Nov. 9, 1826. To Mr. Moxon, thanking him for the trouble he had taken concerning a shipment of books. Inlaid with a portrait and the original directed wrapper.

504. SOUTHEY (ROBERT). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Keswick, Nov. 26, 1827. To the Rev. Dr. Rudge, asking him to procure from Colonel Campbell his recollections as to whether Gen. Wolfe was in a fargone state of consumption when he fell. Inlaid.

* Southey had under way a memoir of Gen. Wolfe to be published in connection with a collection of the General's letters.

ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT BY ROBERT SOUTHEY.

505. SOUTHEY (ROBERT). The Curse of Kehama. Original Manuscript of the Poems published under that title, written in ink on 188 pages of 8vo size; bound in contemporary blue morocco, the back and sides elaborately decorated with gilt and blind tooling, uncut. [1810]

* A most interesting and important manuscript, with many corrections, changes, and cancelled passages. In some plates whole pages have been crossed out and discarded, and there are many variations from the printed text.

506. SPENCER (HERBERT). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Llandudno, July 24, 1870. Not addressed, thanking his correspondents for their management of his investments. 9 portraits. Together 10 pieces.

507. SPENCER (HERBERT). L. S., 1 p. 16mo. Nov. 25, 1876; Signature from a letter. 2 pieces.

508. STEELE (RICHARD). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Bloomsbury Square, March 21st, 1714. To [Sir Thomas Hanmer]; 2 portraits, by Vertue and Bartolozzi. 3 pieces.

* *"I hope you will have the goodnesse to forgive the method I tooke towards coming at another examination of my Writings. . . . I give you my most humble thanks for condescending with your usuall clearnesse and perspicuity to explain to me my error. You have added the authority of reason to an implicit relyance on your Character,"* etc.

509. STERNE (LAURENCE). A. N. S., 1 p. 18mo. Not dated, but written in 1762.

* To David Garrick, his friend and early sponsor in society. Written as he was about to start on his first trip on the continent, and reading: *"Upon reviewing my finances, this morning, w'th some unforeseen expences, I find I should set out with 20 p'ds less, than a prudent man ought—will you lend me twenty pounds."*

510. STERNE (LAURENCE). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. York, August 26, 1764. 2 A. L.'s S. by W. L. Cross, the Biographer of Sterne, in reference to this letter. 3 pieces.

* To M. Foley, Paris. A very interesting account of his life, reading in part: *"If I get a cough this Winter wch holds me 3 days, you will certainly see me at Paris, the week following—for now I abandon every thing in this world to health and my friends—for the last Sermon that I shall ever preach—was preached at Paris, so I am altogether an idle man, or rather a free one, which is better."*

511. STERNE (LAURENCE). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio. Addressed "Dear Blake" and undated. A. L. S. by W. L. Cross, the Biographer of Sterne, regarding this letter.

* An interesting letter on domestic matters, and the troubles of his friend Blake, reading in part: *"It is not often, if ever, I differ much from you in my judgment of things, therefore you must bear with me, now, in remonstrating against the impropriety of my coming just as this Crisis,"* etc.

512. STEVENSON (ROBERT LOUIS). A. L. S., 2 pp. 18mo, Vailima, Samoa. n. d. To the one civil autograph collector, Charles Robinson. Inlaid.

513. SUSSEX (AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, DUKE OF, sixth son of King George III: 1773-1843). L. S., to Lord Conyngham requesting him to ask the Queen to appoint a day for him to attend with the Council, with the book of the Royal Society, in order that Her Majesty may insert her name in it as patroness of the institution. 2½ pp. 4to. Nov. 27, 1837. Also an address in the Duke's handwriting. With 3 portraits, one engraved by C. Warren (proof on India paper before letters). 5 pieces.

514. SWIFT (JONATHAN). Letter by William King, Archbishop of Dublin, to Dean Swift, A. L. S., 5 pp. folio. London, Suffolk Street, Nov. 22, 1716. On the last leaf is a draft of a reply; a full page, ENTIRELY IN THE HANDWRITING OF SWIFT.

* The letter is a warning and a rebuke, in which he informs Swift that Lord Bolingbroke is to be pardoned and that he hopes "*he can tell no ill story of you.*"

In his draft of a reply Swift denies any intention of aiding the pretender, or any knowledge of a plot. It reads in part: "*I own myself full of doubts, fears, and dissatisfactions, which I think on as seldom as I can: yet if I were of any value, the publick may safely rely on my loyalty,*" etc.

The reply published in his Works has been rewritten, and is not so frank.

515. SWIFT (JONATHAN). A. L., 2½ pp. 4to. March 31st, 1722. Addressed "Reverend and worthy Sir." (Last line and signature missing, broken in folds.)

* A very interesting letter containing a short history of English literature, in which he puns on the different names, reading in part: "*In Q. Eliz. Reign I think there was but one Di-Spenser of good Verses . . . yet a little before her death, we attempted to deal in Tragedy and began to Shake Spears,*" etc.

516. SWIFT (JONATHAN). Autograph Manuscript "A Wicked Treasonable Libel." Written on a 16mo sheet of note paper, with inscription on the back.

* This little poem, which is typical of Swift, is mentioned in Molloy's "Court Life Below Stairs," where he writes: "*. . . it is stated of George I that he married the Duchess of Kendal with his left hand. There was certainly some rumour of this marriage, and Swift made a bitter epigram on the perplexity which it occasioned among the Ministers. This was afterwards found among the Dean's papers, with these words written on the back, 'A wicked, treasonable libel. I wish I knew the Author, that I might hang him.'*" The item described above is the one mentioned by Molloy.

517. [SWIFT (JONATHAN).] A Sketch of the Life of Mrs. Esther Johnson [The Stella of Swift's letters]. 10 pp. 4to. Not signed or dated. In the handwriting of Edward Malone, the editor of Shakespeare. Portraits of Swift by Brooks, Sasso, Walker, Adlard, Gardner, and others. Together 20 pieces.

518. SWINBURNE (ALGERNON CHARLES). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Holmwood, Feb. 26 (no year). To Bayard Taylor (?) making an engagement to thank him in person for the present of a poem. Inlaid.

519. SWINBURNE (ALGERNON CHARLES). Autograph Manuscripts of a number of his "Poems and Ballads," 20 pages in the handwriting of the author, bound with the printed text in one volume, folio, decorated vellum covers.

* The poems are "A Ballad of Life," "Satia te Sanguine," "Rondel," "The Leper," "Before the Mirror," inscribed to J. A. Whistler, "An Interlude," and "Fragoletta." There is also part of another draft of the "Ballad of Life." They are all written in his very characteristic hand, mostly on blue folio paper with the water mark of 1863 and 1866, and there are a number of changes and corrections.

520. SWINBURNE (ALGERNON CHARLES). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 12mo. Putney Hill, July 4, 1882.

* To a firm of booksellers, in regard to books and accounts.

521. TALLEYRAND DE PÉRIGORD (CHARLES MAURICE, Prince of Benevento, celebrated statesman). A. L. S., to Marshal C. P. Victor, Duke of Belluno. 2½ pp. 4to. April 26 [c 1836]. With 11 portraits, including a fine one engraved by Blood after Gerard. 12 pieces.

* "*You have asked me if there has been inserted something in the acts of the Congress of Vienna, by which you may be able to support the claims, which you propose to address to the new Emperor of Austria. . . . I think that the article of which is question, exists; but I believe it, without being able to assert it,*" etc. (Translation.)

522. TATE (NAHUM, Poet and Dramatist, 1652-1715). D. S., 1 p. folio, Dec. 29, 1707. Assignment of the sum of thirty pounds payable on Christmas to Theophilus Parsons. Bears a fine impression of his seal and the double six penny stamps. Inlaid.

523. TECK (PRINCESS MARY-ADELAIDE). A. L. S., to Lady Wolseley, thanking her for the picture of the modern Perseus and Andromeda, 2 pp. 16mo. [n. d.], inlaid; ARTHUR, DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, Autograph Signature. 2 pieces.

524. TENNIEL (JOHN, Illustrator and cartoonist). Three A. L.'s S., 1 page, 8vo, May 11, 1877. To T. Agnew; 3 pp. 8vo, April 20, 1867. To Rev. E. Walford; 2 pp. 8vo, Feb. 27, 1900. To R. T. Pritchett. With 3 portraits. Together 6 pieces. The first letter inlaid with a portrait.

525. TENNYSON (ALFRED, LORD). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Farringford, April 22, 1864. To Arthur Sewell, giving him permission to set two of his poems to music. With an etched portrait by Hollyer. Together 2 pieces.

526. TENNYSON (ALFRED, LORD). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo. Kensington Gore, March 19, 1866. To [Bayard Taylor], thanking him for a book, etc. Inlaid with a portrait.

527. THACKERAY (WILLIAM MAKEPEACE). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. 13 Gt. Coram St. July 1, 1839.

* To James Fraser, the publisher, to ask if any money is due him, and reading in part: "*I am hard up and want money,*" etc. "*Impromptu. In case you owe send what you owe, In case you don't don't send you know.*"

528. THACKERAY (WILLIAM MAKEPEACE). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo. 36 Onslow Sq. Jany. 13, 1857; with addressed envelope. 2 pieces.

* Fine letter to W. Harrison Ainsworth, in which he puts off the hour of dinner because of his lecture engagements. He writes: "*This is the plan of campaign. We start from Brighton by the 5 o'clock train. My servant is in waiting at the station to take our luggage. My (jobbed) Brougham whisks us off to Painters Ship and Turtle Leadenhall Street where a neat dinner awaits us, a bottle of East India particular and one of Claret,*" etc. He also tells of the reduced price he is taking for his lectures.

529. THACKERAY (WILLIAM MAKEPEACE). A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo, 36 Onslow Sq. Lond. Jan. 23rd, 1857. Not addressed; declining an invitation. Inlaid.

530. THACKERAY (WILLIAM MAKEPEACE). A. L. S., 3½ pp. 12mo. Kensington, Feb. 4, n. y.

* To Graham Willmore. A serious letter on legal matters, in which he discusses judges and the jury system.

531. THACKERAY (WILLIAM MAKEPEACE). A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo, not dated; in pencil and signed with his initials. At the top there is a drawing for a cut, and the note contains instructions; Envelope addressed to Mr. Swain by Thackeray and having a 1-line note on the flap in ink, signed with initials. 2 pieces.

532. THACKERAY (WILLIAM MAKEPEACE). Envelope addressed in Thackeray's handwriting to Eyre Crowe, who accompanied him on his trip to America. Portraits by Hollyer, and others, clippings, etc., including a letter by Anne Thackeray. About 15 pieces.

533. TROLLOPE (ANTHONY). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Waltham House, November 8, 1866. To Mr. Morley, making an appointment. Inlaid.

534. TROLLOPE (ANTHONY). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo, Waltham House, Waltham Cross. Feb. 24, 1870. To Mr. Blewitt, upon receiving a MS. contribution to the "Saint Paul's Magazine" from him. A. N. S. of Frances Trollope, mother of Anthony and the author of "Domestic Manners of the Americans." 1 page, 12mo, n. p., n. d. 2 portraits and a view. Together 5 pieces.

535. TROLLOPE (MRS. FRANCES). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. Tuesday 9th. No place or year. To Miss McConnell, on literary matters. Inlaid.

536. TUPPER (MARTIN F., English Author). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 12mo. Norwood, May 8, 1886.

* To Thomas Thatcher, quoting Gay's Fables and mentioning his own book "My Life as an Author."

537. TURNER (J. M. W., English Artist). A. N. S. (in pencil). 1 page, 12mo [Lond.], n. d. Making an appointment to meet Westmacott. Admission card to the Turner Gallery, signed with his initials. With 6 portraits. Together 8 pieces.

538. ULRICA ELEONORA, sister of King Charles XII of Sweden. D. S., as Regent of the Kingdom during the forced residence of the King with the Turks at Bender. Signed also by the members of the Council of Regency. 3 pp. folio, with seal. Inlaid. Stockholm, Nov. 17, 1713.

539. VERNET (E. J. HORACE, celebrated French painter: 1789-1863). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. n. d.

* "*I have received the order to go immediately to Neuilly, so this morning I will not be home. That the devil takes all the Kings! . . .*" (Translation.)

540. VERNET (E. J. HORACE). A. N. S., 12mo. n. d. With a lithograph portrait by Scheffer. 2 pieces.

541. VESTRIS (MADAME E., Famous Actress). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. April 27th, n. y.

* To Mr. Fawcett, asking if her services would be required at Covent Garden on a certain day.

542. VICTOR AMADEUS II (Duke of Savoy, 1666-1730). L. S., to Marquise Albergati thanking her for the greetings sent at Christmas and New Year. 1 p. folio. Torino, Jan. 15, 1701.

543. VICTOR EMMANUEL I, King of Sardinia and Piedmont (1759-1824); was compelled to abdicate on account of his oppression of liberalism. D. S., appointing Bruzzo as chief of division in the financial department. 1 p. folio. Vigna Reale, Aug. 5, 1820.

544. VICTOR EMMANUEL II, First King of Italy (1820-78); one of the principal factors of the Italian Independence. Official D. S., 1 p. folio. Torino, Oct. 30, 1859. Signed also by Rattazzi. With seal.

545. WALLER (EDMUND, Poet and Statesman, 1606-1687). L. S., 1 p. folio. Essex House, Oct. 31, 1668. An official letter to Lord Chief Justice of Kings Bench, Lord Santrym. Signed also by Sir Orlando Bridgeman, Duke of Buckingham, Duke of Albemarle, Thomas Osborne, Edward Wyndham, and Heneage Finch, 1st Earl of Nottingham. Inlaid.

546. WALPOLE (SIR ROBERT, Earl of Orford). D. S., 1 p. 16mo. To Charles Lockyer, Accountant to the South Sea Co. March 17, 1731. Order for money; D. S., 1 p. 4to. Aug.

1731. Order for money, signed by Walpole, and others; Portraits by Vertue, Houbraken, Jarvis, and others. Together 8 pieces.

547. WARD (MARY A., Mrs. Humphry). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo, Lond. Feb. 13, 1889. Not addressed; mentions "Robert Elsmere," a proposed dramatization, etc.; 2 portraits. All inlaid.

548. WARREN (SAMUEL, Author of "Ten Thousand a Year"). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, Lond. Jan. 3, 1850. To Charles Phillips. A four line poem in the autograph of Samuel Warren, signed and dated Aug. 19, 1854 (mounted). Together 2 pieces.

549. WARREN (SAMUEL). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 16mo, Lond. Nov. 13, 1868, Portrait. Both inlaid.

* To Rev. E. Walford. Interesting literary letter regarding his work, complaining of the advertising matter bound in with his book, and mentioning the death of his wife.

550. WARREN (SAMUEL). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. No place or date. Regarding some acquaintances and a coming party. Inlaid.

551. WATSON (JOHN, "Ian Maclaren"). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, Lond. 1898. To Mr. Salmond; stating that he hopes to go to America for three months, etc., Portrait. Both inlaid.

552. WATSON (WILLIAM). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo [Lond.] n. d. To H. T. Tucker, accepting an invitation from Mr. Ortman to contribute to the "Cosmopolis," and proposing a poem on "Progress" for the Dec. number.

553. WATTS (DR. ISAAC). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Newington, Aug. 28, 1738. To [Ed. Gibbon, Bishop of London]. Discussing ways of improving morals and the suppression of vice. With 5 engraved portraits. Together 6 pieces, inlaid.

554. WELLINGTON (ARTHUR WELLESLEY, DUKE OF). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 12mo, Lenia, May 1st, 1809. To Major General Mackenzie.

* Very important letter regarding the Peninsula Campaign, written on the field and reading in part: "*The Corps of Troops placed under your command is destined to watch the movements of the Enemy on the Eastern frontier of Portugal . . . during the period that the Main body of the British Army under my Command will be employed on the Duero.*" The letter continues with a description of the disposition of the troops, the probable intentions of the enemy and other interesting information.

555. WELLINGTON (ARTHUR WELLESLEY, DUKE OF). A. L., in the third person. 1 p. 8vo. Lond. Jan. 8, 1836. In answer to a request for a portrait (mounted); Portraits by Bolt, Cook, Young, and others. 8 pieces.

556. WEST (BENJAMIN, English Artist). Signature on a notice of the publication of the Nelson print. June 7, 1806 (slightly torn); Portraits by Caroline Watson, T. Holloway, and J. Jenkins. Together 4 pieces.

557. WEYMAN (STANLEY J.). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 12mo., Ludlow, June 27th, n. y. To Dr. Macaulay, regarding his literary work. Inlaid.

558. WHISTLER (JAMES ABBOT McNEILL). A. L. S., 1 p. oblong 8vo. n. p., n. d. To Mr. Young, declining an invitation of the Committee of the Artists Benevolent Fund. Twelve reproductions of portraits, etc. Together 13 pieces.

559. WHYTE-MELVILLE (GEORGE J.). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Wootton Hall, Northampton, Dec. 26, 1866. Not addressed: regarding a contribution to the "Gentleman's Magazine." Inlaid.

560. WILLIAM THE SILENT, Prince of Orange, first Statholder of Holland (1533-84); assassinated at Delft by an emissary of Philip II. Letter subscribed and signed, to the Burgmaster and *Eschevins* of Courtrai. 1 p. folio. Anvers, July 5, 1579. With 1 portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

* A very interesting letter relating to the war operations against the Spaniards. "*Having communicated with Monsieur de La Noue and having received the advice of Messieurs the four members, we think that the best way to harass and break at last the enemy, is to put in garrison the companies, which are in Flanders, as we have not at present the means of making a war purely offensive against the enemy.*"

561. WILLIAM I, seventh King of Prussia and first German Emperor (1797-1888). Official L. S. (before being Crown Prince). 1 p. folio. Berlin, Dec. 31, 1825. With portraits. 6 pieces (4 inlaid).

562. WILLIAM II, the present German Emperor. Letter subscribed and signed, to the Landgravine Friedrich of Hessen, announcing the safe accouchement of the Princess Irene, wife of Prince Henry of Prussia. 2 pp. 4to. Berlin, March 22, 1889.

563. WOMEN AUTHORS. Mary Elizabeth Braddon, 2 A. L. S. and D. S.; Edna Lyall, A. L. S. 1886. Portraits. 6 pieces.

564. WOMEN AUTHORS. Rhoda Broughton, A. L. S. and L. S.; John Oliver Hobbes (Mrs. Mary T. Craigie), A. L. S. 1897; Sarah Grand (Mrs. Chambers McFall), A. L. S. 1896; B. L. Farjeon, A. L. S. 1877. Portraits. Together 8 pieces.

565. WOOD (ELLEN, Author of "East Lynne"). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo, St. John's Wood Park, October 12, 1866. To Mr. Tinsley, regarding the publication of a book; Portrait. Inlaid; 2 pieces.

566. WORDSWORTH (WILLIAM). A. L. S., 6 pp. 8vo [Grasmere, Rydal Mount], April 17 [no year]. To Sergeant Talfourd, giving plans for the coming summer, but explaining his uncertainty of conforming to any one of them. Inlaid with a portrait.

* A long and interesting letter.

567. WORDSWORTH (WILLIAM). The ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT of his poem "*The Wishing Gate Destroyed.*" 4 pp. 4to. 11 verses, entirely in his autograph, signed and dated Rydal Mount, Aug. 29, 1841.

568. YATES (EDMUND). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Brevoort, Nov. 14, 1872. Not addressed: referring to his lecture tour. Inlaid.

569. YONGE (CHARLOTTE M.). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 18mo. Otterbourne, May 5th, 1855. Unaddressed; but to her American publisher, acknowledging the receipt of £200 and speaking of her work. Portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

570. YORK (FREDERICK, DUKE OF, second son of King George III, 1763-1827). L. S. to Brig.-Genl. Beresford giving him permission to return to Europe from the Cape, 1 p. 4to, July 22, 1806; L. S. to the Earl of Liverpool, 1 p. 4to, Oct. 3, 1820. With 7 portraits engraved by Scriven (proof on India paper), Schiavonetti, etc., a full length one colored, a fine one in mezzotint, a full-length silhouette painted in black and gold, and a water-color. 9 pieces (6 inlaid).

571. YORK (FREDERICA CHARLOTTE, DUCHESS OF, wife of Frederik, second son of George III). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 12mo (n. d.). With 2 engraved portraits (one by Schiavonetti).

572. YOUNG (EDWARD, British Poet). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. March 1, 1725/6. Probably to Lady Elizabeth Lee, whom he married later. Inlaid.

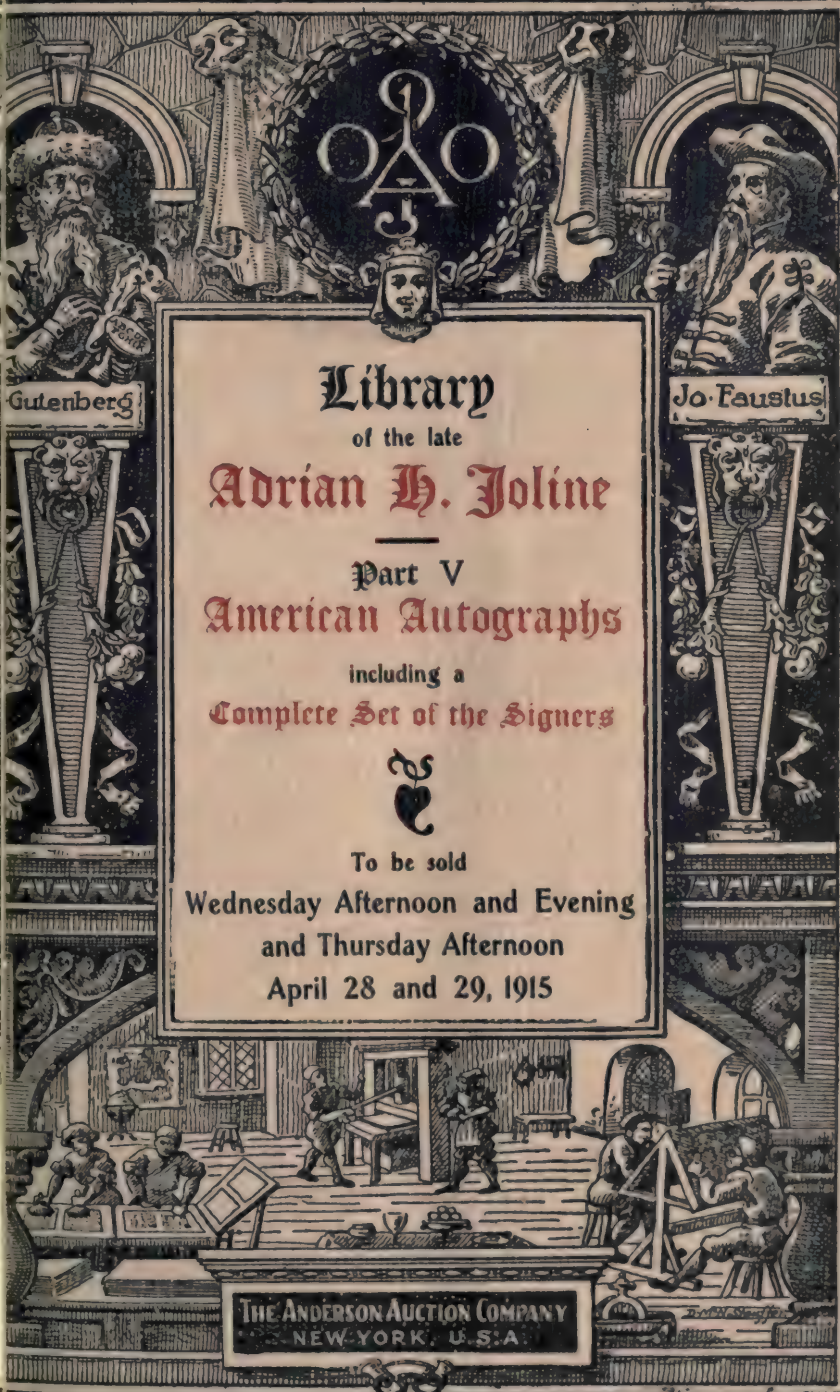
573. YVRANDE D'HERVILLE (AVOCAT D'). Manuscript of: "*Réflexions morale et politiques sur le procès de Louis XVI.*" 4to, contemporary dark green straight-grain morocco, gilt tooled dentelle borders on the sides, with the crowned monogram L in each corner, silk linings, gilt edges. Paris, 1792

* Probably the author's manuscript bound for presentation to King Louis XVIII.

574. ZANGWILL (ISRAEL). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Phila. Sept. 29, 1898. To Richard Mansfield, regarding his lectures and regretting that he will be unable to attend a "first night." Inlaid.



No. 1157—1915



Gutenberg

Jo. Faustus

Library
of the late
Adrian H. Joline
—
Part V
American Autographs
including a
Complete Set of the Signers



To be sold
Wednesday Afternoon and Evening
and Thursday Afternoon
April 28 and 29, 1915

THE ANDERSON AUCTION COMPANY
NEW YORK, U.S.A.

No. 1157

LIBRARY

OF THE LATE

Adrian H. Joline

OF NEW YORK CITY

PART V

American Autographs

Including a Complete Set of the Signers of the
Declaration of Independence

TO BE SOLD

APRIL 28 AND 29, 1915

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, APRIL 28,	-	-	-	Lots	1-207
WEDNESDAY EVENING, APRIL 28,	-	-	-	Lots	208-419
THURSDAY AFTERNOON, APRIL 29,	-	-	-	Lots	420-626

AT 2:30 AND 8:15 O'CLOCK

ON PUBLIC EXHIBITION FROM APRIL 17TH

AT

The Anderson Galleries

The Anderson Auction Company

MADISON AVENUE AT FORTIETH STREET
NEW YORK

Conditions of Sale.

1. All bids to be **per Lot** as numbered in the Catalogue.
2. The highest bidder to be the buyer; in all cases of disputed bids the lot shall be resold, but the Auctioneer will use his judgment as to the good faith of all claims and his decision shall be final.
3. Buyers to give their names and addresses and to make such cash payments on accounts as may be required, in default of which the lots purchased to be immediately resold.
4. Goods bought to be removed at the close of each sale. If not so removed they will be at the sole risk of the purchaser, and subject to storage charges, and this Company will not be responsible if such goods are lost, stolen, damaged or destroyed.
5. **Terms Cash.** If accounts are not paid at the conclusion of each Sale, or, in the case of absent buyers, when bills are rendered, this Company reserves the right to recatalogue the goods for immediate sale without notice to the defaulting buyer, and all costs of such resale will be charged to the defaulter. This condition is without prejudice to the rights of the Company to enforce the sale contract and collect the amount due without such resale at its own option. Unsettled accounts are subject to interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum.
6. All books are sold as catalogued, and are assumed to be in good **second-hand** condition. If material defects are found, not mentioned in the catalogue, the lot may be returned. **Notice of such defects must be given promptly and the goods returned within ten days from the date of the sale.** No exceptions will be made to this rule. Magazines and other periodicals, and all miscellaneous books arranged in parcels, are sold as they are without recourse.
7. Autograph Letters, Documents, Manuscripts and Bindings are sold as they are **without recourse.** The utmost care is taken to authenticate and correctly describe items of this character, but this Company will not be responsible for errors, omissions, or defects of any kind.
8. **Bids.** We make no charge for executing orders for our customers and use all bids competitively, buying at the lowest price permitted by other bids.

Material on Exhibition Saturday, April 17, 1915.

Priced copy of this Catalogue may be secured for \$1.50.

The Anderson Galleries

The Anderson Auction Company,

MADISON AVENUE AT FORTIETH STREET,

NEW YORK.

TELEPHONE, MURRAY HILL 7680.

Some of the features of Part V.

The most important single item in the large, varied, and interesting collection of Autographs made by the late Adrian H. Joline, Esq., the one to which he gave the most careful attention and in which he took the greatest pride, was his complete

SET OF THE SIGNERS

of the Declaration of Independence, which is now offered for sale, each autograph separately. "I love to turn the faded, yellow pages," wrote Mr. Joline, "and to think of the men who gave a new republic to mankind." He began to make this collection early in his career as a collector and he did not complete it till shortly before his death. The scarcest of all the autographs are those of Lynch and Gwinnett. Mr. Joline's example of the former is the signature written on the back of an engraved frontispiece to "The Tragedies of Sophocles," which Mr. Joline himself removed from the book which was once part of the Lynch library. The Gwinnett is a signature attested by Charles C. Jones, Jr., the well-known historian of Georgia, and was the last autograph of a Signer that Mr. Joline secured; to his great delight it made his collection complete.

Next to the Lynch and Gwinnett signatures, he valued the Hooper letter, for it was written to Hewes and delivered by Penn, thus bringing into intimate association the three Signers from North Carolina. The autographs of Francis Lightfoot Lee, Nelson, Ross, Rutledge, Sherman, Whipple, Penn, and Hewes are rare in any form, but this Collection contains a full Autograph Letter Signed by each of them, and the letters are generally of an historical character, so that a great opportunity to improve their collections of the Signers is now afforded to the few fortunate possessors of a complete set, while the sale opens to all collectors an unusual opportunity to acquire autographs which rarely come on the market. The Franklin letter in the Joline Collection is long and very interesting and was written to Dr. Samuel Johnson. The Harrison letter is important historically because it deals with the defence of Virginia. The Hopkinson letter is addressed to Franklin and discusses the electric battery. That by Read relates to his compilation of the laws of Maryland. The Collection is made up of forty Autograph Letters Signed, five Autograph Documents Signed, six Documents Signed, two Letters Signed, one Autograph Letter, and the two signatures of Lynch and Gwinnett—a total of fifty-six. The portraits of the Signers and views of their residences, collected by Mr. Joline and all inlaid to folio (144 pieces in all), are offered as a single lot.

MISCELLANEOUS AUTOGRAPHS.

Attention may be called to the following early letters and documents among the many highly important autographs in this division of Mr. Joline's Collection.

Ethan Allen's document charging his brother with conspiring with the loyalists; a letter by Benedict Arnold and one by his wife; documents signed by Israel and Rufus Putnam; original charges made by Col. John Brown against Benedict Arnold, addressed to General Gates, which is of the highest importance; two letters by Eliphalet Dyer regarding the Connecticut claims in Pennsylvania; the original oath signed by Alexander Hamilton on his admission to the bar; extracts from the minutes of the Committee on Plots and Conspiracies, relating to Cadwallader Colden and signed by John Jay; five letters by Lafayette; an important letter by Thomas Paine; three documents signed by Governor John Penn; war letters by Pulaski, Rochambeau, and Baron Steuben; fine letter by Jesse Root regarding the secret transactions of the Continental Congress and the relations of France and the United States; important letter by Anthony Wayne to the President of Congress regarding the storming of Stony Point; fine war letters by General Sterling, General Sullivan, and Marinus Willett; letters by Count de Vergennes, Jonathan Trumbull, and Zebulon Butler; Colonel Van Schaick's report on the Onondaga expedition of 1779; a long series of letters by Alexander Scammell, who was a member of Washington's military family, one of them relating to the movements of the Northern army; and an important letter by Aaron Burr to General Conway.

The Washington material embraces an early survey, an address to the militia of New Jersey, and eight Letters Signed, most of them relating to the defence of Forts Mifflin and Henry.

Among the material of a later date are: A fine letter by Audubon regarding the folio edition of his "Birds"; letter of John Brown of Osawatimie to his wife; letters by Generals Brown, Macomb, and Wilkinson, and other fine material on the War of 1812; and the original ledgers of John Taylor, a merchant of Albany, from 1790 to 1820.

The Collection is rich in letters from literary celebrities, among them: Aldrich, Bancroft, Bryant, Cooper, Emerson, Field, Harte, Hawthorne, Hearn, Holmes, Irving, James, Longfellow, Lowell, Parkman, Prescott, Taylor, Thoreau, Whitman, and Whittier; and among the other famous men represented are Agassiz, Booth, Calhoun, Cass, Clinton, Ellsworth, Fremont, Jesup, Kent, King, Langdon, Lansing, Livingston, Morse, Pownall, Scott, and Webster.

LIBRARY
OF THE LATE
Adrian B. Foline
OF NEW YORK
PART V
American Autographs

INCLUDING A
COMPLETE SET OF THE SIGNERS

FIRST SESSION

Wednesday Afternoon, April 28, 1915, at 2:30 o'clock

LOTS 1-207

1. ABBOTT (JOHN S. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. small 8vo. Oct. 24th, 1875. To Hon. T. A. Cheney, regarding his own literary work. Portrait. 2 pieces. (A. L. S. inlaid)

2 ADAIR (GEN. JOHN). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. Mercer, May 18, 1813. To Gov. Isaac Shelby, expressing his regrets upon the disasters to the Kentucky troops, and offering his services in any forthcoming expedition. Inlaid.

* John Adair, famous before this for his activity in Indian wars, but obscured for a time in the shadow of the Burr conspiracy, won honor in the War of 1812. Shortly after the date of this letter he took part in the battle of the Thames as major and aid to Gov. Shelby. Afterward, with the rank of brigadier-general he commanded the Kentucky troops in the Battle of New Orleans.

Fine specimen, scarce.

3. ADAMS (ANDREW, Jurist, M. O. C.). A. N. S., Nov. 10, 1783; D. S., 1788, and signature. 3 pieces, inlaid.

4. ADAMS (CHARLES FRANCIS). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. February 28, 1849; Portrait. Both inlaid.

5. AGASSIZ (LOUIS). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Cambridge, Sunday night, March 16, 1862. 3 portraits. All inlaid.

* To Dr. Peabody, asking him if he will be present at the examination of a student.

6. ALABAMA GOVERNORS. D. S. by Thomas Bibb, Dec. 1, 1820; A. L. S. of Israel Pickens, Feb. 2, 1814; A. L. S. of Gabriel Moore, Feb. 8, 1826; Two A. L. S. of Reuben Chapman, 1841, 1848; and others, all Governors between 1820 and 1872. Together 10 pieces.

7. ALDRICH (THOMAS B., Author). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Ponkapog, Mass., Oct. 10, 1879. To Rossiter Johnson. With 3 portraits. Together 4 pieces.

* "I wish I could see my way clear to join your group of *Blithe Biographers*. With a biographer who was in himself humorous (like Abraham Lincoln, for instance: the story of his death could be made a finely pathetic without seeming in the least incongruous) I think I could do something fresh and entertaining." Mentions being at work on a novel for the Atlantic and a vol. of travel-sketches, and a new collection of short tales, "*These engagements . . . will occupy me for the next year & a half.*"

8. ALDRICH (THOMAS B.). A. L. Signed with initials. 2 pp. 8vo, Marblehead, August 10, 1896. Not addressed; telling about his cruise on the yacht "Hermione." Inlaid.

9. ALEXANDER (JAMES, Attorney-Gen. and Secty. of the Province of New York). D. S., 1 p. folio, March 3, 1756. To John Thompson. Lease for Land. (Mounted.)

10. ALLEN (ETHAN, American Patriot, Gen. in the Revolution). A. D. S., 1¼ pp. folio, Benington County, Arlington, Jan. 9, 1779. To the Court of Confiscation, charging his brother Levi with corresponding with the enemy and circulating counterfeit currency. A literal copy in the autograph of Ethan Allen. Inlaid.

* An interesting and rather surprising document in which Col. Ethan Allen charges his brother, Levi, Adjutant in his Regiment of Green Mountain Boys, with treasonable actions. The charges, as they are here set forth, are based on knowledge obtained while Ethan was a prisoner of war on parole in New York and on Long Island.

11. ALLEN (ETHAN). A. D., 1 p. 4to, n. p., n. d. The list of officers of Col. Ethan Allen's regiment of Green Mountain Boys. Inlaid.

* At the head of the list appear the names Ethan Allen and Seth Warner as Field Officers. Among the others are Ethan's brothers, Ira and Ebenezer, First Lieutenants; Heman Allen, Captain; and Levi Allen, Adjutant. Entirely in Ethan Allen's autograph.

12. ALLEN (WILLIAM, Mayor of Philadelphia, Chief Justice of Pa., etc.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Phila. Febr. 26th, 1772. To Governor John Penn, introducing Mr. Muhlenberg.

13. ALLYN (JOHN, Secy. of Colony of Conn., 1664-92). Autograph Warrant Signed. 1 p. oblong 16mo. Hartford, July 14, 1681.

14. ALSOP (JOHN, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, N. Y. Feb. 8, 1760; D. S. N. Y. July 12, 1786. 2 pieces, inlaid.

15. ALSOP (JOHN, M. O. C.). D. S., 2 pp. folio. N. Y. Apr. 30, 1791. Signed also by Gerard Bancker (Treasurer of N. Y.), Richard Morris (Chief Justice). Portrait. 2 pieces.

16. AMERICAN AUTHORS. Check endorsed by Harriet Beecher Stowe; A. N. S. by George D. Prentice; A. L. S. by Lucy Larcom; A. L. S. and Autograph poem by Celia Thaxter; A. L. S. by Anna E. Dickinson; and 6 portraits. Together 12 pieces; inlaid.

17. AMERICAN REVOLUTION. A. D., 1 p. folio. 1777. List of the Rank of the Officers of the Second Jersey Regiment settled at Middlebrook Camp, according to Genl. Orders of June 5, 1777. Col. Israel Shreve's Regiment.

18. AMERICAN STATESMEN, Etc. Signature and address in handwriting of John Quincy Adams; Signature and address by James K. Polk; Signature of Hamilton Fish; A. L. S. by J. R. Hawley; A. L. S. by James Harlan; and 6 portraits. 11 pieces, inlaid.

19. ARBUCKLE (MATHEW, Lieut. Col. in the War of 1812). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Fort Gibson, Jan. 23, 1833. To Capt. Symington, concerning accoutrements sent to the 7th Reg. Infantry. A. L. S. Brig.-Gen. W. K. Armistead. 2 pp. 4to. Bost. Nov. 23, 1829. To Maj. Gen. Macomb, protesting against the single ration order for officers. Together 2 pieces, inlaid.

20. ARMISTEAD (GEORGE, Lieut. Col., Commander of Fort McHenry on the occasion which inspired the writing of the "Star Spangled Banner"). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Fort Niagara, July 8, 1802. To Peter Gansvoort, Military Agent, reporting the disposition made of certain military stores, etc. With an etched portrait by Hollyer on Japan paper. 2 pieces.

21. ARNOLD (GEN. BENEDICT). D. S., 11¼ pp. folio. St. Pierre, Martinique, Feb. 26, 1795. Receipt for fifteen hundred and ten pounds sterling for 30,200 pounds of fresh beef furnished to the British troops in the West Indies. With a portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

* Endorsed and signed in turn by Valentine Jones, Comm. of Acc'ts of the Army of the West Indies, and John Jeffray, Commissary General. Arnold for a few years rendered England valuable aid in the West Indies, but on the arrival of a French fleet at that place he was forced to flee, in fear that he would be captured and sent to America to answer for his treason.

22. ARNOLD (MRS. MARGARET SHIPPEN, wife of Benedict Arnold). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to. St. John. Dec. 22, 1790. To her brother-in-law, Mr. Burd, asking him to procure certain evidence from Mr. Lewis, who had formerly acted as counsel for Arnold, to contest a note of 2,000 pounds brought to her husband for payment.

23. ARNOLD (JONATHAN, M. O. C.). 2 A. D. S., 1768 and 1771. Portrait. 3 pieces, all inlaid.

24. AUDUBON (JOHN JAMES). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. London, June 2, 1827; Portrait; both inlaid.

* To W. A. Bentley, Manchester. Interesting letter regarding "The Birds of America," reading in part: "*I am sorry about the Gentlemen of Manchester who are so impatient, they little know the vexation I experience daily about my publication. I am doing my utmost to please them and they apparently damn me for it—that is hard indeed. I have here 25 men employed in Colouring,*" etc. Fine impression of his seal.

25. AUTHORS. Autograph Poem by Park Benjamin, 2 pp. 4to; A. L. S. by R. H. Stoddard; A. N. S. by Richard Grant White; A. L. S. by L. G. Clark; A. N. S. by H. A. Beers; and 4 portraits. Together 9 pieces; inlaid.

26. AUTHORS. Check endorsed by Donald G. Mitchell; A. L. S. by L. Gaylord Clark; A. L. S. by G. P. Lathrop; A. N. S. by H. J. Raymond; A. L. S. by Julian Hawthorne; and others, including some photographs. Together 9 pieces; inlaid.

27. AUTHORS AND CLERGYMEN. Channing (William E.). A. L. S., 1 p. Oct. 1838; A. L. S. by Henry Ward Beecher. 1 p. 1878; A. L. S. by Phillips Brooks. 1½ pp. Sept. 1871. 3 pieces, inlaid.

28. BANCROFT (GEORGE). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo, July 18, 1878. To Mr. Justice Swayne, regarding an opinion on legislative matters. Portrait; both inlaid.

29. BANCROFT (GEORGE). L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Washington, Dec. 9, 1887, to Gen. Adam Badeau, thanking him for a copy of "Grant in Peace," and expressing his opinion of President Johnson and the impeachment proceedings. With portrait. Both inlaid. 2 pieces.

30. BAREFOOT (WALTER, Governor of the Colony of New Hampshire). D. S., 1 p. small 4to. N. d. (circa 1685). Bill for legal services.

31. BARNEY (COMMODORE JOSHUA). D. S., 1 p. folio. Baltimore, Feb. 3, 1802. Identification or Citizenship certificate used by American seamen to prevent impressment by the British. With 3 portraits. Together 4 pieces.

32. BELLOWS (BENJAMIN, Revolutionary Officer). Autograph Documents. Certificates of enrolment in the Continental Army, May 30, 1780, and Dec. 18, 1781. 2 pieces, inlaid.

33. BENSON (EGBERT, M. O. C., Jurist). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, N. Y. Aug. 4, 1790, to Isaac Tichenor, making arrangements for a meeting of the Board of Commissioners to settle the territorial disputes between New York and Vermont, the settlement of which was demanded by Congress before Vermont could be admitted into the Union. Inlaid.

34. BENSON (EGBERT, M. O. C., Jurist). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, N. Y. March 17, 1814, to William Tilghman. Letter of Introduction. Portrait. Both inlaid.

35. BIDDLE (CLEMENT, "Quaker Soldier," Col. in the Revolution). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Phila. Jan. 31, 1800. To Samuel Bryan, Register General of Penn., concerning the financial accounts of the State Militia. Inlaid.

36. BINNEY (HORACE). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. March 30, 1814. To R. E. Griffith. Portrait of Joseph Hopkinson by Sartain. Both inlaid.

* Signed also by Joseph Hopkinson; relates to some business with Gen. Wade Hampton.

37. BLANCHARD (JONATHAN, Continental Congress). A. L. S., 3 pp. folio, June 2, 1784, on the politics of the time. Warrant for the arrest of a spy. Sept. 17, 1777, written and signed by Blanchard as Justice of Peace. Autograph Account of Blanchard with the State of New Hampshire, 1778. 3 pieces, 2 inlaid.

38. BOERUM (SIMON, M. O. C.). D. S., 2 pp. folio, N. Y. May 9, 1769. Inlaid and repaired.

39. BOKER (GEORGE H.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, Philadelphia, August 14, 1864. To J. W. Montclair, on literary matters; Portrait, both inlaid.

40. BOOTH (EDWIN). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Philadelphia, March 31, 1872 (part of top restored). Inlaid.

* To Hon. John T. Hoffman, regretting that he was not given Booth's box on the occasion of his visit to see "Julius Cæsar."

41. BOWDOIN (JAMES, Gov. of Mass., M. O. C.). A. L. S., April 21, 1783; A. L. in 3rd person, Dec. 29, 1788. Portrait. 3 pieces, 4to, inlaid.

42. BOWDOIN (JAMES). A. L. S., 7 pp. 4to, to General Dearborn, Paris, Oct. 8, 1807, about the treaty of commerce with England, the military and naval defences of the United States, the relations with Spain, etc.

43. BRADFORD (ALDEN, Author and Secretary of State for Mass.). A. L. S., 1 p. Washington, Jany. 20th, 1827. Presenting to the Columbian Institute a piece of the Plymouth Rock on which the English Puritans landed. Inlaid.

44. BRISSOT DE WARVILLE (JEAN PIERRE: 1754-93, Girondist leader and political writer; formed the Society of the Friends of the Negroes for the Abolition of Slavery; executed by the Jacobins). D. S., 2 pp. folio. Paris, Jan. 29, 1789. Giving power of attorney to William Seton, banker and cashier of the New York Bank, for the delivery, transportation and registration of \$109,350 in the Treasury of the Congress in America. With portrait. 2 pieces.

45. BROWN (GEN. JACOB, distinguished in the War of 1812). A. L. S., 3½ pp. folio. Headquarters, French Mills, Nov. 25, 1813. To Gov. D. D. Tompkins of N. Y., reviewing the situation after the retreat of the army from Canadian soil to settle for winter quarters. With a portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

* An interesting letter, touching in slightly sarcastic tones on the conduct of Wilkinson and Hampton, charged with displaying unfitness as commanders of American troops.

46. BROWN (GEN. JACOB). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Brownville, Oct. 2, 1817. To President Monroe on personal affairs, and incidently expressing confidence in the administration just launched.

47. BROWN (COL. JOHN, M. O. C.). 2 D. S., May 7, 1774. Both warrants. 2 pieces, folio, inlaid.

ORIGINAL CHARGES AGAINST BENEDICT ARNOLD.

48. BROWN (COL. JOHN, Revolutionary soldier, M. O. C.). Original Manuscript Petition to Gen. "*Horatio Gates, in the Army of the United States of America, commanding at Albany*"; asking that the petitioner be brought to trial by Court Martial to answer the charges made by Gen. Benedict Arnold, and requiring Gen. Arnold's arrest on thirteen charges. 4 pp. folio, Albany, Dec. 2, 1776.

* In February, 1776, Gen. Arnold transmitted to Congress accusations against the character of Lieut.-Col. Brown. The Colonel at once applied for a court of inquiry, but, in spite of a positive order from Congress, this was not allowed by Gen. Gates. Col. Brown then sent this petition, in which, after rehearsing the above facts, he writes: "*I therefore beg your honor will please to order Brigadier-Gen'l Arnold in arrest for the following Crimes which I am ready to verify.*" The first three charges relate to the personal conduct of the petitioner; the 4th and 10th, "*For suffering the smallpox to spread in the camp before Quebec and promoting inoculation in the Continental army.*" 5th, "*For depriving a part of the army under his command of their usual allowance of Provisions ordered by Congress.*" 6th, "*For interfering and countermanding the orders of his superior officers.*" 7th, "*For plundering the inhabitants of Montreal in direct violation of a solemn capitulation or agreement entered into with them by our late brave and worthy Gen'l Montgomery.*" 8th, "*For giving unjustifiable, unwarrantable, cruel and bloody orders directing whole villages to be destroyed and the inhabitants thereof put to death by fire and sword, without any distinction to friend or foe, age or sex.*" 11th, "*For great misconduct in his command of the Continental Fleet in Lake Champlain which occasioned the loss thereof.*" "*For a treasonable attempt to make his escape with the navigation men at or near Ticonderoga which obliged the commanding officer at Crown Point, by force of arms, to make a prisoner of Gen. Arnold.*"

49. BROWN (JOHN, of Osawatomie). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Troy, N. Y., September 28, 1850; Portrait, both inlaid.

* To his wife, giving directions for the care of his cows and calves, and mentioning his son Owen.

50. BRYANT (WILLIAM CULLEN). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Roslyn, L. I., June 18, 1877. Portrait; both inlaid.

* To Cyrus W. Field, asking that his nephew be given a position with the firm, which was building one of the N. Y. elevated lines.

51. BURR (AARON). Autograph Lists of Books either read or to be read, together with lists of law books wanted, etc. Together 10 pieces.

52. BURROUGHS (JOHN). A. L. S., 11½ pp. 8vo. West Park, November 25, 1894. Not addressed; regarding an article; 8 portraits and views. 9 pieces, 8 inlaid.

53. BUTLER (ZEBULON, Colonel Connecticut Line, 1777-8). A. N. S., 1 p. small oblong 8vo. Receipt for lumber; D. S., 1 p. oblong 8vo. August 4, 1782. Certificate of service. Signed in two places. 2 pieces.

54. CABLE (GEORGE WASHINGTON). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, New Orleans, July 6, 1881. To Charles Scribner, giving an introduction. Inlaid.

55. CALHOUN (JOHN C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Wash. March 1, 1831. To Hon. R. I. Garrett, regarding a political controversy.

56. CAMPBELL (GEN. SIR COLIN, British Officer in the Revolution). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Dover, May 26, 1809. To Capt. French, with reference to his inspection of the 6th infantry at Dover.

57. CARLETON (WILL). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Boston, Sept. 6, 1881. Business letter submitting literary contribution. Inlaid.

58. CARY (ALICE). Autograph Poem, signed. 4 stanzas of 6 lines each, entitled "The Blind Girl's Question." 1 p. 4to; inlaid.

59. CASS (GEN. LEWIS). L. S., 1 p. 4to, Washington, July 1, 1836; to John P. Todd, on the death of Ex-President Madison. Inlaid.

60. CHANDLER (CHARLES C., M. O. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Woodstock, Nov. 29, 1777, to Mrs. Stevens. Inlaid.

61. CHANDLER (CHARLES C.). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Ashford, Apr. 16, 1784. Inlaid.

62. CHENEY (JOHN VANCE). Manuscript Song of two verses, entitled "Evening Song," entirely in Cheney's autograph and signed at the end. Inlaid.

63. CHESTER (JOHN, Revolutionary soldier and statesman). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Wetherfield, Jan. 26, 1803; L. S. 1801; D. S. 1761; and signature. Together 4 pieces, 3 inlaid.

64. CILLEY (JOSEPH, Col. of the 1st N. H. Regt. in the Revolution). A. D., 1 p. oblong 12mo (inlaid). Camp New Hampshire, Dec. 12, 1780. Order from Joseph Grant, a soldier in the 1st N. H. Regt. to pay Col. Joseph Cilley his wages. Countersigned by A. Scammell (Col. in the Revolution).

* A pencil note claims the body of the paper to be in the autograph of Col. Cilley.

65. CIVIL WAR CELEBRITIES. Signature of Gen. H. W. Slocum; Signature of John G. Nicolay; A. N. S. by Governor John Letcher, March 23, 1861; L. S. by Gen. D. E. Sickles. 4 pieces, inlaid.

66. CLEMENS (SAMUEL L.). A. N. S. on a small piece of paper. Not dated; signed "Sam Clemens." 2 portraits and view. 4 pieces, 3 inlaid.

67. CLINTON (GEORGE, Statesman, 1st Gov. N. Y. State). D. S., 1 p. 4to, Mar. 10, 1785, certifying that Capt. Daniel Williams and Lieut. Michael Dyckman were employed in extraordinary military duty in 1780. Portrait. Both inlaid.

68. COFFEE (JOHN, Brig. Gen. of Cavalry in the War of 1812). A. D. S., 3 pp. 4to. Huntsville, Jan. 7, 1814. Charges against Col. Perkins for disobedience of orders, and ungentlemanly conduct. Inlaid.

69. COLLINS (JOHN, Gov. R. I., M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. 12mo, Newport, Jan. 2, 1752. Inlaid

70. CONNECTICUT CLAIMS IN PENNSYLVANIA. Original Letter from the Agents for Connecticut to the Agents for Pennsylvania suggesting methods of choosing judges for the final settlement of the dispute. Written by Eliphalet Dyer, Phila. July 25, 1782, and signed by Dyer and Jesse Root (M. O. C., Jurist and Soldier), agents. 2 pp. folio, inlaid.

* "*We doubt whether Congress can with propriety judge between us we are inclined to think this business may be better affected in the following manner—that the agents for Pennsylvania and Connecticut alternately nominate a person to be approved or dissented to by the other party, and so to proceed until we shall have agreed upon the number proposed,*" etc.

71. CONNECTICUT CLAIMS IN PENNSYLVANIA. Letter from the Connecticut Delegates in Continental Congress, written by request of Congress to Col. Bulter, E. Denison, Mr. Judd, etc., leaders of the Connecticut settlers in the Wyoming Valley. Written by Eliphalet Dyer, the original promoter of the project to establish a Connecticut colony in Pennsylvania, and signed by Dyer, Roger Sherman (signer), and Silas Deane (diplomatist), 2 pp. 4to (margin and folds repaired), Phila. Aug. 2, 1775. Inlaid.

* When, in January, 1774, Connecticut erected the disputed territory of Wyoming into a county of Connecticut, Gov. Penn,

in the name of the King, commanded obedience to the laws of Pennsylvania. This led to continual strife, and in September, 1775, Col. Plunkett, of Pennsylvania, proceeded against the settlements at Judea and Charleston. Rumors of these troubles reached Congress and that body advised the members from both Connecticut and Pennsylvania to write to the settlers in Wyoming to cease hostilities. The Connecticut contingent writes: "*We are therefore desired by ye Congress to write to you and press upon you the necessity of peace and good order not only among yourselves but by no means to give the least disturbance to the persons, property or possessions of those settled under the Proprietary of Pennsylvania, and especially of those who are gone as riflers into the service of their country and to join the army near Boston,*" etc. This is apparently the first notice taken by Congress of the Connecticut claim. It was ineffective, however, for in November Col. Plunkett set out against Wyoming with 700 men and there met Col. Zebulon Butler on Dec. 24, 1775. Thereupon Congress took the first official notice of the struggle on Dec. 20, 1775, and recommended that they cease hostilities.

72. CONNECTICUT COLONIAL STATESMEN. Debenture of the House of Representatives. Hartford, May, 1771. Signed by 129 representatives, including: Joseph P. Cooke (M. O. C.), Jedidiah Morse, Daniel Alden, Elihu Chauncey, Eben Silliman, Samuel H. Parsons, Aaron Cleveland, John Brooks, Gideon Granger, Simon Larned, Wm. Hillhouse, John Chester, Wm. Williams, Jos. Trumbull, etc., etc. 3 pp. folio, inlaid.

73. CONNECTICUT JURISTS AND STATESMEN. Autograph Letters by Simeon Baldwin, 1800, 1802, 1803, 1818 (4); Thomas B. Butler, 1849; Thomas Day, 1845; Nathaniel Shipman, 1892, 1902 (2); Henry M. Waite, 1845; Thomas Scott Williams, 1809, 1826, 1849, 1853, 1860 (5); Tapping Reeve, 1860. With 3 portraits. Together 18 pieces.

74. CONNECTICUT REVOLUTIONARY LEGISLATORS. Debenture of a Special Assembly at Hartford, November, 1776, signed by 116 Assemblymen including Andrew Adams, Thaddeus Burr, John Davenport, Thomas Williams, Joshua Dunlap, Jedediah Strong, John Tredwell, Samuel Davis, Joseph Hopkins, Benj. Huntington, Wm. Hillhouse, Titus Hosmer, etc. 2 pp. folio, inlaid.

75. CONNECTICUT REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS, Etc. A. L. S., John Canfield, 1777; A. N. S. and signature, William Hillhouse (M. O. C.); D. S. Jonathan Sturges, 1787; D. S. Roger Wolcott, 1756. 4 pieces, all inlaid.

76. CONNECTICUT STATESMEN. Autograph signature of James Hillhouse; 3 A. L. S. of Uriah Tracy, 1805 and 10; A. L. S. of Chauncey Goodrich, 1780; 2 A. L. S. of Samuel W. and a part of another of James Lanman, 1824; and other. Together 23 pieces, including a portrait.

77. CONWAY (MONCURE D.). A. L. S., 1 p. small 8vo. April 13, 1892. Accepting invitation to a meeting. Inlaid.

78. CONWAY (GEN. THOMAS) AND BURR (AARON). A. L. S. by Aaron Burr, 1 p. folio, n. p. [Nov. 1777]. To Brig. Gen. Conway, asking for leave of absence for two subalterns to procure clothes for his officers, who were badly in need of them. At the bottom appears Gen. Conway's answer in three lines in his autograph, signed, giving Burr permission to do anything he sees fit. With a fine impression of Conway's wax seal. Inlaid (stained). With a portrait of Burr. 2 pieces.

* An interesting association of two famous men.

79. COOPER (J. FENIMORE). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Hall, Cooperstown, July 8th, 1839; Portrait. Both inlaid.

* To J. D. P. Ogden, on financial matters and finishing:
"Read my letter in the *Freeman's Journal* on the subject of Perry and Elliott."

80. CORNELL (BRIG. GEN. EZEKIEL, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Silverton, Nov. 4, 1778, to Maj. Gen. Sullivan, saying that his supplies were absolutely exhausted, and that his troops had had only two days' supply of bread for the past five. Inlaid.

81. CORNWALLIS (CHARLES, MARQUIS). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Culford, March 19, 1794. Arranging for the fitting up of his house. With 3 portraits. 4 pieces.

82. COZZENS (FREDERICK S.). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. New York, November 9, 1867; Portrait by Buttre. Both inlaid. To J. C. McGuire, about a copy of "Father Tom and the Pope."

83. CRANE (STEPHEN). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. February 6th. Replying to a request for his photograph. Inlaid.

84. CRAWFORD (F. MARION). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to. Sorrento, Dec. 31, 1894. Not addressed: regarding his inability to write stories for children, etc. Inlaid.

85. CRAWFORD (WILLIAM H., Statesman, Secy. of the Treasury). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to. Woodlawn, Jan. 19, 1833. To Richard H. Wilde, on political affairs and the Tariff. With a portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

86. CUNNINGHAM (WILLIAM, British Provost Marshal, N. Y. and Pa.). Report signed. Large folio (torn at folds). Report of the Provost, 25th Novr., 1783, detailing the names and crimes of 65 prisoners, with sentences imposed.

87. CURTIS (GEORGE WILLIAM). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 8vo, Staten Island, April 8, 1869. Not addressed: giving advice regarding traveling arrangements. Portrait; both inlaid.

88. CURTIS (GEORGE WILLIAM). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, West New Brighton, June 21, 1884. To Mr. Derby, regarding a sketch of himself. Another of 3 pp., Dec. 26, 1871; Portrait. All inlaid.

89. CUSHING (THOMAS, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Boston, June 19, 1766 [to Benjamin Franklin], agent for Massachusetts in England, thanking him in the name of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, for his aid in obtaining the repeal of the Stamp Act. Inlaid.

90. CUSHING (THOMAS). Autograph Petition Signed, 1 p. folio, Oct. 2, 1783, to the State Legislature, asking that an account for furniture, borrowed during the siege of Boston, be adjusted. Inlaid.

91. CUSTINE (ADAM PHILIPPE, COUNT DE; General in the French Revolution; fought with distinction in the American Revolution; beheaded in 1793). D. S., 1 p. folio. Quartier Général de Franckenthal, Febr. 21, 1793. Permission of pass. With 6 portraits. 7 pieces (4 inlaid).

92. DALTON (TRISTRAM, M. O. C., Senator). 2 A. L. S., Apr. 23, 1814, and Sept. 3, 1816. *Portrait*. All inlaid. 3 pieces.

93. DANA (FRANCIS, Statesman and Jurist, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Cambridge, Dec. 13, 1771 (slightly damaged by removal of seal). To Henry Marchant, agent for the Colony of Rhode Island. With portrait.

94. DANA (FRANCIS). D. S., Aug. 7, 1777, also signed by N. Cushing, Henry Gardner, Benj. Austin, D. Hopkins, etc. Receipt signed, Jan. 1, 1811. 2 pieces, inlaid.

95. DANA (RICHARD H., JR.). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Boston, June 27, 1855. Inlaid. To Messrs. Burney, Humphrey & Butler, on legal matters.

96. DANE (NATHAN, Jurist, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, N. Y. Jan. 8, 1786, concerning the doings of Congress and the state of national affairs. *Portrait*. Letter inlaid.

97. DANE (NATHAN). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, N. Y. Mar. 15, 1788, about the work of Congress, the prospects of the ratification of the Constitution by the States, the claims of Baron Steuben, etc. Inlaid.

98. DANE (NATHAN). Two D. S., July 5, 1791, and Sept. 27, 1809. 2 pieces, one inlaid.

99. DEANE (SILAS, Diplomat). D. S., 1 p. folio, May 1, 1760. Inlaid. With view of his house. 2 pieces.

100. DEANE (SILAS). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Oct. 17, 1763, to Jedediah Elderkin. Inlaid.

101. DEAN (SILAS). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Phila. March 7, 1779, to Sir George Grand, asking to be allowed to draw on him for £200. *Portrait*. Both inlaid.

102. DELAND (MARGARET). Manuscript copy of a passage from "John Ward—Preacher." Signed by the author; Typewritten Poem, signed by the author; 2 portraits. 4 pieces. Inlaid.

103. DE WITT (CHARLES, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Manor Livingston, Oct. 2, 1753, on money matters. Inlaid.

104. DUANE (JAMES, Jurist, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, New York, Sept 3, 1772, to Robert Yates. Inlaid.

* Long and interesting letter relating to the Deep Kill Tract which Col. Schuyler endeavored to obtain through an executors' sale which the sheriff refused to make.

105. DUANE (JAMES). D. S., Commission of a Commissioner of Poor in New York City. 1 p. 4to, May 4, 1789, signed by Duane as Mayor. Seal of New York City. Portrait. Both inlaid. 2 pieces.

106. DUANE (JAMES). A. L. S., 2 pp. small 4to, N. Y. July 26, 1790, to his son and daughter. 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

107. DU CHAILLU (PAUL B.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. New York, May 12, 1871. Inlaid.

* To Dr. Peterson, reading in part: "*I have been working very hard, and I have written the whole manuscript of my new book.*"

108. DUER (WILLIAM, Statesman, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Phila. Apr. 7, 1791, on financial affairs. 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

109. DUER (WILLIAM, Statesman). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Phila. Oct. 25, 1791, on financial affairs. Inlaid.

110. DUMMER (WILLIAM, Lt. Gov. of Mass.). Indenture signed. 3 pp. folio. August, 1714. Lease from Francis Holmes to William Dummer.

111. DUNMORE (JOHN, EARL OF; Governor of N. Y. and of Va.). D. S., 2 pp. folio. 1789; D. S., small oblong 4to. 1793. Both during his term as Governor of Bahama Islands. 2 pieces.

112. DYER (ELIPHALET, Jurist, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. folio, Windham, Dec. 11, 1788. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

113. EARLY AMERICAN STATESMEN. Coles (J.). A. L. S., 1 p. n. d.; Denning (Wm.). A. L. S. July, 1799; Gardner (Gideon). A. L. S. July 1816; Earle (John B.). A. L. S. July 1832; and others. Together 9 pieces.

114. EARLY NEW YORKERS. Jury Panel, signed by John Johnston, Mayor 1714-19, David Jamison, chief justice, Jacobus Kipp, John Cruger. 1 p. folio, with 12mo list of the names drawn, New York, May 3, 1715.

115. EDWARDS (PIERREPONT, Administrator of the Estate of Benedict Arnold after his treason, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. folio (worn), New Haven, Aug. 8, 1781, to Tapping Reeve (brother-in-law of Aaron Burr), on money matters and asking the whereabouts of Col. Burr.

116. EDWARDS (PIERREPONT). L. S., Aug. 28, 1785; D. S., Nov. 3, 1789. 2 pieces, 4to, both inlaid.

117. EDWARDS (PIERREPONT). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Nov. 29, 1803, to William P. Vanness, drawing on him for Aaron Burr's account. Inlaid.

118. EDWARDS (PIERREPONT). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Bridgeport, March 10, 1805, to Aaron Burr, making an appointment in Albany. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

119. EGGLESTON (EDWARD). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Brooklyn, May 20th, 1873. To W. R. Dorlan, in response to a request for a letter. Inlaid.

120. ELLSWORTH (OLIVER, Statesman, Jurist). A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo, Windsor, July 7, 1773, order on Elisha Humphrey. Portraits. 2 pieces, all inlaid.

121. ELLSWORTH (OLIVER), D. S., 1 p. 12mo, Mar. 12, 1782. 2 portraits. 3 pieces, all inlaid.

122. ELLSWORTH (OLIVER). Autograph Memorandum, signed with initials, 12mo, Mar. 9, 1802. Inlaid. 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

123. EMERSON (RALPH WALDO). A. N. S., 1 p. 4to. Concord, October 20, 1843; Portrait; both inlaid.

* To Dr. H. C. Perkins, accepting an invitation to lecture.

124. ESTAING (CHARLES H. THEO., Count d', 1729-94; French naval officer; co-operated with the American colonists against the British). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to. May 25, 1764. On naval service. With 2 portraits, including one in mezzotint. 3 pieces.

125. EVERETT (EDWARD). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Boston, March 23, 1857. To the Albany Committee who arranged for his address, thanking them for their efficiency. Portrait. Both inlaid.

126. EVERETT (EDWARD). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Watertown, October 7, 1839; A. N. S., 1 p. 4to. Jan. 1855; Portraits and autographic sketch. Together 7 pieces.

127. FAWCETT (EDGAR). Autograph Poem of 14 lines entitled "To a Tiger-Lily." Signed and dated Sept. 3rd, 1883. 1 p. 4to; inlaid.

128. FEBIGER (CHRISTIAN, "Old Denmark," Col. in the Revolution). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. [Phila.] Treasury Office, April 20, 1791. To John Nicholson, Comptroller General, on official business as State Treasurer. Inlaid.

129. FIELD (EUGENE). Autograph Poem written by Field for De Wolf Hopper, to be sung on the Chicago stage. 3 pp. 8vo. Inlaid.

* Additional verses relating to Chicago politicians to be sung to the Mikado air "*I've got a little list.*"

130. FIELDS (JAMES T.). Publisher and Author). A. L. S., 4pp. 8vo. London, The Hot Season, July 14, 1852. To "*My Dear Percy.*"

* Refers to a breakfast interview with (Walter) Savage Landor at John Kenyon's, "*where I sat between both these worthies. . . . Landor's remarks are startling as the first clap of thunder . . . and his criticisms wd. convulse you . . . he went on abusing and praising with an eloquence and a profanity beautiful to hear.*" Mentions meeting Alex. Dyce and refers to Prof. Wilson as being in a madhouse.

131. FIELDS (JAMES T.). A. L. S., 4pp. 8vo. London, May 17, 1869. To Osgood & Clarke.

* A long and interesting literary letter; being the first of a series of letters to his publisher containing the author's first impressions of English authors and publishers: the bases of his future work "*Yesterdays with Authors.*"

The present letter gives in paragraphic form the writer's interviews with Charles Dickens, George Eliot, Charles Reade, Tennyson, Macmillan and Smith & Elder.

132. FISH (NICHOLAS, Lieut.-Col. in the Revolution, father of Hamilton Fish). D. S., 1p. small 4to. N. Y. Oct. 31, 1814. An order on the cashier of the Union Bank to pay to Major Horn eleven hundred and fifty dollars for labour on the fortifications at Harlem. With a portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

* Scarce.

133. FLORIDA STATESMEN. 4 A. L. S. and a signature of D. L. Yulee; A. L. S. and L. S. of James D. Westcott, 1831 and '38; L. S. of Jackson Morton, 1849; A. L. S., L. S. and signature of S. P. Mallory, 1856 and '62; and others. Together 33 pieces, including 9 portraits, etc.

134. FOLSOM (GEN. NATHANIEL, French and Indian War, American Revolution). D. S., 4 pp. folio, Mar. 24, 1769. Also signed by Thomas Parsons. Inlaid.

135. FORD (PAUL LEICESTER). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo. Brooklyn, June 4, 1895. Not addressed: regarding the writing of articles and stories. Inlaid.

136. FOREY (GENERAL ÉLIE FRÉDÉRIC; Marshal of Napoleon III; distinguished himself in the Crimean War and in Mexico). D. S., 1 p. obl. 8vo. Paris, Oct. 11, 1851 (inlaid). With portrait. 2 pieces.

137. FOSTER (ABIEL, Continental Congress). A. L., 3 pp. 4to, Phila. June 19, 1797, containing humorous and sarcastic references to the French Envoys, Mr. Monroe, Thomas Paine, John Adams, etc. 3 portraits. All inlaid. 4 pieces.

138. [FREMONT (JOHN C.).] D. S. by Major B. L. Beall. 1 p. 4to, Taos, New Mexico, March 28, 1849. Account of Provisions issued to Col. Fremont and party, who were found in a starving condition.

* In an attempt to cross the great Sierra, his guide lost his

way and Fremont's party encountered great suffering from cold and hunger, some of them being driven to cannibalism. With his party depleted by a third of its original number Fremont retraced his steps and finally was found by Major Beall in an almost starving condition.

139. FROST (GEORGE, Continental Congress). A. L. S., 1 p. James River, Va. 1741. A. D. S. 1760. 2 pieces. Both inlaid.

140. FULLER OSSOLI (S. MARGARET). A. L. Signed "Margaret." 3 pp. 4to. Florence, Nov. 18, 1849. To Miss Sarah Clarke, on politics in Europe, etc. Portrait: both inlaid.

141. GAINÉ (HUGH). A. D. S., 1 p. 4to. December 20, 1793. Portrait: both inlaid.

* Bill for paper and other material; addressed to "*His Excellency George Clinton.*"

142. GAINES (EDMUND PENDLETON, Maj.-Gen., distinguished in the War of 1812). A. L. S., 5½ pp. 4to. N. Y. March 22, 1824. To Gen. James Tallmage, giving his views on the political situation. With a portrait. 2 pieces, one inlaid.

143. GANSEVOORT (LEONARD, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Albany, Nov. 26, 1782, to Richard Morris, on financial affairs. Portrait. 2 pieces.

144. GANSEVOORT (LEONARD). L. S., 1 p. folio, Albany, April 18, 1789, on financial matters. Inlaid.

145. GANSEVOORT (LEONARD). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, N. Y. Feb. 17, 1791, on financial affairs.

146. GANSEVOORT (PETER, Gen. in the Revolution). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, Albany Jan. 7, 1799. To Col. Marinus Willet. Mentions Philip, Gen. Schuyler's son, as a candidate for some office. Inlaid.

147. GARLAND (HAMLIN). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Chicago, Dec. 24, '94. Relates to his writing humorous short stories. Inlaid.

148. GARRISON (WILLIAM LLOYD). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. 8 Dix Place, Sunday afternoon, n. y. Portrait: both inlaid.

* To Wendell Phillips, asking him to come to tea with George Sumter and Francis Jackson.

149. GILMAN (JOHN TAYLOR, Continental Congress, Gov. N. H.). Two A. L. S., 1798 and 1814. Portrait. 3 pieces.

150. GILMAN (NICHOLAS, Continental Congress, Senator). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, to the Governor of N. H. 1792; A. D. S. 1797; D. S. 1803. 2 portraits. Together 5 pieces.

151. GORHAM (NATHANIEL, Statesman, M. O. C.). Two A. L. S., Nov. 7, 1778, and July 28, 1785. 2 portraits. Together 4 pieces.

152. GRASSE-TILLY (FRANÇOIS J. P., French naval officer; served in the American Revolution, and in 1781 assisted Washington, Lafayette and Rochambeau in the capture of Cornwallis). Military certificate with 4 autograph lines signed. 1½ pp. 4to. Aboard the Ville de Paris, Oct. 23 1781. In favor of a certain Lambert, who served in the campaign of Savannah, etc. With 5 portraits. 6 pieces (4 inlaid).

153. HABERSHAM (JAMES, Acting Gov. of Georgia, 1769-72). D. S., 1 p. folio, Aug. 26, 1771. Petition for Guardianship. Portrait of James Habersham, with autograph signature of his son Joseph. 2 pieces.

154. HALE (EDWARD EVERETT). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to. Worcester, April 30, 1855. Addressed "Dear George." An interesting letter on the possibilities of Western pioneering. Inlaid.

155. HALLECK (H. W., Maj.-Gen. in the Civil War). D. S., 1 p. oblong folio. Wash. May 23, 1863. Commission of Jeremiah Hays as Ordnance Sergeant. Signed by Halleck as General in Chief. With 2 portraits and 3 clippings.

156. HALLECK (FITZ-GREENE). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, Guilford, May 7, 1867; 3 portraits. All inlaid.

* To T. A. Cheney, the historian, regarding literary matters.

157. HALLECK (FITZ-GREENE). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Guilford, Conn., August 21, 1867; 2 portraits. All inlaid.

158. HALPINE (CHARLES GRAHAM, "Miles O'Reilly"). A. L. S., 3½ pp. Headquarters, Hilton Head, April 2, 1863. Photograph of Shillaber and Halpine. 2 pieces, inlaid.

* To the Adjutant General of N. Y., asking for an appointment as Lieutenant.

159. HAMILTON (ALEXANDER). ORIGINAL OATH taken by Alexander Hamilton on his admission to practice as Attorney and Counsellor in the Supreme Court and as Solicitor and Counsellor in the Court of Chancery, in New York. 1 p. folio, Albany July 12, 1783. Signed also by B. De Haert, Morgan Lewis (Statesman, Governor of New York, General in the War of 1812), Paul B. Randall, Louis Elmendorf, and Richard Sill.

* The judge of the Supreme Court evidently kept this blank oath before him for the applicants to sign on their admission to the bar, and each applicant filled in the name of the office he was to hold, in his own autograph. In this document Hamilton has written "*Alex. Hamilton, 20th of October 1783 qualified as an Attorney & Counsellor in the Supreme Court and also as solicitor and Counsellor in the Court of Chancery.*" The date of the admission of Hamilton appears to have been unknown, heretofore; some authorities giving 1782 and some 1783 as the date, but none mentioning the day of the month.

160. HAMILTON (ALEXANDER, Soldier, son of the Statesman). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, N. Y. Dec. 5, 1809. Inlaid.

161. HAMILTON (ALEXANDER). Legal D. S., 3 pp. folio, July 23, 1790. 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

162. HAMILTON (ALEXANDER). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Phila. June 6, 1791, to Jon. Daylor, on legal matters. Also, a receipt signed by his wife, Elizabeth Hamilton, N. Y. Aug. 17, 1841, and 3 portraits. Together 5 pieces. All inlaid.

163. HAMPTON (WADE, General in the Revolution and the War of 1812). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Congaree, Dec. 31, 1788. To Seaborn Jones, in regard to certain sums of money in connection with his lawsuit against Beale.

164. HARING (JOHN, M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. folio, July 1, 1776, certifying extracts from the Provincial Congress of New York. Inlaid.

165. HARRIS (JOEL CHANDLER). A. L. Signed "Uncle Remus." 1 p. 8vo. Atlanta, February 28, 1883; Portrait. Both inlaid.

* To J. R. Osgood, the publisher and author, addressed "Beloved Nephew" and about the publication of his various books.

166. HARTE (BRET). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 12mo. San Francisco, April 23, 1869; Portrait. Both inlaid.

* To Fields, Osgood & Co., regarding the publication of a collection of his California sketches, etc.

167. HATHORN (JOHN, General in Revolution). A. L. S., June 10th, 1795, and 2 D. S. 1780. 3 pieces, all inlaid.

168. HAWTHORNE (NATHANIEL). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Liverpool, May 15, 1854. Portrait. Both inlaid.

* To "Dear Mrs. [William] Howitt." It reads in part: "*I have known Mr. Howitt and yourself a very long while, and have spent a great many happy hours over your books,*" etc.

169. HAY (JOHN). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, New York, May 15, 1871. Inlaid.

* To Mr. Osgood, the publisher, regarding "Castilian Days" and other works and asking that copies be sent to Howells, Holmes and others.

170. HAY (JOHN). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. October 26, 1871; Inlaid.

* To B. F. Steiner, regretting that he will have to cancel a lecture engagement.

171. HAYES (RUTHERFORD B.). Signature and date "Spiegel Grove, Fremont, O., 27 Nov. 1891." Portrait; both inlaid.

172. HAYNE (PAUL HAMILTON). Autograph Poem of 7 lines, signed. On a small piece of paper, inlaid to 4to.

173. HAYNE (ROBERT Y., Gov. and Senator from S. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Charleston, Nov. 29, 1808. To Dr. Finley, regarding his reading and books; 2 portraits and biographic sketch. Together 4 pieces.

174. HEARN (LAFCADIO). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. New Orleans, March 18, 1885. Inlaid.

* To the "Editor of Harper's Bazar," and reading in part: "*Mr. Schuyler, Editor of the Weekly, informed me that two of my Exposition letters had been accepted by the Bazar, and would be separately settled for,*" etc.

175. HERBERT (HENRY WILLIAM, "Frank Forester"). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. The Cedars, Dec. 11, 1857. Inlaid.

* To a Mr. Andrews, telling of his extreme poverty and lack of clothing.

176. HIGGINSON (STEPHEN, M. O. C.). Two A. L. S. 1790 and 1791, both on mercantile affairs; D. S. 1780; and portrait. Together 4 pieces, 3 inlaid.

177. HIGGINSON (THOMAS WENTWORTH). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Newport, August 7, 1873; Portrait. 2 pieces, both inlaid.

178. HIGGINSON (THOMAS WENTWORTH). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Dublin, N. H., June 17, 1892; Autograph Poem from "The Unknown Dead" (1896). 8 lines, with signature. 2 pieces, inlaid.

179. HILLHOUSE (JAMES, Senator from Conn. 1796-1810). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Cheshire, Dec. 8, 1827. To Capt. James Goodrich, concerning the payment of laborers for certain work done, probably at Yale College, of which he was treasurer. Inlaid.

180. HILLHOUSE (JAMES, Senator). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Phila. Jan. 10, 1795, inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

181. HILLHOUSE (JAMES, Senator). D. S., 1789; D. S., 1790; A. D. S., 1824. 3 pieces, one inlaid.

182. HOLLAND (JOSIAH GILBERT). A. L. S., 1½ pp Springfield, Mass. November 1, 1864. To E. R. Perkins, regarding a lecture. Inlaid.

183. HOLMES (OLIVER WENDELL). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo. Boston, Jan. 29, 1868. Inlaid.

* Not addressed. Mentions Wendell Phillips, his lectures at the Medical College, etc.

184. HOLTON (SAMUEL, Statesman). A. L. S., Apr. 13, 1779, concerning religious activity during this period; A. N., in third person, 1784; D. S., Mass. treasury warrant, 1777, signed also by Oliver Prescott, F. Fuller, Henry Gardner, etc. Together 3 pieces, 2 inlaid.

185. HOWARD (JOHN E., Distinguished officer in the Revolution, Gov. of Maryland 1789-92). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. n. p. In Council, Jan. 26, 1790. To Thomas Harwood, asking for an accounting of the debtors and creditors of the state. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces, inlaid.

186. HOWE (JULIA WARD). Autograph Manuscript of a Speech on Woman Suffrage, entitled: "Is Woman advancing, from a moral, educational, and physical standpoint?" 17 pages 8vo, with numerous changes and corrections, and signed at the end. Inlaid.

187. HOWELL (DAVID, Jurist, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 4 pp. folio, Phila. Oct. 18, 1782, to Gen. Green, giving a review of the work of Congress, the state of affairs, foreign and domestic, and particular attention to the finances of the country. Also, D. S. 1 p. 12mo, Oct. 22, 1784. Portrait. 3 pieces, 2 inlaid.

188. HOWELLS (WILLIAM DEAN). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo. Toronto, July 12, 1882. Portrait. Both inlaid.

* To Osgood, the publisher, regarding the "Lady of the Aristook" and other literary matters.

189. HUGHES (JOHN, Archbishop of N. Y.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. New York, October 17, 1843; Portrait. Both inlaid.

* To Rufus King, regarding the proofs of a book.

190. HUNTINGTON (BENJAMIN, Jurist, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 2 pp. folio, Nov. 7, 1772. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

191. HUNTINGTON (BENJAMIN). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, N. Y. May 26, 1790, to Gov. Huntington, concerning the actions of Congress. Inlaid.

192. HUTCHINSON (THOMAS, Governor of Mass.). A. D. S., 2 pp. small folio. Boston, Feb. 13, 1755. Legal document signed and entirely in his handwriting. Portrait. 2 pieces.

193. ILLINOIS STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. A. L. S. from Isaac N. Arnold, 1864, 1864, 1880 (3); John D. Caton, 1865; Thomas Drummond, Nov. 1883, Dec. 1883, Jan. 2, 8, 26, 1884 (5); Robert R. Hitt, 1883, 1893 (2); Norman B. Judd, 1867; Owen Lovejoy, 1862, n. d. (2); Wm. R. Morrison, 1864, 1880, 1892 (3). 16 portraits. Together 33 pieces.

194. INDIANA GOVERNORS. D. S. of Jonathan Jennings, 1822; A. L. S. of Ratliff Boon, 1839; A. L. S. of Wm. Hendricks, 1836; D. S. of Noah Noble, 1834; D. S. of David Wallace, 1839; and others, including 4 portraits. Together 27 pieces.

195. INNESS (GEORGE, American Artist). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo. Montclair, March 9, 1889. Inlaid.

* To the Editor of the *New York Herald*, regarding exhibitions, etc.

196. IOWA GOVERNORS. Two A. L. S. of R. P. Lowe, 1856 and '69; D. S. of Samuel Merrill, 1870; A. N. S. of Wm. Larrabee, 1858; L. S. and A. S. of Horace Boies, 1896, and 10 portraits of the same. Together 16 pieces.

197. IRVING (WASHINGTON). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to. New York, April 9th, 1807. Mended in folds. Portrait bust; both inlaid.

* Not addressed. A most amusing letter on the weather and social matters, reading in part: "*Madame Moreau has returned the civilities of our citizens and citizenesses in their own style, by giving them a most outrageous squeeze, suffocation and steam bath at her own house. . . . You know that Madam and me are not on terms,*" etc.

198. IZARD (GEORGE, Maj.-Gen. in the War of 1812). A. L. (in the third person), 1 p. 4to. n. p. March 10, 1815. To Major Barker, asking for information concerning a private killed in battle. With a portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

199. IZARD (RALPH, Member of the Continental Congress, Pres. of the Senate, etc.). A. L. S., 1½ pp. folio. Phila. 22 Jan. 1794. To Herman Le Roy, sending an advertisement to be printed in N. Y. and speaking briefly of the political affairs of the day. With a portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

200. JACKSON (ANDREW). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. Wythe, April 15, 1804. To Francis Preston, making arrangements to sell an order of iron castings, in the event of the river failing to rise sufficiently to carry them to Nashville.

201. JACKSON (ANDREW). D. S., 1 p. folio. Feb. 22, 1813. Provision return for the Tennessee Volunteers for one day. Signed by Jackson as Major Genl.

202. JACKSON (JONATHAN, M. O. C.). Three D. S., 1800, 1801, 1803. Portrait. Together 4 pieces.

203. JAMES (HENRY). A. L. S., 6 pp. 8vo, 3 Bolton St. August 27th [1882]. Inlaid.

* To Osgood, the publisher. A fine literary letter telling of the possible publication of "Daisy Miller" and other stories.

204. JAMISON (DAVID, Recorder of New York, 1712-25). D. S., 1 p. folio. New York, 6th Aug. 1720. Signed also by James Carson; and D. S., 1 p. 8vo. Jan. 11, 1769. 2 pieces.

205. JAY (JOHN). Extracts from the Minutes of Committee on Plots and Conspiracies of Dutchess and Westchester Counties relating to Cadwallader Colden, from Nov. 19, 1776, to Jan. 6, 1777. 6 pp. folio. Endorsed at the end by John Jay: "*These are all the Proceedings and Papers of this Com'e respecting Cadwallader Colden, Esq. By order of the Com'e. John Jay, Ch.*" Inlaid.

* The Committee at this time, had their headquarters at Connor's Tavern, Fishkill. Information had been laid before them that Mr. Colden was communicating with the enemy and they ordered him to be arrested, his papers seized and brought before them. After examination they ordered that he be sent to Boston to remain, at his own expense, under the supervision of the selectmen of that town. Mr. Colden was the son of the Lieut.-Governor of the Province of New York.

206. JAY (JOHN). L. S., 1 p. folio, Phila. Aug. 12, 1779, to Major-General Lincoln, ordering, as President of Congress, Gen. Lincoln to remain in South Carolina, and promising reinforcements. 2 portraits and illustration. Letter mounted. 4 pieces.

207. JAY (JOHN). L. S., 1 p. 4to, New York, March 15, 1785, to Gov. Clinton of New York, resigning his seat in Congress to accept the position of Secretary of Foreign Affairs. 3 portraits. 4 pieces. Letter inlaid.

SECOND SESSION

Wednesday Evening, April 28, 1915, at 8:15 o'clock

LOTS 208-419

208. JESUP (THOMAS S., Major-Gen. in U. S. Army, distinguished in the War of 1812 and the Indian Wars). A. L. S., 21½ pp. folio. Wash. Sept. 13, 1842. To Col. Thomas Aspinwall, U. S. Consul, Lond., forwarding a letter to his niece's husband, in South America, to be sent to him, by way of the English Mail Packet. Inlaid.

209. JOHNSON (WILLIAM SAMUEL, Jurist, M. O. C.). 2 D. S., Jan., 1776 and March, 1776. Inlaid. With 4 portraits. Together 6 pieces.

210. JONES (SAMUEL, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, N. Y. June 28, 1786, to Peter Van Schaack, on legal matters. Mounted.

211. JONES (SAMUEL, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Albany, Aug. 4, 1798, concerning the negotiations with the Oneida, Onondagua and Cayuga Indians. Inlaid.

212. KEMPE (WILLIAM, Attorney-General of New York). D. S., on vellum. 1 p. narrow folio. Twenty-eighth year of King George II. (1754). Petition to the Court.

213. KENT (JAMES, Noted Jurist). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Albany, August 7, 1819. To Professor Silliman, regarding his scientific publications, Yale College, etc. Portrait; both inlaid.

214. KENTUCKY AND LOUISIANA STATESMEN. George Eustis, 1846; John Boyle, 1825; William O. Butler, 1840; and others. Together 11 pieces.

215. KENTUCKY STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. Gen. Green Clay, 1813 (war letter); James F. Clay; Nicholas J. Coleman, 1830; and others. 34 pieces.

216. KEY (FRANCIS SCOTT). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Washington, March 14, 1836. To R. B. Fancy, regarding indemnities to be paid by the government. Inlaid.

217. KING (RUFUS, Statesman). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, N. Y. Oct. 28, 1796, to Gov. Bowdoin, reporting that it would be impossible for the Legislature to pass the 5 per cent. impost at that session. Signed also by Nathaniel Gorham and Nathan Dane. With 2 portraits. All inlaid.

218. KING (RUFUS). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Lond. July 23, 1801, to Mr Bourne, Am. Consul at Amsterdam. Portrait. 2 pieces.

219. KING (RUFUS). L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Lond. Mar. 16, 1802, to William Eaton, sending a number of presents to the Bey of Tunis. Portrait. 2 pieces.

220. KING (RUFUS). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, Washington, Dec. 22, 1814, to Mr. Rensselaer, 2 portraits. Together 3 pieces.

* Refers to the Hartford Convention, the expedition against New Orleans under Gen. Jackson, and other events of the war of 1812, and a long and sarcastic note about the Bank Bill.

221. LAFAYETTE (EDMOND DE, French politician; grandson of General Lafayette). A. L. S. 1 p. 8vo. July 31, 1880.

222. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, Marquis de). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to. La Grange, Sept. 13, 1815. To M. Alexandre. "*The Prussians have left La Grange, which has given to me the desire of inhabiting it; the College of the Department of Seine and Marne have left to me my liberty; others believed that I would be elected; the result is that I am not anymore a member of the New Chamber.*" Translation. With a lithograph portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

223. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, Marquis de). L. S., 1 p. 4to, Paris, Dec. 16, 1826; L. S., 1½ p. 4to, La Grange, Oct. 3, 1827; L. S., 1 p. 4to, La Grange, Oct. 5, 1829. With an engraving by Fontaine representing Washington, Lafayette and Rochambeau at the siege of Yorktown. 4 pieces, inlaid.

224. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, Marquis de). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to. La Grange, 12 Germinal [no year]. To Monsieur de Pougens, the archæologist; on financial matter. With an engraved portrait by Hardivillier (proof on India paper). 2 pieces, inlaid.

225. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, Marquis de). A. L., signed with initials. 1 p. 12mo. La Grange, 23 Nivose [without year]. Mentioning Huger, Jefferson and John Adams. With a portrait engraved by Duchemin. 2 pieces, inlaid.

226. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, Marquis de). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to. La Grange, June 20 [no year]. To a certain M. Archibald inviting him, together with his wife and daughter, to La Grange. With an engraved portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

227. LA LUZERNE (ANNE CÉSAR DE, French diplomatist; Minister of France to the United States). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, with seal (inlaid). June 28, 1776.

228. LANGDON (JOHN, Statesman, first Pres. of the Senate). D. S., 1 p. 4to. New Hampshire, June 22, 1780. Report of a committee to the House of Representatives of New Hampshire, signed by Langdon as Speaker. With a portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

229. LANGDON (JOHN). A. D. S., 1 p. 12mo, Sept. 8, 1780. 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

230. LANGDON (WOODBURY, Statesman, Continental Congress). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Jan. 8, 1798; D. S. July 8, 1788; 3 portraits. Together 5 pieces.

231. LANSING (JOHN, Jurist, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to [Albany, Nov. 12, 1776], to Lieut. Col. Deroussie, ordering all the batteaus at that place to Fishkill. Signed by Lansing as Military Secretary to Gen. Schuyler. Inlaid.

232. LANSING (JOHN). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Mar. 5, 1786. To Stephen Van Rensselaer, on business and legislative matters (inlaid). Portrait. 2 pieces.

233. LANSING (JOHN). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Albany, July 25, 1787, concerning a sale of land on Lake George. Portrait. Both inlaid.

234. LANSING (JOHN). A. D. Signed twice, 2 pp. 4to, Sept. 3, 1791. Bill and receipt for his services as one of the commissioners for settling the land disputes with Vermont. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

235. LANSING (JOHN). 2 A. D. S., April 13, 1791, and Apr. 3, 1795, one an order, the other a receipt for his pay as judge. Portrait. 3 pieces.

236. LA PEROUSE (JEAN FRANÇOIS GALUP DE, eminent French navigator and explorer; fought in the American Revolution). List: signed. 1 p. 8vo. Boston, Nov. 29, 1781. With 5 portraits. 6 pieces.

237. LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT (DUKE F. A. F. DE; author of "Travels in the United States of America"). A. L. in third person. 1 p. 12mo, n. d. To Thomas Jefferson, U. S. Minister to France, declining an invitation to dine. "*. . . He will have the honour to look for M. Jefferson some morning and to ask from him also, if he allows, some explanations on the Description of Virginia.*" Translation. With portrait. 2 pieces (1 inlaid).

238. LAURANCE (JOHN, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Phila. May 26, 1798, to Samuel Jones, with Mr. Jones' reply. A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Albany, June 2, 1798. On the same sheet. Portrait. Both inlaid. 2 pieces.

239. LAURANCE (JOHN, M. O. C.). A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo, Newark, May 2, 1805. (Inlaid.) Portrait. 2 pieces.

240. LAW (RICHARD, M. O. C., Jurist). D. S., 1774; A. D. S., 1802. Inlaid. 2 portraits. 4 pieces.

241. LEAVENWORTH (HENRY, Officer in the War of 1812, and founder of Fort Leavenworth, Kansas). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Delphi, May 13, 1815. To Col. John McNeil, lamenting "*That those who fight the battles of their country in the field, should fare so much worse than those who fight their own battles in the War Office.*"

242. LEE (RICHARD HENRY, Statesman). A. D. S., 1 p. 4to. n. p. March 23, 1790. A short accounting of the debts of the estate of a Mr. Turner. Contains one entry of fifty pounds from Col. Washington. With a portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

243. LELAND (CHARLES GODFREY). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Philadelphia, October 27, 1864. Portrait; both inlaid.

* To J. W. Montclair, in regard to his volume of poems.

244. LESSEPS (COUNT FERDINAND DE). Autograph address and autograph signature. With portraits, etc. 12 pieces (3 inlaid).

245. L'HOMMEDIEU (EZRA, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, N. Y. Apr. 6, 1792. Inlaid.

246. L'HOMMEDIEU (EZRA, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. N. Y. Nov. 15, 1808. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

247. LIEBER (FRANCIS). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Columbia, May, 1836; Another of 2½ pp. Columbia, Dec. 8, 1843. 2 pieces, inlaid.

248. LINCOLN (ABRAHAM). Three lines in his handwriting, on part of a legal document; Portrait by Chappel; Telegraph form signed S. Gibson. 3 pieces, inlaid.

249. LINCOLN (LEVI, Statesman). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Worcester, May 26, 1777, to Gen. Benjamin Lincoln, congratulating him on his escape from the enemy and telling of the difficulty of procuring horses for him in Massachusetts. Inlaid.

250. LINCOLN (LEVI). D. S., May 20, 1782, certificate of claims against a confiscated estate. Folio, inlaid.

251. LITERARY PEOPLE. A. L. S., by Henry Watterson. 1 p. Jan. 1874; A. L. S. by Mary N. Murfree. 2 pp. April, 1884; A. L. S. by Ignatius Donnelly. 1 p. Oct. 1890; and others. Together 6 pieces, inlaid.

252. LIVÉRMORE (SAMUEL, Statesman, Continental Congress). 2 A. L. S., Dec. 28, 1773 and May 6, 1789. 6 portraits. Together 7 pieces.

253. LIVINGSTON (EDWARD, Jurist and Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Louisville, Apr. 24, 1825, to Horace Holley, President of the Transylvania University, thanking the University for an honor conferred upon him.

254. LIVINGSTON (EDWARD). 2 A. L. S., 1794, 1795, together 7 pp., relating to the settlement of an estate of which he was executor. 2 pieces.

255. LIVINGSTON (HENRY BEEKMAN, Brig. Gen. in the Revolution). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Hudson, Aug. 22, 1798. To Gov. Jay, recommending Benjamin Haxtun for the office of first Lieutenant in Capt. Carshore's company of artillery. Inlaid.

256. LIVINGSTON (MARGARET, Mother of Chancellor Robert R. Livingston). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Claremont (Manor of Livingston), Jan. 6, 1781, to Samuel Baker, executor of her father's estate at Rhinebeck, setting forth that she is the only child of Henry Beekman.

* She asks that, as the British troops are in New York, he will correspond through the bearer.

257. LIVINGSTON (PHILIP). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Albany, May 16, 1736, to Israel Williams, concerning land transactions and the collection of debts.

258. LIVINGSTON (ROBERT R., Chancellor of N. Y.). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Rhinebeck, Sept. 17, 1777, to his brother John.

* " . . . A body of near 5000 men as is said have landed in the Jerseys, it is generally thought that they are foraging. I think their object is to possess themselves of the Clove. In the northward some thing decisive must shortly be done from the situation of the armies.

259. LIVINGSTON (ROBERT R.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Phila. May 21, 1780. Inlaid. 2 portraits and view. Together 4 pieces.

* To Gen. Nathaniel Peabody, carried by Maj. Gen. Lafayette, urging Gen. Peabody to return to Congress in time to act on the Vermont land question which has been referred to Congress by the States interested.

260. LIVINGSTON (ROBERT R.). Autograph draft of agreement to purchase a share of the Brig Sally from Capt. Daniel Lawrence. Dec. 24, 1783. One page, folio (hole through centre).

261. LIVINGSTON (ROBERT R.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Cleremont, Nov. 12, 1807, to Simeon DeWitt, criticising the papers printed in some Society Transactions. Mounted.

262. LIVINGSTON (WALTER). Autograph Document, 1 p. 12mo, 1775.

263. LONG (PIERSE, Continental Congressman). A. L. S., Feb. 11, 1786; D. S., Mar. 19, 1776; report of a Committee to the House of Representatives on procuring arms and ammunition, signed also by Joseph Watts and Ichabod Rollins. 2 pieces. One inlaid.

264. LONGFELLOW (HENRY WADSWORTH). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo, Cambridge, Sept. 18, 1851, making an appointment with an artist. Portrait. Both inlaid to 4to. 2 pieces.

265. LONGFELLOW (HENRY W.). A. N. Signed with initials. 1 p. 16mo. May 20, 1871. To Mr. Fields, the publisher, making an appointment. Inlaid.

266. LOUISIANA. U. S. Senator from La. A. L. S. by Thomas Posey; A. L. S. by Eligius Fromentin; A. L. S. by Henry Johnson; A. L. S. by Josiah S. Johnson; A. L. S. by Dominique Bouligny; A. L. S. by George A. Waggaman; A. L. S. by Alexander Porter; A. L. S. by Robert C. Nicholas; and others. Together 29 pieces.

267. LOVELL (JAMES, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, May 2, 1782, to Gen. Lincoln, on personal matters. Inlaid.

268. LOVELL (JAMES). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Boston, June 22, 1786, to Gov. Bowdoin, relating to the treaty just made with Prussia. Inlaid.

269. LOVELL (JAMES). Two A. D. S., May 3, 1782, 2 pp. 4to, and Apr. 1, 1790, 1 page folio. 1 inlaid. 2 pieces.

270. LOVELL (JAMES). Two A. D. S., July 30, 1791, a receipt, and Nov. 5, 1799, an order. 2 pieces, one inlaid.

271. LOVELL (JAMES). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Boston, Aug. 30, 1796, on business matters.

272. LOWELL (JAMES RUSSELL). A. L. S., 1 p. 16mo. London Legation, Jan. 7, 1885. Portrait by Hollyer. Letter inlaid.

* To B. R. Curtis, sent with a copy of Whitaker's Almanac.

273. LUNT (GEORGE, Author). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Newburyport, January 3, 1843. To James T. Fields, the publisher, regarding his literary work, mentioning J. R. Lowell, etc. Inlaid.

274. McCLELLAN (GEN. GEORGE B.). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo. New York, June 8, 1863. Marked "Duplicate." Portrait; both inlaid.

* To Hon. S. S. Cox, telling him that he would decline the nomination of Governor of Ohio.

275. MACOMB (ALEXANDER, Maj. Gen. in U. S. Army, distinguished in the War of 1812). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio. Fort Moreau, Plattsburgh, Sept. 9, 1814, 8 o'clock, p. m. To Gov. Dan'l. D. Tompkins of N. Y., reporting the first advances of the British against Plattsburgh and detailing the losses of the small detachments sent out to hinder and harass the advance. With a portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

* An important and interesting letter by the commander of victorious American troops in the Battle of Plattsburgh, in which the British invading force was completely routed.

276. MAINE GOVERNORS. D. S. by Wm. D. Williamson, 1820; A. L. S. of Virgil D. Parris, 1849; Robert P. Dunlap, 1845; A. L. S. of Edward Kent, 1838; A. L. S. of John Hubbard, 1844; and others, including 6 portraits, etc. Together 19 pieces.

277. MAINE STATESMEN. A. L. S. of John Chandler, 1814; 2 A. L. S. of John Holmes, 1818 and 24; A. L. S. of Albion K. Parris, 1839; L. S. of Peleg Sprague, 1859; A. L. S. of Ether Shepley, 1833; and others, including 6 portraits. Together 23 pieces.

278. MANNING (JAMES, First President Brown University, M. O. C.). A. L. S.; 3 pp. 4to, Providence, March 6, 1789, to Robert Carter, giving an account of the sale of tobacco, the state of religion in New England, the number of his pupils, etc. 2 portraits. 3 pieces, all inlaid.

279. MARCHANT (HENRY, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Newport, Oct. 6, 1788; also, D. S. Apr. 12, 1793, and portrait. 3 pieces.

280. MARYLAND STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. William Craik, 1799; John Campbell, 1811; William F. Giles, 1857; Elias Glenn, 1819; Henry H. Goldsborough, 1872; William Grayson, 1827; Chas. J. M. Gwinn, 1879; and others. Portraits. Together 40 pieces.

281. MASSACHUSETTS GOVERNORS. A. L. S. of John Davis, 1835; Two A. L. S. of Samuel T. Armstrong, 1840; D. S. Geo. Nixon Briggs, 1825; A. L. S. Geo. S. Boutwell, 1896; and others. Together 13 pieces.

282. MASSACHUSETTS STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. Harrison Grey Otis, 1793; Edward G. Loring, 1865; Abbott Lawrence, 1832; and others. Portraits. Together 24 pieces.

283. MEMBERS OF THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS. D. S. by William Bradford, 1 p. 12mo, Newport, Oct. 31, 1785; D. S. by Samuel Livermore, 1 p. small 4to, Falmouth, June, 1762. Together 2 pieces, inlaid.

284. MICHIGAN. U. S. Senators from Michigan. 2 A. L. S. by Lucius Lyon; A. N. S. by John Norvell; 2 A. L. S. by Augustus S. Porter; A. L. S. by Wm. Woodbridge; 2 A. L. S. by Alpheus Felch; 2 A. L. S. by Charles E. Stuart; 2 A. L. S. by Zachariah Chandler; and others. Together 47 pieces, including some portraits.

285. MIDDLETON (HENRY, President of the Continental Congress). D. S., 1 p. small 4to. South Carolina Note for fifty pounds; Watkins (Zechariah, Lieut. in the Revolution). A. D. S., 1 p. folio, Jan. 7, 1779. Pay-Roll of Lieut. Watkins' Company of Col. Woods' Regt.; Thompson (Wm., Gen. in the Revolution). A. N. S., To Capt. M. Irwine; Whitecomb (John, Maj.-Gen. in the Revolution). Signature on portion of Committee Report. 4 pieces (2 inlaid).

286. MILLEDGE (JOHN, Statesman, Gov. of Ga. 1802-06). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio. Augusta, March 23, 1817. To David B. Mitchell, congratulating him on his appointment as Superintendent of Indian Affairs. Inlaid.

287. MINNESOTA. U. S. Senators from Minnesota. 3 A. L. S. by Henry M. Rice; A. L. S. by James Shields; 2 A. L. S. by Alexander Ramsay; 2 A. L. S. by Daniel S. Norton; 2 A. L. S. by William Windom; A. L. S. by Ozora P. Stearns; A. L. S. by S. J. R. McMillan; and others. Together 32 pieces, including some portraits and clippings.

288. MISCELLANEOUS. Fremont (Jessie B.). A. L. S., 4 pp., n. d.; Read (Jacob). A. N. S., May, 1809; Howard (James). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to; Venable (A. W.). June, 1830; and others. Together 14 pieces.

289. MITCHELL (STEPHEN M., Jurist, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, N. Y. Feb. 20, 1787, relating to the actions of Congress. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

290. MITCHELL (STEPHEN M.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, N. Y. Apr. 30, 1788, on legal matters. D. S., 1 p. vellum, 1807. 2 pieces, 1 inlaid.

291. MONTGOMERY (MRS. JANET, Wife of Gen. Montgomery). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to (worn at folds, corner torn off destroying a few lines). Dec. 6, 1784.

* Mrs. Montgomery was the sister of Robert R. Livingston, the Chancellor. The above letter is from another brother, John, telling him of the precarious condition of his wife who was suffering from consumption.

292. MOOERS (BENJAMIN, MAJ. GEN. OF N. Y. MILITIA, War of 1812). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Plattsburgh, Sept. 4, 1814. To Gov. Tompkins, reporting the calling of all the militia of his division for the defence of Plattsburgh and the resistance of the British Invasion. Accompanied by a short field report of the movements of the enemy. Inlaid.

* "*It is ascertained beyond a doubt that the enemy have a large force from seven to nine thousand and some say thirteen, with a train of artillery between twenty and thirty pieces, their avowed intention is the taking possession or the destroying this place.*"

A few days later occurred the victorious battle of Plattsburgh in concert with Macdonough's glorious victory on Lake Champlain, which completely broke up the British invasion.

293. MORGAN (GEORGE W., Brig.-Gen.). Copy of Report of Gen. Morgan to Col. J. B. Fry, Chief of Staff. Head Quarters, Cumberland Gap, June 22, 1862. Report of Operations of the 7th Division, Army of the Ohio, from its Organization until its occupation of Cumberland Gap. 15 pp. folio.

* Contemporary copy of the original report, apparently the one sent to the Sect'y of War.

294. MORRIS (GEORGE P.). Autograph Poem of 2 stanzas entitled: "Jeannie Marsh of Cherry Valley." Signed. at the end. Inlaid.

295. MORRIS (GEORGE P.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. New York, July 18, 1844. To Gen. Ward, on military matters. Inlaid.

296. MORRISON (PITCAIRN, Brig.-Gen. U. S. Army). L. S., 1 p. 4to, Baltimore, March 10th, 1885. To Gen. James Grant Wilson, giving the address of Gen. A. W. Doniphan, and telling of his perfect health at the age of 90.

297. MORSE (SAMUEL F. B.). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Paris, March 6, 1868; 2 portraits. All inlaid, together with addressed part of envelope.

* To Cyrus W. Field asking him to visit him in Paris. An interesting association of names.

298. MOTLEY (JOHN LOTHROP). A. N. S., 1 p. 16mo. Boston, Sept. 1, 1868. Inlaid.

299. MOTLEY (JOHN LOTHROP). A. L. S., 1 p. 18mo. Edinbro' September 27, 1873. Not addressed; regarding a photograph; Portrait, both inlaid.

300. MOULTON (LOUISE CHANDLER). Autograph Poem. 2 stanzas, signed and dated London, August, 1888. Inlaid.

301. MOULTRIE (WILLIAM, Gov. of South Carolina). D. S., 1 p. 4to. Sept. 1, 1794. Elias Bates's Grant for 1,000 Acres of Land, Orangeburgh County, S. C. Countersigned by Peter Freneau, Secty. *With 5 engraved portraits and one view.* Together 7 pieces, all inlaid.

302. MOWRY (DANIEL, M. O. C.). 3 D. S., 1769, 1771, 1784. 3 pieces, all inlaid.

303. MUHLENBERG (J. PETER G., Maj.-Gen. in the Rev.). D. S., 1 p. folio, Oct. 20, 1794. Deed Poll, Francis Swaine to Thomas Shannon. *With portrait of Muhlenberg, etched by Hall.* 2 pieces, both inlaid.

304. MUHLENBERG (J. PETER G.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to (inlaid). Phila., Dec. 3, 1802. To R. Purviance, Collector of the Port of Baltimore. Request for papers relating to Cargo of the Brig "Surprise."

305. NASH (F., Brig.-Gen. in the Revolution). D. S., 2 pp. folio (inlaid), Wilmington, N. C., March 7, 1776. Agreement between Felix Kenan, William Jones, Thomas Devane, George Robinson and Robert Tucker, and the President of the Provincial Congress and the President of the Provincial Congress of Safety of North Carolina. Signed by the above parties and witnessed by F. Nash.

* The conditions of the above obligation were such as to prevent Felix Kenan from being hostile to the liberties of America.

306. NEW HAMPSHIRE LAWYERS AND JURISTS. Three A. L. S. of Edmund Burke, dated 1846, 1847 and 1848; Two A. L. S. of Jeremiah Smith, 1804 and 1819; and an A. L. S. of Samuel D. Bell, 1863. Together 6 pieces.

307. NEW HAMPSHIRE MEMBERS OF OLD CONGRESS. Phillips White, A. L. S., 1782; Timothy Walker, 2 D. S. 1784, 1786; Benjamin West, 2 A. D. S., 1785 and 1808, with portrait. 6 pieces.

308. NEW HAMPSHIRE STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. Ichabod Bartlett, 1828; Josiah Bartlett, Jr., 1811, 1815; Benning M. Bean, 1836; Samuel N. Bell, 1871, 1873, 1877; Silas Betton, 1813; James F. Briggs, 1877; and others. Portraits. Together 48 pieces.

309. NEW JERSEY GOVERNORS. L. S. of Joseph Bloomfield, 1820; D. S. of Isaac H. Williamson, 1829; Two A. L. S. of P. D. Vroom, 1839 and 62; Letter and A. L. S. of R. M. Price, 1882 and 1845. Together 6 pieces.

310. NEW JERSEY STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. Robert Adrain, 1889; Wm. C. Alexander, 1861 (Copper-head opinion of the Civil War); John B. Ayerigg, 1841; Samuel Bayard, 1833; John T. Bird, 1870, 1872; and others. Portraits, etc. Together 39 pieces.

311. NEW YORK. Taylor (John, Merchant of Albany). Original Ledgers, containing entries from Sept. 27, 1790 to 1820. Over 500 pp. With an Index to over 185 accounts laid in. 2 vols. narrow folio, sheep and half sheep. [Albany, 1790-1820.]

* An interesting account book of one of the early Albany merchants; contains entries of accounts of many of the noted Northern New York families of the day, including the families of Lawrence, Cooper, Van Rensselaer, Vrooman, Ferguson, De Witt, and others; also accounts with the State of New York, the City of Albany, Gov. Clinton, Gen. Moses Haren, Henry Ten Eyck, James Duane, John Gates, Rensselaer Schuyler, the Col. Marinus Willet Land Account; Family expense account for 1797, etc.

312. NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION. Receipt for £500 received from Gerard Bancker, Treasurer of New York, for the use of the Commission for detecting Conspiracies, written by Egbert Benson (Jurist, M. O. C.) and signed by the Commissioners, Benson, Zephaniah Platt (M. O. C.) and Joseph Strang. 1 page, 12mo, Poughkeepsie, July 1st, 1778. Inlaid.

313. NEW YORK SENATORS. L. S. and two A. L. S. of Nathan Sanford, 1813, '18 and '19; Four A. L. S. of Charles E. Dudley, 1808, '22 and '31; Part of a D. S. of W. S. Marcy, 1853; A. L. S. of N. P. Tallmadge, 1842; and A. L. S. of Henry A. Foster, 1835. Together 10 pieces.

314. NEW YORK STATESMEN, ETC. Petition for the Nomination of Elbert Herring as Justice, 1 p. 4to, Albany, Mar. 9, 1804, signed by Ezra L'Hommedieu (M. O. C.), Brockholst Livingston (Judge), John Woodworth (Judge), Henry Rutgers (Revolutionary Patriot), William Few (Senator), Peter Curtenius, Wm. Denning, C. H. Wendover, Benj. Hunting, etc. Inlaid.

315. NEW YORK STATESMEN. Report of the Legislative Committee appointed to canvas the votes for Senator. 2 pp. folio, N. Y. May 30, 1788, signed by Jas. Duane, John Vanderbilt, Samuel Jones, Charles Doughty, Richard Harrison, Richard Low, and Gulian Verplanck. Inlaid.

316. NEW YORK STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. Simeon B. Chittenden (5); Augustus C. Hand, 1871; John Hardy, 1877; Emanuel B. Hart, 1859; Roswell Hart, 1870; George Hastings, 1854; and others. Portraits, etc. Together 52 pieces.

317. NEW YORK STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. Esbon Blackmar, 1848; Harmanus Bleecker, 1819; David A. Bokee, 1850; Henry Bennett, 1854; Chas. L. Benton, 1853; and others. Portraits, etc. Together 49 pieces.

318. NICOLA (LEWIS, Col. in the Revolution). A. L. S., 3 pp. folio (inlaid), Phila., May 26, 1781. To Gen. Hand. With address.

* Col. Nicola was usually the medium of communicating to Gen. Washington the complaints and wishes of his comrades in arms. The present very interesting letter contains his views on discipline in the army, and gives a statement of the causes of his trouble with Col. Stewart, which originated over Col. Nicola stopping the music at the funeral of one of Col. Stewart's Sergeants.

319. NIXON (JOHN, Brig.-Gen. in the Revolution). D. S., 1 p. oblong 12mo. Camp near Stillwater, Sept. 13, 1777.

* Signed portion of Muster Roll, containing signatures of Capt. Japheth Daniels and Lieut. John Holden, countersigned by Brig.-Gen. Nixon and J. J. Lansing.

320. NOAILLES (LOUIS MARIE, VISCOUNT DE, served in the American War of Revolution under Lafayette). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Philadelphia, March 9, 1797. On business matter.

321. NOAILLES (LOUIS MARIE, VISCOUNT DE). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Philadelphia, Sept. 2, 1797. On business matter (inlaid).

322. NORRIS (ISAAC, Speaker of the Pa. Assembly and Delegate to the Albany Convention, 1754). D. S., 1 p. 4to (inlaid), Feb. 17, 1761. Message to the Gov. of Pa. from the Assembly "relating to the Engagements entered into by our Agents in the Council." With portrait. 2 pieces.

323. NORTH (WILLIAM, Aid to Baron Steuben). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio (inlaid), March 9. [To Benj. Lincoln.]

* Interesting Revolutionary letter, referring to the condition of the Garrison: "*We are absolutely in want of a boat. . . . We are absolutely in want of Non Commiss'd Officers. The Quarter Master Sergt. complains that the men will not obey, & do insult him. . . .*"

324. NORTH CAROLINA GOVERNORS. Signature of Samuel Ashe, 1796; D. S. by Benj. Williams, 1808; A. N. S. of Nathaniel Alexander, 1805; A. L. S. of Gabriel Holmes, 1829; and others, including 3 portraits and views. Together 11 pieces.

325. NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA STATESMEN, Etc. P. S. Brooks (assaulted Sumner), n. d.; Peter Leigh, 1758; David M. Barringer, 1859; and others. 12 pieces.

326. NORTON (CHARLES ELIOT). A. L. S., 5 pp. 12mo, Cambridge, September 29, 1884. To Mr. Osgood, the publisher, regarding the publication of Carlyle's Reminiscences, etc. Fine literary letter. Inlaid.

327. NYE (EDGAR W., "Bill"). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. San Francisco, Feb. 22, 1893. Addressed "My dear Mr. Clemens," regarding a tour, etc.

328. OHIO. U. S. Senators from Ohio. Campbell (Alexander). L. S., 2 pp. 4to. March, 1813; A. L. S. by Benjamin Ruggles. Dec., 1823; A. L. S. by Ethan Allen Brown. 1821; A. L. S. by George E. Pugh; A. L. S. by Benjamin F. Wade; and others. Together 18 pieces.

329. OHIO COMPANY. A. L. S., by Saml. H. Parsons, Rufus Putnam (Brig.-Gen. in the Rev., and Superintendent of the Ohio Co.) and James Mitchell Varnum (Brig.-Gen. in the Revolution). 1 p. folio (inlaid), Marietta, O., Dec., 1788. To Rev. Heckewelder (Missionary to the Indians). Apparently in the handwriting of James M. Varnum, signed by the above mentioned persons, as Directors of the Ohio Co.

330. OHIO GOVERNORS. A. L. S. of Wilson Shannon, 1843; A. L. S. of T. W. Bartley, 1846; D. S. by Seabury Ford, 1849; A. L. S. of Thomas H. Ford, 1864; and, A. L. S. of William Mendell, 1840. Together 7 pieces, including 2 portraits.

331. OLCOTT (LOUISE M.). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo. Boston. January 28, n. y. To Mr. Osgood, the publisher, about a lost manuscript and other literary matters. Inlaid.

332. OLD NEW YORKERS. William Paulding, A. L. S., D. S. and signature; Philip Hone, 3 A. L. S.; Walter Bowne, D. S.; Stephen Allen, A. L. S.; Robert H. Morris, L. S.; and others. Portraits. Together 22 pieces.

333. OSGOOD (SAMUEL, Statesman). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1805, inlaid. With 2 portraits inlaid on one sheet. 2 pieces.

334. OTIS (JAMES, Colonial Statesman). A. D. S., 1 p. 8vo. Statement rendered to the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1762-65. Two portraits. 3 pieces.

335. OTIS (SAMUEL A., M. O. C.). A. N. S., 1 p. 4to, Dec. 5, 1805, transmitting a resolution of the Senate to the Secretary of the Navy. 2 portraits. All inlaid. 3 pieces.

336. PAINE (THOMAS, Author of "The Age of Reason"). A. L. S., 2 pp. small 4to. Prairial 13 [June 2, 1800]. Portrait by Sandoz. Both inlaid.

* To Citoyen Shipwith. An important and interesting letter, reading in part: "*Letters . . . were to have been sent by the Washington Frigate, which, the postscript says, was to be sent for the purpose of bringing off the American Commissioners.*" The remainder of the letter deals with the defeat of the Prussians at Zurick, the movements of the Russians and Austrians, the failure of the expedition to Holland; and mentions John Adams as pompously calling away the commissioners.

337. PARKMAN (FRANCIS). A. L. S., 2 pp. 16mo. Jamaica Plain, October 19, 1870. Portrait; both inlaid.

* To Mr. Underwood, regarding a selection to be made from his works, etc.

338. PARTRIDGE (GEORGE, M. O. C.). A. L. S., Dec. 11, 1784; A. L. S., Duxbury, March 9, 1789; A. D. S., 1793. 2 portraits. Together 4 pieces, 3 inlaid.

339. PATERSON (JOHN, Major-Gen. in the Revolution). A. N. S., 1 p. folio (inlaid), Lenox, Feb. 25, 1787. To Gen. Lincoln. On addressed portion of a letter from Col. Ashley to Maj. Gen. Patterson; the note relates to the same.

340. PATTERSON (ROBERT, Major-Gen. in the Mexican War). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to. Vera Cruz, Oct. 27, 1847. To Robt. Walker, Secy. of the Treasury. Marked "Private and Unofficial." A long letter setting forth his grievances against the Commander in Chief, whom he claims hampered his movements and disregarded his rank by favoring junior officers. With a copy of one of his letters of protest to the commander. 2 pieces, inlaid.

341. PAYNE (JOHN HOWARD). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. No date (inlaid). Portrait. 2 pieces.

* To Thomas Ritchie, asking him to help out a singer by buying tickets.

342. PEABODY (GEN. NATHANIEL, Continental Congressman). A. L. Signed with initials, March, 1792; D. S. Nov. 22, 1777. Both inlaid.

343. PENN (JOHN, Colonial Governor of Pa.). D. S., 1 p. oblong folio. Phila., 1763. Deed granted for tract of land in Newcastle, Kent and Sussex Counties to Thomas Taquett. Autograph and seal of John Penn.

344. PENN (JOHN, Colonial Governor of Pa.). Another, as above. Deed granted to Alexander Porter for Tract of Land in the County of Newcastle. Autograph and seal of John Penn.

345. PENN (JOHN, Colonial Governor of Pa.). D. S., 1 p. oblong folio. Phila., 1774. Deed granted for tract of land in Robeson Township, Berks County, to Benjamin Lightfoot. Torn at hinge, mounted.

346. PENN (RICHARD, Lt. Gov. of Pa., 1771-73). A. L. S., 3 pp. folio. Febry 1st, 1801. To Edward Tilghman pleading great financial distress and craving his intercession in having attachment removed. In Penn's handwriting throughout.

347. PERCIVAL (JAMES G.). Autograph Prospectus of a new Weekly Miscellany. 1¼ pp. 4to, signed at the end. Portrait; both inlaid.

348. PHILLIPS (WENDELL, Orator). A. N. S., 1 p. 16mo, Florence, August 29, 1853. Inlaid.

349. PHILLIPS (WILLIAM, British Maj.-Gen. in the Revolution). L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Cambridge, June 20, 1778. To Maj. Gen. Wm. Heath. (Slightly stained.)

* Gen. Phillips was in charge of Burgoyne's troops after their surrender and the sailing of Burgoyne for England. This letter to the American commander is in regard to supplies for the feeding of these troops.

350. PIERCE (JOHN, Paymaster-General in the Revolution). L. S., 1 p. 4to (inlaid). West Point, Jan. 4, 1784. To Col. Joseph Ward, regarding allowance for Rations, the Commissary of Prisoners, etc.

351. PIKE (ZEBULON M., Explorer, and Brig.-Gen. in the War of 1812). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to. Plattsburgh, Jan. 12, 1813. To Col. Learned, a military report. Inlaid, with a portrait.

* Gen. Pike was killed three months later.

352. PINCKNEY (GEN. CHARLES COTESWORTH). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 4to. The Hague, July 21, 1797.

* To Mr. John Lusac, on political matters.

353. PINCKNEY (THOMAS, Maj.-Gen., Diplomatist, and Gov. of South Carolina). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Charleston, June 7, 1815. To John Vaughan, thanking him for some books and inviting him to spend the coming winter in the south. With 2 portraits. Inlaid.

354. PITKIN (WILLIAM, Jurist, Revolutionary leader). 20 Shilling Connecticut and 20 Dollar Continental notes signed by Pitkin; A. D. S. 1782. 3 pieces, all inlaid.

355. POINDEXTER (GEORGE, Senator from Miss. 1830-35). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Ashwood, Oct. 10, 1817. To Gov. David Holmes of Miss. asking for his credentials and notifying him of his departure for Washington.

* Poindexter was Mississippi's first representative in Congress. Inlaid.

356. POLITICIANS OF ALABAMA AND ARKANSAS. A. L. S., H. W. Hilliard, M. C. Wash. 1846, to Geo. Bancroft; A. L. S., J. L. M. Curry, Minister to Spain, 1859; A. L. S., Edward S. Dargan, M. C. 1846; Edward Cross, M. C. 1841; A. L. S., C. R. Breckenridge, Minister to Austria, etc., 1885. With 4 portraits. Together 9 pieces.

357. POOR (ENOCH, Brig.-Gen. in the Revolution). A. D. S., 2 pp. 4to. 1774. Bill for Dr. William Elliot, his Account with Enoch Poor; D. S., 1 p. folio. Exeter, N. H., Sept. 11, 1773, Capt. Elliphalet Ladd's Deed for House and Land, to Josiah Ladd. Witnessed by Enoch Poor. 2 pieces.

358. POORE (ENOCH, Brig.-Gen. in the Revolution). D. S., 2 pp. folio (inlaid). N. p., n. d. (written between Feb. 21, 1777, and Sept. 8, 1780). To the Honble. the Council and House of Representatives for the State of New Hampshire. Petition for Arms: "*The absolute necessity of having Troops well arm'd and Accoutred induces me to prefer this Petition.*"

359. PORTSMOUTH, N. H. Petition of the Merchants and Traders of the Town of Portsmouth to the Assembly of New Hampshire urging that a commercial treaty be made with Great Britain at once, as: "The situation of our trade and commerce is very critical and alarming." 2 pp. folio, inlaid.

Portsmouth, n. d. [1783]

* Signed by 55 prominent citizens, merchants, traders, government and state officials, soldiers, etc., of Portsmouth, including John Langdon (M. O. C., Chief Justice), Samuel Storer, David Folsom, John Wentworth, Jr. (M. O. C.), Wm. Merriis, Nathaniel Adams, Gen. Wm. Whipple (Revolutionary soldier, M. O. C.), Robert Parker, Gen. Nathaniel Folsom (M. O. C.), etc.

360. POWNALL (THOMAS, Governor of Mass., 1756-60). D. S., 1 p. small 4to. January 9, 1760.

361. PRESCOTT (WILLIAM H.). A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo. Tuesday, no year. Not addressed. Portrait; both inlaid.

362. PRESIDENTS PRO TEM. OF THE U. S. SENATE. A. L. S. of Andrew Gregg, 1 p. Aug. 19, 1825; A. L. S. of John Gaillard, 1 p. Jan. 24, 1818; A. L. S. of John Pope, 1 p. March 4, 1842; A. L. S. of James Barbour, 2 pp. Jan. 3, 1825. Together 4 pieces, inlaid.

363. PRESIDENTS PRO TEM. OF THE U. S. SENATE. A. L. S. of Wm. Bingham, 1 p. Dec. 3, 1797; A. L. S. of Theodore Sedgwick, 1 p. Feb. 19, 1794; A. D. S. of John Laurence, 1 p. Feb. 23, 1796; A. L. S. of Uriah Tracy, 1 p. Feb. 6, 1794; and 2 portraits. Together 6 pieces. Inlaid.

364. PRESIDENTS PRO TEM. OF THE U. S. SENATE. A. L. S. of Joseph Anderson, 2 pp. Sept. 9, 1823; A. L. S. (with initials) of S. Smith, 1 p. Nov. 2, 1803; A. L. S. of Stephen R. Bradley, 1½ pp. Oct. 6, 1788; and a portrait. Together 4 pieces, inlaid.

365. PROMINENT AMERICANS. Signatures of Rutherford B. Hayes, Chester A. Arthur, Hannibal Hamlin, James G. Blaine, G. M. Dallas, Edward Livingston, L. P. Morton, A. L. S. by Schuyler Colfax, and others. Together 22 pieces.

366. PROMINENT STATESMEN. A. L. S. of Littleton W. Tazewell, 1 p. Feb. 26, 1826; A. L. S. of Hugh L. White, 1 p. Dec. 23, 1824; Signature of William R. King on envelope; and 3 portraits. Together 6 pieces, inlaid.

367. PROMINENT STATESMEN. L. S. of Samuel L. Southard, 1 p. March 19, 1825; L. S. by Willie P. Mangum, 1 p. Jan. 21, 1841; A. L. S. of D. R. Atchinson, 1 p., n. d.; A. L. S. of J. D. Bright, 1½ pp. Oct. 3, 1858; and 2 portraits. Together 6 pieces. Inlaid.

368. PROMINENT STATESMEN. A. L. S. James M. Mason, 1 p. Nov. 15, 1834; A. N. S. of Ben Fitzpatrick, 1 p. Jan. 30, 1860; A. L. S. of Solomon Foote, 2 pp. May 19, 1862; A. L. S. of Dan'l Clark, 1 p. Jan. 15, 1846; and others, including 7 portraits. Together 16 pieces, inlaid.

369. PULASKI (C., Count, Polish Patriot). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. Dorchester (S. C.), May 15, 1779. To Gen. (Benj.) Lincoln.

* Interesting letter regarding movements of cavalry: "*I just know Larnt the Enimey has Crost over to James Island and has Burnt at Ashly ferry several boats and a house. I have sent a part of my Cavalry in the Rare of them . . . if I was sirting I could be of aney service to General Moultry, whould pursue them, but it whould not be shown for me to re enter to far, for the Enemy whould Return on me . . .*"

370. PUTNAM (ISRAEL, Major-Gen. in the Revolution). D. S., 1 p. folio (inlaid), Hartford, Jan. 6, 1759. Col. Eleazer Fitch's Bond to the Gov. and Company of the Colony of Connecticut, as Paymaster for a "Company of Foot Souldiers" in the Campaign against the French in Canada. Signed by Eleazer Fitch and Israel Putnam. Witnessed by John Chester and Charles Whiting.

371. PUTNAM (ISRAEL, Major-Gen. in the Revolution). A. N. S., 1 p. 4to (inlaid), Charlestown, Dec. 5, 1772. Receipt for "*three Dollars,*" from Lieut. Saml. Hunt, entitling the latter to a Grant of Land near the Mississippi River, "*Attained from the Crown By Major General P. Lyman.*"

372. PUTNAM (RUFUS, Brig.-Gen. in the Revolution). A. D. S., 1 p. oblong 12mo (inlaid), Marietta (O.), Oct. 15, 1810.

* To Benj. Ives Gilman. Note for \$100. Signed by Rufus Putnam, Judson Guitteau and Joshua Shipman as Trustees for the First Religious Society in Marietta. *With portrait of Rufus Putnam.* 2 pieces.

373. QUITMAN (JOHN A., Maj.-Gen. in the Mexican War, and Gov. of Miss.). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 4to, Monmouth, April 24, 1832. To Governor Scott, accepting the appointment to the commission for revising the prison system of the state. With a portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

374. RANDALL (JAMES RYDER). Autograph Verse of "Maryland! My Maryland!" 8 lines and signature on an 8vo sheet of paper; inlaid.

375. RANDOLPH (JOHN, OF ROANOKE). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Wash., Jan. 9, 1820.

376. REID (WHITELAW, Journalist and Statesman). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, May, 1878; Autograph signature on card; a number of woodcut portraits. 14 pieces.

377. REVOLUTIONARY PETITION to the Executive Council of Pennsylvania made by Elizabeth Petit for a passport to New York. Endorsed by James Lovell (M. O. C.), John Jones (famous physician who attended Washington and Franklin), Gouverneur Morris (Statesman), and Alexander Dougall. 3 pp. folio. Phila., Feb. 15, 1781. Inlaid.

378. REYNOLDS (JOHN, First Colonial Governor of Georgia). D. S., 1 p. folio (inlaid), April 4, 1755, to the Surveyors General. Warrant for survey; D. S., 2 pp. folio, June 12, 1755. Administrator's Warrant. 2 pieces (both somewhat torn).

379. RHODE ISLAND MEMBERS OF OLD CONGRESS, Etc. Ezekial Cornell, D. S., 1777; J. Gardner, D. S., 1760; William Bradford, A. N. S., 1777; Pelig Arnold, signature, 1779, portrait; Timothy Edwards, A. L. S., 1776; N. Cushing, signature; John Pickering, D. S., 1785; Geo. Atkinson, A. L. S., 1780. Together 9 pieces, nearly all inlaid.

380. RHODE ISLAND MEMBERS OF OLD CONGRESS, Etc. Peter Phillips, A. N. S. 1777, D. S. 1784; Paul Mumford, D. S., 1786; Nathan Miller, A. D. S., 1777; Thomas Holden (soldier), A. L. S. 1778, D. S. 1779; Jonathan Hazard, signature on 40 shillings, Rhode Island money; Silvester Gardner, D. S. 1782, and portrait. Together 9 pieces. All inlaid.

381. RILEY (JAMES WHITCOMB). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Indianapolis, February 15, 1890. Inlaid.

* To Mr. Stoddard, about his health and the trouble with his lecture manager.

382. RINGGOLD (THOMAS, Member of Stamp Act Congress). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Chester Town, Novr. 3rd, 1760. Addressed to his business agent, Samuel Galloway. (Small hole in centre.)

383. RINGGOLD (THOMAS). D. S., 2 pp. folio. August 4, 1772. Signed as witness in two places.

384. RIPLEY (ELEAZAR W., Maj.-Gen., distinguished in the War of 1812). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 4to. New Orleans, March 8, 1828. To Gen. Henry A. S. Dearborn, introducing Edward Morse. Inlaid.

385. RIVES (WILLIAM CABELL, Diplomat). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Castle Hill, Nov. 27, 1834. Inlaid.

* To Gov. Dickinson, asking him to appoint a midshipman.

386. RIVINGTON (JAMES, Early American Journalist). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. New York, Dec. 8, 1774. Business letter relating to book selling (margin torn); D. S. Oct. 13, 1794; and two portraits. 4 pieces.

387. ROCHAMBEAU (J. B. DONATIEN DE VIMEUR DE, French Marshal; served as general in the American War of Revolution). L. S., 2½ pp. 4to. Williamsburgh, June 24, 1782. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces (2 inlaid).

* An interesting letter, addressed to Benjamin Harrison, Governor of Virginia. "*The circumstances requiring that the corps of troops under my command should march towards the North, I have the honour to acquaint your Excellency that in three days the army will begin to move. Your Excellency is too sensible of the consequences that must result from the French navy and American artillery that stay behind at York, and the French artillery at West Point being protected by some troops, not to make the State furnish a corps of 1000 men to defend Hampton and York. . . .*"

388. ROCHAMBEAU (J. B. DONATIEN DE VIMEUR, A. L. S. C. R. Breckenridge, Minister to Austria, etc., 1885. Lady acknowledging receipt of her letter and telling that he will be pleased to comply with her request. 1 p. 4to (pasted on cardboard). Milan, 14 Vendémiaire, Year IX.

389. ROCHAMBEAU (J. B. DONATIEN DE VIMEUR DE, French Marshal). Military order signed. 1 p. 12mo. Strasbourg, Sept. 7, 1789. With 3 portraits. 4 pieces (inlaid).

SECRET TRANSACTIONS OF CONTINENTAL CONGRESS.

390. ROOT (JESSE, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Coventry, Jan. 2, 1819, to Hon. S. Gilbert, inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

* An interesting episode in the relations of France and the U. S. before their alliance. "*I observe in the Currant the Claim of Beaumarchais is before Congress in favor of his heirs, I being a member of Congress in 1778 would state some facts that come within my knowledge. The King of France being in favour of the revolution of these Colonies, before the treaty of alliance, sent the supplies for which this claim is made under cover of a mercantile transaction of which Beaumarchais was the Constituted Agent, and the business to be transacted for the Crown under cover of his name. . . . This was to be kept a profound secret. . . . After this the Committee of Foreign Affairs appointed Thomas Paine their secretary who was a flaming Whig and wrote much, he published in one of the newspapers the grand present we had received from the King of France. . . . This paper went to England and excited strong feelings towards the King of France. . . . He sent to Congress for them to vindicate his character. . . . Congress was in great perplexity what to do, but nothing short of a direct contradiction of the account published in the paper would be adequate, and Congress was obliged to pass a Resolution that the account in the paper . . . was a falsehood," etc.*

391. ROSS (JAMES, Senator, credited with ending the Whiskey Insurrection). A. L. S., 1½ pp. folio, Pittsburgh, March 30, 1804. To Gen. Jonathan Dayton. With a portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

392. SARTAIN (JOHN, Artist). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Philadelphia, July 19, 185-. Inlaid.

* To John Rand, regarding portraits.

393. SAXE (JOHN G.). A. N. S., 1 p. 8vo. No place or date; Subscribed by Mrs. E. Oakes Smith, to whom the letter is written. Portrait; both inlaid.

394. SCAMMELL (ALEXANDER, Col. in the Revolution). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio (torn in folds). Nov. 30, 1768. To his Mother.

* Written while at Harvard, refers to his mother's trials and sufferings and to his Aunt's marriage: "*They do actually say is a going to get married. But to whom? why a man that can scarcely go alone, without Health, Beauty, or Riches.*"

395. SCAMMELL (ALEXANDER). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Kingston, Oct. 23, 1769. To his Mother. Refers to his leaving the Kingston school and going to Plymouth, and to the manner of engaging school-masters.

396. SCAMMELL (ALEXANDER). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Kingston (Mass.), Aug. 8, 1769. To his mother. With copy of the same. 2 pieces.

* Scammell graduated from Harvard in 1769 and in the fall of the same year taught school at Kingston; the above letter is the first written from there and gives an account of his surroundings, his boarding place, etc.

397. SCAMMELL (ALEXANDER). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Feb. 4, 1770; A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. (April 29, 1770; A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to (Early part of 1771). 3 pieces.

* All addressed to his mother, from Plymouth, Mass., relating to his teaching school.

398. SCAMMELL (ALEXANDER). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Berwick (Me.), Jan. 3, 1772. To his mother; A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Portsmouth (N. H.), May 15, 1772. To his brother. 2 pieces.

* Scammell was employed by the Government at this time in surveying land and timber for the royal-navy; both the above letters refer to his work.

399. SCAMMELL (ALEXANDER). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to (New York, early part of 1776). To his brother, Dr. Scammell.

* "*After a very fatiguing and merry march, we arrived at New York, the tenth of April. A very elegant City. But deserted by the Tories. . . . Our men are billeted in very elegant Houses. . . . I expect to set out for Canada, with Gen. Sullivan and six Regts. under his Command . . . we have got our works in great Forwardness here and a fine train of Artillery. New York will soon be rendered almost impregnable.*"

400. SCAMMELL (ALEXANDER). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Albany, Aug. 18, 1777. To his brother, Dr. Samuel Scammell. With Address (worn). With copy. 2 pieces.

* An exceedingly interesting letter, relating to the movements of the Northern Army under Gen. Gates, after the evacuation of Albany, by Gen. Burgoyne. "*Genl. Gates is expected in Albany this Day—which I nothing doubt will give new Spirits to our Troops. We shall soon I hope be able to face right about and drive Burgoyne in turn. Our army at Fort Stanwix upon Mohawk River, has obtained a very signal Victory over the enemy, after a very bloody engagement. . . . Gen. Stark has attacked a large Body of the Enemy at Bennington, and by Express just arrived has taken four brass field pieces—3 or 400 prisoners.*"

401. SCAMMELL (ALEXANDER). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Camp Valley Forge, April 8, 1778.

* To his brother, Dr. Samuel Scammell. Introducing Capt. Sullivan and writes of the army's prospects: "*our Prospect at present under the Smiles of Heaven is very promising—Hope Congress will enable her great Genl., to strike a fatal stroke upon the Enemy this Campaign & that the States will pour in reinforcements to enable him to coope up our blood-thirsty unnatural Foes in Philadelphia.*"

402. SCAMMELL (ALEXANDER). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. [June, 1778?] To his brother, Dr. Samuel Scammell.

* Written soon after the Battle of Monmouth: "*I sincerely rejoice with you on the success of our Arms at Monmouth, the 20th Inst., when the British Army for the 1st time was obliged to run before the southern Army. . . Clinton's Army was weakened by the Battle & Desertions, at least 2000 men, and those the Flower of his Army, many of his best Officers kill'd. . . The british Army and Torries will now look round them very sharp—Hope Heaven will enable us to strike the finishing blow very soon.*"

403. SCAMMELL (ALEXANDER). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to (inlaid). Camp Middle Brook, Dec. 26, 1778. To Miss Naby Bishop.

* At this time, Scammell, a member of Gen. Washington's Military family, writes to Miss Bishop, requesting her hand in marriage: "*The duty of my office is so great & of such a Nature, that I am apprehensive indeed am well assured that His Excellency will not grant me the Indulgence, unless you would generously surmount the suppos'd difficulties which you think lay in your way and condescend to give me your Hand as soon as I arriv'd, in that case the Genl. is possessed with so much Delicacy & generosity, that I am sure he would give me Leave of Absence. . . Generously condescend to promise me you will make me happy in the Nuptial Bands.*"

404. SCAMMELL (ALEXANDER). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Camp Middle Brook, Jan. 3, 1779. To his mother, at Mendon.

* "*I am fix'd in very comfortable winter Quarters. Our army is well cloathed, & have built themselves very comfortable Barracks—the men are likewise very healthy, a very agreeable reverse to last winter. Our prospects are more favorable now than ever.*"

405. SCAMMELL (ALEXANDER). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Sept. 4, 1781. To his nephew, Saml. L. Scammell, Volunteer in a N. H. Regt., exhorting him to be faithful to his duty and suggesting "*the Necessity of your close application to make yourself Master of every part of Duty appertaining to an officer.*"

406. SCOLLARD (CLINTON). Autograph Poem of 6 stanzas of 8 lines each, signed at the end. 2 pp. 8vo; inlaid.

407. SCOTT (CHAS., Brig.-Gen. in the Revolution). D. S., 2 pp. folio, Dec. 26, 1777. Original Muster Roll of Capt. William Croghan's Company of the Eighth Virginia Regiment of Foot, Commanded by Col. Abraham Browman. Signed, and countersigned by Chas. Scott, B. G. *With engraved portrait of Scott.* 2 pieces, both inlaid.

408. SCOTT (GEN. WINFIELD, Commander in Chief of U. S. Army). A. L. S., 1¼ pp. 4to. Elizabethtown, July 14, 1827. To Col. Wm. S. Hamilton, telling of the death of his son, 4 years old. With an inlaid portrait. 2 pieces.

409. SCOTT (GEN. WINFIELD). A. L. S., 5 pp. 12mo. West Point, N. Y., July 23, 1858. To Col. Wm. S. Hamilton; an interesting letter reviewing their long intimate friendship and telling of family affairs. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces, inlaid.

410. SEDGWICK (THEODORE, M. O. C.). A. L. S., Springfield, July 1, 1788. L. S. Sheffield, Apr. 17, 1781, to Col. Wadsworth. With 2 portraits. Together 4 pieces. All inlaid.

411. SEDGWICK (THEODORE, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, N. Y., June 19, 1790, to his daughter. Portrait. Letter inlaid. 2 pieces.

412. SEWALL (SAMUEL, Chief Justice of Mass., 1718-28, "Witchcraft Judge"). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio. Boston, July 12, 1692.

* To John Walley, Esq.: "*— This has been a troublesome day at Boston, the Sessions being for granting of Licenses. Major Hutchinson speaks of starting out tomorrow for Portsmouth,*" etc.

413. SEWARD (WILLIAM H.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Auburn, December 23, 1843. To Cornelius Matthews, regarding the copyright laws; Portrait. Both inlaid.

414. SHARPE (HORATIO, Governor of Maryland). L. S., 2 pp. folio. Annapolis, 20th March, 1763. Relates to the Lancaster Treaty with the Six Nations and containing instructions to forward wampum to the Indians.

415. SHAW (HENRY WHEELER, "Josh Billings"). A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo. Not addressed or dated; A. N. S., 1 p. oblong 12mo. Pokeepsie, Aug. 27, n. y. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

* "*The best time to set a hen, is when the hen is ready.*"
Signed "*Josh Billings, Allminacker.*"

416. SHEPARD (WM., Brig.-Gen. in the Revolution). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to. Northampton (Mass.), 23-99 (1799). To Dwight Foster (Jurist). With address. Regarding the collection of a note.

417. SHILLABER (BENJAMIN P.). Autograph Poem of 13 stanzas, entitled "A Few Feeble Lines." Written on 3 8vo sheets of paper and signed at the end. Inlaid.

418. SHIPPEN (EDWARD, Chief Justice of Pa., 1799-1805). D. S., 1 p. oblong folio. 1764; Indenture signed. Oblong folio. 1771. 2 pieces.

419. SHREVE (ISRAEL, Lieut.-Col. in the Revolution). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio. Camp Valley Forge, March 3, 1778. To his wife.

* Mentions Gen. Maxwell, who "*has Got Leave to go home . . . when the Command of the Brigade falls to me untill his Return;*" also mentions having dined with Gen. Washington and his lady and with Lord Stirling and his lady.

THIRD SESSION

Thursday Afternoon, April 29, 1915, at 2:30 o'clock

LOTS 420-626

A COMPLETE SET OF THE SIGNERS OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.

Referring to his Collections, Mr. Joline wrote in his "Meditations of an Autograph Collector": "No one will ever be as fond of them as I have been and at no distant day they will be scattered among the bidders at the inevitable auction sale, which awaits all collections save only those consigned to perpetual burial in some library. . . . I trust they may come under the protecting care of a true collector, a real antiquary—no mere bargain-hunter, no 'snapper up of unconsidered trifles' but one endowed with the capacity to appreciate whatsoever things are worthy of the affection of the lover of letters and of history."

AUTOGRAPH LETTERS SIGNED (40); AUTOGRAPH DOCUMENTS SIGNED (5); AUTOGRAPH LETTER (1); LETTERS SIGNED (2); DOCUMENTS SIGNED (6); SIGNATURES (2), forming a complete set, including the signatures of Gwinnett and Lynch. Eight are "1776" letters, including the excessively rare South Carolina delegates, Joseph Hewes and William Hooper, the latter (written to Hewes) being of such length and historical importance as to make it almost unique; and fifteen additional are "War Letters" written between 1775 and 1783.

There are also documents signed by the entire Marine Committee, 1776 (Hancock, Hooper, Lee, Lewis, Morris, Whipple, and Walton), all signers, and the Naval Committee, 1775 (John Adams, Hewes, and Hopkins, signers, Deane, etc.)

420. ADAMS (SAMUEL, Signer from Massachusetts). A. L. S., folio, Boston, Nov. 8, 1784, with leaf of address (inlaid) to John Avery.

* To the Secretary of Congress, declining his election as a delegate, on account of the precarious state of his health. Endorsed with another signature of Adams and of S. A. Otis.

421. ADAMS (JOHN, Signer from Massachusetts). A. L. S., 4to, inlaid, Paris, Dec. 24, 1782. To M. Dumas.

* "*We cannot say whether we are to have Peace or not. I wish the definitive Treaty were signed or the Negotiations broken off that I may return to you.*" He likewise asks for a copy of Pownall's "*Pensées sur la Revolution.*"

Adams arrived in Paris at the end of October, 1782, to arrange the terms of Peace with Great Britain.

SIGNERS—Continued.

422. BARTLETT (JOSIAH, Signer from New Hampshire). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Philadelphia, October 27, 1778. The signature has been inserted. Marked "Copy of a letter to John Langdon." Second leaf inlaid. Langdon was the first presiding officer of the Senate of the United States.

* An interesting letter on the French alliance. He writes that Britain seems to believe that the States have acted contrary to their Constitution in making the alliance, but the States must make it evident that the alliance is a fact or Britain will never recognize their Independence so long as there is the slightest hope of subduing them. He suggests that resolutions be passed by the States approving the alliance.

Bartlett was the first man to give his vote for the Declaration and the second to sign it.

423. BRAXTON (CARTER, Signer from Virginia). Unusually long A. L. S., 5 pp. 4to, West Point, Nov. 1, 1777.

* While the greater part of this long letter relates to business affairs, the disposal of cotton, sugar and tobacco, yet national prosperity was so entirely dependent upon the outcome of the war, that the historical parts of the letter are unusually interesting. Although Burgoyne had suffered his second defeat on October 7, the news has been contradicted: "*Your contradiction to the acc't we had rec'd of Burgoyne's total overthrow gave us great uneasiness—the Governor & Council had ordered a day set apart for Thanksgiving on this great occasion. . . . We had also been taught to believe that Phila'a was also in our Possession & that Howe was meditating a flight, wh. it seems also proves false. . . . Your high prices for goods tends to ruin our Cause—if such prices and exorbitant demands are made it will certainly soon draw down the Vengeance of the Legislature & the People too; probably all our Money & Credit will end as the Mississippi Scheme did and then the Tyrant of Britain will lord it over us without controul. Let us be content to receive moderate rewards for our Labours and recollect that the People who ultimately pay these Prices are the poor soldiers & officers who are fighting for us & exposing their lives while we are trading and growing Rich.*"

424. CARROLL OF CARROLLTON (CHARLES, Signer from Maryland). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Annapolis, June 6, 1783; the leaf of address to Wm. Cooke, inlaid.

* A very fine letter on the value of silence. An act just passed militated against the practice of law by Englishmen, even though they had taken the oath: "*I am sure that when men's resentments have somewhat abated they will see the pernicious tendency of this or any similar Act.*" He advises his correspondent to drop his practice for a year or so.

425. CHASE (SAMUEL, Signer from Maryland). A. L. S., 4to, inlaid, Balt., Aug. 19, 1806. Personal, to his daughter at Ball Town Springs.

426. CLARK (ABRAHAM, Signer from New Jersey). Short A. D. S., 4to, Apl. 18, 1776, inlaid. Warrant for payment for Arms and Military Store "for the use of this Province"; also signed by A. J. Dunham.

SIGNERS—Continued.

427. CLYMER (GEORGE, Signer from Pennsylvania). Long A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Roxborough, Apl. 2, 1779. To a lady. Inlaid.

* Very fine "war letter": "I hope, however, that as England must be as tired of the War as ourselves, and is likely to have numerous Enemies that she will be compelled ["from necessity" changed to] in Time to make Pride give way to Necessity and allow us our Independence. . . . Our own affairs do not seem to be in a very good train—The Constitutionals prevail and the great ones among themselves will keep their power untill they have convinced all Mankind that they have neither Sense nor Virtue enough to govern a Horde of Tartars. And as to the Constitution itself 'tis so shattered and battered but its friends as hardly to be known again by its makers," etc.

428. ELLERY (WILLIAM, Signer from Rhode Island). Long A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Newport, Dec. 12, 1798 (slightly damaged, with the loss of a few words).

* On the interpretation of the law respecting the licensing of vessels bound from one port to another in the same district of the U. S.

429. FLOYD (WM., Signer from New York). Short A. D. S., 4to, inlaid, Albany, Aug. 2, 1788. Official military document.

430. FRANKLIN (BENJAMIN, Signer from Pennsylvania). Early A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Phila. Oct. 25, 1750. To Dr. Samuel Johnson, giving ideas on the conduct of an English School, with the latter's draft of reply on the third leaf (initialled). Published in Smyth's "Life & Writings," Vol. III, page 20. Resumé of the letter written in a later hand on the leaf of address.

* "I return your Noetica as you desired that you may add or alter what you think fit before it goes to the Press. . . . The Trustees have put it on me, as I first mov'd the English Education here, to sketch out the idea of the English School; for which I am indeed very unfit, having neither been educated myself (except as a Tradesman) nor ever Concern'd in Educating others. However I have done something towards it which I now enclose to you," etc.; followed by an outline of his plan. Dr. Johnson's reply states that no one would suppose the plan to be sketched out by a Tradesman, and offers a few suggestions.

431. GERRY (ELBRIDGE, Signer from Massachusetts). A. L. S., 4to, inlaid, Phila., May 21, 1776, to his brother.

* On business transactions with his brother, in which he mentions Capt. St. Clair (no doubt Arthur St. Clair) and closes "As We have a prospect of War on every side I think it Advisable for yourself and Brother to send your Wives and Children into ye Country and yourselves to continue at Marblehead while ye same can be defended."

432. GWINNETT (BUTTON, Signer from Georgia). Cut signature. Inlaid.

* THE SIGNATURE OF BUTTON GWINNETT, WITH THAT OF THOMAS LYNCH, JR. (see No. 448), ARE THE TWO RAREST SIG-

SIGNERS—Continued.

NATURES OF THE SIGNERS OF THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, AND THE FOUNDATION STONES OF A SET. This signature came from the collection of Charles C. Jones, Jr., of Georgia, the well-known historian, and has the following note in his autograph: "*This signature of Gwinnett, as I am credibly informed, was detached from a memorial signed by a number of the leading citizens of the town of Sunbury, in St. John's Parish, Georgia, in 1772, commending an applicant for appointment as collector of that port. Charles C. Jones, Jr.*"

This is probably one of the last Signers secured by Mr. Joline, as in his "Meditations" he remarks that he had not then succeeded in getting a Gwinnett signature: "*It is sad to behold that vacant space which should be filled by a Button Gwinnett. I am patiently waiting for Danforth to find some Gwinnetts in hiding somewhere in Georgia.*"

433. HALL (LYMAN, Signer from Georgia). A. L. S., 2 pp. small 4to, Stratfield, Aug. 9, 1750. To Ezra Stiles (then a young divine of twenty preaching to the Housatonic Indians at Stockbridge), who had been his fellow student at Yale. Hall did not move to Georgia until 1752.

* Very amusing youthful letter: "*As y'r alive Tom Trundle avers upon his Life (wh. Indeed isn't of much importance) that he saw a Glow-Worm fly w'th Expanded Wings & Raging tail, thro' ye whole Sinuous Curvetures of ye American Colonies, viz. Connec't, Hampsh'r Rhode is', Boston &c & all old France via Windsor—the phenomenon threatens ye Extinction of ye Sun.*" Later he apologises for this levity, says there is no news: "*You have seen, I suppose, Mr. Dickinson, in his last Reply,*" etc.

434. HANCOCK (JOHN, Signer from Massachusetts.) A. D. S., folio, "In Congress, Novem'r 30'th 1775." As President of the Congress. Inlaid.

* "*Resolved, That the Money lately order'd be forwarded with all possible Expedition to General Washington, that he may be enabled to pay such Soldiers as will Reenlist for the succeeding Year, their Wages for the months of October, November & December,*" etc. Interesting as showing that the Colonials did not expect the war to be a long one.

435. HARRISON (BENJAMIN, Signer from Virginia). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Richmond, Dec. 24, 1780, second leaf inlaid.

* A fine historical letter bearing on the defense of Virginia during the last years of the War of the Revolution. "*I am honor'd by the Assembly of this State to lay before Congress, the French Ambassador, and the General, the state of the Southern War, to inform them of our wants, and our expectation of assistance. . . . Our Assembly are straining every nerve to send you a reputable body of men, to cloth them well, and to lay in the necessary stock of provisions and I have my hopes that we shall succeed in all these particulars,*" etc.

436. HART (JOHN, Signer from New Jersey). L. S., 4to, Princeton, Sept. 2, 1776. To Samuel Morris, Chairman of the Committee of Safety, Pennsylvania.

* Refusing to allow exemptions to persons employed in "Manufacturing Entrenching Tools and carrying on Salt Works in New Jersey without payment of a fine."

SIGNERS—Continued.

437. HEWES (JOSEPH, Signer from North Carolina). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Phila., May 31, 1776. Full letter sheet to Thos. Cushing.

*“I have seen a letter directed to my Colleague Mr. Hooper from Brush Hill near Boston (saying) my friend Hooper’s Mother is in danger of suffering. . . . I have been told she had £500 sterling settled upon her during life & that it was in the hands of Mr. Irwin of Boston who I understand went off with the King’s Troops and carried this money with him. I hope Irwin has left some Estate that will satisfy that worthy old lady for any demands she may have against it. I must also beg the favour of you to see that she gets into some proper place . . . and be assured you cannot lay a greater obligation on your friend Hooper.” Wm. Hooper was also a signer from North Carolina. Hewes died in 1779 before the close of the Revolution and his letters are very rare.

438. HEYWARD (THOMAS, Jr., Signer from S. Carolina). A. D. S., Charlestown, July 2, 1771. Mounted and very slightly defective. Writ.

* Sent to Congress, as was Thomas Lynch, as a substitute for his Father.

439. HOOPER (WILLIAM, Signer from North Carolina). To JOSEPH HEWES, SIGNER FROM THE SAME STATE. A NINE-PAGE AUTOGRAPH LETTER SIGNED, WITH THE ORIGINAL COVER AND SEAL, PHILADELPHIA, OCTOBER 27, 1776, SENT BY THE HAND OF JOHN PENN (ALSO A SIGNER FROM CAROLINA), and so noted on the cover in Hooper’s handwriting.

* A LETTER OF SUCH LENGTH AND IMPORTANCE BRINGING INTO ASSOCIATION ALL THREE OF THE NORTH CAROLINA SIGNERS IS PRACTICALLY UNKNOWN IN THE AUCTION ROOM. Mr. Joline writes in his “Meditations” (page 301): “One of the difficult signers is Joseph Hewes and another William Hooper of the same state—Hewes was a member of the Naval Committee and Hooper was a member of what is known as the Marine Committee.”

Mr. Hooper begins with the disappointment, he is not to be able to get home to his family as he understands Howe is preparing to move South as soon as winter begins: “But I have still a duty superiour to all these, which supersedes every tie of private affection and every connection in publick life that is not essential to the salvation to the liberties of America. We are upon the verge of that important moment which tho’ it may not decide, yet must have a very important influence upon the state of these colonies in the future struggle for their liberties. Gen. Washington at the head of an army of 25,000, Howe perhaps with a number not inferior to him, at half a mile’s distance from each other, and in expectation every instant of a general action when the stake they fight for are the liberties of millions living and unborn.” He warns Hewes that the Colonies must expect reverses and that Congress must have full powers and energy and that “the Honour is empty unaccompanied by the fatigues which attend it.

. . . . Mr. Penn will inform you of the check we have received at the Lakes, it is unfortunate but not dishonourable & even our enemies do us the justice to confess that they never saw examples of more determined heroism. Every moment we

SIGNERS—Continued.

expect an attack at Ticonderoga. We shall I hope & trust play a winning game and repair our late loss.

I enclose you the Constitutions of several States for the speculation of yourself and friends. That of Pennsylvania. . . . has since made its solemn exit in this City. . . . The Monster which they called a Government has expired with the political existence of those who created it. . . . The Constitution of the Jerseys has its full energy and gives general satisfaction—That of Delaware is much commended," etc.

440. HOPKINS (STEPHEN, Signer from Rhode Island). A. L. S., 4to, inlaid, Providence, Aug. 2, 1755. The signature inserted.

* On the defeat and death of Braddock: "*This Moment I rec'd a letter &c from Gov'r Delancey enclosing the Copy of one from Capt. Orme giving an account of the Defeat and Death of Gen'l Braddock, and many of his Officers and men. This is an Event of so much consequence to all the Colonys that I thought it my Duty to send it to you by Express. . . . I shall immediately call our Gen'l Assembly together and recommend to them in the strongest Manner the doing everything within their Power toward repairing this unhappy Loss,*" etc.

441. HOPKINSON (FRANCIS, Signer from New Jersey). A. L. S., to Benjamin Franklin, folio, Oct. 18, 1782. Two words defective.

* Franklin, Jay and Adams (whom he mentions) were on the Peace Commission with Great Britain. He writes of Franklin's Philosophical apparatus, and mentions sending him a poem he wrote to save the trees in Philadelphia from being cut down.

"*You mentioned an Electrical Battery which you said was in the hands of Mr. Coombe. I have at last got the Battery and find five of the Bottles broke. All your Philosophical Apparatus in my hands hath been carefully preserved & shall be delivered at any Time in good Order to your or Mr. Bache's order.*"

442. HUNTINGTON (SAMUEL, Signer from Connecticut). A. L. S., folio, inlaid, Norwich, July 2, 1785.

* On a prospective visit from relatives.

443. JEFFERSON (THOMAS, Signer from Virginia). Long A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Paris, June 1, 1789, to John Trumbull in London; leaf of address inlaid. Time-stained and with a small repair.

* Offering the painter a position on his staff as Minister to France, where, with Franklin and Adams, he was arranging commercial treaties: "*Dr. Franklin's departure produced another commission to me to remain here indefinitely, tho' I do not propose to be very long in any office, yet as long as I remain in any I believe I shall prefer the present one.*" He asks Trumbull to send him Sterne's "*Sentimental Journey*" and others of his works.

444. LEE (FRANCIS LIGHTFOOT, Signer from Virginia). A. L. S., 3 pp. folio, Menokin, July 19, 1774. The second leaf inlaid.

* To his brother, Arthur Lee, in London, joint agent with Franklin to represent the Assembly. In regard to settlements

SIGNERS—Continued.

for tobacco, he writes "*I think you w'd soon receive what is due but this can't be expected while our dispute with G. Britain lasts. . . . Inclosed you have the last Virg'a paper I have rec'd. All America is going on in nearly the same tract. We all seem inclined to pay for the tea destroyed at Boston, to convince the world that no private injury, no insult to the British, was intended, but to prevent the establishment of a precedent, destructive of our Liberty. What do you think of it?*" etc. Lee's autograph is rare in any form, but particularly scarce in historical letters.

445. LEE (RICHARD HENRY, Signer from Virginia). A. L. S., 4to, inlaid, Trenton, Dec. 14, 1784. To Col. Wm. Duer, on a resolution before Congress.

* This was the Continental Congress which had assembled in Trenton, N. J., on Nov. 1.

446. LEWIS (FRANCIS, Signer from New York). A. L. S., folio, N. Y., July 14, 1744, to a lawyer, on the conduct of a case. (A slight damage affects one word.) The second leaf inlaid.

* Lewis signed the Declaration in 1776, was one of the N. Y. Committee of 100, and on several Army and Finance Committees.

447. LIVINGSTON (PHILIP, Signer from New York). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1770, the leaf of address inlaid.

* Affectionate personal letter to his daughter. Livingston died while attending Congress in 1778, and his letters are among the rarest of the Signers.

448. LYNCH (THOMAS, Jr., Signer from S. Carolina). Autograph signature "T. Lynch, Jr." written on the back of an engraved frontispiece to "The Tragedies of Sophocles from the Greek," London, 1759.

* THIS AND THE AUTOGRAPH OF BUTTON GWINNETT ARE, AS IS WELL KNOWN, THE TWO RAREST AUTOGRAPHS OF THE SIGNERS OF THE DECLARATION.

The genuine autographs of Thomas Lynch, Jr., probably number less than twenty-five and most of them are signatures only. Old collections of letters and books have been rummaged over so industriously that it is almost a certainty that no others will be discovered. Mr. Joline gives an account of this signature in his "*Meditations of an Autograph Collector.*" After saying that if he had known how difficult it was to obtain Lynch, Gwinnett, and other Southern Signers he would have begun his collecting some years before, he remarks that he now can only exclaim, "*Oh, that I had lived before I was born.*" . . . The Lynch "*is a full signature, written on the back of the frontispiece of a large quarto volume entitled 'The Tragedies of Sophocles from the Greek.'*" . . . I myself detached the sheet from the book, as there was another but less satisfactory signature on the title-page, and I was obliged to take my choice. The book came from the Pringles, of Charleston, and was part of the Lynch library."

SIGNERS—Continued.

449. McKEAN (THOMAS, Signer from Maryland). A. L. S., 4to, Lancaster, Penn., Feb. 1, 1804. Inlaid.

* To the Governor of Virginia, that George McDougal and Elizabeth Becom had been apprehended and would be turned over to the State of Virginia.

450. MIDDLETON (ARTHUR, Signer from S. Carolina). D. S., Nov. 20, 1782. Inlaid, and slightly defective in bottom margin.

* Treasury order of the State. Signed also by J. Rutledge and David Ramsay.

451. MORRIS (LEWIS, Signer from New York). Abram and Jas. Leggett, Aaron Hunt and others. D. S., by these five patriots, 4to, inlaid, Sept. 5, 1790, on damages done a farm "during the late War with Great Britain, while occupied by Solomon Fowler, an Officer in the British Army," etc.

452. MORRIS (ROBERT, Signer from Pennsylvania). A. L. S., 4to, Feb. 18, 1799, no place, to John Nicholson. Inlaid.

* Apparently written when in prison, where he was placed for debt after the failure of his speculations in the East India and China Trade. He speaks of enclosing a copy he has made of a chapter in the Bible "Visitation," which he thinks analagous to his case and Nicholson's.

"Why may not the Lord in whom we trust, do for us in these days what he did for Job and others in the 'old times and the times before them.'"

453. MORTON (JOHN, Signer from Pennsylvania). Partly printed D. S., folio, inlaid, Nov. 6, 1775.

* Commission of Thomas McKean as Colonel, with the scarce "Liberty. Safety. Peace." Seal.

454. NELSON (THOMAS, Signer from Virginia). A. L. S., folio, Orange Old Court House, Jan. 8, 1781. (Repaired and inlaid.) To Col. Josiah Parker.

* A fine letter on the defense of Virginia under Lafayette: "*By your letter of the 30th of last month to the Hon'ble Maj'r Gen'l Marquess La Fayette, I find that the Lieutenants of the Counties adjacent to Portsmouth have their doubts with respect to ordering their Militia into the field without particular orders from the Governor. . . . I do hereby empower you to call for as many Militia as you can Arm. . . . I desire you will take the Command & arrange them in such manner as you shall think most conducive to the Interest of the service.*" The autograph of Nelson is rare in any form, and particularly scarce in historical letters as above.

455. PACA (WM., Signer from Maryland). A. L. S., folio, repaired and inlaid, Feb. 4, 1796. (Annapolis.) Assisting his son in business.

456. PAINE (ROBERT TREAT, Signer from Massachusetts). D. S., with three lines in his hand, Bristol, Sept. 1760, 2 pp. 8vo, inlaid. Legal.

SIGNERS—Continued.

457. PENN (JOHN, Signer from N. Carolina). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, York, Feb. 20, 1778. Inlaid.

* To Gov. Thos. Johnson, informing him that Joshua Hampstead has fled to Maryland and requesting his apprehension. A rare Southern Signer; very difficult to procure in A. L. S.

458. READ (GEORGE, Signer from Delaware). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Newcastle, Jan. 10, 1790, "To the Speaker of the House of Assembly of the Delaware State."

* An unusually fine letter explaining his delay in the preparation of the Laws of Maryland for the press; he had been called to New York in April to attend the Senate, though the presence of his colleague, Mr. Bassett, he had hoped would make that unnecessary: "*I find that divers laws were enacted after the year 1776, publick as well as private never printed, and of course no copies of them in the Collection delivered to me. . . . According to the Plan I have adopted for publication I set down the Title of all Acts of Assembly, numbering each as Chapters and make references by chapters and sections. . . . I am satisfied that some of the non-printed Acts are existing Laws partially altering prior ones—and as the Minutes of neither Branch of the Legislature were printed after 1777 until the year 1782—at least I have none such—I cannot reduce the Numbers of the Non-Printed Acts to any certainty.*"

459. RODNEY (CÆSAR, Signer from Delaware). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Phila., July 17, 1776. To Thomas Rodney (his brother). Second leaf inlaid.

* He is glad the hay harvest is secure as it will be very material to them in the winter; he expects to attend the Assembly at Newcastle: "*We have no material news—Lord Howe's transports with the Soldiery are not yet arrived.*" Two days later Congress ordered the Declaration of Independence "*engrossed on parchment and signed by every member of Congress.*" An interesting glimpse of the state of affairs in Philadelphia in the eventful month which saw the signing of the Declaration of Independence.

460. ROSS (GEORGE, Signer from Pennsylvania). Long A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, no place or date. To his sister, at Newcastle.

* Fine example of a personal letter, mentions Philadelphia, where he says he has been ill. He died in 1779 and his autograph is very rare.

461. RUSH (BENJAMIN, Signer from Pennsylvania). A. L. S., 3 pp. small 4to, Phila., Apl. 24, 1790, last leaf inlaid. (To Jas. Madison.)

* "*I do myself the pleasure of enclosing you the pamphlet I mentioned in my last letter. I have only to request that you would not suffer it to go out of your hands without guarding against the possibility of its finding its way into a newspaper. . . . The United States kindled the flame of liberty. It is highly proper that they should fan it!*"

462. RUTLEDGE (EDWARD, Signer from S. Carolina). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, n. p., June 20, 1790. (To John Hancock.) Inlaid.

* Letter of introduction of Mr. Middleton, son of Arthur Middleton the Signer. Difficult to procure in full autograph letters signed.

SIGNERS—Continued.

463. SHERMAN (ROGER, Signer from Connecticut). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, inlaid, Phila., Nov. 25, 1791.

* Returning memorandums concerning the Indians. He concludes by writing that the hostile Indians will be brought to immediate peace, but perhaps not without some fighting (St. Clair's Expedition). Very rare in A. L. S.

464. SMITH (JAMES, Signer from Pennsylvania). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, inlaid, York, Sept. 20, 1785, to Jasper Yeates. On legal business.

465. STOCKTON (RICHARD, Signer from New Jersey). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Princeton, Jan. 27, 1770, the leaf of address to Jas. Parker, inlaid. Legal.

* The autograph of Stockton is rare in autograph letters signed. He died in 1781, weakened after imprisonment by the British in New York and from the resulting exposure.

466. STONE (THOMAS, Signer from Maryland). A. D. S., folio, inlaid (March 10, 1772), with short A. N. S. on the reverse. Legal, a suit for damages over the retention of a slave.

467. TAYLOR (GEORGE, Signer from Pennsylvania). D. S. by him, Robt. Levers, and Lewis Klotz. Folio, inlaid. Northampton Co., Mch. 18, 1772. Legal.

* A very rare autograph in any form.

468. THORNTON (MATTHEW, Signer from New Hampshire). D. S., Report of a Committee on a petition for allowance. Dated H. of R. Nov. 7, 1780. Signed also by John Langdon and Meshech Weare. Inlaid.

469. WALTON (GEORGE, Signer from Georgia). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Virginia, P. Edw'd. Apl. 22, 1777. To Col. Stirk.

* A lengthy letter on the disbursements for recruiting service for Georgia, and disputes on allowances for which he expects to expend some of his own money and without return. Mr. Joline in "Meditations" allows this letter to be touched with the cheerful humor which enlivens the book: "*I will only quote George Walton (moderately rare) because of his touching reference to his son Jesse: 'As my son Jesse has had his mind a little depress'd by fits, I shall be glad he can have his acct. adjusted'—Let us sincerely hope that the adjustment of Jesse's account relieved him from his fitful depression.*"

470. WHIPPLE (WILLIAM, Signer from New Hampshire). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Portsmouth, July 10, 1774. Inlaid, and one word damaged.

* To his brother on personal financial business. Rare in autograph letters signed.

471. WILLIAMS (WM., Signer from Connecticut). A. L. S., 2 pp. small 4to, Phila., Apl. 17, 1776. To his brother. Inlaid.

* "*The Din of Arms seems to drown everything else. They have really done very great things for their own defence. . . . The Congress have ordered Reprizals on all British Property—they have also given full Liberty to Consume all ye Tea on hand, but never to have any more from any part . . . & open ye Ports of trade to all Nations except G. Britain & its Dominions for anything except Tea & Slaves.*"

SIGNERS—Continued.

472. WILSON (JAMES, Signer from Pennsylvania). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Phila., Sept. 6, 1780. To Mr. Holker.

* *"The Place where the Workmen are employed in cutting Masts is on Schuylkill near the Gap of the second Mountain. . . . It is I believe, the most advantageous Pass for covering the Frontier of that Part of Pennsylvania. A Guard of 60 or 80 Men would I presume be sufficient for the purpose."*

473. WITHERSPOON (JOHN, Signer from New Jersey). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Phila., Mch. 17, 1777, the leaf of address (in Virginia) inlaid. To his son.

* Containing a very interesting account of the conduct of Richard Stockton after he had been thrown in prison by the Loyalists, showing that he was not held in the highest esteem by such ardent patriots as Witherspoon: *"Judge Stockton is not very well in health & much spoken against for his Conduct. He signed Howe's Declaration and also gave his Word of Honour that he would not meddle in the least in American affairs during the War—Mr. Cochran . . . said that Judge Stockton had brought Evidence to General Howe to prove that he was on his Way to seek a protection when he was taken, this he denies to be true yet many credit it but Mr. Cochran's known quarrel with him makes it very doubtful to candid Persons."* He speaks of the arrival of Franklin in France, Lewis Morris, Gen. Maxwell and other important figures of the time; also of the preparations against the arrival of the British at Princeton (near his home); that the British had been expected in Philadelphia, *"but now it begins to be judged that their intention is to seize the North River to effect a juncture with Carleton if possible, which was the last year's scheme,"* etc. Witherspoon was President of Princeton in 1768, and had only been in the country eight years when he affixed his name to the Declaration.

474. WOLCOTT (OLIVER, Signer from Connecticut). A. L. S., 4 pp. small 4to, Phila., Mch. 16, 1776.

* Fine long letter. Rare. *"I Notice your Observations on the little Pamphlet I sent you. It has had a Surprizing run which is an Evidence it falls in with the general Sentiments of the People. Court Measures may necessitate the Colonies to realise these Sentiments in general. What has been done of a Publick Nature since my last is a Recommendation to the Assemblys & Conventions to disarm all such as will not associate to defend the American Rights by Armes. A Petition lies before Congress from a Number of Merchants of this City requesting Letters of Marke against the british Trade. . . . It behooves us therefore to take Care of ourselves,"* etc. He also observes that the Commissioners sent by Great Britain apparently expect to receive only their submission; wants to hear how the bombardment of Boston has proceeded and comments adversely on the proceedings of the County Committee of New Haven. He also refers to the difficulty of obtaining money to pay the troops.

475. WYTHE (GEORGE, Signer from Virginia). A. L., beginning "G. Wythe to E. Robinson." Sm. 4to, inlaid, Oct. 31, 1801, postmarked Richmond (early post-mark).

* Wythe was 75 years of age and the letter is quaintly written, each word with separate letters, almost as a child would write. A very rare autograph.

476. DUCHÉ (REV. JACOB, made the first Prayer in Congress, author of the notorious Duché letter to Washington). Letter endorsed with three lines in his hand. Personal, to his sister. 3 pp. 4to, Lambeth, June 5, 1783.

* He writes he would resign all his present comforts and future prospects on this side of the water [England] if there was any opening for his return to America.

477. THOMSON (CHARLES, Secty. to Congress). A. L. S., 4to, Phila., June 15, 1784. To Gov. George Clinton, forwarding him Acts of Congress.

478. WHITE (WM., First P. E. Bishop in America). A. L. S., 4to, Phila., Meh. 28, 1835. To Rev. W. A. Muhlenberg. On a Professorship.

479. DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE. Portraits of the Signers, and views of their residences, many of which are proofs on India paper, and all inlaid to folio for extra-illustration. 144 pieces.

* Including John Hancock and Samuel Adams from "The Impartial History," S. Huntington and Chas. Thomson by B. B. Ellis; William Hooper, and the Rev. Jacob Duché, signed proof mezzotints by Max Rosenthal; Benjamin Harrison, mezzotint by Max Rosenthal; Charles Carroll after Sully by Childs & Inman; Chas. Carroll, Thos. Nelson and Rd. Henry Lee by Max Rosenthal; Morris, Franklin, Clymer, Wilson and Read by Albert Rosenthal, etc.

480. SIGOURNEY (LYDIA H.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Hartford, September 21, 1843; Portrait; both inlaid. To James Monroe, the publisher, regarding her literary works.

481. SMALLWOOD (WILLIAM, Major-Gen. in the Revolution, Gov. of Maryland). L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Annapolis, Aug. 7, 1781.

* To Brig.-Gen. Gist. With address. Relates to the movements of the British Fleet: "*I think it is not now probable that they will come up the Bay . . . but Intelligence from the Marquis La Fayette having been so pointed, renders every precaution necessary, untill their destination can with certainty be fixed.*"

482. SMALLWOOD (WILLIAM). L. S., 1 p. 4to. In Council, Aug. 18, 1786. To Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer. Communication from the Governor and Council regarding the reselling of the property of Dr. Shuttleworth. *With engraved portraits of Smallwood, in officer's uniform.* 2 pieces, both inlaid.

483. SMITH (GOLDWIN). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo. Ithaca, May 6, 1890. Inlaid.

* Not addressed. It reads in part: "*I have always advised against sending American, or what is the same thing, Canadian youths to English Universities.*"

484. SMITH PERSIFER F., Brig.-Gen. in Mexican War). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Upper Port on the Sanibel, Dec. 26, 1837. To Capt. Wm. Bounce, written while on the expedition against the Florida Indians. Inlaid.

485. SMITH (SAMUEL FRANCIS). Autograph Verse of "America." Signed at the end "S. F. Smith, written in 1832. June 17, 1890." 1 p. 8vo. Inlaid.

486. SMITH (SEBA, "Major Jack Downing"). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. New York, November 28, 1855. Inlaid.

487. SMITH (WILLIAM, Chief Justice of N. Y. and Historian). Manuscript draft (17 pp. folio) apparently in the handwriting of William Smith; being the Report of the Committee (Wm. Smith, chairman), on the suggestions of the Gov. of Massachusetts and containing the Committee's reasons for not putting a stop to the execution of criminals convicted of counterfeiting, also relating to the boundary between New York and Massachusetts. A. D. S., 2 pp. folio. April 16, 1768. Legal opinion on the dispute between Nisger and Glen. 2 pieces.

488. SOUTHARD (SAMUEL LEWIS, Statesman). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Dec. 11, 1827, written as Secretary of Navy, asking in what way he could lessen the severity of a court-martial sentence. Inlaid.

489. SOUTH CAROLINA GOVERNORS. A. L. of Benjamin Guerard, 1783; A. L. S. of Arnoldus Vanderhorst, 1792, with 4 lines written and signed by Col. Wade Hampton; A. L. S. of John Draper, 1810; D. S. by David R. Williams, 1815; D. S. by Andrew Pickens, n. d.; and five others. Together 10 pieces.

490. SPENCER (GEN. JOSEPH, M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. folio, Apr. 11, 1760, inlaid.

491. SPOFFORD (HARRIET P.). A. N. S., 1 p. 8vo. Jan. 5, 1890; Autograph Poem of 16 lines "A Snow Drop." Signed in full. Inlaid.

492. STANTON (ELIZABETH CADY). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo. [New York, July, 1870.] To Charles Mumford, regarding her lectures; Portrait; both inlaid.

493. STANTON (HENRY BREWSTER, Journalist). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. New York, April 17, 1871. To Charles Mumford. Inlaid.

494. STARK (JOHN, Major-Gen.). Original Pen-and-Ink Sketch, Cantonment of Gen. Stark's Brigade in Winter Quarters near West Point, Winter of 1779-80, showing the log cabins for officers and soldiers, all identified. With 3 portraits. 4 pieces (3 inlaid).

495. STATESMEN AND SENATORS. A. L. S. and Signature of Thomas W. Ferry, 2 pp. Dec. 13, 1879; A. L. S. of Allen G. Thurman, 1 p. Nov. 5, 1883; A. L. S. of T. F. Bayard, 3 pp. June 13, 1870; and others, including 6 portraits. Together 12 pieces.

496. STATESMEN AND SENATORS. A. L. S. of John Sherman, 2 pp. Feb. 7, 1869; A. L. S. of Isham G. Harris, 1 p. June 1, 1872; A. L. S. of J. J. Ingalls, 1 p. Nov. 4, 1874; and others, including 4 portraits. Together 9 pieces, inlaid.

497. STEDMAN (EDMUND C.). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo. New York, Xmas, 1875. To Osgood the publisher, on literary matters. Inlaid.

498. STEPHEN (A., Gen. in the Revolution). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to (inlaid). n. p., June 2, 1786. To Gen. Gates. Mentions a pamphlet by an American, "*By Franklin I suppose, or one under his Eye, very worthy of him.*"

499. STEUBEN (BARON DE, Major-Gen. in the Revolution). A. L. S. (in French), 1 p. folio. Weeltown, May 15 [1781]. To Captain Wm. Constable. With address. *Two finely engraved portraits of Baron Steuben*, both inlaid. Together 3 pieces.

* Interesting letter. The following is a translation of portion of the same: "*Permit me to express my sincere and devoted thanks for your efficacious assistance; without your discernment accorded me during my operations, I should not have had so much success. . . . Your fearless activity and zealous attainments . . . and whenever either my testimony about your good qualities may be for your advantage. . . . The painting that was made for you of the Marquis de la Lafayette in action,*" etc.

500. STEUBEN (BARON DE, Major-Gen. in the Revolution). L. S., 1 p. folio. Jan. 30, 1781. To Gov. (Thomas) Jefferson, relating to the Quota of men from Virginia, "*1844 men will still be wanting of the Quota determined by Congress.*" With engraved portrait of Steuben. 2 pieces, both inlaid.

501. STEWART (WALTER, Col. in the Revolution). D. S., 2 pp. folio. May, 1780. Original Manuscript Muster Roll of Capt. Stout's Co., in the 10th Penn. Regt. Signed, and countersigned by Col. Stewart.

502. STEWART (WALTER). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to (inlaid). Nov. 24, 1794. To John Nicholson, regarding delivery of bank stock: "*I request you in the most Serious Manner to have them deliver'd as I would not on any account have the Matter talked about.*"

503. STEWART (WALTER). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Feb. 9, 1795. To John Nicholson, referring to non-delivery of shares as "*further delays may Involve all Partys in disagreeable Consequences.*"

504. STIRLING (WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Major-Gen. in the Revolution). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Baskenridge, April 14, 1777. To Maj.-Gen. Lincoln. With address.

* Very interesting war letter: "*I have reason to believe that part of Colonel Spotswoods Regiment from Virginia will be or Near your Quarters this Evening, be so good as to let the Commanding Officer of it know that it is His Excellency General Washingtons Commands that they Join you & take post at or Near Bound Brook. . . . Keep a Good look out on the Conduct of Benja. Morgan & Col. W. McDaniel of Plackhimin, I fear they play you false . . .*"

505. STIRLING (WILLIAM ALEXANDER). A. L. S., 2 pp. small 4to. New Windsor, June 5, 1781. To Wm. Patterson. Regarding the settlement by the various states of the depreciation of the pay of officers; sends statement of his own account and gives power of attorney to collect the same.

506. STOCKTON (FRANK R.). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. New York, February 20, 1875. To W. R. Dorlon regarding contributions to "St. Nicholas." Inlaid.

507. STODDERT (BENJAMIN). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. July 1, 1806, mounted with portrait.

508. STORY (WILLIAM WETMORE). A. L. S., 12mo. March 29, 1864. Not addressed; quoting a price for a marble bust, etc. Inlaid.

509. STREET (ALFRED BILLINGS). Autograph Poem recited at a banquet. 4 stanzas written on 2 8vo pages, signed at the end. Inlaid.

510. STRONG (CALEB, Gov. Mass., M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Boston, Jan. 20, 1805, to Col. Dwight, concerning the impeachment of Samuel Chase Portrait. Letter inlaid. 2 pieces.

511. STRONG (CALEB). D. S., 1 p. folio, May 6, 1802, ensign's commission. With portrait. Both inlaid. 2 pieces.

512. STRONG (JEDEDIAH, M. O. C.). A. L. S., Litchfield, Oct. 28, 1775; A. D. S., June 2, 1780. 2 pieces, both inlaid.

513. STROTHER (DAVID HUNTER, "Porte Crayon"). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo. City of Mexico, August 10, 1881; A. N. Signed "Porte Crayon," 2 pieces; inlaid.

* To Mr. R. M. Lamborn, reading in part: "*Since your first letter, it appears that the Conklin and Garfield quarrel has culminated tragically. If the President gets well as now seems probable he will have no further difficulty with factions.*"

514. SULLIVAN (JAMES, Stateman, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. small 4to, Hartford, Sept. 22, 1776, to Elbridge Gerry, telling of the joy of the Tories on the capture of New York by the British, and asking about the future intentions of Congress, the history of his brother's (John Sullivan) capture, and the prospect of relieving the hostages in Canada. Portrait.

515. SULLIVAN (JAMES). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Boston, Feb. 9, 1783, to Judge Holton, asking if the Government would not send troops to Maine to dislodge the Tories, and recommends Mr. Paine for Judge of the Court of Appeals. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

516. SULLIVAN (JAMES). A. N., third person, 1 p. 12mo, Feb. 10, 1796. Portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

517. SULLIVAN (JAMES). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Boston, Feb. 25, 1799, suggesting a gentleman for Justice of Peace. Signed twice. Small corner containing the address missing.

518. SULLIVAN (JOHN). D. S., 2 pp. folio, Providence, Aug. 5, 1778. Bill for rations furnished the army, signed "Wm. North, late Col. Lee's Regiment," with the warrant on the back signed by Gen. Sullivan. With 3 portraits of Gen. Sullivan. All inlaid.

519. SULLIVAN (JOHN, Major-Gen. in the Revolution). D. S., 1 p. folio. Head Quarters, Providence, Nov. 7, 1778. To John Reynolds. Warrant in favour of Reynolds, clothing for 10,000 dollars. Acknowledged and signed for by Reynolds.

520. SULLIVAN (JOHN). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio. Exeter (N. H.), Sept. 15, 1789. To Rev. Mr. Wheelock, Pres. of Dartmouth College. With address. Portrait of Sullivan, engraved for Murray's "History of the American War." 2 pieces (letter inlaid).

* Relates to the advancement of Wheelock's brother James; and refers to the New Hampshire Grant troubles with Vermont.

521. SULLIVAN (JOHN). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to, Durham, Aug. 14, 1790, to Christopher Tappan, notification of a draft. With portrait.

522. SULLIVAN (JOHN). Manuscript Notes in the handwriting of Major-Gen. John Sullivan. 10 pp. small 4to. With engraved portrait. Inlaid on 4 sheets.

* These notes were apparently jotted down during the Campaign of 1777; they contain memoranda relating to the troops around New York, and of the British Men-of-War, referring to "*one which has General Lee on Board Lays at the upper End of Staten Island.*"

523. SUMNER (CHARLES). A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo. July, 1861; 2 cut signatures; small photograph; 7 portraits. Together 11 pieces.

524. SUMNER (INCREASE, Jurist, Gov. Mass., M. O. C.). D. S., Lease signed five times. 2 pp. folio, endorsed 1794 to 1798.

525. SUMNER (JETHRO, Brig.-Gen. in the Revolution). A. L. S., 1 p. folio (inlaid). N. p., n. d.

526. SUMTER (THOMAS, Brig.-Gen. and Partisan Officer in the Revolution). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. March 3, 1794. To Cols. Vanderhosst and Gervais, Commiss'rs, Charleston (S. C.), referring to the work of the Commission appointed to settle with the State Brigade. With engraved portrait. 2 pieces (both inlaid).

527. SWARTWOUT (ROBERT, Brig.-Gen. in the War of 1812). L. S., 1 p. 4to. N. Y., Feb. 25, 1822. To Smith Thompson; requisition for money to pay to the pursers of two government vessels. Signed in his capacity as Navy Agent for N. Y. With portrait, 2 pieces, inlaid.

528. TALLMADGE (BENJAMIN, Col. in the Revolution). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Washington, March 24, 1814. To W. B. Crosby, N. Y. With 3 portraits. 4 pieces (2 inlaid).

* Refers to a settlement of a claim and mentions Pres. Madison's London sweetheart, Miss Catharine Floyd and her daughter, the wife of Mr. Crosby.

529. TAYLOR (BAYARD). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo. New York, February 23, 1878. Addressed part of envelope; Portrait. Inlaid.

* To Prof. Willard Fiske, regarding his appointment as Minister at Berlin, etc.

530. TENNESSEE. U. S. Senators from Tenn. N. S. by Joseph Anderson. May, 1817; etc. (3); A. N. S. by John Williams (2); A. L. S. by Ephraim H. Foster. Nov. 1840; Signature of Andrew Johnson; A. L. S. by David T. Patterson. July, 1873; L. S. by Isham G. Harris. Jan. 1860; and others. Together 24 pieces, including some portraits.

531. TENNESSEE GOVERNORS. L. S. of John Sevier, 1804; A. L. S. of Willie Blount, 1815; Two L. S. of Wm. Carroll, 1835 and 43; A. L. S. of N. Cannon, 1838; Two D. S. by Neil S. Brown, 1848; Two A. L. S. of Wm. Bowen Campbell, 1837 and 1867; A. L. S. of Jas. D. Porter, 1870; and a portrait. Together 11 pieces.

532. THACHER (GEORGE, Jurist, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, N. Y. Mar. 2, 1788, to his wife. 2 portraits. Letter inlaid.

533. THOMAS (GEORGE, Gov. of Pa.). D. S., 1 p. 4to. Newcastle County, Nov. 6, 1744. To Jehu Curtis, appointment as Naval Officer for the Port of Newcastle.

534. THOMAS (JOHN, Major-Gen. in the Revolution). D. S., 1 p. folio. Boston, May 15, 1760. Pay-Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of a Regiment in his Majesty's Service, whereof John Thomas was Colonel. With portrait. 2 pieces (both inlaid).

535. THOMPSON (JOHN REUBEN). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Richmond, February 3, 1852. To Ben. Perley Poore, on literary matters. Inlaid.

536. THOREAU (HENRY DAVID). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Concord, December 26, 1848. Inlaid.

* To George A. Thatcher, his cousin, reading in part: "*I hear that the Gloucester paper has me in print again, and the Republican—whatever they may say is not to the purpose only as it serves as an advertisement of me. There are very few whose opinion I value.*"

537. TICKNOR (GEORGE). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Paris, February 13, 1838. To Thomas Aspinwall, asking him to have sent 8 copies of Prescott's Ferdinand and Isabella. Inlaid.

538. TILTON (THEODORE). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Brooklyn, March 10, 1870. To Charles Mumford, about his lectures; Another, without date. 1 p. 4to; A. L. S. by Mrs. E. R. Tilton. Together 3 pieces; inlaid.

539. TODD (CHARLES BURR, Historian). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 12mo. New York, Nov. 12, 1881. To Charles A. Dana, regarding his life of Aaron Burr. Inlaid.

540. TREADWELL (JOHN, Gov. Connecticut, M. O. C.). 2 A. D. S., May 23, 1797, and March 13, 1811. Portrait. All inlaid. 3 pieces.

541. TREASURY COMMISSION. Letter of Advice from the First Treasury Commission of the U. S. to William Ellery of Rhode Island. 1 p. 4to, June 26, 1786, signed by the Commissioners Samuel Osgood, Walter Livingston, and Arthur Lee. With 2 portraits of Samuel Osgood. 3 pieces.

542. TREASURY COMMISSION. Letter of Advice to William Ellery of Rhode Island from the Board of Treasury of the U. S. 2 pp. 4to, Mar. 1, 1788. Signed by Samuel Osgood and Walter Livingston, Commissioners. With 2 portraits of Samuel Osgood. 3 pieces.

543. TROUP (ROBERT, Aide to Gen. Gates). A. L. S., 2 pp., N. Y., Feb. 7, 1792. To P. V. Schaack. Confidential Communication, mentions Judge Yates and Aaron Burr; A. L. S., 2 pp. folio. Albany, Jan. 29, 1807. To Col. Benj. Walker. Relates to politics and the action of the N. Y. House of Assembly. 2 pieces (one inlaid).

544. TRUMBULL (JONATHAN, Colonial and Revolutionary Gov. of Conn.). L. S., 2 pp. folio, Lebanon, Jan. 25, 1777, inlaid. 5 portraits. 6 pieces.

* Fine letter to the President of the Council of New Hampshire, giving quotations from a private letter from Gen. Washington relating to battles at Trenton and Princeton: "*We have agreed to supply General Schuyler, on request of a Committee of Congress with 29 Cannon from Salisbury Foundry, this is near half the number wanted,*" etc.

545. TRUMBULL (JONATHAN). A. D. S., 1 p. 4to, July 3, 1788, attesting a vote of the Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati.

546. TRUMBULL (JONATHAN). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Lebanon, Jan. 20, 1798, to Benjamin Trumbull, on progress in the U. S. Inlaid.

547. TRUMBULL (JOSEPH, M. O. C., Commissary General in the Revolution). A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo, Windham, March 19, 1777, to Col. Durkee, 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

548. TYLER (JOHN, Tenth Pres. of U. S.). Signature with 3 lines in his autograph, cut from a letter. With a portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

549. TYLER (ROYALL, Early American Dramatist, also Jurist). Legal Document in his handwriting and signed as Chief Justice. February 15, 1808. 1 p. 4to. Inlaid.

550. U. S. POSTMASTERS GENERAL. Autograph Letters, Letters Signed and Signatures from Joseph Habersham, Gideon Granger, John McLane, W. T. Barry, Amos Kendall, John M. Niles, S. R. Hobbie, and Francis Granger. Numerous Portraits. Together 29 pieces.

551. VAN CORTLANDT (PHILIP, Col. in the Revolution). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Rochester, March 12, 1779. To Maj. Gen. A. McDougall, regarding disputes between officers of his regiment. With woodcut portrait and view. 3 pieces (2 inlaid).

552. VAN CORTLANDT (PHILIP). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Fort Harkimar (Herkimer, N. Y.), June 5, 1781. To Brig.-Gen. Clinton. With address. Engraved portrait. 2 pieces.

* Relates to military matters, the building of defensive works, the transportation of ammunition, etc.

553. VAN CORTLANDT (PHILIP). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Phila., May 6, 1784 To Gen. Edward Hand.

554. VAN RENSSELAER (STEPHEN, Maj.-Gen. of Vol.'s in the War of 1812). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Headquarters, Lewiston, Sept. 17, 1812. To Gov. Tompkins of New York, assuring him of his determination to hold his position, despite the defeat to American forces at Detroit. A month later Van Rensselaer lost the Battle of Queenstown on account of the refusal of the militia to leave the boundaries of the State. With a portrait. 2 pieces.

555. VAN SCHAICK (GOZEN, Col. of the 2nd and 1st N. Y. Regt's. in the Revolution). L. S., 2 pp. folio. Fort Schuyler, April 24, 1779. To Brig.-Gen. Clinton.

* A valuable historical letter, giving a Report of the Onondaga Expedition: "*I should not do justice to the officers & soldiers I have had the honor to command on this expedition, if I did not in the fullest terms assure you that they all behaved with a truly determined spirit on this occasion and went through the severity of a laborious march with the greatest cheerfulness, paying particular attention to their respective duties, and am under peculiar obligation to Liet.-Col. Willett and Major Cochran. . . . The prisoners will be sent to Albany as soon as the boats are got over and the troops are refreshed.*"

556. VARICK (COL. RICHARD). Order Signed. 1 p. 12mo, N. Y. Oct. 21, 1793, signed by Varick as Mayor of New York.

557. VARNUM (GEN. JAMES MITCHEL, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to (margin repaired), South Kingston, Apr. 20th, 1777, inlaid. With 3 portraits. 4 pieces.

* "*More than one Hundred Blankets are immediately wanted to compleat the next Detachment of Troops to march forward to Genl. Washington,*" etc.

558. VAUBAN (J. A. J. LE PRESTRE, COUNT DE, distinguished French officer; fought as aide-de-camp of Rochambeau in the American Revolution). Autograph receipt signed. 1 p. obl. 8vo (inlaid). Paris, Sept. 9, 1806. Acknowledging the receipt from M. Agasse of the manuscript of his work "*Mémoires pour servir a l'histoire de la Vandée.*"

* The manuscript in question is probably the same seized among his papers when he was imprisoned, and published by the Government.

559. VERGENNES (COUNT CHARLES GRAVIER DE, French statesman and diplomatist; concluded a treaty of offensive and defensive alliance with the U. S. in 1778). L. S., 1 p. 4to, Versailles, Jan. 8, 1776; L. S., 1 p. folio, Versailles, Apr. 27, 1780; L. S., 1 p. folio, Versailles, Nov. 29, 1784. With 3 portraits. 6 pieces (4 inlaid).

560. VIRGINIA. Beverly (Peter, Speaker). D. S., 4 pp. small folio. October 29th, 1710. An Act to enable John and Frances Curtis to sell a Mill with certain Lands and Negroes, etc. (Edges worn.)

561. VIRGINIA. Early Land Patents. A. D. S., 1 p. folio, James City, Feb. 17, 1644. Order issued by the Governor and Council relating to the forfeiture of lands. Signed by Wil. Robertson, Clerk of the Gen. Assembly. (Worn in folds, mounted.)

562. VIRGINIA STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. Geo. W. Randolph (Sec. of War, C. S. A.), 1862; Andrew Stevenson, 1833; St. George Tucker, 1805; and others. Portraits. Together 18 pieces.

563. VIRGINIA STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. William F. Gordon, 1830; John Graham (Minister to Portugal), 1813; John T. Harris, 1871 (2); William A. Harris, 1857, 1844; C. B. Harrison, 1798; and others. Portraits, etc. Together 43 pieces.

564. WADSWORTH (GEN. JAMES, M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. 12mo, Dec. 19, 1775. Inlaid.

565. WADSWORTH (JEREMIAH, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Danbury, July 31, 1777, to Capt. Hubbard. Inlaid. 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

566. WADSWORTH (JEREMIAH, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Hartford, May 22, 1787. 5 portraits on 2 sheets. All inlaid. 3 pieces.

567. WADSWORTH (PELEG, Revolutionary General). A. L. S., Portland, June 24, 1793; A. D. S., Portland, Mar 18, 1788. Both inlaid.

568. WALKER (BENJAMIN, Aide to Baron Steuben). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to (inlaid). N. Y., Jan. 26, 1785. To Baron Steuben, regarding money matters.

569. WARD (ARTEMAS, Major-Gen. in the Revolution). D. S., 1 p. 4to. Westfield, Aug. 21, 1757. Capt. John Moseby's Warrant for forage and food. Certified twice by Maj. Ward. With portrait. 2 pieces (both inlaid).

570. WARD (ARTEMAS). D. S., 1 p. folio, Aug. 26, 1776. Warrant for the pay of Captain Burbeck's company of artillery. Inlaid.

571. WARD (ARTEMAS). A. D. S., 1 p. 12mo, May 2, 1774. Portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

572. WARD (ARTEMAS). A. N. S., Roxbury Camp, Nov. 16, 1775. Lieut. Beaman's leave of absence for six days; A. N. S., n. d., order for two barrels of Rum to be dealt out to the officers and soldiers of Col. Doolittle's Command. 2 pieces (one inlaid).

573. WARD (HENRY, Member Colonial Congress). 2 D. S., July 3, 1781; Jan. 3, 1784. 2 pieces, inlaid.

574. WARD (SAMUEL, Revolutionary soldier). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Warwick, May 23, 1782. Also, D. S., 1784. 2 pieces.

575. WARD (SAMUEL, Statesman, Gov. R. I.). 3 A. D. S., 1757, 1758. Portrait. 4 pieces. All inlaid.

576. WARNER (CHARLES DUDLEY). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Hartford, Conn., March 2, 1872. Inlaid.

* To James R. Osgood. A fine literary letter regarding a forthcoming book, etc.

577. WARNER (CHARLES DUDLEY). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Hartford, Conn., June 3, 1892. To Mr. Todd, enclosing money for the Association of American Authors. Inlaid.

578. WARREN (JAMES, Revolutionary leader). Endorsement signed, Jan. 23, 1755, on a summons. Also signed by Col. James Otis. Portrait. 2 pieces.

579. WARREN (JOSEPH, Gen. in the Revolution). Part of a Manuscript leaf from Gen. Warren's Day Book (inlaid, with the following inscription:) "The heading (two lines) is in the handwriting of Gen. Warren. The other in the hand of Judge Warren of Foxborough;" Autograph Signature with three lines of signature to letter; 3 portraits. Together 5 pieces.

580. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). A. D. S., 1 p. folio. Eight lines with signature in the handwriting of George Washington, on autograph document signed by Wm. Crawford, surveyor and associate of Washington. Survey of 2084 acres, being part of a Grant of Land for the use of Officers and Soldiers, granted by Proclamation dated at Williamsburgh, Feb. 19, 1754, and by a subsequent Order of Council, of Dec. 15, 1769. Washington's endorsement on the same is for the heirs of Col. John Fry. (Inlaid.)

581. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). L. S., 1 p. folio, Head Quarters, Morristown, March 3, 1777. To Brig.-Gen. Varnum.

"I have the pleasure of Congratulating you upon your appointment to the Rank of Brigadier General in the Continental Army. Your Commission shall be forwarded to you, as soon as it comes to my hands. It will bear date from the 21st last Month. I beg you will make use of your utmost Exertions, to raise and equip the two Battalions allotted to your State, which, by a letter from Gov. Cook, I hope will be soon done. I have recommended inoculation to all Recruits in the new Army, who have not had the small Pox, and I desire, that as fast as yours are inlisted, they may be sent to some convenient place and their take the infection. . . ."

582. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). L. S., 2 pp. folio, Head Quarters, Nov. 1, 1777. To Gen. Varnum.

"An interesting letter relating to the defences of Forts Mifflin and Henry, commanding the approaches on the Delaware River. Fort Mifflin was invested by the British fleet on Nov. 10, 1777, and its early fall, carried with it, as Washington foresaw, the surrender of Fort Mercer. "By letters from the Baron Arendt. . . . I understand that what they principally fear at Fort Mifflin is a surprise by Night, or a lodgment upon the upper end of the island. . . . The only method of guarding effectually against this, is by keeping Boats stationed at Night between Fort and Province Island to give an immediate alarm. . . . I am afraid that matters do not go smoothly between the Commandant at Fort Mifflin and the Commodore, as there are every now and then complaints of inattention in the Commodore. . . . I beg you will do all in your power to reconcile any differences. . . ."

583. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). L. S., 2 pp. folio. Head Quarters, Whitmarsh, Nov. 8, 1777. To Gen. Varnum.

"Relates to the defences of Fort Mifflin: "I am pleased to hear of the success of your Cannonade against the Enemy's shipping, and I am very certain if we had more heavy Cannon mounted upon travelling carriages to move up and down the Beach occasionally, that we should annoy and distress them exceedingly. To possess Billingsport as well as Red Bank is certainly a most desirable object. . . . I have just seen a very intelligent person from Philada. . . . He finds . . . that a formidable attack is to be made upon Fort Mifflin. . . . I therefore repeat . . . that you should immediately reinforce Fort Mifflin as strongly as possible, and give the Commodore notice of the intended attack."

584. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). L. S., 2 pp. folio, Head Quarters, Whitemarsh, Nov. 12, 1777, 1 O'Clock, P. M.

* A fine letter, in which Washington shows his anxiety at the possible fall of Fort Mifflin: "*I am sorry to find from yours of yesterday, that the fire of the Enemy had made so great an impression upon the Works of Fort Mifflin, that you thought an evacuation would be necessary. As I have not yet heard that the measure was determined upon, I hope it is not carried into execution. If it is not, it is the unanimous opinion of the Council of General Officers now sitting, that the Fort be held to the last extremity. . . . We are now thinking if there is any possibility of attacking the Enemy in reverse and thereby raising the Siege. . . . Therefore endeavor to hold the Island till the practicability of that measure at least is determined upon. . . .*"

585. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). L. S., 2 pp. folio, Head Quarters, Nov. 12, 1777, 5 O'Clock, P. M. [To Gen. Varnum.]

* An extremely interesting letter, in which the opinion of the Council of Officers regarding the defenders at Fort Mifflin has been altered, from that expressed by Washington in his letter of the same date, but four hours earlier: "*Since I wrote you at one o'clock this day, yours dated twelve last night came to hand. This has occasioned an alteration in the sentiments of myself and the Council, who find it impossible, from your representation, to give timely relief to the Fort. We therefore are now of opinion that the Cannon and Stores ought immediately to be removed, and every thing put into a disposition to remove totally at a minutes warning. . . . If what works remain could be blown up, or otherways effectually destroyed before evacuation, it would take the enemy so much more time and labour to make a lodgement upon the Island.*"

586. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). L. S., 1 p. folio, Head Quarters, Nov. 12, 1777, 5 O'Clock. To Gen. Varnum.

* A copy of the above letter, with the following additional memoranda: "*The above is a copy of a letter sent you yesterday, but that may have miscarried.*"

587. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). L. S., 1 p. folio, Head Quarters, Nov. 13, 1777. To Brig.-Gen. Varnum.

* A highly important historical letter, referring to his two letters of the previous day and urging the necessity of defending Fort Mifflin to the last: "*I would have a show of defence kept up as long as possible, by such a number of men as you shall judge necessary—the importance of delaying the father progress of the Enemy and preventing their making a Lodgement on the Island is too obvious to need any insisting upon it. . . . I think an enterprise of a more active nature might be carried into execution. . . . I mean a descent upon Providence Island, for the purpose of spiking the Enemy's cannon and levelling their batteries. . . .*"

588. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). L. S., 1 p. folio, Head Quarters, April 25, 1778. To Col. Shreve. With address and wax seal (repaired in folds).

* Regarding prisoners taken by the enemy and "*The Disposition which you have made of the men under your command I have no doubt is founded on a knowledge of the Country, and calculated to answer the ends in view.*"

589. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). D. S., 2 pp. 4to (inlaid). Endorsement, two lines "*Geo. Town 1st Augt. 1785 The within Accot. allowed,*" in the handwriting of George Washington, with his signature; signed also by Thos. S. Lee, John Fitzgerald, Thos. Johnson and George Gilpin.

* The above account is that of James Rumsey, the Inventor, for a pair of Bellows for the use of the Potomac Co.

590. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). D. S., 3 pp. folio. N. p. n. d. (repaired in folds, text somewhat faded).

* Address to the Militia of New Jersey, apparently issued during the Siege of Fort Mifflin by the British navy in Nov., 1777, refers to the post at Red Bank and the obstruction in the Delaware River, and the efforts of the Continental troops to prevent the destruction of the same by the British.

591. WASHINGTON (WILLIAM A., Nephew to George Washington). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, 1 p. (inlaid). Blenheim, June 1, 1786. To James Nivison. Signed also by Beckwith Butler. In the handwriting of W. A. Washington, regarding the settlement of the affairs of Washington, Butler and Nivison.

592. WAYNE (ANTHONY, Major-General). L. S., 1 p. 4to (inlaid), Camp at Mount Prospect, June 3, 1777. To Col. Joseph Penrose, 10th Penn. Regt. With address and wax seal.

* On public service: "*You are immediately ordered to repair to this place. . . . You will leave some trusty Officer in Philada. to Equip the new Recruits, & to forward them to Camp as fast as they arrive.*"

593. WAYNE (ANTHONY, Major-General. A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. West Point, Aug. 10, 1779. To John Jay, President of Congress (small tear in margin). With portrait and view of the Storming of Stony-Point. 3 pieces.

* Copy of a letter to Congress, but in Wayne's own handwriting, in answer to Congress' approbation of his conduct at Stony Point: "*but whilst I experience every Sensation arising from a Consciousness of having used my best endeavours to carry the orders of my General into execution, I feel much hurt that I did not . . . mention among other brave & worthy (officers) the names of Lieut. Col. Sherman, Majors Hall, Murphy & Posey . . . every Officer & Soldier belonging to the Light Corps discovered a Zeal & Intrepidity that did, & ever will secure success.*"

594. WEBB (CHARLES HENRY, Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. January 16, 1892. To Mr. Whitman, on literary matters. Another of 2 pp. July 14, 1892. 2 pieces; inlaid.

595. WEBB (SAM'L B., Aide to Washington, and his Private Secretary). A. L. S., 1 p. folio (inlaid), General Heath's Quarters, July 25, 1779. To Gen. Greene.

Lieut.-Col. Webb and his command were captured while taking part in Gen. Parson's unfortunate Expedition to Long Island, Dec. 10, 1777; he was not exchanged till 1780. The above letter relates to his own exchange and the selling of his horse to Gen. Greene.

596. WEBSTER (DANIEL). A. L. Signed with initials. 4 pp. 4to. Washington, March 28, 1814. Addressed "Dear E." Inlaid.

* Interesting and important political letter, reading in part: *"In relation to the offer made by England to renew Jay's Treaty, I intend to see & collect & carry home what evidence there is on the point,"* etc.

597. WEBSTER (NOAH). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. New York, March 14, 1788. To Mr. Young, regarding the abridgment of a Grammar; Portrait; both inlaid.

598. WEEDON (GEORGE, Brig.-Gen. in the Revolution). A. L. S., 2 pp. (inlaid). Fredericksburg, March 22, 1791. To Maj. George Croghan, referring to Lands in Ohio.

599. WELLES (GIDEON). 2 L. S., Oct. 29, 1861, and June 25, 1868, both on matters pertaining to the navy. Portrait. 3 pieces.

600. WENTWORTH (JOHN, Jurist, and John Jr., M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1773; D. S., 1773; D. S., 1766. 3 pieces. 2 inlaid.

601. WENTWORTH (SIR JOHN, Gov. of New Hampshire and Nova Scotia). L. S., 2 pp. folio, Halifax, N. S., July 2, 1795. To Joseph De Sandonor.

602. WENTWORTH (JOSHUA, Col. in Revolution, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1772; A. D. S., 1776, relating to prizes brought in by American privateers. 2 pieces, folio, inlaid.

603. WESTERN STATESMEN AND REPRESENTATIVES. J. Scott Harrison (Ohio), 1877; Charles A. Eldridge (Wisconsin), 1873; Mark H. Dunnell (Minnesota), 1882; George H. Roberts (Nebraska), 1871; Bird B. Chapman (Nebraska), 1857; and others. Portraits. Together 42 pieces.

604. WETMORE (PROSPER MONTGOMERY, Author and Statesman). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. New York, Dec. 7, 1826. Inlaid.

605. WHIPPLE (EDWIN PERCY, Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Boston, August 24, 1857. Unaddressed; regarding lectures. Inlaid.

606. WHITE (ANTHONY, Col. in the Revolution and Aide to Washington). A. L. S.; 2 pp. folio, New Brunswick, June 10, 1800. To Seaborn Jones, Augusta, Ga. With engraved portrait. 2 pieces (both inlaid).

* Relates to his lands in Georgia, mentions David Ramsay, Col. Earle, and others.

607. WHITMAN (WALT). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Camden, N. J., February 6, 1881. Portrait; both inlaid.

* Addressed "My dear J. L. G." and reading in part: *"I send you the Carlyle piece as requested—Mail me a proof if possible. . . . I reserve the right to print any of my pieces in future books,"* etc.

608. WHITNEY (WILLIAM DWIGHT, philologist). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. New Haven, May 23, 1891. To W. J. Bok, mentioning the Century Dictionary, etc. Inlaid.

609. WHITTIER (JOHN G.). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo. Amesbury, November 9, 1871. Portrait; both inlaid.

* To Ben Perley Poore, regarding political matters and his brother.

610. WILKINSON (JAMES, Brig.-Gen. in the Revolution). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, Washington, April 4, 1814. To Maj. H. Lee.

* Interesting letter in reference to Gen. Jno. Armstrong's Plan of Campaign in the Second War with Great Britain, and commenting on the mistakes of Genl. Browne; A. L. of Wilkinson's, not signed, containing comments on Genl. Armstrong's actions in trying to lay the blame of the failure of Maj. Gen. Browne on the shoulders of Commodore Chauncey; Copies of two letters from Gen. John Armstrong to Gen. Wilkinson; Copy of letter from T. H. Blake. 5 pieces.

611. WILKINSON (GEN. JAMES). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. Germantown, Nov. 29, 1815. To Maj. Gen. Dearborn. With a portrait. Inlaid.

* Mentions some of forthcoming publications; Burr, Arnold, and others.

612. WILLETT (MARINUS, Col. in the Revolution). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Fort Rensselaer, July 14, 1781. To Gov. Clinton. With address. Woodcut portrait. 2 pieces (both inlaid).

* A very interesting war letter, relating to the distressed situation of the frontier, the capture of two messengers, whom he rewards "*with a place in the guard-house,*" and from whom he procures a confession which causes him to change his actions towards the people of Torlock, "*In order to break up a settlement, Which not only affords shelter and provisions to our enemies, But gives them an actual acceesion of strength.*"

613. WILLIAMS (JONATHAN, Soldier). D. S., 1 p. 4to (printed). West Point, July 8, 1807. To Judge Grinke, notifying him of his election as a member of the United States Military Philosophical Society. On the two inside pages of the letter appears the printed constitution of the Society. With an engraved portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

614. WILLIAMS (O. H., Revolutionary General). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Baltimore, March 23, 1786. To Arch. Moncreiff. With address. 3 portraits. Together 4 pieces (3 inlaid).

* On financial matters.

615. WILLIAMS (WILLIAM, Signer). D. S., 1 p. folio (badly damaged), Lebanon, March 24, 1759. Inlaid.

616. WILLIAMSON (A., Gen. in the Revolution). L. S., 1 p. folio, Camp near Adams ferry, April 24, 1779. To Gen. Lincoln.

* Interesting war letter, referring to reinforcements of the enemy: "*I have just now received advice, that . . . they mean to cross the Savannah at some place above Ebenezer.*"

617. WINGATE (PAINE, M. O. C., Jurist). 3 A. L. S. (one in Latin), 1788 and 1789, one mentioning Mrs. Washington and the illness of the President, the other the adoption of the new Constitution by New Hampshire. 3 pieces, 2 inlaid.

618. WINTER (WILLIAM). A. L. S., 3½ pp. 8vo. New Brighton, October 20, 1881; Autograph Poem of 3 stanzas, signed and dated June 18, 1874. 2 pieces; inlaid.

619. WOOD (JAMES, Governor of Va.). D. S., 1 p. small 4to (inlaid). Winchester Barracks, June 26, 1783. Contract for Provisions for 110 Men belonging to the 1st Regt. Light Dragoons from South Carolina.

620. WOODBERRY (GEORGE EDWARD). Autograph Poem of 9 lines, signed. On a small piece of paper; inlaid.

621. WOODFORD (WILLIAM, Brig.-Gen. in the Revolution). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to (inlaid). N. p., Sept. 12, 1778. To His Excellency Genl. Washington, asking for leave of absence for Lieut. Col. Cropper: "*If your Excellency has no objection, he can be spared from his Regt. which Col. Morgan commands.*"

622. WOODHULL (NATH., Brig.-Gen. in the Revolution). L. S., 1 p. folio, White Plains, July 20, 1776. To Col. Josiah Smith. Inlaid.

* On the service of the State of New York; enclosing the Resolves of the Convention for draughting of the Militia of Suffolk, Queens and Kings Counties for defending the inhabitants.

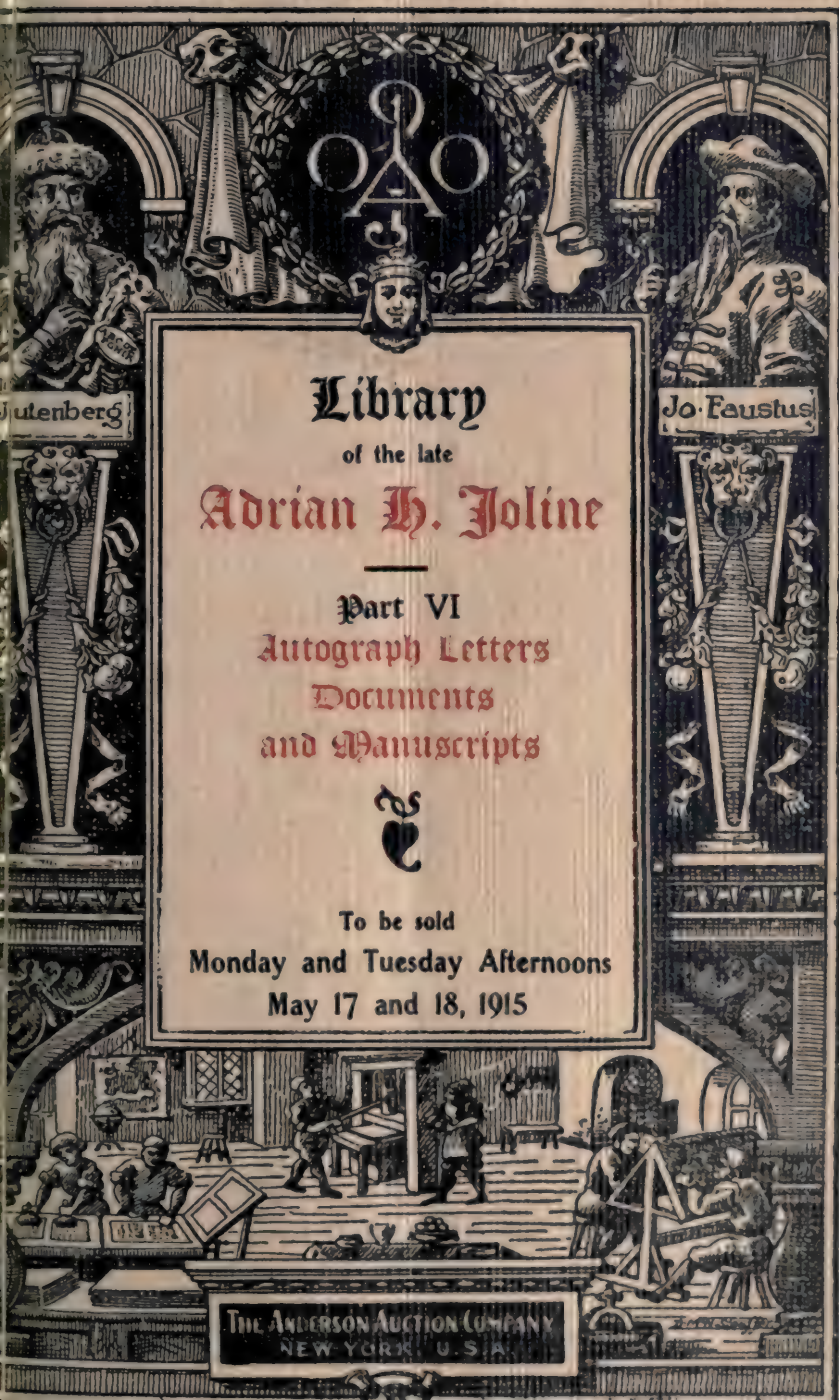
623. WOOL (MAJ.-GEN. JOHN E.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Benicia, Cal., July 14, 1855. To Mrs. Wool, introducing Dr. George Suckley. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces, inlaid.

624. WOOSTER (DAVID, Revolutionary General). D. S., 2 pp. folio (inlaid), New Haven, Oct. 24, 1774. To either of the Constables of the Town of New Haven. Summons for Jonathan Fitch, Sheriff of New Haven, to appear before the County Court, on complaint of Charles Bishop of Durham. With portrait of Wooster. 2 pieces (both inlaid).

625. WORTH (MAJ. GEN. WM. J., distinguished in the Mexican War). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. N. p., n. d. To Col. J. B. Van Schaick, making an engagement to meet him. With a portrait. 2 pieces.

626. WRIGHT (SIR JAMES, Royal Gov. of Georgia). A. L. S., 1 p. folio (inlaid), Savannah, Aug. 4, 1774. To Joseph Maddock. Refers to survey of land and mentions some trouble with the Indians.





Lutherberg

Jo. Faustus

Library
of the late
Adrian H. Joline

Part VI
Autograph Letters
Documents
and Manuscripts



To be sold
Monday and Tuesday Afternoons
May 17 and 18, 1915

THE ANDERSON AUCTION COMPANY
NEW YORK, U.S.A.

LIBRARY

OF THE LATE

Adrian H. Toline

OF NEW YORK CITY

PART VI

**Autograph Letters, Documents, and
Manuscripts**

TO BE SOLD

MAY 17 AND 18, 1915

MONDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 17,	-	-	-	-	Lots	1-210
TUESDAY AFTERNOON, MAY 18,	-	-	-	-	Lots	211-425

AT 2:30 O'CLOCK

ON PUBLIC EXHIBITION FROM MAY 12TH

AT

The Anderson Galleries

The Anderson Galleries
Incorporated

MADISON AVENUE AT FORTIETH STREET
NEW YORK

Conditions of Sale.

1. All bids to be **per Lot** as numbered in the Catalogue.
2. The highest bidder to be the buyer; in all cases of disputed bids the lot shall be resold, but the Auctioneer will use his judgment as to the good faith of all claims and his decision shall be final.
3. Buyers to give their names and addresses and to make such cash payments on account as may be required, in default of which the lots purchased to be immediately resold.
4. Goods bought to be removed at the close of each sale. If not so removed they will be at the sole risk of the purchaser, and subject to storage charges, and the Anderson Galleries, Incorporated, will not be responsible if such goods are lost, stolen, damaged or destroyed.
5. **Terms Cash.** If accounts are not paid at the conclusion of each sale, or, in the case of absent buyers, when bills are rendered, this Company reserves the right to recatalogue the goods for immediate sale without notice to the defaulting buyer, and all costs of such resale will be charged to the defaulter. This condition is without prejudice to the rights of the Company to enforce the sale contract and collect the amount due without such resale at its own option. Unsettled accounts are subject to interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum.
6. All books are sold as catalogued, and are assumed to be in good **second-hand** condition. If material defects are found, not mentioned in the catalogue, the lot may be returned. **Notice of such defects must be given promptly and the goods returned within ten days from the date of the sale.** No exceptions will be made to this rule. Magazines and other periodicals, and all miscellaneous books arranged in parcels, are sold as they are without recourse.
7. Autograph Letters, Documents, Manuscripts and Bindings are sold as they are **without recourse.** The utmost care is taken to authenticate and correctly describe items of this character, but this Company will not be responsible for errors, omissions, or defects of any kind.
8. **Bids.** We make no charge for executing orders for our customers and use all bids competitively, buying at the lowest price permitted by other bids.

Material on Exhibition May 12, 1915.

Priced copy of this Catalogue may be secured for \$1.00.

The Anderson Galleries

Incorporated

**THE ANDERSON AUCTION COMPANY
METROPOLITAN ART ASSOCIATION**

MADISON AVENUE AT FORTIETH STREET, NEW YORK.

Telephone, Murray Hill 7680.

Catalogues on request.

Special Features of Part VI.

Autograph Letters, Documents, and Manuscripts, including scarce and interesting items by Kings and Queens, members of the nobility, clergymen, statesmen, soldiers, sailors, and literary celebrities:

ROYALTY:

Anne of Austria to Ferdinand of Germany.
Document signed by Charles I as regent.
Document signed by Charles II and Pepys.
Document signed by William III.
Autograph Letter signed by William IV.
Letter signed by James II.
Document signed by Mary I.
Document signed by Phillip II.
Documents signed by George I, II, III, and IV.

MANUSCRIPTS BY

Thomas Campbell.
Thomas De Quincey.
David Hume, and others.

AUTOGRAPH LETTERS BY

Admirals Benbow and Blake.
Lord Clive.
Lord Nelson.
Lady Hamilton, and others.

LITERARY LETTERS BY

W. H. Ainsworth, (18).
John Dryden.
Charles Lamb.
Walter Savage Landor.
Mary Russell Mitford, (long series).
John Ruskin.
George Bernard Shaw.
Richard Brinsley Sheridan.
Robert Southey.
Algeron Charles Swinburne.
Alfred Tennyson.
Horace Walpole.
William Wordsworth, and others.

LIBRARY

OF THE LATE

Adrian H. Joline

OF NEW YORK

PART VI

Autograph Letters, Documents and Manuscripts

Monday Afternoon, May 17, 1915, at 2:30 o'clock

LOTS 1-210

1. ABBOT (CHARLES, Baron Colchester). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, May 17, 1805. To Joseph Banks; A. L. S., 1 pp. 8vo, May 3, 1805; also 2 portraits. 4 pieces (2 inlaid).

2. A'BECKETT (GILBERT A., Author). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo [Lond.], Jan. 3, 1843, to A. Bunn, asking for a box at a play on which he had helped.

3. ADOLPHUS FREDERICK (Duke of Cambridge, Seventh Son of George III). A. L. S., 1¼ pp. 4to. Windsor, Oct. 10, 1810. To Lady Neale, giving her news of his sister Princess Amelia's condition, who was then on her death bed.

4. ADOLPHUS (JOHN, Historian). L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, Nov. 9, 1799. Portrait. 2 pieces.

5. AIKEN (LUCY, Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Nov. 12, n. y., to a publisher [David Bogue], offering a cheap edition of "The Court and Character of Queen Elizabeth." A. L. S., 1 p. 16mo, n. d., to her niece. 2 pieces.

6. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L., signed with initials. 5 pp. 4to. N. p. (1836).

* Long letter to his publisher explaining his delay in concluding "Crichton"; detailing final instructions for its publication, stating his hopes for it, etc.

7. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L., signed with initials. 2 pp. 8vo. N. p., Feb. 26, 1842. Inlaid.

* To Ollier the publisher, desiring him to write a "kindly" review of "The Miser's Daughter" for the "United Service Journal."

8. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 3½ pp. 8vo. Canterbury, November 14, 1844. Inlaid.

* To his daughters, describing his stay with "Lord Albert," his hunting experiences, etc.

9. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo. Brighton, Dec. 14, 1845. To a contributor: a courteous letter thanking him for a poem received and inviting him to submit another whenever he feels in the vein. Inlaid.

10. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo. London, October 17th, 1846. To Horace Smith. Inlaid.

* Tells of his travels in Europe and encloses 11 guineas for Smith's contributions to the "New Monthly."

11. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 3½ pp. 8vo. Warwick, July 22nd, 1847. To his daughter Fanny. Inlaid.

* "... Today we are going to Stratford upon Avon. There is a report here that Shakespeare's house has actually been sold to some speculative Americans and will be carried off and exhibited," etc.

12. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., royal 8vo, 1 p. (with address and wax seal on opposite page). Nov. 15, 1847. To the Secretary of the Manchester Athenæum.

* "I very reluctantly decline it on the ground of the nervous embarrassment which I always feel on speaking before a large assemblage," etc.

13. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo. Paris, 3rd September, 1849. To his daughters describing his trip through France. Inlaid.

* "Paris is very full of English and when I went to dine at the Trois Freres yesterday Thackeray sat at the next table so we dined together," etc.

14. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. London, Novr. 14, 1849. To George P. R. James regarding that author's "Dark Scenes." Inlaid.

* "Do you know I took it into my head that you were the author of 'Jane Eyre' but I have altered my opinion since I read a portion of 'Shirley.' Currer Bell, whoever he or she may be, has certainly got some of your tricks . . . but 'Shirley' has again perplexed me," etc.

15. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L., signed with initials. 1¼ pp. 8vo. Decr. 14th, 1849. To Ollier the Publisher, regarding the "vexatious error" in "Windsor Castle" and expressing gratification at the quickness of the sale of "Rookwood." Inlaid.

16. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Harrow Road, March 19th, 1850. Regretting his being unable "to meet your American friends, of whom I remember you gave me an account." Inlaid.

17. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 3½ pp. 8vo. Brighton, April 10, 1854. Inlaid.

* "My dear Ollier: I wish you would deliver other lectures on Goldsmith, Smollett and Sterne. You would correct some impressions produced by Thackeray's sneers," etc.

18. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 3½ pp. 8vo. Brighton, December 3, 1854. To "My Dear Brooks," telling of his acquisition of "Bentley's Miscellany" and stating that he does not expect his money back in less than three years. Inlaid.

19. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo. Brighton, Decr. 3rd, 1856. An important letter regarding the characters in "Mervyn Clitheroe" addressed to Charles Ollier. Inlaid.

* "*The school days of 'Mervyn' are a mere transcript of what happened to me at the Free Grammar School at Manchester. . . . Almost all the incidents at Nethercrofts happened to myself. I have adopted a simple Defoe-ish style as best adapted to my subject,*" etc.

20. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Reigate, Jany. 29, 1873. Inlaid.

* To a publisher. "*My Dear Sir: I shall take £50—not less, for the copyright of my three novels: Old Court, Myddleton Pomfret, and Hilary St. Ives,*" etc.

21. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 8vo. Conservative (Club, London), July 30th. "My Dear Harvey," inviting him to dinner at the Club. Inlaid.

22. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 3½ pp. 8vo. 25 Oriental Place. Friday morning. To a contributor enclosing cheque for poem. Inlaid.

* "*Captain Marryat wrote that he had not received his copy and I can only hope the neglect is not wilful, but as Colburn ceases to be publisher, it looks suspicious,*" etc.

23. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). Envelopes addressed in his autograph to T. J. Pettigrew and Smith & Elder (some with wax seal). 7 pieces.

24. ALBERT OF SAXE-COBURG GOTHA (Prince Consort). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Windsor Castle, Nov. 8, 1852. To Lord Raglan, referring to Lord Hardinge's inspection of the fortification.

* "*He did not inspect Dover, as this is one of the most important points, I hope you will not delay in having its state thoroughly examined,*" etc.

25. ALLISON (ARCHIBALD, English Writer). Two A. L. S.'s, 1 p. 8vo, Heriot Row, Monday, n. d. and 1 p. 4to, May 6, 1793; A. L. S. of Sir Archibald Allison, the Historian, 2 pp. 12mo, Jan. 30, 1860. With a portrait of the latter. Together 4 pieces.

26. AMELIA (PRINCESS, Sixth daughter of George III). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Nov. 29, 1800. To Lady Neale. A long and affectionate letter. With a transcript by Mr. Joline. 2 items.

* Lady Neale was the confidante of Princess Amelia. "*I am desired by the dear angel the King to write to you by this day's post and to inform Sir Harry (Neale) he is much obliged to him for his letter.*" etc.

27. AMELIA (PRINCESS, Sixth and youngest daughter of George III). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Windsor, Sept. 1, 1810. To Lady Neale.

* Telling of the illness which a short while after caused her death and resulted in the King's insanity.

28. ANNE OF AUSTRIA (1601-66), wife of Louis XIII. A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Paris, Oct. 3, 1649. To her brother-in-law, Ferdinand III, Emperor of Germany. Also 6 engraved portraits of the Queen, one by Moncornet. 7 pieces, one inlaid.

* A fine letter, sending condolences from herself and her son, Louis XIV, on the death of the Empress, her sister, and the wife of Ferdinand.

29. ANNE (Queen of Great Britain). D. S., 1 p. folio (inlaid). Kensington, Aug. 7, 1710. To Sidney, Earl of Godolphin, High Treasurer of Great Britain. Warrant to pay Hugh Earl of Loudoun the sum of £1000 Royal Bounty.

30. ANSON (GEORGE, Baron, English Admiral). D. S., 1 p. folio, July 29, 1746. Admiralty Order for discharge of Thos. Marshall and keeping Saml. Barry. Signed also by Lords Osborn, Barrington and Duncannon; L. S., 1 p. folio, Portsmouth, Aug. 14, 1746. 2 pieces.

* Both the above are addressed to Capt. Windham of H. M. ship Kent.

31. ARNOLD (MATTHEW, English Author and Poet), A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo, Cobham, Surrey, May 24, 1884. To Dr. W. C. Bennett, thanking him for a copy of "The Lark." With the addressed envelope and a portrait on Japan paper. 3 pieces.

32. AUCKLAND (LORD, William Eden). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, March 19 (1798). With portrait. 2 pieces.

* Lord Auckland was one of the three commissioners sent by Lord North in 1788 to treat with the Americans.

33. AUGUSTA SOPHIA (PRINCESS, Second Daughter of George III). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. April 21, 1799. To Lady Neale, expressing pleasure at the conduct of her "*Beloved Ship-Mates*."

* She refers to the action fought by Sir Harry Neale in the San Fiorenzo in company with the Amelia, after being distressed by a sudden squall, was successful in repelling three large French frigates who had sailed out of the blockaded port of l'Orient to attack them in their distress.

34. AUTHORS. John C. Bruce, A. L. S. 1844; J. S. Buckingham, A. N. S.; Joseph Cottle, 2 A. L. S. 1824, 1827; Mrs. Elizabeth Carter, A. L. S. 1800; Monsignor Capel, signature. Portraits. 9 pieces.

35. AUTHORS. John Comyns Carr, A. L. S., 1877; Henry Alford, A. L. S. 1869; John W. Colenso, A. L. S. 1863; Henry T. Cockburn, A. L. S. 1847. 4 pieces.

36. BECKFORD (WILLIAM, Author of "Vathek"). A. L. S. (with initials). 3 pp. 4to. Fonthill Abbey, Sept. 10, 1810. To Sir Robert Barclay, cordially inviting him and his family "*to look in upon this place.....and put up with all its unfinished awkwardness,*" etc.

37. BECKFORD (WILLIAM, Author of "Vathek," etc.). Order on his bankers, Morlands & Co., to pay bearer £100. Narrow oblong 8vo. London, 24th May, 1824. Portrait. 2 pieces (both inlaid).

38. BEDFORD (DUKE OF, John Russell). L. S., 1 p. 4to. Fontainebleau, Nov. 3, 1762.

* Of interest to American collectors. Lord Bedford at this time was ambassador for the Treaty of Peace with France; in his letter he refers to the ceding of Florida by Spain to Great Britain.

39. BENBOW (JOHN, Vice-Admiral of the Blue). L. S., 2 pp. folio, Port Royal, Dec. 24, 1701. To Wm. Blaithwate, Seety. of War. (Margins repaired.) With 2 portraits. Together 3 pieces.

* Refers to a Spanish sloop, the health of his own men, the building of a hospital, and the Vice King of Mexico. A very interesting letter.

40. BENTLEY (RICHARD, the Publisher). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. New Burlington St. Oct. 25, 1843. To Col. Aspinwall. A long and interesting letter setting forth the conditions under which he will agree to publish J. Fenimore Cooper's new novel "Ned Meyers." With copies of two letters of Cooper to Bentley in which he proposes the work and gives his conditions for publishing and a brief description of its character and style. Together 2 pieces.

41. BERRY (MARY AND AGNES, Literary Executors of Walpole). A. L. S. of Mary Berry, 2 pp. 12mo, Saturday, May (no year); A. L. S. of Agnes Berry, 4 pp. 8vo, Richmond Hill, July 28 (no year). Portrait. Together 3 pieces.

42. BESANT (WALTER). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. London, Dec. 13, '90. Inlaid.

* Interesting literary letter relating to Lord Derwentwater, Dorothy Forster and General Thomas Forster, historical figures in his History of the Jacobite Rebellion of 1715.

43. BLACK (WILLIAM, Novelist). ORIGINAL AUTOGRAPH MANUSCRIPT OF "A Monarch of Mining Lane," except the first seven chapters (25 pp.), which are missing. About 125 closely written folio pages. With an A. L. S. from the author to his publisher asking for his pay for the above MS., 2 pp. 12mo, Lansdowne, Dec. 1, 1870.

44. BLAIR (DR. HUGH). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Edin. Feb. 5 [1763]. To his publisher, telling him of the receipt of the advance copies of his "Dissertation [on the Poems of Ossian"]", and discussing the prospects of its sale.

45. BLAKE (ROBERT, English Admiral). L. S., 1 p. folio, March 23, 1653-54. To Rt. Blaisborn, Secty. of the Commt. of Assembly at Whitehall. Signed also by Wm. Penn., Admiral (repaired). 4 portraits of Admiral Blake. Together 5 pieces.

46. BLANCHARD (S. LAMAN, Author). A. L. (in third person), 1½ pp. 8vo, Lambeth, Wednesday, n. d. (circa 1842). To Messrs. Tilt and Bogue, the Publishers, in reference to a hand-bill prospectus, evidently of the "Omnibus." Portrait. Together 2 pieces.

* "*G. Cruikshank approves of it, agreeing that it is best to avoid all attempts at Fun in the prospectus unless illustrated by himself,*" etc.

47. BORROW (GEORGE, English Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Oulton, Lowestoft, March 7 [1843?]. To Mr. H. Leathes, thanking him for a French newspaper, containing a notice of his work "The Bible in Spain." Inlaid.

48. BOSWELL (JAMES, The Younger, Edited Malone's Edition of Shakespeare). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Oxford, April 11, 1800. To Edmund Malone. With 6 pp. of corrected proof of the Malone Edition, containing autographic notes by both Malone and Boswell, signed. Together 2 items.

49. BOWRING (SIR JOHN, Linguist, Writer and Traveller). Two A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo, Paris, April 18, 1824; and 1 p. 12mo, 1 Queen Sq., July 21, 1832; and A. L. (in third person), 1 p. 8vo, Great Western Hotel, April 28, 1863. Together 3 pieces.

50. BRADLEY (G. G., Dean of Westminster). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo. Feb. 4, 1884.

* Interesting letter regarding the memorial to Longfellow to be placed in Westminster, reading in part: "*It is necessary to say 'English friends.' This is and was the whole idea of placing it in the Abbey, that Longfellow's genius had won English hearts as much as American,*" etc.

51. BRADSHAW (JOHN, Regicide). D. S., 1 p. folio, Whitehall, Oct. 25, 1650. To the Commissioners of the Navy. With address and seal of the Council of State.

52. BRIGHT (JOHN, Orator and Statesman). A. L. S., 6 pp. 8vo, Rochdale, Aug. 18, 1854. To Mr. Walmsley, relating to insurance policies; A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Aug. 27, 1843. To Mr. Hansard, relating to his speech on Import duties. 2 pieces (first inlaid).

53. BRIGHT (JOHN, Orator and Statesman). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo. Rochdale, Oct. 27, 1875. To W. Hepworth Dixon.

* Interesting letter referring to the political effect of the purchase of the Suez Canal: "*From the moment I heard of the purchase, I regarded it as the first serious move for the break up of the Turkish Empire. If the transaction is political, & who can deny that it is, it makes it impossible for England to complain of any step which Russia or Austria may take,*" etc.

54. BRITISH ADMIRALS. Belcher (Edward). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, mentions Sir John Franklin; Kempenfelt (Richard). N. S., 1782, relating to signals on ships. With portrait; Address, with signature "Nelson & Bronte," (Wm. Nelson, brother of the Admiral); Windham (Wm.). L. S., third person; Berkeley (M. F. F.), Signature; Northesk (Earl, Wm. Carnegie). Signature. 7 pieces.

55. BROKE (SIR PHILIP BOWES VERE, Rear Admiral). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Jan. 31. To Major Moor. With 2 portraits. Together 3 pieces.

* Broke commanded the Shannon when she captured the U. S. frigate Chesapeake in the War of 1812.

56. BROOKS (SHIRLEY, Author, Editor of Punch). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo. Regent's Park, Lond. April 21, 1873. To his son Cecil, a long and interesting letter, discussing among other things the new play "Eugene Aram."

57. BROOKS (SHIRLEY, Author, Editor of Punch). A. L. S. (with initials). 2 pp. 8vo, Regent's Park, Lond. Feb. 3, 1874. To "My Dear Hepworth."

* "I am shut up to cure one of those infernal colds that come of our climate, and balance Constitution, free press, enlightened shirking class, and all the rest of our blessings." The illness of which he speaks was that which proved fatal; he died a fortnight later.

58. BROOKS (SHIRLEY, Author, Editor of Punch). A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo, Literary Gazette Office, July 28 (no year); A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo, Connaught Sq., May 30 [1861]. Together 2 pieces.

59. BROWN (JOHN, Author of "Rab and His Friends"). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo [Aug. 1863], on family matters. Portrait. 2 pieces.

60. BROWN (JOHN, Author of "Rab and His Friends"). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo, Dec. 4, n. y., concerning his contributions to the North British Review. Portrait. 2 pieces.

61. BROWNING (ROBERT). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, 29, De Vere Gardens, W., May 14, '88. To Willis Cooke. Portrait. 2 pieces.

* "I am altogether prevented from giving the permission you require and which is only obtainable from my publishers, Smith & Elder. They exact a trifling fee for the liberty of printing what becomes, for the time being, their property," etc.

62. BRUCE (JAMES, African Traveler). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Edin. Oct. 22, 1789, to Mr. Robinson, the bookseller.

63. BRUDENELL (JAMES THOMAS, 7th Earl of Cardigan). A. L., signed "Cardigan." 3 pp. 8vo. August 23rd, 1843. Portrait. 2 pieces.

* "I trust that as this is an affair of a very delicate nature I may request you not to make known the matter publicly," etc.

64. BRYCE (JAMES, Author and Statesman). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Feb. 20, 1892, sends money to pay for current expenses incurred in Oakey Hall's action. With 5 portraits. 6 pieces.

65. BRYDGES (SIR EGERTON). A. L. Signed with initials. 2 pp. 8vo, Genoa, May 7, 1837, to Mr. Valpy the publisher, asking him to reprint Wither's "Hallelujah," etc. Portrait.

66. BUCKLE (HENRY THOMAS, Historian). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, Lond. Apr. 30, 1861, giving a short sketch of his writings and placing the date of his birth on Nov. 24, 1822, a year later than that given in the Dictionary of National Biography. Also, A. L. S. March. 14, n. y., extending an invitation. 2 pieces.

67. BULWER (WILLIAM HENRY LYTTON, BARON). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, May 7, 1834, to the Editor of the Globe, concerning his vote in Parliament.

68. BURLEIGH (LORD, William Cecil). D. S., 1 p. folio, 1592. With 7 portraits, all different. 8 pieces (4 inlaid).

69. BURNAND (F. C., Author, Editor of "Punch"). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, Seaford, n. d.

70. BURNE-JONES (SIR EDWARD). A. L. S., 1 p. 16mo. No. date (inlaid). Portrait. 2 pieces.

* To D. G. Rossetti, regretting his inability to see "My Dear Gabriel" and signed "Ned."

71. BURNET (GILBERT, Bishop of Salisbury). L. S., 1 p. 4to. Whitehall, Jan. 29, 1691/2. To the Earl of Strafford. With address and wax seal. 2 pieces.

72. BURNETT (JAMES, Lord Monboddo, Author and Judge). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Edinburgh, March 11, 1779; Portrait. 2 pieces.

* To Thomas Cadell, regarding the publication of one of his books.

73. BURNEY (CHARLES, Divine and Scholar). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Greenwich, Aug. 22, 1798, concerning Dryden's Fables. Portrait. 2 pieces.

74. BURNEY (CHARLES, Musician and author). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, Mar. 17, 1809, to Edmund Malone. A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Monday, n. d., to Dr. Arnold. 2 portraits. 4 pieces.

75. BURTON (SIR RICHARD F., Author and Explorer). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 18mo, Dec. 20, 1875, mentioning his approaching departure on an expedition.

76. BURTON (SIR RICHARD F., Author and Explorer). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo [Lond.], June 17 [ca. 1885], noting that five volumes of his edition of the Arabian Nights are in course of printing.

77. BURY (LADY CHARLOTTE, Author). 2 A. L.'s in the third person Dec. 26 and Dec. 28, 1839, on money matters. 4 portraits. 6 pieces.

78. BUTE (EARL, John Stuart). A. N., third person. To Sir William Musgrave; Signature, dated March 29, 1750. 2 portraits. 4 pieces (one inlaid).

79. BYNG (JOHN, English Admiral). Endorsement on Notice Demanding Supply of Gunners' Stores for the use of H. M. ship Boyne. 1 p. 4to. Mahon Harbour, Aug. 16, 1748. With 2 portraits of Admiral Byng. 3 pieces (2 inlaid).

80. BYRON (HENRY JAMES, Dramatist). A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo, Oct. 31, 1875.

81. CAMBRIDGE (GEORGE, Duke of). A. L. S., 2 pp. small 8vo. March 29, 1854. To Lady Brownlow on his departure for the Crimean Campaign, with envelope and seal; A. L. S., 4 pp. small 8vo, replying to invitation to dinner. 3 pieces.

82. CAMPBELL (THOMAS, Author). ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT of a portion of "Specimens of the English Poets" comprising a rough draft of the "Essay on English Poetry" which formed the introduction to the work, and many of the biographical sketches of the poets with a few selections from their works. About 300 pages, bound in old blind tooled calf (covers loose).

83. CANNING (GEORGE, Celebrated English Statesman). Signature on printed slip, Oct. 27, 1812; Address with signature. 8 portraits all different. 10 pieces (4 inlaid).

84. CARLILE (RICHARD, Freethinker). 2 A. L. S., Aug. 27, 1821, and Aug. 30, 1829, relating to free speech and his persecution by the authorities.

85. CARLYLE (THOMAS). A. L. S., 3¼ pp. 8vo. Chelsea, 2 June, 1848. Portrait. 2 pieces (both inlaid).

* To an unnamed publisher, introducing "*Mr. Masson, an excellent, ingenuous and ingenious man used to hard, silent labour, . . . already well skilled in literary composition,—and indeed, I think, better calculated to make a useful figure in that line than any aspirant I have met with among the 'coming men' . . . I think it might be worth your while to have the MS. overhauled and not rejected without true intelligence of what it is,*" etc.

86. CAROLINE AMELIA ELIZABETH (Queen of George IV of England). A. L. S. (initials). Aug. 7, 1809 [To her daughter, Princess Charlotte].

* A most interesting, friendly and amusing letter, mentions Sir Walter Scott, "Monk" Lewis, and others: "*As you recommend to me a steady old man to bring me to your chateau, Sir William Scott would be the only one whom I could choose. . . . Walter Scott is now in London—and I enjoy his society very much. . . . Monk Lewis is also one of the party and we had nothing but ghost stories the whole evening.*"

87. CAROLINE (Queen of George II). N. S., 1 p. oblong 12mo. London, April 14, 1721. Order addressed to the Treasurer of the South Sea Company to pay Sir Andrew Fountain £1,000 out of the sale of the South Sea stock. (Worn in fold.)

* Sir Andrew was the Queen's Vice-Chamberlain.

88. CASTLEREAGH (VISCOUNT, Robert Stewart). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Dublin, Feb. 24. To Lord Auckland. With engraved portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

* Interesting political letter, marked "Private," refers to the troubles in Ireland, mentions Mr. Pitt and Lord Downshire.

89. CHALMERS (THOMAS, Author and Theologian). 2 A. L. S., 1819 and 1835. Portrait. 3 pieces.

90. CHAMBERLAIN (JOSEPH, Colonial Seety.). A. L. S., 3 pp. 16mo, July 1, 1876. To Mr. Heslop; A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Nahant, Aug. 20, 1890. To J. H. Craig, with addressed envelope; A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, March 26, 1895. To T. H. S. Escott, with addressed envelope; and 2 portraits. 7 pieces (6 inlaid on 3 sheets).

91. CHARLES I (King of Great Britain). Document on vellum, signed "Charles P." 1 p. oblong 4to (inlaid), Oct. 25, 1621. To Adam Newton, Knight, Treasurer. Warrant to pay to Andrew Pitiarno, £1,000.

92. CHARLES II (King of Great Britain). D. S., 1 p. folio (inlaid). Whitehall, Feb. 7, 1673. To the Commissioners of the Navy. Warrant to appoint John Mackey as boatswain.

* An exceedingly interesting document, as it is countersigned by Samuel Pepys, Secretary of the Admiralty.

93. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA MATILDA (Princess Royal, daughter of George III, afterwards Queen of Wurtemberg). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. G. House, June 27, 1806. To Lady Neale, advising her of a petition to Sir Harry Neale.

94. CHARLOTTE (Queen of Great Britain). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to (inlaid). Windsor, April 7, 1816, regarding the wedding of Princess Charlotte Augusta (George IV's daughter) to Prince Leopold of Saxe-Coburg.

95. CIBBER (COLLEY, Actor and Dramatist). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, June 6, 1753. With play-bill for "The Rehearsal" and 5 portraits. 7 pieces.

* "*The delicious meal I made of Miss Byron on Sunday last, has given me an Appetite for another slice of her off from the spit, before she is served up to the public,*" etc.

96. CLIVE (LORD ROBERT, Acting as Governor of Bengal). D. S., 1 p. folio. Fort William, Dec. 20, 1759. Bill of Exchange upon the Directors of the East India Co. With eight other signatures.

97. CLIVE (LORD ROBERT). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Calcutta, Nov. 5, 1765. On official business connected with the East India Company.

98. COBBETT (WILLIAM). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Chilworth, March 26, 1829, on the prospect of making paper out of wheat straw. Portrait. 2 pieces.

99. COCHRANE (ALEXANDER, British Admiral). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to (inlaid). Davenport, Jan. 22, 1824. With portrait. 2 pieces.

* Commanded in the West Indies and on the American station, 1805-15.

100. COCHRANE (THOMAS, Earl Dundonald, Admiral). D. S., "Cochrane," 1 p. folio, Hongkong, Jan. 29, 1846. Order to examine James Melton, Gunners Mate, H. M. S. "Vestal"; A. L. S. "Dundonald," 3 pp. 8vo, with addressed envelope. May 19, 1847. To the Duchess of Hamilton, his cousin. Congratulations on the accession to the family of her Grace's son the Marquis of Douglas and the Princess Mary; also engraved portrait of Lord Cochrane. 3 pieces (2 inlaid).

* Aided the Spanish South American Colonies in securing their independence.

101. COCKBURN (SIR GEORGE, British Admiral). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Admiralty, Jan. 23, 1824. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

* Was sent to harass the American coast, 1812-15; took part in the capture of Washington, 1813.

102. COLERIDGE (HARTLEY). Manuscript Poem "Majestas et Amor," on the birth of the eldest child of Queen Victoria. 2 pp. small 8vo. Signed and dated December, 1840.

103. COLERIDGE (SAMUEL TAYLOR). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. N. p., 13 August, 1826. Acknowledging loan of a Burmese Mss. and regretting his being "*wholly unalphabeted in the languages of the farther East.*" Portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

* "*For the image accept my best thanks. Its most valued function will be that of recalling to my mind the image of the donor.*"

104. COLLIER (JOHN PAYNE). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Riverside, May 16, 1880. Portrait. 2 pieces.

* "*There were two bad men of the name of Wainwright it seems. . . . I only saw one at C. Lamb's,*" etc.

105. COLLINGWOOD (CUTHBERT, Baron, Vice Admiral). L. S., 2 pp. folio, Mahon, Dec. 2, 1809. To G. C. Berkeley, Vice Admiral of the Red. With 4 engraved portraits of Collingwood. Together 6 pieces (1 inlaid).

* An interesting war letter, relating to the trouble between Portugal and Algiers and the possibility of making peace: "*but money will be required to be paid them,—the African states conclude no bargain, but through the medium of money*"; refers also to the miserable state of the captives. Accompanying the above is a letter from a Portuguese officer relating to the slaves in Algiers.

106. COLMAN (GEORGE, THE YOUNGER, Dramatist). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Haymarket, June 25, 1801; With two documents relating to the renewal of the lease of the Haymarket Theatre, 1812; and an application from an actor to play in London. 3 portraits. 7 pieces.

107. COWDEN-CLARKE (MARY V.). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 8vo, Genoa, Nov. 11, 1883, to Mrs. Gilchrist, thanking her for the gift of her book "Mary Lamb." Copy made by the writer in 1886.

108. CRITICS, DRAMATISTS, AUTHORS, ETC., J. H. Merle, A. L. S.; Sir Charles A. Murray, Signature; Edmund Malone, Signature; Thomas Morton, A. L. S., 1863; Stephen Lushington, A. L. S. 1827. Portraits. Together 14 pieces.

109. CROKER (JOHN WILSON, Essayist). Three A. L. S., May 8, 1856, Nov. 24, 1853, and one undated. 3 portraits. 6 pieces.

110. CROMWELL (OLIVER, Lord Protector of England). D. S., 1 p. oblong 4to, vellum (inlaid). Oct. 10, 1651. To Capt. Joseph Poole. Commission as Captain.

* Fine document, signed by Cromwell, as Lord Lieut.-Gen. of Ireland and Capt.-Gen. of all land forces of Parliament and the Commonwealth of England. With wax seal.

A note on margin calls attention to the above mentioned Capt. Poole having been engaged with the Parliamentary Army in the last Siege of Pontefract Castle.

111. CROMWELL (RICHARD, Lord Protector of England). D. S., 1 p. oblong 4to, parchment (inlaid, corners remargined with vellum). White Hall, Feb. 3, 1658. Appointment of Thomas Tarry to the Rectory of Thropston. Signed "*Richard P.*" With seal.

112. CUMBERLAND (RICHARD, Dramatist). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Madrid, Aug. 11, 1780, to the Earl of Hillsborough, concerning his secret mission to the Court of Spain, and complaining of his associate's (Mr. Hussey) actions. 3 portraits. 4 pieces.

113. CUMBERLAND (RICHARD, Dramatist). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, June 30, n. y., concerning the production of one of his plays.

114. DARTMOUTH (WM. LEGGE, Second Earl of Dartmouth). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Blackheath, Jan. 22, 1787; at the request of the inhabitants of Southampton, asks mercy for a condemned prisoner.

* Dartmouth College, N. H., was named after this Earl.

115. DE QUINCEY (THOMAS). Author's Proof Sheets of the whole volume, 332 pp., entitled "Leaders in Literature, with a Notice of Traditional Errors affecting them. By Thomas De Quincey. Stereotype Edition," published by James Hogg & Sons. With corrections on practically every page by the author and occasional long notes on the margin or on inserted slips. 8vo, half morocco, uncut.

* Inserted is an A. L. S. from De Quincey, 2 pp. 12mo, Feb. 23, n. y., asking for £2 to give to a poor woman and promising the above proof sheets for the next day.

116. DE QUINCEY (THOMAS). A. D. S., 1 p. 12mo, April 30, 1822. A note for £20.

117. DE QUINCEY (THOMAS). A. L. Signed with initials, 3 pp. 16mo, Jan. 14, 1846, to T. T. Smith, asking for money and complaining of the importunities of his creditors.

118. DE QUINCEY (THOMAS). A. L. Signed with initials. 1 p. 4to, n. p., n. d., to T. A. Hessey, asking for a loan.

119. DE QUINCEY (THOMAS). A. L. Signed with initials. 1 p. 4to, n. p., n. d., concerning one of his articles on literary men.

120. DE QUINCEY (THOMAS). Four Annotated Proof Sheets of "The Confessions of an English Opium Eater," containing several original notes in his autograph, and changes in the text. Made for the final revision as published in his works in Edinburgh in 1858-9. Each sheet contains the printed matter of about four pages. 4 pp. folio.

121. DE TABLEY (LORD WARREN, 2nd Baron, Munificent British Art Patron). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 16mo. 1838. To Samuel Lover, inviting him to dinner. Inlaid.

122. DEVONSHIRE (ELIZABETH, Duchess of). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Devonshire House, Tuesday: "*I have sent to beg of Lady Spencer to lend me her picture of Duke Devonshire, that you may begin the copy of it in enamel for me.*"

123. DEVONSHIRE (GEORGIANA, DUCHESS OF). A. L., in 3rd person, 3 pp. 12mo, Chiswick, Thursday, n. d.; A. L., 1 p. 4to, Isle of Wight, n. d. With 2 portraits. 4 pieces.

124. DIBDIN (THOMAS J., Actor and Dramatist). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Surrey Theatre, July 24, n. y., criticising a play. 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

125. DICKENS (CHARLES). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Broadstairs, Kent, 13th Sept., 1850. Two portraits. 3 pieces (all inlaid).

*"*In these inaccessible fastnesses (where we live chiefly on sea weed and turtle's eggs), your letter arrived yesterday, being cast into the valley by certain diamond merchants who frequent the heights above and snow our letters on us in the diamond season. I see no prospect of emerging from this solitude, where I am finishing my book [Bleak House] until the end of October,*" etc.

126. DILKE (CHARLES W., Critic and Editor). 3 A. L.'s S., July 23, 1870, Sept. 16, 1890; n. d. 3 pieces.

127. DISRAELI (ISAAC, Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Exeter, Feb., 1796, to his publishers, concerning the publication of "Miscellanies." Portrait.

128. DISRAELI (ISAAC). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, May 11, 1835, to Miss Pardoe, presenting a book to read on her trip on the Continent. Mounted.

129. DODGSON (CHARLES L., "Lewis Carroll"). A. L. S., 1 p. 16mo, Guildford, June 19, 1882, to Mrs. Dyer. With addressed envelope. 2 pieces.

130. DORAN (JOHN, Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Nov. 3, 1867. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

131. DOWDEN (EDWARD, Biographer). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo, Dublin, Feb. 3, 1884, to Mrs. Gilchrist, concerning his preparations for his Life of Shelley. "*Sir Percy and Lady Shelley have given me access to all the papers in their possession, and Mr. Garnett and Mr. Rossetti have been most kind and generous.*" Also refers to Walt Whitman.

132. DRYDEN (JOHN). D. S., Excise Revenue receipt. Printed form, with date, amount, and signature in Dryden's autograph. 1 p. folio. 22nd Nov., 1679. Portrait. 2 pieces (both inlaid).

* Very rare autograph.

133. DU MAURIER (GEORGE, British Author and Artist). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo. Hampstead, Oct. 12, '91, relating to his lectures to be delivered at Glasgow and Dumfries and naming Alma Tadema as chairman for the latter. Inlaid. Portrait on Japan paper. 2 pieces.

134. DUNCAN (ADAM, Lord, Admiral). D. S., 2 pp. folio. Nov. 20, 1784. Seaman's discharge papers, containing wages due, etc. With order of the Navy Board to pay same. 3 engraved portraits of Lord Duncan. Together 4 pieces (2 inlaid).

135. DUNDAS (HENRY, First Viscount Melville, Secty of War). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to (inlaid). Somerset Place, Dec. 7, 1798.

* Refers to a letter from Walpole to Lord Grenville and to his own orders regarding an attack of the English on Morocco.

136. EDWARD VII (King of Great Britain). A. L., signed "Albert Edward." 2 pp. 16mo (inlaid). Landesborough Lodges, Scarborough, n. d.; also Japan Proof Portrait with his autograph signature. 2 pieces.

137. ELIZABETH (PRINCESS, Third Daughter of George III, afterwards Landgravine of Hesse-Homburg). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Windsor Castle, May 6, 1806. To Lady Neale, congratulating her on the naval victory won by Sir Harry Neale in which he captured the French Admiral Linois.

138. ELLIOTT (EBENEZER, "The Corn Law Rhymer"). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Sheffield, Sept. 28th, 1829. To his bankers in London, enclosing money for payment of a bill.

139. EMINENT ENGLISH AUTHORS. A. L. S. of John S. Blackie, 3 pp. Yorkshire, Sept. 11, 1848; L. S. of William Betham, 1 p. Stonham, July 21, 1817; A. L. of Edward Baines, 1 p. Temple Wed., n. d., and others, including 3 portraits. Together 8 pieces.

140. ENGLISH AUTHORS. Elizabeth Craven, A. L. S. 1806; Cunningham Geikie, Signature; F. W. Farrar, 3 A. L. S.; George L. Craik, 2 A. L. S., 1852 and 1866; George Croly, A. L. S., 1817. Portraits. Together 10 pieces.

141. ENGLISH AUTHIORS. Henry F. Chorley (Critic), 3 A. L. S. 1850-65; George Hanger, Baron Coleraine (Soldier and author), A. L. S., n. d.; Wm. Coxe (Historian), 2 A. L. S. 1793; n. d.; Francis T. Buckland (Naturalist), 2 A. L. S. 1867, n. d. Together 8 pieces.

142. ENGLISH AUTHORS. A. L. S. by James Payn. 1 p. 12mo; A. L. S. by Henry Seton Merriman; A. L. S. by Mary Cecil Hay; and others. Together 5 pieces.

143. ENGLISH AUTHORS. A. L. S. by Olive Shreiner, 3 pp. 12mo; A. N. S. by F. Anstey; A. L. S. by John Strange Winter, 1 p. 4to; and others. Together 5 pieces, inlaid.

144. ENGLISH AUTHORS. James R. Planché, A. L. S.; Arthur W. Pinero, A. L. S. 1903; Sir Richard Phillips, A. L. S. 1832; Laurence Oliphant, signature; John G. Nichols, A. L. S.; Macvey Napier, A. L. S. 1837; M. T. Tupper, A. L. S. 1852; Sir Francis Palgrave, A. L. S. Portraits. Together 10 pieces.

145. ENGLISH NOBLEMEN, POLITICIANS, ETC. Earl of Dufferin, A. L. S. 1878; Earl of Dartmouth, 1886; Henry Fauntleroy (Banker and Forger), 1829; Count D'Orsay (artist), A. L. S. 1844; George Dawson, A. L. S.; John P. Curran (Jurist), A. L. S. Numerous portraits. Together 15 pieces.

146. ENGLISH POETS. Fragment of a poem in the autograph of William Motherwell. 2 verses of four lines each, 1 p. 4to. With an inscription on the same sheet by David Robertson, Bookseller, describing it as unpublished, dated Aug. 6, 1849. A. L. S. of Winthrop M. Praed. 1 p. 8vo. Athenæum Club, Dec. 10, no year. Together 2 pieces, inlaid.

147. ENGLISH WRITERS. A. L. S. of Robert Bell, 3 pp. Strand, Oct. 12. A. L. S. of Arthur C. Benson, 1 p. Eton College, Oct. 23, 1898; 2 A. N.'s S. of Annie Besant, June 7, 1885, and n. d., and 2 others. Together 6 pieces.

148. ENGLISH WRITERS. A. L. S. of Allan Cunningham. 1 p. 8vo, Nov. 12, 1827; A. N. S. of William Sotheby, 1 p. May 16, no year; A. L. S. of William Walton, 1 p. 12mo, Dec. 19, no year; and another. Together 4 pieces. 3 of them mounted on one sheet.

149. ESSEX (ROBERT DEVEREUX, Third Earl of Essex; Parliamentary Gen.). D. S., 1 p. 4to, Whitehall, Nov. 26, 1641. Warrant for payment to Thomas Wallpoole, Barber to the Duke of York. With Wallpoole's receipt for same. Accompanied with 2 contemporary portraits of the Earl of Essex. 3 pieces.

150. ESSEX (ROBERT DEVEREUX, Third Earl of Essex. D. S., 1 p. 4to. Nov., 1644. To the Keeper of Lambeth House. Warrant for the release of Lieut. Col. W. Pawlitt. With seal.

151. EXMOUTH (VISCOUNT, Sir Edward Pellew, Admiral). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo, June 29, 1817. To Mr. Locker; A. L. S., 4 pp. (inlaid), Teignmouth, Dec. 20, 1826. To Mr. Parsons. 5 engraved portraits (all different) of Exmouth. Together 7 pieces (2 inlaid).

152. FORMAN (H. BUXTON). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, June 19, 1885, concerning the balance of an edition of Mr. Horne's book.

153. FORSTER (JOHN). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Friday Morning [1836], to William Harrison Ainsworth, the novelist. "*Browning has finished Strafford most triumphantly.*"

154. FORSTER (JOHN, Biographer). A. L. S., 3 pp. 16mo. Sept. 5, 1844, to Dr. S. Mackenzie, telling of his forthcoming works.

155. FORSTER (JOHN, Biographer). 2 A. N. S., 16mo, July 11, 1854, and Friday, n. d., both to Wm. H. Ainsworth. Invitations. 2 pieces.

156. FORSTER (JOHN, Biographer). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo, Lincoln's Inn Fields, Saturday Morning, n. d., to Wm. H. Ainsworth, the novelist. "*I will read Crichton greedily, and pray daily that the agonies of your final delivery may close in a sweet and satisfactory comfort,*" etc.

157. FORSTER (JOHN, Biographer). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo, Lond. Sept. 6, 1861, to W. M. James, concerning a law case relating to America.

158. FRANCIS (SIR PHILIP, reputed author of the Junius Letters). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Lond. July 8, 1805, to Edward Tilghman. 3 portraits. 4 pieces.

* A caustic letter, asking that his lands on the Ohio River be sold and American Bank Stock be purchased with the proceeds.

159. FRANKLIN (SIR JOHN, Arctic Explorer). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, Bedford Place, Sept. 11. To Capt. Stokes, referring to his "Narrative of Journey to the Shores of the Polar Seas," encloses two sketches for the title-page and on the advice of his friend Parry suggests changing the same; A. L. S., by Lady Jane Franklin (wife of Sir John); also autograph signature on separate slip; 4 engraved portraits of Franklin, including a fine Proof engraving on India Paper, by F. C. Lewis. Together 7 pieces.

160. FREEMAN (EDWARD A., Historian). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo, March 19, 1872, on several interesting subjects in English history.

161. FREEMAN (EDWARD A., Historian). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, Mar. 18, 1884, concerning his appointment to Oxford.

162. FREEMAN (EDWARD A., Historian). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, June 26, 1888, sharply criticising Mr. Quilter as an editor.

163. FROUDE (JAMES ANTHONY, Historian). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. (London), Feb. 11 (1877). To Westland Marston, saying he shall have pleasure in signing the Memorial to Lord Beaconsfield; with addressed envelope in Froude's hand; and portrait. 3 pieces (all inlaid).

164. FROUDE (JAMES ANTHONY, Historian). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, April 18, n. y., concerning MS. of Carlyle. Proof portrait on Japan paper by Hall. 2 pieces.

165. FROUDE (JAMES ANTHONY, Historian). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, April 1, n. y., to Mr. Parker, referring to a paper of his on the old Homeric life.

166. GAMBIER (JAMES, Admiral of the Blue). D. S., 1 p. folio, On Board his M. S. Ardent, off New York, Sept. 22, 1778. Clearance papers, for Sloop Fanny (worn in fold). With portrait of Gambier. 2 pieces.

* An interesting item of the American Revolution. Admiral Gambier took part in the relief of New Jersey and in the capture of Charleston, S. C., in 1780.

167. GAMBIER (JAMES, Admiral of the Blue). A. L. S., 2 pp. (inlaid), Iver Grove, Oct. 8, 1818. To a Brother Officer, recommending a boy named Whitehouse to the Marine Society. With portrait. 2 pieces.

168. GARDINER (SAMUEL RAWSON, Historian). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Lond. May 11, 1874.

169. GELL (SIR WILLIAM, Archeologist). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, Naples, Apr. 4, 1833, to Countess of Blessington, giving several anecdotes of Sir Walter Scott and Lord Byron.

170. GEORGE I. of Great Britain. D. S., 5 pp. folio (inlaid), Hampton Court, Aug. 19, 1718. To Sir John Norris, Admiral and Commander-in-Chief of the Fleet in the Baltic. Further Instructions in case of meeting the Swedish and Muscovite Fleet endeavoring to pass the Sound. With seal, signed also with the King's initials.

171. GEORGE II. of Great Britain. L. S., with seal. 1 p. folio. St. James, Jan. 13, 1741. To Carl Wilhelm Friedrich, Marggrafen zu Brandenbur. With address. Friendly letter in German. With 2 early copper-plate portraits of the King. 3 pieces (all inlaid).

* Fine example.

172. GEORGE II. of Great Britain. D. S., 1 p. folio, vellum. Kensington Court, June 26, 1758. To John Kelsey. Commission as Captain in the 32nd Regt. of Foot, commanded by Maj. Gen. Leighton. Countersigned by Holderness (Robert D'Arey, Secty. of State).

173. GEORGE III. of Great Britain. D. S., 3 pp. folio (inlaid). Court of St. James, Oct. 23, 1793. To Sir Charles Grey, Gen. and Commander-in-Chief in the West Indies. Instruction regarding Court Martial and Punishment for Mutiny and Desertion. Signed also by Henry Dundas, Viscount Melville.

174. GEORGE IV. of Great Britain. D. S., 1 p. folio, Council Chamber, Carlton House, Jan. 31, 1820. The Lord of the King's Council to the Sheriff of Somerset; Proclamation respecting the death of the late king (George III.) and the accession of the new king (George IV.) Printed within mourning borders and signed in the autograph of 11 of the Lords of the King's Council, including the Earl of Eldon, Duke of Wellington, George Canning, the Earls of Liverpool and Westmorland and others: accompanying the above is a copy of the "London Gazette Extraordinary," Jan. 31, 1820, printed within mourning borders, announcing the King's death and giving the Proclamation of the King's Councilors, proclaiming the new king. 2 pieces.

175. GEORGE, PRINCE OF DENMARK (Consort of Queen Anne). D. S., 2 pp. folio, Dec. 18, 1705. To Edward Nichols, Treasurer and Receiver Gen. of Household and Revenue. Warrant for discharging obligation to Vicar Thomas Dawson (lacks seal).

176. GERMAIN (GEORGE SACKVILLE, Chancellor of the Exchequer). L. S., 2 pp. folio (inlaid). Whitehall, Dec. 7, 1780.

* Very interesting Revolutionary letter, without address; but apparently written to Baron Riedesel, referring to his recent exchange: "*I rejoice that the King's Service will by your Restoration to it, again receive the Advantage of your abilities, Zeal & Attachment to His Majesty.—Sir Henry Clinton judges very right in detaining you at New York till the Spring . . . he is too sensible of your Merit to suffer you to be exposed to unnecessary hazards.*"

177. GIBBON (EDWARD, Historian). D. S., 1 p. 8vo, Jan. 1, 1787. 4 portraits. 5 pieces.

178. GLADSTONE (WILLIAM EWART). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. London, Jul. 3, '88 (inlaid). Portrait. 2 pieces.

* A most interesting letter relating to Colonel Ingersoll: "*I feel that there is something of the same objection to literary contact with Col. Ingersoll, as to a scuffle with a chimney sweep. I think it would be futile to make any application to Cardinal Newman at his great age,*" etc.

179. GRAFTON (AUGUSTUS H. FITZROY, Duke of.—Privy Seal under Lord North). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Dec. 19, 1788. To W. Birch, asking to whom the interest due Major Massach should be paid.

180. GRAFTON (A. H. FITZROY, Duke of,—Privy Seal under Lord North). D. S., 1 p. folio, Whitehall, Feb. 2, 1768. To Henry, Earl of Lincoln. Signed also by Lord North.

* On interest to American collectors. The above order is for the salary of John Tabor Kempe, Attorney Genl. of the Province of New York.

181. GRATAN (HENRY, Celebrated Irish Statesman). N. S., 1 p. 16mo, invitation to dine; also 5 engraved portraits, all different. Together 6 pieces (5 inlaid).

182. GRENVILLE (GEORGE, Chancellor of the Exchequer). D. S., 2 pp. folio (inlaid), Oct. 16, 1764. Order to the Commissioners of the Treasury to pay salaries of George Grenville, Lord North, Sir John Turner, Thos. O. Hunter and James Harris. Received for by the above.

183. GREY (CHARLES, Earl, Prime Minister). A. L. S., 6 pp. 8vo, May 8, 1813. To Lord John. Interesting letter referring to Lord Grenville's speech, disagrees with him on that portion relating to Hertford College.

184. GREY (CHARLES, Earl, Prime Minister). A. L. S., Berkeley Sqr., Nov. 13, 1828, acknowledging the receipt of a petition for the Repeal of the Corporation and Test Acts and promising to support the same in the House of Lords. With 2 addressed envelopes by Grey, 3 portraits and 2 cuttings. Together 8 pieces.

185. GREY (CHARLES, Earl, Prime Minister). L. S., 1 p. 4to. July 17, 1834. To Rev. Wm. Nicol. In answer to a letter of regret on his resignation as Prime Minister. With portrait. 2 pieces.

186. HARDY (THOMAS M., Vice Admiral). D. S., 1 p. 4to (inlaid). On Board the Ramillies off Baltimore, Sept. 14, 1814. To T. N. Jessep, relating to supplies. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

* Of interest to American collectors, War of 1812 period.

187. HARDY (THOMAS M., Vice Admiral). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to (inlaid). United Service Club House, Sept. 23, 1830. To Rear-Admiral Hammond. With address and wax stamp. Relates to the Command in the East Indies, a position both have applied for. With portrait. 2 pieces.

* Hardy was Flag-Captain to Lord Nelson in 1799.

188. HASTINGS (FRANCIS RAWDON, Earl of Moira). A. L. S., 3 pp. small 4to. July 3, 1805. Business letter to his agent regarding the disposal of land. Six engraved portraits, some stipple (two duplicates). 7 pieces.

189. HAWKINS (SIR HENRY, Baron of Brampton, Jurist). Manuscript Note-Book containing a short sketch of his early days, 3 pp.; and Notes for a Speech on the improvement of prisoners after their discharge from jail. With blotter and paper-case which belonged to Lord Brampton. 2 vols. 8vo and 12mo.

190. HEMANS (FELICIA). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo. Dublin, Jany. 9th (n. y.), to William Blackwood of Edinburgh, recommending "a young artist of merit in whose success I feel much interested"; and two portraits. 3 pieces (all inlaid).

191. HENRIETTA MARIA (Queen Consort to Charles I., King of Great Britain). D. S., 1 p. folio. St. Germain, Aug. 4, 1646. An order in favor of "*le Sieur Clerc a Dunkerke, pour des affaires qui concernent particulièrement notre service.*" (2 small tears, one slightly damaging a few letters.)

192. HILL (ROWLAND, First Viscount Hill). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Horse Guards (London), 6th July, 1829. To Captain Oldberry, referring to the latter's application for a position. Two portraits. 3 pieces.

193. HOLLAND (HENRY R. Vassal Fox, Nephew to Chas. J. Fox). A. L. S., 10 pp. 4to. Sept. 5, 1811. To Henry Fox. With address and seal.

* Interesting letter referring to the Study of Metaphysics; mentions Locke, Paley, Shaftesbury, Stewart, Bayle, etc.

194. HOOD (SAMUEL, first Viscount, Admiral, and Gov. of Greenwich). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Greenwich, July 28, 1807. Complains of the action of certain clerks. With 3 fine old copperplate, and one steel portrait. Together 5 pieces.

* Commander on the North American station, 1767-70.

195. HOOD (THOMAS, British Poet and Humorist). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo. 17 Elm Tree Road, St. John's Wood, 4th Decr., 1841. Inlaid.

* A long and characteristic letter to an unnamed personal friend. "..... Since we last met I have gone through many vicissitudes and have once or twice been at Death's door, but fortunately did not go in. Thus, paradoxical as it may sound, I have been in too serious a case for serious poetry, but now my spirits are better, expect to be able to write something in the graver line."

196. HOOK (THEODORE, Author). Brown morocco card case which belonged to Theodore Hook, with 3 of his cards.

197. HOPE HAWKINS (ANTHONY, English Author). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo. New York, Jan. 13, 1898. Inlaid.

* To Mr. Palmer, the manager, reading in part: "It would give me very real pleasure to write a play for Mr. Mansfield, but I must not undertake a commission. I am not enough of a playwright to promise beforehand plays which may never come," etc.

198. HOWE (RICHARD, Earl; Admiral). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Whitehall, May 12, 1763. Answer to a letter of congratulation on his advance to a place at the Board of Admiralty. 4 engraved portraits. Together 5 pieces (all inlaid).

* Commander-in-Chief on the American station during the revolution.

199. HUME (DAVID). MANUSCRIPT MEMORANDA AND NOTES for "The History of England," 44 pp. each leaf hinged and bound in blue morocco.

* On the first leaf the historian has written "Memoranda and Notes for My history of England made in the year 1749 at James Court, Lawnmarket. David Hume. 23 May 1753." 2 portraits are inserted. The entries relate to the three Edwards, Richard II., and Henry the 4th, 5th and 6th.

200. IRVING (HENRY). A. L. S., 4 pp. 16mo. Dublin, November 20, 1877. Regarding a speech at a dinner which had caused much comment; Portrait. Letter inlaid.

201. JAMES II. of Great Britain. L. S., 1 p. folio. On Board the "Prince." June 20, 1672. To Heneage Finch, Attorney-Gen. By order of the King, revoking the Patents

granted to Thomas Middleton. Countersigned by Henry Savile, groom of the chamber to Charles II.

* Signed as Duke of York and Albany, Earle of Ulster, High Adm. of England and Ireland, etc.

202. JERVIS (JOHN, Earl of St. Vincent). A. L., signed "St. Vincent." 2 pp. 8vo. Mortimer St., June 8, 1804, recommending a Wm. Dorin, nephew to Sir Thos. Trowbridge. With 3 engraved portraits. 4 pieces.

203. JERVIS (JOHN, Earl of St. Vincent). A. L., signed "St. Vincent." 1 p. 4to. Rochetts, Nov. 16, 1813. To Mr. Fowles, London, with address (blank portion of last leaf missing). With 4 engraved portraits. Together 5 pieces.

204. KEMBLE (STEPHEN, Actor). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Durham, Nov. 4th, n. y. To Mr. Carr, Drury Lane Theatre, introducing a young man (mounted).

205. KENDAL (W. H. AND MARGARET, Actors). Signature of W. H. Kendal; 3 A. L. S. by Mrs. Kendal. Together 4 pieces.

206. LAMB (CHARLES). A. L. S., 1 p. (with address on reverse), 4to, no date (small tear neatly repaired). Portrait. 2 pieces (both inlaid).

* Addressed to his publisher: "*Dear Ollier, I have received one or two books from authors, which I can only return in kind. Can you let me have 3 or 4 copies of my works for that purpose?*" Two postscripts are added, the first evidently referring to Shelley. "*I have been in France, I have eaten frogs—Poor Percy Bishe!!*"

207. LANDOR (WALTER SAVAGE). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo. [May 4, 1845], inlaid; 2 portraits, one a mezzotint by Sartain (inlaid). 3 pieces.

* To Lady Blessington. A fine literary letter regretting his "*failing memory and flagging imagination in descriptions of love, &c.,*" and thanking Lady Blessington for "*Books of Beauty*" and "*Keepsakes*," edited by her and containing contributions by himself, needed now to complete the last volume of his works.

208. LEVER (CHARLES). A. L. S. (with initials). 3 pp. 8vo, Florence, Nov. 17, 1856. To Mr. Chapman, begging news of his son, and making further arrangements for the publication, in book form, of "*The Fortunes of Glencore*."

209. LEVER (CHARLES). A. L. S., 8 pp. 8vo. Florence, December 22, 1863. Last leaf inlaid.

* To Mr. Burbidge. A very interesting letter on literary, political and family subjects, reading in part: "*My publisher . . . says a number of unpleasant—truths doubtless, about it [A Day's Ride] but not instructive enough to tell me how to make it liked, or myself more patient. To go on writing a book which you hear is not liked is like telling a story to a yawning company,*" etc. The above book was published by Charles Dickens in "*Household Words*" and was the most unsuccessful of Lever's works.

210. LOCKER-LAMPSON (FREDERICK). A. L. Signed with initials. 1 p. 12mo. Cromer, September 21, n. y.

* Not addressed: Reading in part: "*I printed my catalogue to make an end of my collecting,*" etc.

SECOND SESSION

Tuesday Afternoon, May 18, 1915, at 2:30 o'clock.

LOTS 211-425

211. LOCKHART (JOHN GIBSON). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. London, December 14, 1825. Not addressed: Regarding articles for the "Quarterly Review," of which he was editor.

212. LOCKHART (JOHN GIBSON). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. London, June 15, 1838. To B. B. Thatcher, regarding contributions, and promising him a fragment of a Walter Scott manuscript.

213. LOCKHART (JOHN G., Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Sunday, n. d. (name cut from sheet).

214. LODGE (EDMUND, Biographer). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. College of Arms, November 15, 1802. Not addressed: On personal matters. Mounted.

215. LUBBOCK (SIR JOHN, Lord Avebury). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo. London, February 16, n. y. To his son, at school. "*I am going to bring in a bill into the House of Commons to give us a few holidays in the year.*"

216. MCCARTHY (JUSTIN, Historian and Novelist). L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. Feb., 1879. To Cyrus W. Field; L. S., 1 p. Nov., 1901; Signature cut from card. 3 pieces.

217. MACAULEY (MISS CATHERINE). A. L. in the third person. 2 pp. 12mo. London, July 15, 1818.

* To Lord Yarmouth, thanking him for a contribution and commenting on the ungracious manner in which it was given.

218. MACAULAY (THOMAS BABINGTON, Baron). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, [May 7, 1832], concerning his health. With address cut from a franked envelope. 3 portraits. Together 5 pieces.

219. MACAULAY (THOMAS BABINGTON, Baron). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, Dec. 18, 1836, to Adolphus the historian, inviting him to dinner (inlaid). 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

220. MACDONALD (GEORGE, British Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, undated: on literary matters; A. N. Signed with initials, with addressed envelope; Portrait. 3 pieces.

221. MACKINTOSH (SIR JAMES). A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo. Lond. July 16, 1827; 7 portraits. 8 pieces. Letter mounted.

222. MANNING (HENRY EDWARD, Cardinal). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Westminster, August 20, 1889. Not addressed: About his Sermons, etc.; Cut signature. 2 pieces.

223. MANSFIELD (RICHARD, Actor). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Victoria, Friday [1887].

* To George L. Frankenstein, regarding a play by him.

224. MARSTON (JOHN WESTLAND, Dramatist). A. L. S., 4 pp. 18mo. Camden Road Villas, no date. Fine letter about Mr. and Mrs. Kean; Portrait with signature. 2 pieces.

225. MARTINEAU (HARRIET, Author). A. L. S., 8 pp. 12mo, Tynemouth, Wednesday [1844], to Mrs. Jameson, giving a complete and interesting account of her cure by Mesmerism. Portrait. 2 pieces.

226. MARTINEAU (HARRIET, Author). A. L. S., 12 pp. 12mo. Ambleside, March 15, 1860.

* To Miss Hennell. A fine and exceedingly interesting letter on Christianity and its manifestations.

227. MARY I. (Queen of England). D. S., 1 p. oblong 12mo, on vellum. Oct. 7, 1558. With seal.

228. MARY (Queen of William III. King of Great Britain). D. S., 2 pp. folio (inlaid). Whitehall, Sept. 13, 1693. To Charles Fox and Thomas, Lord Coningsby, Pay-Masters Gen. of Ireland. Certificate of Pay and Warrant of Discharge, Regiment of Horse commanded by Brigadier Edward Villiers. Signed "*Marie R.*"

229. MARY (PRINCESS, Fourth Daughter of George III, afterwards Duchess of Gloucester). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to. Saturday, Dec. 22 (circa 1810). To Lady Neale, telling of the upset state of the royal family on account of the King's illness and the death of her sister Princess Amelia.

230. MAYHEW (HENRY, Author). A. L., 4 pp. 12mo. Kensington Sq., April 17 [1857]. Unaddressed: on literary matters.

231. MAYHEW (HORACE, Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 18mo, Punch Office, 1847. Last 2 pp. of A. L. S., n. d. 2 pieces.

232. MAYHEW (HORACE, Author). A. L. S., 2 pp. 18mo. No date. To his Uncle Richard; Mounted. 2 small Photographs. 3 pieces.

233. MEDWIN (THOMAS, Author). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. Not dated. To Richard Bentley, regarding the publication of one of his books. Inlaid.

234. MELVILLE (LEWIS, Author). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to. Salcombe, Herts, Nov. 18, 1909. Regarding his book on Sterne, etc.

235. MENNES (SIR JOHN, Admiral). D. S., 1 p. folio, 1667. Certificate for ironwork: Keppel (Aug., Admiral). Note, signed "Albemarle," 1754; Boscawen (Edward). D. S., 1 p. folio, 1680; Byron (J., Navigator). L. S., 1 p. folio, St. Albans, Plymouth, 1752, regarding appointment of Armourers; Stopford (Sir Robert, Admiral), signed portion of letter, with signature; Glascock (W. Nugent, Capt. R. N.), A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo; Douglas (Archibald, Admiral). A. L. S., to Judge Holt. 7 pieces.

236. MEYNELL (ALICE, Authoress). A. L. S., 2 pp. 18mo. London, November 14, n. y. To Miss Jordan, regarding the publication of an essay.

237. MILL (JOHN STUART, Author). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 12mo. July 12, 1870, congratulating the first women bankers in New York on their venture. A. L. S., Nov. 16, 1870, on the liability of Society to people thrown out of work by improvements. 2 pieces.

238. MILL (JOHN STUART). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 12mo. Kent, October 29, 1870.

* To W. Riddle. An interesting letter on the relations of the rich and the poor.

239. MILMAN (HENRY H., Author and Clergyman). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Not dated. To Rev. William Crowe; Part of a letter, with signature. 2 pieces.

240. MILMAN (HENRY H.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4 to, Mar. 31, n. y., declining to contribute to a magazine. Portrait.

241. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Three Mile Cross, Wednesday (21st April, 1829); 2 portraits, one in mezzotint by Sartain. All inlaid. 3 pieces.

* An interesting A. L. S. to Benjamin R. Haydon, the historical painter, relating to his art and with references to current literary topics.

242. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L., signed with initials. 4 pp. 16mo. N. p. (July 23, 1850); with envelope. 2 pieces.

* Gossipy literary letter to W. C. Bennett. "*Alfred Tennyson is married, although a wedding not inserted in the Times' hardly seems valid. . . . Have you heard an absurd report that Martin Tupper is to be made Poet Laureate?*" etc.

243. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L., signed with initials. 4 pp. on 8vo and 16mo sheets. (Reading, August 12, 1850). Envelope. 2 pieces.

* Literary letter to W. C. Bennett, discussing the poetry of Wither and Herrick and commenting on "*that utterly stupid person Charles Knight. . . . Thanks for the 'Hellenics'—they have great merit, but like all Landor's writings, they are long,*" etc.

244. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L., signed with initials. 6 pp. on 3 small 16mo sheets. (Reading, August 22, 1850.) Envelope. 2 pieces.

* To W. C. Bennett on literary topics. "*I have been reading Aytoun's 'Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers' and find in him not a great poet but a skilful versifier. I shall take your advice and make an article of Shelley, Keats, Landor, and Leigh Hunt's fine translations. . . . Mr. Landor wrote it seated on a garden roller,*" etc.

245. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L., signed with initials. 4 pp. small 8vo, and A. N. signed with initials, on small scrap, concluding above letter. (Reading, August 27, 1850.) Envelope. 3 pieces.

* Long and interesting literary letter to W. C. Bennett. "I

have just finished an article on Landor, Leigh Hunt, Shelley, and Keats. . . . I think Shelley's Skylark the best thing I know—much finer as a whole than Keats' Nightingale." (contains other references to Ingoldsby Legends, to Mrs. Gaskell, her own writing, &c.

246. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L. S., 3 pp. 16mo. N. p., Wednesday night (Nov. 26, 1851). To W. C. Bennett; A. N. S. (with initials), 2 pp. narrow 16mo. N. p. (Oct. 5th, 1850). A personal note to Mr. Bennett extending invitation to visit her; and envelope addressed in her hand, with seal. 3 pieces.

* The A. L. S. is an interesting literary letter enclosing manuscript, the conclusion of which has been held awaiting "*the passage on the Clouds. . . . Mr. Blackstone mentioned it to me this very day as the finest thing John Ruskin ever did,*" etc., and containing many other references to her own literary work.

247. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L. S., 4 pp. 16mo, (March 28, 1852); with addressed envelope in her hand. 2 pieces.

* To W. C. Bennett. A fine personal letter addressed to "*My very dear friend,*" enclosing "*a beautifully painted miniature . . . by an artist called (John) Plott. . . . Captain Russell pointed out to me, what is true, the striking resemblance of Longfellow's portrait to Mr. Kingsley. . . . The postman's horn and the ringing of the dinner bell being the nearest approaches to civilization that come in my way,*" etc.

248. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L. S., 2 pp. 16mo. (Reading, June 25, 1852.) To W. C. Bennett, regarding her portrait and an engraving made after it. Envelope. 2 pieces.

249. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L. S., 2 pp. 16mo. (Reading, Sept. 22, 1852.) To W. C. Bennett, inviting him to meet Mr. Thomson, an American Artist, and telling of "*a low fever which haunts me and will not go,*" etc. Envelope. 2 pieces.

250. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L. S., 4 pp. 16mo. (Reading, March 1, 1853.) Envelope. 2 pieces.

* To W. C. Bennett on his controversy regarding a public school: "*This wonderful country of ours always seems ready to countenance evil and to put impediments in the way of good, . . . under either of the Napoleons you would have gained redress at once,*" etc. On the inside of the envelope the letter continues: "*Did I tell you that Robert Browning's play 'Colombe's Birthday' is coming out at the Haymarket in April with Helen Faucit?*"

251. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL, Author). A. L. Signed with initials. 2 pp. 16mo, Aug. 15, 1853, with envelope.

252. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. N. S., 1 p. 18mo. (Reading, May 21, 1854.) Written during sickness; to W. C. Bennett; with envelope. 2 pieces.

253. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L., signed with initials, 4 pp. (with continuation under flap of envelope). 18mo. (Reading, Sept. 18, 1854.) To W. C. Bennett, regarding her writing a new book and about other literary and personal matters; with envelope. 2 pieces.

254. MITFORD (WILLIAM, Historian). A. N. S., 1 p. narrow 12mo. January 9, 1837. To his bookseller, regarding some binding; Portrait. 2 pieces.

255. MONTAGU (BASIL, Author). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 12mo. April 13, 1819. To Mr. Wilkinson, on legal matters.

256. MONTAGU (MRS. ELIZABETH). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Sandford, August 19, 1764; Portrait by Ridley after Sir Joshua Reynolds. 2 pieces.

257. MONTAGU (JOHN, 4th Earl of Sandwich). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Aix, August 22, 1748. Personal letter, with addressed slip attached. Portrait with address in autograph of First Marquis of Salisbury attached. 2 pieces.

258. MONTAGU (JOHN, 4th Earl of Sandwich). D. S., 2 pp. folio. London, 6th October, 1775. Signed as First Lord of Admiralty. General order to naval officers to seize any vessel having on board saltpetre or gunpowder.

259. MOORE (THOMAS, British Poet). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, N. p., n. d. To Mrs. Bowles, regretting that "Bessy" (his wife) will be unable to visit her, as they are leaving for town "*and after that may become either a prisoner or an exile.*" Inlaid with a portrait.

260. MOORE (THOMAS, British Poet). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Saturday, N. p., n. d. To Lady Georgiana, in reply to a flattering note regarding one of his books. Inlaid with an engraved portrait by Maverick.

261. MOORE (THOMAS, British Poet). A. N. S., 7 lines on 4to sheet, Aug. 28 (no year). To Mr. Power. With a portrait, 2 pieces, inlaid.

* "*I send you two Irish Melodies and a National one.*"

262. MORLEY (HENRY, Author). A. L. S., 4 pp. 18mo. Haverstock Hill, September 5, 1868. To Mr. Linton, on literary matters.

263. MORRIS (SIR LEWIS). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo. Reform Club, July 5, 1881. To H. L. Bright, an invitation to dine. A. L. S. of Coventry Patmore, 1 p. 8vo. Hastings, Sunday, n. d. Together 5 pieces, including 2 portraits and an addressed envelope, inlaid on 3.

264. MORRIS (WILLIAM). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Kelmscott House, Upper Mall, Hammersmith, Nov. 7th, 1883 (inlaid).

* To W. C. Bennett. "*You are at liberty to make any selection from my poems for your publication 'The Lark' that you think fit, provided that the said selections be strictly lyrical, and not extracted from any continuous narrative.*"

265. MOTHERWELL (WILLIAM, Scottish Poet). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to. Paisley, 9th January, 1828 (small tear in margin repaired; inlaid).

* To Peter Buchan, returning his manuscript collection of Ballads submitted for inspection and giving advice regarding size. He refers also to the opinions of Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe and Sir Walter Scott.

266. MOXON (EDWARD). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. London, September 7, 1837. To Messrs. Cary and Hart, regarding the disposal of 500 copies of Rogers' Poems.

267. MOXON (EDWARD, Poet and Publisher). A. L. S., 1 p. 18mo; Another of 1 p. 12mo. Undated: on literary matters. 2 pieces.

268. MÜLLER (FRIEDRICH MAX, Author and Orientalist). A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo. March 7, 1886; Postal Note on literary matters Aug. 10, 1898; Portrait. 3 pieces.

269. MURPHY (ARTHUR, Author and Actor). A. L. S., 10 pp. 4to. Lincoln's Inn, July 9th, 1777; 3 portraits. 4 pieces.

* To Mr. Shephard, regarding the domestic troubles of Lord and Lady Montfort.

270. MURRAY (JOHN, Publisher and Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Albemarle St. Feb. 27, 1835, to Col. Aspinwall, offering £400 for Washington Irving's "Tour on the Prairies."

271. NELSON (HORATIO, LORD, British Admiral). A. L., signed Nelson & Bronte. 4 lines on 1 p. 4to. Jan. 30, 1801. To Capt. Hardy, H. M. ship San Josef. With address in Nelson's handwriting and initials "N & B" in corner.

272. NELSON (HORATIO, LORD, British Admiral). A. L., signed "Nelson & Bronte." 1 p. 4to (inlaid), Piccadilly, April 8, 1803. To Lord Ellenborough.

* Relates to the duel between Capt. (afterwards Rear-Admiral) James Macnamara and Col. Montgomery, in which the latter was mortally wounded; Capt. Macnamara was afterwards tried for manslaughter and acquitted. Referring to Capt. Macnamara Lord Nelson says: "*I can assure you that although Capt. M. is not the man to take an affront from any one, Yet I can testify with the greatest truth that I never knew him give an affront to any person.*"

273. [NELSON (HORATIO, LORD).] Hamilton (Emma, Lady). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo (inlaid). N. p., June 6. Invitation to dinner, mentions the Nelson family.

274. NEVILLE (RICHARD G., BARON BRAYBROOKE). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, n. d.

275. NEWMAN (CARDINAL JOHN H.). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Lond., Nov. 26, 1849. 3 portraits. 4 pieces.

276. NEW YORK. Kempe (Joseph). A. L. S., 2½ pp. folio. New York, February 28, 1767. Protesting against treatment accorded a destitute woman by the overseers of the poor at Shawengunck and Kingston (worn in folds).

277. NORTON (CAROLINE ELIZABETH, Lady Sterling-Maxwell, Poetess). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. N. p., n. d. To Mr. Macready, asking him to persuade Miss Horton to sing a song she (Caroline Norton) had composed, entitled "A Welcome to the New Year." With 2 portraits. Together 3 pieces.

278. NORTON (CAROLINE ELIZABETH S.). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo, Kier [1867], to her publisher, concerning her "Old Sir Douglas." Portrait.

279. PALEY (WILLIAM, Author and Divine). 2 D. S., 1765 and 1787. 3 portraits. 5 pieces.

280. PALLISER (SIR HUGH, British Admiral). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to. Greenwich, June 13, 1788. With portrait. 2 pieces.

* Apparently written to Lord Buckingham (William W. Grenville), at this time Vice-President of the Board of Trade. An interesting letter relating to lighthouse construction, referring to the Smalls lighthouse and the construction of a lighthouse on Tusker Island.

281. PALMERSTON (LORD, British Prime Minister). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. War Office, 1827. To Admiral Bickerton, regarding the admission of Cadets to the Military College. With addressed envelope having wax seal. Portrait. 3 pieces.

282. PARDOE (JULIA, Arthur). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo, August 7, 1844, concerning a projected translation by herself of Schoell's History of Greek and Latin Literature.

283. PARK (MUNGO, African Explorer). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 4to, Lond. Mar. 18, 1801, to his brother, mentioning his own publications. (Blank portion of last leaf missing.) Portrait. 2 pieces.

284. PARKER (SIR PETER, British Admiral). L. S., 1 p. folio (inlaid). Chatham, R. I., Jan. 14, 1777. To Esek. Hopkins, on board the Warren.

* Admiral Parker served in the American Revolution; co-operated with Gen. Clinton, at Charleston, 1776, with Lord Howe at the capture of New York, and commanded at the taking of Rhode Island. The present letter is written to an American naval officer and relates to the exchange of prisoners.

285. PARNELL (CHARLES STEWART, Irish Leader). Original cabinet size photograph, with signature in his autograph on back.

286. PARNELL (DR. THOMAS). D. S., 1 p. oblong 12mo. Oct. 31, 1711. An order to the Accountants of the South Sea Company for the payment of dividends. With a portrait. Together 2 pieces, mounted.

287. PARR (SAMUEL, author A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, July 1, 1824. 4 portraits. 5 pieces.

288. PARRY (SIR WILLIAM E., British Navigator). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. N. p., n. d. To T. C. Croker.

289. PATER (WALTER, Author). A. N. S., on card, June 16, n. y., reserving a date for his lecture.

290. PEEL (SIR ROBERT, British Prime Minister). L. S., 1 p. 4to. Whitehall, 1829. Acknowledging address to the king; Letter to the Globe regarding Peel's election to the Chancellorship of Oxford; 2 portraits. 4 pieces.

291. PEEL (SIR ROBERT, British Prime Minister). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Whitehall, 1830. Private letter enclosing extract (inlaid). Portrait. 2 pieces.

292. PEEL (SIR ROBERT, British Prime Minister). L. S., 1 p. 4to. Whitehall, 1830. To The Duke of Norfolk, requesting his attendance at St. James's Palace "In consequence of the melancholy event of His Majesty's Demise." Portrait. 2 pieces (both inlaid).

293. PEEL (SIR ROBERT, British Prime Minister). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Whitehall, n. d. Engaging himself to call "in such a vehicle as I have at my command." Portrait and coat of arms inlaid on folio sheet. Folio portrait (inlaid). 2 pieces.

294. PEEL (SIR ROBERT, the Younger). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Whitehall, 1865. To Lady Clarendon, regretting his having been detained "on an Irish Bill." Portrait by Crowquill. 2 pieces (both inlaid).

295. PERCY (THOMAS, Author). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Dromore, Mar. 15, 1809, mentioning Ritson, Charles Goldsmith, etc.

296. PHILIP II. (King of Spain, Husband of Queen Mary I, of England). D. S., 1 p. folio, Madrid, June 16, 1579.

297. PIOZZI (HESTER LYNCH, Mrs. Thrale). A. L. Signed with initials. 1 p. 4to. Sunday, March 31, 1816 (inlaid); 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

* "*Sir James Fellowes will have his old friend company . . . but I must take my own carriage to carry the femme de chambre & the little things, as ladies call everything however large.*"

298. POLLOCK (WALTER H.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, Lond. Feb. 29, 1899, to Laurence Hutton introducing Sidney Thompson.

299. PORSON (RICHARD, Eminent Scholar). Document filled in and signed, 13 July, 1808, an acknowledgment to Mr. Planquais of a present to the London Institution, of which he was principal librarian; 2 Portraits. 3 pieces.

300. PORTLAND (THIRD DUKE, British Prime Minister). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. London, November 17, 1788. Letter on parliamentary and party affairs.

301. PRESCOTT (GENERAL ROBERT). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Portsmouth, August 22, 1763. Drawing £200 for use in barracks.

* Prescott served with the British army in the Revolution and was later appointed Governor of Canada.

302. PROCTER (BRYAN WALLER, "Barry Cornwall"). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, June 19, 1819. Declining an invitation. Inlaid.

* "*I am anxious too to see the lady's letter, which you mentioned to me, and which related to Mr. Cornwall's Poems.*"

303. PROCTER (BRYAN WALLER, "Barry Cornwall"). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo, [Lond.] Dec. 25, 1866. An interesting letter discussing the religious and moral principles of Lamb, Hazlitt, and Hunt; also mentions Tennyson.

304. PROCTER (BRYAN WALLER, "Barry Cornwall"). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. 14 Southampton Row, Russell Sq. Friday, n. d. Inlaid.

305. PROMINENT ENGLISHMEN. A. L. S. of William Blackwood, the Publisher, 1½ pp. Edin. Nov. 27, 1816; Two A. N. S. of the Duke of Argyl, 1 p. Nov. 25, 1872, and 1 p. May, 1889; Two A. L.'s S. of Thomas Arnold, Head-master of Rugby, 1 p. March 23, 1842, and 2 pp. Oct. 9, no year. Together 5 pieces.

306. PULTENEY (SIR WILLIAM, 1684-1764, Famous Orator). Autograph signature, on part of document, 1714, with Armorial bearings. Portrait. 2 pieces.

307. PUSEY (REV. EDWARD B.). A. L. S., 1 p. 18mo. Not dated; A. N. S., 1 p. 18mo; A. L. S., 2½ pp. 12mo. Oct. 14, n. y. The last is a very interesting theological statement of faith. 3 pieces.

308. RAE (JOHN, Arctic Explorer). A. L. S., 9 pp. 4to. April 25th, 1857. Not addressed. A sketch of his life and explorations, written by request.

309. RAWLINSON (HENRY, Historian). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, Nov. 3, 1875.

310. RICHMOND (CHARLES LENNOX, Third Duke of British Statesman). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Whitehall, 1763. Application to have his plate admitted without duty. Inlaid. 4 portraits. 5 pieces.

311. ROBERTSON (WILLIAM, Historian of America). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. College of Edin. November 21, 1791; 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

* To Andrew Strahan, concerning the revised edition of his "History of America," and reading in part: "*According to my promise I revised Charles V and America with very great attention, and transmitted a good number of corrections,*" etc.

312. ROBINSON (HENRY CRABBE). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. London, September 5, 1832.

* Fine letter to Rev. W. J. Fox on his literary work, especially his essays on Goethe and his work.

313. ROBINSON (HENRY CRABBE). A. L. S., 1 p. 16mo, n. d., to Prof. De Morgan.

314. ROCHESTER (LAURENCE HYDE, First Earl. British Statesman). D. S., 1 p. 4to. Whitehall, May 18, 1685. Payment warrant to Sir Robert Howard. Portrait. 2 pieces (both inlaid).

315. ROCKINGHAM (MARQUIS OF, British Prime Minister). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Wentworth, 1760. Personal letter of regret. 3 portraits (2 stipple, 2 inlaid). 4 pieces.

* Rockingham warmly supported the American Colonists and enraged the King by repealing the Stamp Act. He later advocated recognition of American Independence.

316. ROCKINGHAM (MARQUIS OF, British Prime Minister). A. L., in third person. 1 p. 4to. March 7th, 1774. To Arnold Nesbitt, Bankers. With address. Two pieces inlaid on folio sheet. Three portraits (2 inlaid). 4 pieces.

317. RODNEY (LORD GEORGE B., British Admiral). A. L., third person. 1 p. folio, n. p., n. d. To Mr. Blackburn, regarding an appointment; 6 engraved portraits of Lord Rodney, all different. Together 7 pieces.

318. ROGERS (SAMUEL). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. St. James's Place, Lond. April 21, 1841. A fine letter showing his interest as an autograph collector. With a portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

* In speaking of a Hamilton letter he says: "*I have already another no less precious, for which I am indebted to Mr. Hamilton, a letter to his father from General Washington & on a most interesting subject, his acceptance of the Presidency. I have placed them side by side. I touch them with reverence; and may they go down together, inspiring the sentiments they breath, from generation to generation!*"

Further on he tells of being the possessor of Milton's Assignment with his autograph signature, concerning which he remarks: "*The hand-writing of a blind man being called forth only on important occasions is not so likely to degenerate as another's would do.*" He mentions having Dryden's Assignment also, with the signature of Congreve as witness.

319. ROGERS (SAMUEL). A. N. S., 1 p. 8vo. St. James's Place, Jan. 30, 1837. Conveying thanks for a favor. Mounted.

320. ROGERS (SAMUEL). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Temple, Sunday Morn. n. d., declining an invitation on account of a previous engagement; A 2-line A. N. S., 1 p. 18mo, n. p., n. d., with a fine impression of his wax seal. With 2 portraits. Together 4 pieces inlaid on 2.

321. ROGERS (SAMUEL). A. L. S., 3 pp. with address on back, 12mo. London, n. d. To a friend, thanking him for a gift of birds which "came to my door with all the impatience you could wish," etc. Portrait. 2 pieces (both inlaid).

322. ROMILLY (SIR SAMUEL, British Law Reformer). A. D. S., 1 p. large 4to. 1814. Giving his opinion on a legal point in a case of usury. 2 portraits. 3 pieces (all inlaid).

323. ROSCOE (WILLIAM, Historian). A. N. S., 1 p. 4to. Liverpool, December 16, 1826. To William Pickering, asking him to deliver to bearer a copy of "Life and Pontificate of Leo X." 3 portraits. 4 pieces.

324. ROSEBERY (LORD, British Prime Minister). L. S., 1½ pp. Edinburgh, 1899. Inlaid. To Principal Story, excusing himself from attending a meeting. 3 portraits. 4 pieces.

325. ROSS (JOHN, British Explorer). L. S., 2 pp. 4to, London, Feb. 26, 183 . To Charles Bell. With address, wax seal and free stamp.

* Interesting letter relating to the publication of his Narrative of a Second Voyage in Search of the North-West Passage: "*The book will appear as soon as the 6500 copies which have been subscribed for can be bound . . . the reasons for its delay were, first that it contains 82 instead of 60 sheets, as originally intended secondly that in consequence of the increased number of subscribers I was obliged to reprint nearly one half of the letterpress,*" etc.

326. ROSSETTI (CHRISTINA G.). Autograph sentiment signed. Small oblong 12mo. Dated, 30 Torrington Sq. Lond. Dec. 29, 1890. Inlaid with a portrait.

327. ROSSETTI (CHRISTINA G.). A. L. S., 3 pp. 16mo. 30 Torrington Sq. Monday evening, n. d. To Mr. G. Gordon Hake, thanking him for tickets. Mounted.

328. ROSSETTI (DANTE GABRIEL). A. N. S. (with initial). 1 p. 8vo. N. p., Thursday, n. d. To his brother William Michael. With an etched portrait by Hollyer, proof before letters. 2 pieces, inlaid.

329. RUSKIN (JOHN). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Denmark Hill, S. E., 19th Jan., 1871. (Inlaid.)

* "*Dear Mr. Blenitt: . . . You probably may have heard Mr. Morrison say that my days for poetry are gone by, and it is too true,*" etc.

330. RUSSELL (LORD JOHN, British Prime Minister). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Jan. 4, 1834. Letter to his successor at Whitehall regarding the Chelsea Pensioners. Portrait (inlaid). 2 pieces.

331. RUSSELL (LORD JOHN, British Prime Minister). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. N. p., n. d. Making an appointment to sit for his picture. Portrait as the author of "Memoirs." 2 pieces, inlaid in folio sheet.

332. RUSSELL (SIR WILLIAM HOWARD, War correspondent in Civil War). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. June, 1894; A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. August, 1861. 2 pieces.

333. RUSSELL (W. CLARK, English Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Ramsgate, July 3, 1874. To William Tinsley, the publisher, regarding a story sent to him. Inlaid.

334. SACKVILLE-WEST (SIR LIONEL S., British Minister to United States). Autograph on card.

335. SAINTSBURY (GEORGE). A. L. S., 2 pp. 16mo. Edinburgh, Dec. 18, 1902. Unaddressed: on literary matters.

336. SALA (GEORGE AUGUSTUS). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo. London, February 22, 1879. To Walter Hamilton. An interesting letter giving an anecdote of George the third. Portrait. 2 pieces.

337. SALISBURY (LORD, British Prime Minister). A. L. S., 2 pp. India Office, 1875; A. L. S., 2½ pp. 8vo. (London), 1891; and two portraits. 4 pieces.

338. SALISBURY (LORD, British Prime Minister). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. London, 1886. Inlaid on folio sheet with small portrait; and large portrait mounted on folio sheet. 2 pieces.

339. SALISBURY (LORD, British Prime Minister). A. L. S., 5½ pp. 8vo. London, May 14, 1895. To Tracy Turnerelli on Armenian question, warning him of the vast calamities which would result from kindling a war in the Turkish Empire. With addressed envelope. Portrait (inlaid). 3 pieces.

340. SCHOMBURGK (SIR ROBERT HERMANN, Explorer in British Guiana). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 12mo. London, Sept. 2, 1864. To Mrs. Henderson, about his wretched health, etc. Inlaid.

341. SEWARD (ANNA, Poetess). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo. Litchfield, Nov. 10 [1807]. To the Rev. Robt. Fellowes, asking if he had received a book she had sent him, and clearing up a misunderstanding in regard to the notice of the marriage of her cousin. With 2 inlaid portraits. Together 3 pieces.

342. SHAFTESBURY (ANTHONY ASHLEY, First Earl; British Statesman). D. S., 1 p. folio. Whitehall, 1667. Warrant signed "Ashley," also by Earl of Anglesey, and others. 3 portraits. 4 pieces (3 inlaid).

343. SHARP (GRANVILLE, Philanthropist). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Oct. 19, 1788. Relating to the Negro colony at Sierra Leona. 2 portraits.

344. SHAW (GEORGE BERNARD). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to. Haslemere, Surrey, May 11th, 1899.

* A most interesting statement of opinions on architecture, especially that of Wren, and reading in part: "*Roughly speaking, Pre-Raphaelite art is devotional and sentimental: Renaissance art magnificent and intellectual. We have had in this century a strong reaction from Renaissance art to Pre-Raphaelite art, headed by men who made it an article of their artistic religion to disparage Michael Angelo, to ignore Brunelleschi, and to ridicule Wren,*" etc.

345. SHEIL (RICHARD LALOR, Irish Politician and Dramatist). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Accepting invitation. Two portraits. 3 pieces inlaid on 3 folio sheets.

346. SHELBURNE (EARL OF, Distinguished British Statesman). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Whitton, July 9, 1762. (To Earl of Egremont.) Stipple portrait and another. 3 pieces (two inlaid).

* Important letter relating to the war and the conduct of the American campaign "*where the war has been carried on . . . without plan, knowledge, or forethought of any sort,*" etc. Relates also to European intrigues and policies. With Pitt, Shelburne upheld the rights of the Colonies and pursued throughout a conciliatory policy towards America.

347. SHELBURNE (EARL OF, British Statesman). A. L., in 3rd person. 1 p. 4to. Shelburne House, 10th May, 1782. 2 portraits. 3 pieces (all inlaid).

348. SHENSTONE (WILLIAM, English Poet, Contemporary of Dr. Johnson). A. L., unsigned. 3 pp. 4to. The Leasowes, June 6, 1759. To Dr. Percy, editor of the "Reliques of Ancient English Poetry." With a 3-line A. N. S., undated small oblong slip. Addressed to Mrs. Southwell; and an engraved portrait by Clamp, printed in color. Together 3 pieces. 2 inlaid.

* An interesting and gossipy letter, speaking intimately of Richard Jago, Mr. Dodsley, Dr. Young, and other writers of the day. Of Goldsmith he says: "*I have also read ye Essay on ye present state of Learning, written by Dr. Goldsmith, whom you know; and whom such as read it will desire to know.*"

349. SHERIDAN (RICHARD BRINSLEY). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Savile Row, Friday, April 7, n. y. Inlaid.

* To a Mr. Ward; showing Sheridan to have been in financial troubles, as was so often the case.

350. SHOVEL (SIR CLOUDESLEY, British Admiral). D. S., 1 p. folio (mounted and inlaid). Navy Office, Oct. 11, 1693. Warrant for furnishing ship-hands and small Bower Cable. Signed also by the principal officers of the Commrs. of their Mat. Navy, including B. Shaddock and John Russell. With 2 portraits of Admiral Shovel. 3 pieces.

351. SMITH (ADAM, Political Economist). A. L. S., 2 1/4 pp. 4to. London, June 13, 1787; 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

* To Lieut. Col. Ross, Calcutta, reading in part: "*There is no news except about the unhappy confusions and disturbances in Scotland, in which, I hope, we shall be wise enough to take no share.*"

352. SMITH (GOLDWIN, Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 16mo. To C. D. Warner, with envelope; A. L. S. 1 p. 12mo. June, 1869; 2 L. S., n. y. Together 5 pieces.

353. SMITH (JAMES AND HORACE, Authors of "Rejected Addresses"). A. L. S. by James Smith. 1 p. 4to. Sept. 1829; A. L. S. by Horatio Smith, 3 pp. 4to. Feb. 1830. Both about books.

354. SMITH (JAMES, Author). Two A. L.'s S. 1837 and n. d. 2 portraits. 4 pieces.

355. SMITH (HORACE, Author). Three A. L.'s S. June and September, 1830, and Apr. 1822. Portrait. 4 pieces.

356. SMITH (HORACE, Co-author of "Rejected Addresses"). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. [Paris], Monday, Sept. 30, 1822. To Thomas Hill, directing him to send his paper on the French Poets, for the Paris Magazines. Inlaid.

357. SMITH (REV. SYDNEY, Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Combe Florey, December 31, 1841. Mounted.

* To William C. Macready, thanking him for tickets to a Drury Lane performance and writing, "*moreover the age is becoming so super-excellent and anti-dramatic that I am afraid my congregation at St. Paul's would not like to see me in the boxes of Drury Lane,*" etc.

358. SMITH (SIR W. SIDNEY, British Admiral). L. S., 4 pp. 4to (inlaid). Paris, March 26, 1817. Copy of a letter to the Lords of the Treasury, relating to sums "*advanced by me to carry on the operations by which Sicily was saved.*" 5 engraved portraits, all different, one in colors. Together 6 pieces (3 inlaid).

359. SOUTHEY (ROBERT). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Keswick, 31 May, 1830, wishing success to a young publisher and advising him regarding reprints: "*To succeed, they must be very popular works, or of a religious character,*" etc. Portrait. 2 pieces (both inlaid).

360. SOUTHEY (ROBERT). A page of MS. law notes, with his autograph signature. Small 12mo. Inlaid with a portrait.

361. SPENCER (GEORGE JOHN, Earl Spencer). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Althorp, Sept. 27, 1820.

* First Lord of Admiralty; selected Nelson to fight the battle of the Nile; formed the Althorp library, etc.

362. SPURGEON (REV. CHARLES HADDON, Prominent Preacher). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 12mo. Clapham, Nov. 25, n. y.; Autograph Mss. notes for a sermon. 2 pieces.

363. STANHOPE (LADY HESTER L., Niece and confidante of William Pitt). A. L. Signed "H. S." 4 pp. 4to. Thursday night, n. y. To Mrs. Stapleton, giving the gossip of the day.

364. STANHOPE (PHILIP HENRY, Lord Mahon). A. L. S. 4 p. 12mo. Chevening, December 11, 1855; Portrait after Lucas. 2 pieces.

* To Mr. Reed: "*I concur in your sentiments as to the mischievous attempt to sow dissension between the United States and ourselves,*" etc.

365. STANLEY (ARTHUR PENRYHN, Author and Clergyman). A. L. S., 16 pp. 12mo. Deanery, Westminster, Jan. 15, 1879. To his Uncle Cyrus; with envelope; Cut signature. 3 pieces.

366. STANLEY (EDWARD HENRY, 15th Earl of Derby. British Statesman). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. London, 1862. Declining invitation to lecture; A. S., "Stanley," inlaid on folio sheet, with portrait of E. G. (Lord) Stanley (not signatory); and another portrait of Lord Stanley. 3 pieces.

367. STANLEY (HENRY M., Explorer). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. New York "Herald" Office, Jan. 30, '73. In reply to a request for his autograph. Two portraits. 3 pieces (all inlaid).

368. STANLEY (HENRY M., Explorer). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. London, May 24, 1890 (Mounted); Portrait. 2 pieces.

* "*I have been directed by Canon Farrar to apply to you for a special license for my marriage with Miss Dorothy Tennant,*" etc.

369. STEPHEN (SIR LESLIE). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. London, Feb. 10, 1902.

* "*I was not sufficiently intimate with George Eliot to have any reminiscences worth recording by themselves: and what little I have to say will be probably wanted elsewhere.*"

370. STEWART (DUGALD, Philosopher). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Kinneil House, December 5, 1822; 3 Portraits. 4 pieces.

* Interesting letter about Rev. Robert Burns of Paisley.

371. STRICKLAND (AGNES, Authoress). A. L. S., 8 pp. 12mo. Tuesday, n. y. To Dr. Humphreys.

* Literary letter about her volume of verse, etc.

372. SULLIVAN (SIR ARTHUR S., British Composer). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. N. p., 8 Nov. 1867. Two portraits. 3 pieces (all inlaid).

* "*My dear Payne: I shall hang about the steps of the Conservative Club on Tuesday until the clock strikes 7:30, when I shall boldly enter and demand you and my dinner.*"

373. SWINBURNE (ALGERNON CHARLES). Rough draft of verses, the speech of "Amestris," etc. Unfinished. 2 pp. 12mo. Inlaid with an 8 line note by Wm. Michael Rossetti describing it as belonging to a Ballad of Dead Women or a poem of some such name. With an etched portrait of Swinburne by Hollyer, proof. Together 3 pieces, inlaid on 2.

374. SWINBURNE (ALGERNON CHARLES). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. The Pines, Putney Hill, S. W., Feb. 12th, 1880. Complying with request for autograph. With portrait on Japan paper. 2 pieces (both inlaid).

375. TALFOURD (SIR THOMAS NOON). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. London, July 1, 1841.

* "*I may mention the articles on 'Homer' and on 'The Great Tragedians.'*" etc.

376. TAYLOR (TOM, Dramatic Writer). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo. Whitehall, July 19, n. y.

* To Sir Anthony Panizzi, Chief Librarian of British Museum, about a "*deserving literary man—a particular friend of Thackeray's,*" etc.

377. TEMPLE (SIR WILLIAM, British Author and Diplomat). A. L. S., 1½ pp. folio. Hague, September 8, 1678. Two fine engraved portraits by Houbraken and Vertue after Lely. 3 pieces (1 inlaid).

* An interesting historic letter on the relations existing between France and England. Temple was chiefly responsible for the Triple Alliance of Holland, Sweden and England to arrest the ambitions of France.

378. TEMPLE (SIR WILLIAM, British Author and Diplomat). Autograph signature and one line. Mounted. Folio copperplate portrait after Lely. 2 pieces.

379. TENNYSON (ALFRED, LORD). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, St. James's Sq., Tuesday Morning, n. d. To "My Dear Emma," postponing his journey to Ambleside, in order to pay a visit to his aunt. With an etched portrait, proof on Japan paper. 2 pieces.

380. TENNYSON (LADY EMILY, wife of the Poet). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Blackdownes, Oct. 10, 1869. To W. J. Bennett. With the addressed envelope.

381. TENTERTON (3RD BARON, Under-Secretary for Foreign Affairs). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 8vo. London, 1871. To (Cyrus W.) Field, inviting him to dine at the Garrick Club. Humorous portrait and page notice from "Vanity Fair." 3 pieces.

382. THORNTON (EDWARD, British Minister to United States). A. S., on royal 8vo sheet, inlaid. "Edward Thornton, H.B.M.'s Minister, Washington, May 23, 1880."

383. TIERNEY (GEORGE, British Statesman: Fought a duel with Pitt). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Feb. 26, 1827. Declining to undertake the conduct of some business in the House of Commons.

384. TIMBS (JOHN, Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Sloane St. June 30, 1859. Mounted.

* "*Vathek* was written by the late Mr. Beckford, of Font-hill, son of Alderman Beckford . . . in three days and two nights," etc.

385. TOOKE (JOHN HORNE). A. N. S., 1 p. 16mo. June 25, 1782. Mounted on sheet with small portrait; D. S., 1 p. 18mo. Jan. 30, 1798; 8 portraits. Together 10 pieces.

386. TOWNSEND (CHARLES, 1725-67, British Chancellor of Exchequer). D. S., 1 p. folio. Whitehall, March 9th, 1763. Document signed by Townshend, John Yorke, Lord Orwell, Edmond Thomas, and others, notifying the Governor and Company of Connecticut of their appointment as Commissioners of Trade. Portrait. 2 pieces.

* Townshend is notorious for his harsh attitude toward the American Colonies. He suspended the legislative functions of New York assembly; and many of the most obnoxious laws have been attributed to him.

387. TOWNSHEND (CHARLES, British Chancellor of Exchequer). A. L. S., 3 pp. Grosvenor Square, Jan. 3, 1764. To Dr. Smith, appointing him instructor to the Duke of Buccleugh and hinting at the existence of faction in the existing ministry. (Somewhat worn in folds.) Portrait. 2 pieces.

388. TRENCH (RICHARD CHENEVIX, Author and Clergyman). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo. Dublin, December 28, 1881. On religious matters.

389. TROLLOPE (ANTHONY). A. L. S., 2½ pp. Waltham Cross, April 22, 1871. Inlaid.

* To Mr. Fields, the publisher, about his proposed trip to Australia, and reading in part: "*Had I a short story ready written you should have it with a will;—but I have not,*" etc.

390. TROLLOPE (THOMAS ADOLPHUS). A. L. S., 2 pp. 16mo. Saturday, May 10, n. y.

* To Mr. Graham about the sale of his library. "*It will be sold by auction in next November; and you will do me a kindness by letting any of your bookish friends know as much,*" etc.

391. TUPPER (MARTIN F., English Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Lond. Sept. 6, 1845; A six verse MS. poem. 2 pp. 8vo, Signed and dated, Aug. 10, 1884, entitled "The Dioscori," a eulogy on General "Chinese" Gordon. Together 2 pieces, inlaid.

392. TURNER (DAWSON, Antiquary and Botanist). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo. Yarmouth, Oct. 6, 1845. Concerning the recent death of William Upcott, etc.

393. TURNER (J. M. W., British Artist). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. N. p., Thursday, 5 o'clock. To J. C. Denham, regretting his being unable to accept invitation and extending his best regards to Mrs. Denham. Inlaid.

394. TYTLER (ALEXANDER FRASER, Lord Woodhouslee; Historian). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Edinburgh, Aug. 14, 1798. To his Publishers, about a forthcoming work.

395. VANE (SIR HENRY, Governor of Massachusetts 1836-7). D. S., 2 pp. folio. February 19th, 1651. Warrant for payment of £50 to Edward Birkhead, Serjeant at Arms. Signed "H. Vane." Four engraved portraits. 5 pieces.

396. VERNON (EDWARD, British Admiral). L. S., 1 p. folio (inlaid). Deale, Nov. 22, 1745. To the Commissioners of his Majesty's Navy. With address (repaired). 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

397. VERNON (EDWARD, British Admiral). D. S., 2 pp. folio (inlaid). On board H. M. ship Lyme in Leghorn road, Nov. 5, 1758. To H. M. Commissioners for Victualling his navy. Certificate regarding victualling the above mentioned ship, from April, 1757 to Nov. 5, 1758.

* Vernon was Commander-in-Chief of all the English navy in the West Indies. Mount Vernon, Washington's home, was named in honor of him.

398. VERNON (GEORGE JOHN WARREN, Author). A. L. S., 2½ pp. Feb. 10, 1834; Another of same size, March 29, 1834. To the Editor of the Globe. 2 pieces.

399. VICTORIA (Queen of Great Britain). D. S., 1 p. large folio, parchment. Court at St. James, May 22, 1855. Lord John Russell's appointment as Secty. of State. Counter-signed by Earl Grey and A. E. Cockburn, Lord Chief Justice of England.

400. WALPOLE (HORACE, Earl of Orford, Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Not dated (mended). Portrait after Lawrence. 2 pieces.

* To George Hardinge, Esq., the author and statesman; reading in part: "*I am now with Lady Di, who is ill from great distress by a misfortune relative to her family,*" etc.

401. WARREN (JOHN BORLASE, British Admiral). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. St. Petersburg, Feb. 3, 1804. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces (2 inlaid).

* Warren served in the American Revolution, was with Commander Howe on the frigate "Apollo."

402. WARREN (SIR PETER, British Admiral). D. S., 1 p. folio (inlaid). On board H. M. S. St. George, n. d. Admiralty order for Captains of men-of-war. With portrait. 2 pieces.

* With Sir Wm. Pepperrell at the Surrender of Louisburg, 1745.

403. WARBURTON (WILLIAM, Author and Clergyman). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. July 29, 1767. Signed as Bishop of Gloucester. To Mr. Nourse, on literary matters. (Small repair.)

404. WATSON (WILLIAM, English Poet). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo. 39 Augusta Gardens, Folkestone, Tuesday, n. d. To "Dear Clodd," postponing his return to London on account of an article to be furnished to "Greenwood" by Thursday. Inlaid with a portrait.

405. WATTS (ALARIC A., Poet). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to. Peele's Coffee House, Nov. 24, 1848. Unaddressed: about the Gentleman's Magazine.

406. WELLINGTON (RICHARD, 2nd Duke). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Stratfield Lodge, May 27, 1863. To Sir Michael Costa, requesting that he interest himself in Madame Lamand-zoff in her "singing at the Opera." Inlaid.

407. WELLINGTON (ELIZABETH, 2nd Duchess). A. L. S., 6 pp. 12mo. Apsley House, n. d. To Sir Michael Costa, of Covent Garden Opera House, requesting him to direct a concert before the queen.

408. WESLEY (CHARLES). A. L. S., 1½ pp. small 4to. Marybone, Sept. 5, 1783. Inlaid, repaired in folds.

* To William Russell; reading in part: "*Please to let us know what we are in your debt for the case of the organ; if you have paid the Carpenter. If not we must give you the trouble,*" etc.

409. WESLEY (JOHN, the Founder of Methodism). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. London, Sept. 4, n. y.; 2 portraits. Together 3 pieces.

* Fine and characteristic letter to a Mrs. Smith regarding the death of Mr. Taylor.

410. WESTMORLAND (JOHN FANE, 11th Earl of, 1784-1859). A. L., Signed "Westmorland." 2½ pp. 8vo. June 12. Arranging with a friend to meet the Prince Consort at Buckingham Palace.

* Westmorland was the founder of the Royal Academy of Music.

411. WHATELEY (RICHARD, Author and Clergyman). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo. October 1, 1865. Signed as Archbishop of Dublin. To Lady Osborne, about a new head-master for a school.

412. WHEWELL (WILLIAM, Author and Scientist). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Cambridge, November 22, 1828. To Durand, Blakeway & Co., about a bill.

413. WHITE (HENRY KIRKE, English Poet). Autograph poem, 5 verses of four lines each on 1 p. 4to, unsigned. Probably a portion of the "Melancholy Hours." There are two lines crossed out and rewritten and several other minor corrections. With a portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

* Autographic material of Henry Kirke White is extremely rare.

414. WILBERFORCE (WILLIAM). School exercise: a translation from the Latin of Tacitus. 2½ pp. 4to. April, 1774. In the autograph of Wilberforce, age 14 years. Portrait. 2 pieces.

415. WILBERFORCE (WILLIAM). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Elmdon House, 29th October, 1822. To Sir Jahleel Brenton, conveying congratulations and good wishes. Stipple portrait. 2 pieces.

416. WILBERFORCE (WILLIAM). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 4to, with address on p. 4. Missenden, August 15, 1832. To George Stephen, concerning a projected publication and advertising to the Cholera then prevalent throughout Great Britain. Portrait. 2 pieces.

417. WILKES (JOHN, English Statesman). D. S., 1 p. folio, October 10, 1775.

* Deposition sworn before John Wilkes, Mayor, regarding "Archibald Stewart of the Island of Tobago in America."

418. WILLIAM III. (King of Great Britain). D. S., 1 p. folio, parchment. Whitehall, Jan. 20, 1693/4. To Thomas Wentworth. Commission as Major of the First Troop of Horse Guards. Countersigned by J. Trenchard, Secty. of State. With seal.

419. WILLIAM IV. (King of Great Britain). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to (inlaid), Bushy House, Feb. 11, 1830, sends regrets to the Duke of Buckingham at not being able to dine with him.

420. WILSON (JOHN, "Christopher North"). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo. March 20, n. y. To William C. Macready, regretting that he has been unable to meet him at his home.

421. WISEMAN (NICHOLAS, Cardinal and Author). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo. Jan. 5, 1851; A. L., 3½ pp. 4to. Dec., 1852; A. N., 1 p. 16mo. April 15, n. y. 3 pieces.

422. WORDSWORTH (WILLIAM). A. L. S., 5 pp. 8vo and 4to. N. p. [May, 1838]. To Sergeant Talfourd. A long and interesting letter discussing the proposed new copyright law. With 3 portraits. Together 4 pieces, inlaid.

423. WORDSWORTH (WILLIAM). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo. N. p. Friday [Sept.] 19, 1817. To R. P. Gillies, regretting that he will not be at home to receive his visit. With 3 portraits. Together 4 pieces, inlaid.

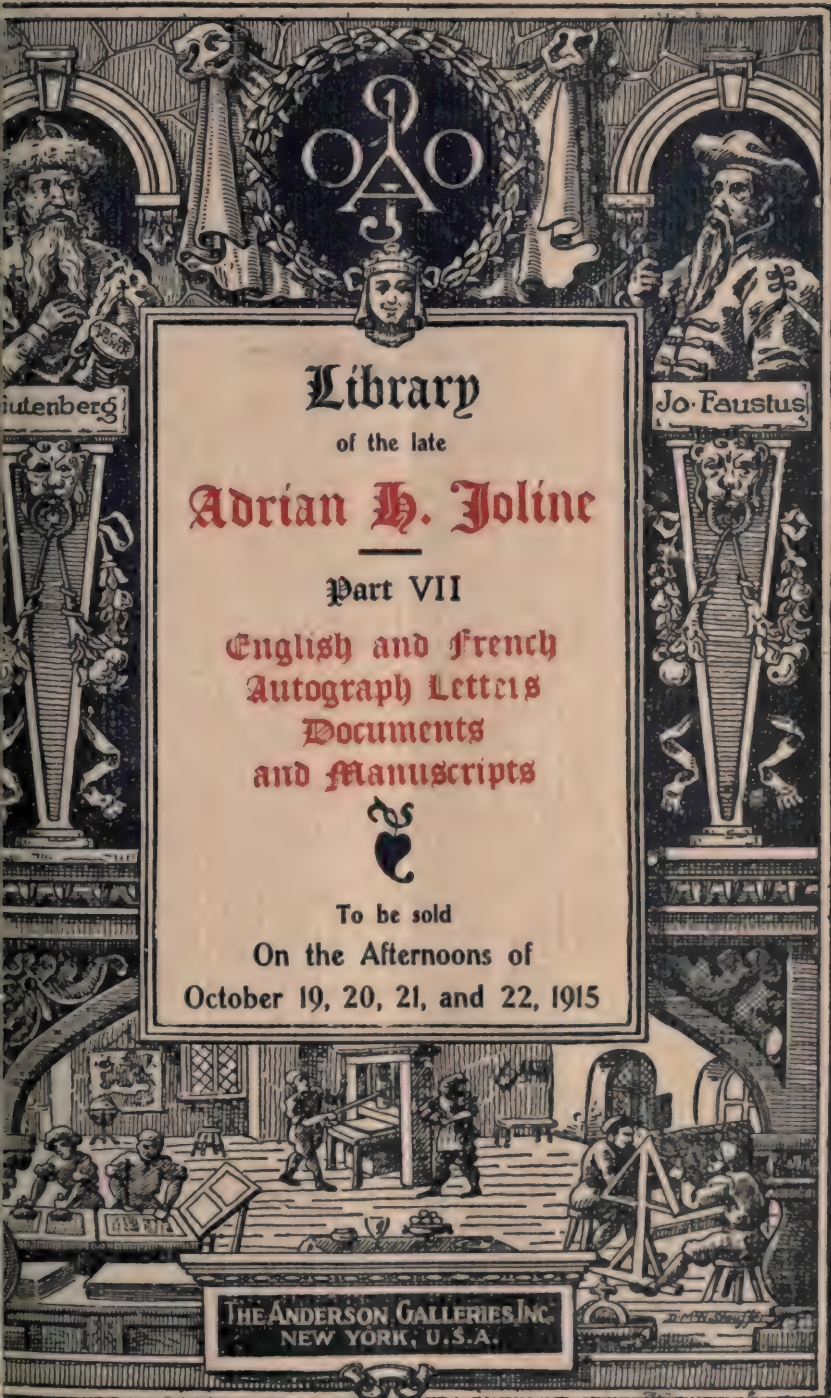
** "I have not read Mr. Coleridge's biographia, having contented myself with parts of it."*

424. YATES (EDMUND, Author). A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo. April 26, 1866. On literary matters (small hole).

425. YOUNG (EDWARD, British Poet). D. S., 1 p. small oblong 12mo. March 17, 1761. A receipt for a year's rent. Inlaid with a portrait and accompanied by 3 others. Together 5 pieces, inlaid on 3.



No. 1167—1915



The border is highly decorative, featuring several figures and symbols. At the top center is a circular emblem with a stylized 'A' and 'O' and a small figure below it. On the left and right sides are large, ornate columns. The left column is topped by a figure labeled 'Luttenberg' and the right by a figure labeled 'Jo. Faustus'. Below these are more figures and symbols, including a heart-shaped emblem in the center.

Library
of the late
Adrian H. Joline
Part VII
English and French
Autograph Letters
Documents
and Manuscripts

To be sold
On the Afternoons of
October 19, 20, 21, and 22, 1915

THE ANDERSON GALLERIES, INC.
NEW YORK, U.S.A.

No. 1167

LIBRARY

OF THE LATE

Adrian H. Toline

OF NEW YORK CITY

PART VII

English and French
Autograph Letters, Documents, and
Manuscripts

TO BE SOLD

OCTOBER 19, 20, 21, AND 22, 1915

TUESDAY	AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 19,	-	-	Lots	1-195
WEDNESDAY	AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 20,	-	-	Lots	196-395
THURSDAY	AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 21,	-	-	Lots	396-593
FRIDAY	AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 22,	-	-	Lots	594-783

AT 2:30 O'CLOCK

Material on Exhibition from October 13th

The Anderson Galleries
Incorporated

ANDERSON AUCTION COMPANY
METROPOLITAN ART ASSOCIATION

MADISON AVENUE AT FORTIETH STREET
NEW YORK

Conditions of Sale.

1. All bids to be **per Lot** as numbered in the Catalogue.
2. The highest bidder to be the buyer; in all cases of disputed bids the lot shall be resold, but the Auctioneer will use his judgment as to the good faith of all claims and his decision shall be final.
3. Buyers to give their names and addresses and to make such **cash** payments on account as may be required, in default of which the lots purchased to be immediately resold.
4. Goods bought to be removed at the close of each sale. If not so removed they will be at the sole risk of the purchaser, and subject to storage charges, and The Anderson Galleries, Incorporated, will not be responsible if such goods are lost, stolen, damaged or destroyed.
5. **Terms Cash.** If accounts are not paid at the conclusion of each sale, or, in the case of absent buyers, when bills are rendered, this Company reserves the right to recatalogue the goods for immediate sale without notice to the defaulting buyer, and all costs of such resale will be charged to the defaulter. This condition is without prejudice to the rights of the Company to enforce the sale contract and collect the amount due without such resale at its own option. Unsettled accounts are subject to interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum.
6. All books are sold as catalogued, and are assumed to be in good **second-hand** condition. If material defects are found, not mentioned in the catalogue, the lot may be returned. **Notice of such defects must be given promptly and the goods returned within ten days from the date of the sale.** No exceptions will be made to this rule. Magazines and other periodicals, and all miscellaneous books arranged in parcels, are sold as they are without recourse.
7. Autograph Letters, Documents, Manuscripts and Bindings are sold as they are **without recourse.** The utmost care is taken to authenticate and correctly describe items of this character, but this Company will not be responsible for errors, omissions, or defects of any kind.
8. **Bids.** We make no charge for executing orders for our customers and use all bids competitively, buying at the lowest price permitted by other bids.

Material on Exhibition from October 13th.

Priced copy of this Catalogue may be secured for \$2.00.

The Anderson Galleries Incorporated

ANDERSON AUCTION COMPANY
METROPOLITAN ART ASSOCIATION

MADISON AVENUE AT FORTIETH STREET, NEW YORK.

Telephone, Murray Hill 7680.

Catalogues on request.

Special Features of Part VII.

This division of the great Collection of Autographs made by the late Adrian H. Joline, Esq., of New York City, consists of Autograph Letters, Documents, and Manuscripts by distinguished actors, artists, authors, clergymen, judges, rulers, scientists, soldiers, and statesmen of England and France.

Special attention may be called to the following:

AUTOGRAPH LETTERS SIGNED by Queen Adelaide, Queen Alexandra, Princess Amelia, Caroline of Anspach, Caroline Amelia Elizabeth, Charles I, George III, George IV, Henrietta Maria, Princess Mary, Princess Sophia, William IV, and others;

LETTERS OR DOCUMENTS SIGNED by Alphonso, Queen Anne, Charles I, Charles II, Edward III, Edward IV, Queen Elizabeth, George II, George III, Henry VII, Henry VIII, Queen Victoria, William III, and others;

ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPTS AND LETTERS by Lord Byron, Thomas Gray, Edward Fitzgerald, George Sand, Robert Southey, and others;

AUTOGRAPH LETTERS SIGNED by Joseph Bonaparte as King of Spain; by John Bright to Horace Greeley on the Civil war in America and the re-election of President Lincoln; by Alfred Tennyson, regarding money for his literary work; by Macaulay on slavery in the British West Indies, and by the Brownings on literary subjects;

An exceedingly interesting and apparently unknown Autograph Letter of 3½ pages by John Keats to the Misses Jeffrey;

Autograph Letter Signed by Charles Lamb to Robert Southey regarding George Dyer;

Autograph Letter by Robert Burns expressing his gratitude to the family of Glencairn;

Fifteen Autograph Letters by Bulwer Lytton to his mother regarding his separation from his wife;

A Life of Ainsworth, 2 vols., in sheets, extra-illustrated with 165 of his Autograph Letters Signed, many A. L. S. from his contemporaries, and 140 portraits;

One of thirty copies of the Life of G. P. R. James by Mr. Joline, extra-illustrated with 41 A. L. S. by James and many from his literary friends;

A series of interesting letters by Gilbert Motier, Marquis de Lafayette, and a large collection of literary letters by Mary Russell Mitford;

A fine collection of English Play Bills; a large number of portraits of the distinguished men and women of England and France; an Autograph Poem signed by La Fontaine; the Manuscript Note Book of Charles Reade, and many other great rarities of interest and importance to collectors of autographs in Europe and America.

LIBRARY

OF THE LATE

Adrian H. Joline

OF NEW YORK

PART VII

English and French Letters, Documents and Manuscripts

FIRST SESSION

Tuesday Afternoon, October 19, 1915, at 2:30 o'clock

LOTS 1-195

1. ABERCROMBY (SIR RALPH, British General). D. S., with 2 line inscription. 1 p. folio, Nov. 18, 1794. Military document.

2. ABERDEEN (EARL OF, George Hamilton-Gordon). L. S., 1 p. 4to, Foreign Office, Nov. 5, 1828. To Mr. Stuart, mentions Sir Walter Scott, who is on his way to the south of France for his health; Autograph Signature and 3 portraits. 4 pieces (2 inlaid).

3. ABINGER (LORD, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 1834-44). 2 D. S.'s; 2 franks; 2 legal documents with holograph opinions; engraved portrait. 7 pieces (1 inlaid).

4. ACTORS. Mrs. Bernard Beere (2) with 2 portraits; Agnes Booth; Kean Buchanan; William Brereton, with portrait. 8 pieces.

5. ACTORS. A. L. S. of Beerbohm Tree, 1892; A. L. S. of George Bartley, 1836; A. N. S. of C. B. Bishop, n. d.; A. N. S. of Charles Farley, n. d.; and others. Together 11 pieces.

6. ACTORS. J. W. Wallack. A. L. S.; W. F. Wallett, the Clown. A. L. S.; Harriet Waylett; Mrs. West; Benjamin Webster. MS. of play; Fanny Pitt; Henry Robertson; and 4 portraits. 12 pieces.

7. ACTORS. J. L. Toole. 2 A. N. S.'s and 2 portraits; Teunis T. Van Vechten. D. S.; Miss Vandenhoff. A. L. S. and portrait with signature; Miss Maria Tree; and others. 15 pieces.

8. ACTORS. Thomas Cooper. A. L. S. and stipple portrait; A. L. S.'s of Fanny Ayton and S. B. Bancroft; Edward Compton; Fox Cooper; John Cooper; William Abbott; and others. With 15 portraits. 25 pieces.

9. ACTORS. Ellen Terry. A. L. S. and 5 portraits; Mrs. General Tom Thumb. Autograph note; Charles Walcott. A. L. S.; Daniel Terry. A. L. S. and portrait; and others. 20 pieces.

10. ACTORS. Autographs of Alfred Bunn and Mrs. Bunn. (12); Eliza Matthews; George F. Brown; Mrs. Tupper. 15 pieces; and 6 portraits. Together 21 pieces.

11. ACTORS. Mary Scott-Siddons. 2 A. L. S.'s, signature and portrait; Horace Wigan, A. L. S.; John Powell, 2 signatures and portrait; Stuart Robson. Signature and 2 portraits; Samuel Phelps; and others. Together 29 pieces.

12. ACTORS. Autograph Letters by Helen Faucit (Lady Martin); S. B. Bancroft; Edwin Adams; Rose Eyttinge; Louisa Drew; Julia Glover; and others, with several portraits. Together 31 pieces.

13. ACTORS. E. H. Sothorn. 3 A. L. S.'s and 7 portraits; Francis Wilson. 2 A. L. S.'s and 12 portraits; Annie Russell. A. L. S. and 2 portraits; and others. Together 33 pieces.

14. ACTORS. Mrs. Brown Potter, 2 A. L. S.'s and 13 portraits; Lillian Russell, 2 signatures and 17 portraits; R. B. Peake, 2 signatures; J. B. Buckstone; Elisa Paton; and others. Together 46 pieces.

15. ACTRESSES. A. N. S. and autograph signature on portrait of Francis Elizabeth Copeland; A. L. of Miss Carew, 1820; A. L. S. of Leslie Carter, n. d.; A. L. S. of Fanny Davenport, n. d. Together 5 pieces.

16. ADDINGTON (HENRY, Lord Sidmouth). A. L., signed "*Henry Addington.*" June 27, 1799; D., signed "*Sidmouth.*" 1 p. folio, Whitehall, July 18, 1814. To Thomas Wyndhall, Military circular. With portrait. 3 pieces (all inlaid).

17. ADELAIDE, Queen of William IV of England. A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to. Sudbury Hall, November, 1841.

* A curious letter without address, inscribed "Directions for my funeral." Probably written during a serious illness.

18. ADOLPHUS FREDERICK (PRINCE, Son of George III). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, Windsor, Oct. 5, 1810, regarding his sister's [Amelia] illness; A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, 1845, refusing licences for shooting in The New Forest. Both letters to Lady Neale. Together 2 pieces.

19. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT POEM "To a Young Italian Lady." Seven verses of four lines each, signed and dated, 1823. 2 pp. 4to.

* Written by Ainsworth when 18 years old.

20. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo [July 14, 1836]. Inlaid.

* To John Macrone, mentioning Browning's Sordello, and the chances of its success. It ends: "*Get me Thackeray's address from the Father as I wish to write to him. There is a picture in the Museum at Paris I wish him to see.*"

21. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 3 pp. 16mo. London, 1838. Requesting a favorable review of "Jack Sheppard," on the success of which he bases great hopes. He refers to the Cruikshank illustrations as "astoundingly fine." Inlaid.

22. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo. Lond., December 21, 1841. Portrait. 2 pieces.

* Not addressed, but probably to Martin F. Tupper. Fine literary letter regarding the writing of "Old St. Pauls," and reading in part: "*I was in the agonies of finishing a romance which I have recently published, and as I was writing against time, was compelled to leave all my correspondence unanswered,*" etc.

23. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, Kensal Manor House, Harrow Road, Lond. May 15, 1844. Refusing a contribution to the Magazine. With an engraved portrait. Together 2 pieces.

24. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, Brighton, August 22, 1845. Inlaid.

* To Ollier, the publisher, regretting that he has to refuse an article: "*. . . I have divided Marryat, Trollope, and Maxwell, and wholly omitted myself, I have not a page to spare,*" etc.

25. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 12mo. 25 Oriental Place, Dec. 8 [1845].

* To Horace Smith, regarding the publication of a poem, and other literary matters.

26. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo, Kensal Manor House, Dec. 11, 1846. Inlaid.

* To Horace Smith; enclosing cheque for a number of articles for his magazine, and on literary matters.

27. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Reigate, December 5, 1871.

* Not addressed; regarding his relative, Mr. Francis Ainsworth.

28. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Kingston, Sunday, n. y. Inlaid.

* To George [Cruikshank], reading in part: "*Pray, when you are at the Tower, sketch the gateway of the Bloody Tower from the south. The chamber where the Princes were murdered,*" etc.

29. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo, Kensal Manor House, March 6, 1851. Inlaid.

* To Ollier, the publisher; reading in part: "*A new edition of your old friend Rookwood, in good legible type, is in the press,*" etc.

30. AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON). ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT of "Charles IX at Montfaucon," A Poem of 9 verses of 4 lines each, with several foot-notes. 2 pp. folio.

* Appears in "Crichton."

EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED LIFE OF AINSWORTH, WITH
ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIVE LETTERS
BY THE AUTHOR.

31. AINSWORTH (W. H.). William Harrison Ainsworth and his Friends. By S. M. Ellis. 4 *photogravure plates and 52 other illustrations*. 2 vols. loose in sheets. Lond. 1911

* AN EXTREMELY INTERESTING AND VALUABLE EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED COPY OF THE LIFE OF AINSWORTH, with hundreds of autograph letters and portraits loosely laid in, prepared for binding.

The illustrations added to the book number 140, and include portraits of most of Ainsworth's friends and contemporaries.

A remarkably important series of 165 autograph letters by Ainsworth are distributed throughout and many of them have been incorporated in the text of the book. A large number of the letters are addressed to his publishers and relate to the various works he had under way at the time, giving an insight into his methods of work and various literary activities.

Mr. Joline aided the author of this book greatly by loaning him all of the autographic material by Ainsworth and his friends which he had collected. There are 20 letters from Ellis in the above volumes, in which he tells of the progress of his work and mentions the help received from Mr. Joline.

Besides the letters by Ainsworth and Ellis there are others by Shirley Brooks, John Hughes, Dr. E. V. Kenealy, Georgiana Hogarth, Miss Mitford, Charles Mackay, Mrs. Gore, John Forster (9), Sydney Smith, Alex. Bain, George Cruikshank, Douglas Jerrold, Blanchard Jerrold, W. P. Frith, H. K. Browne, Edwin Arnold, Lord Palmerston, Octavian Blewitt, Jennett Humphreys, Edmund Yates, F. H. Yates, T. Crofton Croker, D. Brewster, Lord Houghton, William Maginn, R. S. Mackenzie, G. R. Sims, J. Scarlett, Alfred d'Orsay, G. A. Sala, Baron Lyndhurst, Maria Edgeworth (signature), Lord Brougham, Lord Russell, Alexander Dyce, Edwin Landseer, N. P. Willis, Daniel Maclise, John Poole, John Leech, George Hogarth, G. W. M. Reynolds, Robert Moncrieff, John B. Buckstone, Albert Smith, John Timbs, Sir Theodore Martin, W. C. Macready, Clarkson Stanfield, G. R. Gleig, Lewis Melville, Richard Cobden, Samuel Parr, Leigh Hunt, B. W. Proctor, Robert Peel (signature), W. Jerdan, S. C. Hall, Caroline Norton, Horace Smith, J. Payne Collier, Robert Bell, and others.

32. AKENSIDE (MARK, Poet, 1721-70). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Sept. 16, 1762. To his sister, notifying her of changing his address to Piccadilly. With 2 portraits inlaid on folio sheet. Together 2 pieces. Scarce.

33. ALBANY (LOUISE STUART, COUNTESS OF). 4 autograph letters in French, addressed to Baron Conrad de Malsen, and consisting of 15 pp. 4to, closely written. [n. pl., c. 1788-1803.] 4 pieces.

* An interesting collection of letters dealing partly with a lawsuit going on between the Countess and Baron Wachter. The Countess mentions also her friend Count Alfieri, compares English, French and German literature, etc.

34. ALBERT, PRINCE CONSORT OF QUEEN VICTORIA. L. S., 2½ pp. folio. Windsor Castle, October 18, 1851. To Dr. Steinheil, regarding a medal awarded him in connection with the Exhibition of 1851; 2 portraits, inlaid. 3 pieces.

35. ALBERT, PRINCE CONSORT OF QUEEN VICTORIA. Autograph Description of Marshal Magnan, used in his autograph collection. 8 lines on a 4to sheet of paper. Portraits. Together 6 pieces, 4 inlaid.

36. ALBEMARLE (GEORGE MONK, Duke of). D. S., 1 p. folio. January 21, 1668; 3 portraits. 4 pieces, inlaid. Order for payment of interest, signed also by Baron Thomas Clifford. Scarce.

37. ALBUM of Autograph Letters in the handwriting of Distinguished Englishmen, including "Tom Taylor," the editor of Punch; Alfred Bunn; Sir William Jardine; William Moncrieff; G. W. M. Reynolds; Samuel Warren; Ford Madox Brown; Earl Granville; Samuel Wilberforce; John G. Nichols; and others. Together about 50 letters, in an old half leather blank-book.

* A very interesting collection.

38. ALEXANDRA, Consort of Edward VII. A. L. S., 2 pp. 18mo, on a card, with arms. March 12, 1888. To Sir Frederick [Leighton] thanking him for a gift. 2 portraits, inlaid. 3 pieces.

39. ALFONSO XII, King of Spain. L. S., to Cardinal Lorenzo Nina. 1 p. folio. Madrid, Jan. 31, 1885 (inlaid).

40. ALLINGHAM (WILLIAM, Poet. 1824-1889). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Ballyshannon, 1850. To his bookseller; A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Hawkhurst, 1871. To Miss Field. Together 2 pieces (inlaid).

41. ALMA-TADEMA (SIR LAURENS). A. L. S., 1 p. 16mo. London, June 21, 1877. Not addressed; regarding an appointment. Inlaid.

42. AMELIA (PRINCESS, Daughter of George III). A. L. S., 5 pp. 4to. Windsor, 1797. To Lady Neale. An Intimate personal letter mentioning a vessel captured by Sir Harry Neale.

43. AMELIA (PRINCESS). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to; and part of autograph letter, 4 pp. 4to. Windsor Castle, 1806. Mentions Lords Nelson, St. Vincent, Cornwallis, &c., and William Pitt. 2 pieces.

44. AMELIA (PRINCESS). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to. Windsor, n. d.; A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to; A. N. S., 1 p. 4to; A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo. To Lady Neale. 4 pieces.

45. ANGLESEY (MARQUIS OF, English Field Marshal). A. L. S., 11 pp. 8vo. Oct. 31, 1840. To Col. Frederic Stovin, on affairs concerning Prince Albert's Hussars. With a portrait. 2 pieces.

46. ANNE (Queen of England). D. S., 1 p. folio. Court of St. James, March 11, 1701 [1702] In the First Year of Our Reign. To the Commissioners for Executing the Office of Keeper of our Privy Seal.

* Interesting document relating to the use of the seal of William III.: "*We do hereby Authorize and Empower You to make use of the Privy Seal, engraven with the Arms, Name and Inscription of Our Dear Brother the late Deceased King..... untill an other Privy Seal be made.*"

47. ANNE, Queen of England. Letter subscribed and signed. 1½ p. folio. Windsor, Sept. 29, 1714. To Silvestro Valerio Doge of Venice. Introducing Richard Hill as her Ambassador. In Latin.

48. ANNE, Queen of England. Autograph signature on a portion of a Document. With seal. Also 2 portraits. 3 pieces (inlaid).

49. ANVILLE (J. B. BOURGUIGNON D'; eminent Geographer). Autograph manuscript entitled "Essai de traduction de fragmens de Strabon. Fragment du Livre 16." 24 pp. and an autograph note, 4to.

50. ARBUTHNOT (JOHN, Poet and Wit. 1667-1735). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. London, June 26, 1719. Telling of an invitation to dinner by the Duke of Chandos, and arranging to meet his correspondent at Brantford. Inlaid. RARE.

51. ARBUTHNOT (GENERAL SIR THOMAS). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, 1843. Inlaid; Gen. Sir Ulysses B. Burgh, Wellington's aide in Peninsula. Addressed envelope front, with frank. Together 2 pieces.

52. ARMY CONTRACT. Assignment of Off-Reckonings, 48th Regiment of Foot, 1801. Signed by Generals William Fawcett; William Harcourt; and Charles Stanhope, Earl of Harrington. 1 p. folio.

53. ARMY CONTRACT. Assignment of Off-Reckonings, Cambrian Fencible Infantry. 2 pp. folio. July 4, 1801. Certified and signed by Generals Sir William Fawcett, William Harcourt, and Alured Clarke. With portrait of General Clarke. Together 2 pieces (inlaid).

54. ARNOLD (SIR EDWIN, Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. London, 1884. Relates to his works on Indian magic; A. L. (3rd person), 1½ pp. 8vo. London. Offers a poem to the editor of "Independent." Together 2 pieces, inlaid.

55. ARNOLD (SIR EDWIN, Author). Autograph quotation of 4 lines from "The Light of the World." With 2 inlaid portraits. Together 3 pieces.

56. ARNOLD (MATTHEW). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. London, Oct. 4, 1882. Refers to "Cromwell" and "Friendship's Garland." With 3 portraits (one on Japan paper). Together 4 pieces, 3 inlaid.

57. ARNOULD (SOPHIE; celebrated French Actress). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, with leaf of address. Paris, 30 Prairial, Year VI (1798). With 2 engraved portraits, one proof on India paper by Nargeot. 3 pieces.

* To Citoyen Botot, secretary of Barras. "*Oh! you have forgotten me, dearest and most beloved friend; you have forgotten Sophie, the beloved sister of your oldest friend. I ask from our dear director only a very little rendez-vous; tell to him also, to reassure him, that it is neither that of a Courtisan, nor of a Courtisanne . . .*" Translation.

58. ARTISTS. Trumbull (John). A. N. S. and pencil drawing on a card, Dec. 1790; A. L. S. by Sir J. E. Millais, 2 pp. Aug. 1864; A. L. S. by John Carmichael, 3 pp. June 1853; and others. Together 6 pieces.

59. ARTISTS. A. L. of Benj. R. Haydon, 4 pp. 4to (incomplete), n. p., n. d. To the Editor of the Quarterly Review; A sheet of ink and pencil sketches for an historical picture, probably by John Trumbull, 1 p. 4to; A. L. S. of William Kaulbach, 1½ pp. 8vo, Nov. 29, 1865. Together 3 pieces.

60. ARTISTS. A. L. S. of Wm. P. Frith, 2 pp. 8vo, 1868. To Mrs. Cattermole; Portion of A. L. S. of W. Holman Hunt, 1½ pp. To Edwd. Clodd. With 3 portraits. Together 5 pieces.

61. ASTRONOMERS. A. L. S. by Sir John F. W. Herschel. 2 pp. July, 1827; Another of 2 pp. 12mo, n. d.; A. L. S. by Sir George B. Airy. 2 pp. Feb. 1827; Autograph sentiment by Richard A. Proctor. Together 4 pieces.

62. AUCKLAND (BARON, William Eden). A. L., signed "William Eden." Paris, Feb. 21, 1788.

* A closely written 4-p. letter referring to the close of his embassy (the negotiation of a commercial treaty with France), and reviewing at length his desire for a Peerage, which was granted to him in 1789.

63. AUGUSTA SOPHIA (PRINCESS. Second Daughter of George III). 3 A. L. S.'s, of 1, 2 and 6 pp. 8vo. 1838-40. To Lady Neale, one promising to have the King mention Sir Harry Burrard Neale to Lord St. Vincent.

64. AUGUSTA SOPHIA (PRINCESS). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. May 5, 1806. To Lady Neale, telling her in glowing terms of the naval victory won by Sir Harry Neale, in which he captured the French Admiral Linois.

65. AUGUSTA SOPHIA (PRINCESS). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. 1837. To Lady Neale;; A. L. S., 2½ pp. 8vo; 2 notes telling of the last interview between the King and Princess Amelia; and short sketch of Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia. Together 5 pieces.

66. AUSTIN (ALFRED, Poet Laureate). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo. Ashford, Kent, 1896. Expressing surprise at the number of his own publications. With addressed envelope and engraved portrait. Together 3 pieces, inlaid on 2 folio sheets.

67. AUTHORS. Horner (Francis, Politician and Essayist). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. London, 1804; Anne Grant (of Laggan). Signature; Edward Kavanagh. Signature; Joseph Hatton. A. L. S.; Julius C. Hare. Author. A. L. S.; H. Martyn Hart. A. L. S. Together 6 pieces.

68. AUTHORS. Fred. G. Burnaby, A. L. S. 1898; John Ker, Duke of Roxburghe, D. S. 1768; David Ricardo, A. L. S. 1822; William Prynne, D. S. 1661; Francis Macerone, 3 A. L. S. Portraits. Together 10 pieces.

69. AUTOGRAPHS. A collection of about 130 autograph letters [ca. 1833], addressed to Edward Moran, Editor of London "Globe and Traveller," by prominent men of letters, theatrical managers, Actors, M.P.'s, etc., relating to current questions of politics, drama and letters, including the Corn Laws and the Irish Question. Unbound, in 8vo folder.

* Among the writers are Harcourt Vernon; Col. Pizarro; Sir James F. Lyon; Lord William Lennox (on the purchase of human bodies as an incentive to murder); F. Villiers; Adolphus Bach (regarding Russia's treatment of the Poles); Lord Jarvis; Sir Francis Freeling; Samuel Crompton; W. Elliot, of Queens Theatre; Michael Ryan; J. S. Bolls (inviting the editor to a glass to banish malice); James Ollier; J. Parker of Drury Lane; etc.

70. AYTOUN (W. EDMONSTOUNE, Author of "Bon Gaultier Ballads," etc.). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo. Edinburgh, 1859. To Miss M. M. Bell, discussing the masonic fraternity and his own literary work. Inlaid.

71. BAILEY (PHILIP JAMES, Author of "Festus," etc.). A. L. S.'s to Mrs. Howitt and others. 1862-84. (3); T. Baillie. 3 A. L. S.'s (2 to Mrs. Farrer). Together 6 pieces (all inlaid).

72. BALZAC (HONORÉ DE). The Novels of Balzac. Now for the first time completely translated into English. *Etched illustrations.* 53 vols. 8vo, cloth, gilt tops, uncut. (A few pages misprinted in "Cousin Betty".) Phila., n. d.

* Limited edition.

73. BALZAC (HONORÉ DE). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Oct. 16 [n. pl., no year]. Sending a book to M. Coster. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces (inlaid).

74. BARBAULD (ANNA L., Poet. 1743-1825). A. L. S., 3½ pp. 4to. Palgrave, April 10, n. y. To Mons. Taylor, one of her old pupils; mentions Shakespeare. With 2 portraits. Together 3 pieces (inlaid on 2 folio sheets).

75. BARBAULD (ANNA L.). A. N. S., 1 p. square 16mo. Containing an invitation to dinner and to meet Mrs. Opie and Richard Taylor. With portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid on folio sheet.

76. BARHAM (RICHARD HARRIS, Author of "Ingoldsby Legends"). Original Manuscript Poem: "A Clifton Eclogue," signed with initials. 24 verses, each of 4 lines. 5 pp. 4to. Clifton, May 26, 1845. With portrait. 2 pieces (both inlaid).

* Written during Barham's fatal illness, only a few weeks before his death. It is addressed, with wax seal, to Lord Tenterden, and humorously mentions many of his old associates among "Ye Garriickers," including Titmarsh and Davy Roberts.

77. BARTON (BERNARD, "The Quaker Poet"). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Woodbridge, Aug. 2, 1822. To the Editor of the "British Review," regarding the poet's "Napoleon and Other Poems" and asking to have some mention made of a new volume he intends to issue. Inlaid. With 3 portraits (one inlaid). 4 pieces.

* A postscript is written across the text of the entire letter, thus making it an A. L. S. of 6 pp.

78. BAYLEY (SIR JOHN, Baron of the Exchequer. 1763-1841). 2 A. L. S.'s; A. N. S.; D. S. (Case with holograph opinion); D. S. Legal order; and engraved portrait. 6 pieces (2 inlaid).

79. BAYLY (THOMAS HAYNES, Poet and Novelist). Manuscript poem of 9 verses, each of 8 lines: "The Heiress." Signed by the author. 3½ pp. 4to. 1830. With engraved inlaid portrait. 2 pieces.

80. BAYLY (THOMAS HAYNES). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. To the Editor of "The Globe," protesting against an allegation of grossness in "The Convent Belle"; and another A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Inlaid. Together 2 pieces.

81. BEATTIE (JAMES, Scottish Poet). A. L. S., 3½ pp. 4to. Aberdeen, May 22, 1774. Inlaid. With portrait after Reynolds. 2 pieces.

* Tells of his relations with Sir Joshua Reynolds and Goldsmith. Of Dr. Johnson's visit to Scotland, he writes: "*The remarks of such a genius on such a country must have in them something very original and extraordinary.*"

82. BECKFORD (WILLIAM, The author of "Vathek"). Two A. D. S., 1 p. 12mo, Bath, Dec. 20, 1825; oblong slip, Lond. Jan. 8, 1827. Both notes on Messrs. Morland & Co. for sums of money. 2 pieces.

83. BELLAMY (GEORGE ANNE, English Actress). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Charles St., St. James. [April 4, 1785.]

* Asking for more assistance from the Civil List and mentioning her book: "*I have taken the Liberty of sending you a particular set of my apology, which I reserved for persons I had a particular respect for,*" etc. Scarce.

84. BÉRANGER (PIERRE JEAN). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 12mo. n. pl., n. d. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces (inlaid).

* "*..... Dupati . . . with only the addition of a royaliste editor to his staff, has obtained permission to publish a new newspaper, in his own name; he has chosen Nodier,*" etc.

85. BERNHARDT (SARAH). Autograph pass signed, for dramatic representation, 1887; also 4 autographs of E. Vandervelde, Henry Ketten, etc. 5 pieces.

86. BERNHARDT (SARAH). A. L. S., 3 pp. 16mo. n. pl., n. d. With 6 portraits. 7 pieces.

87. BIRON (ARMAND LOUIS DE, Duke de Lauzun; fought in the American Revolution in 1780; General-in-chief of the Army of the Rhine in 1792; executed in 1793 by order of the Committee of Public Safety). Receipt signed. 1 p. 8vo. Paris, March 22, 1791. With 3 portraits. 4 pieces (inlaid).

88. BJÖRNSON (BJÖRNSTJERNE; popular Norwegian Poet, Dramatist and Novelist). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. 1875 (inlaid).

89. BLAVATSKY (MADAME, Theosophist Leader). A. L. S. (part only), 1 p. 12mo. Mounted in scrap book with extracts, newspaper cuttings and portraits relating to Madame Blavatsky.

90. BLOOMFIELD (ROBERT, Author of "The Farmer's Boy"). A. L. S., 2¼ pp. folio. London, July 22, 1800. To Mr. Vaughan, telling of having received a copy of Burns' poems; Copy of Mr. Vaughan's reply. With 2 portraits. 4 pieces.

91. BLOOMFIELD (ROBERT). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. City Road, 1806. With 3 engraved portraits inlaid on one sheet. 4 pieces.

* To Sir Charles Bunbury, relating his experiences in trying to place his work before the Earl of Carlisle, Duke of Devonshire and Mr. Fox.

92. BLOUËT (PAUL, "Max O'Rell"). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, N. Y., Nov. 18 (no year), mentioning his "John Bull and his Island"; Drouyn de Lhuys (Edouard, French Ambassador to London, and Foreign Minister), A. L. S., 1½ p. 12mo, London, Sept. 13, 1850; A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Paris, Febr. 4, 1853. 3 pieces (2 inlaid).

93. BONAPARTE (JOSEPH, oldest brother of Napoleon, King of Naples, and afterwards of Spain: 1768-1844). Autograph copy, signed, of a letter addressed to the Minister of War and written as King of Spain. 6 pp. 4to. Valdemoro, August, 1809.

* This autograph copy of the original was the one sent to Napoleon. It is a very interesting military letter, in which King Joseph tells of his expedition against the English Army. [July 25] "*I was marching to prevent the union of the English with the Spanish armies; if this reunion should have happened 120,000 men would have entered Madrid, which I would not have been able to defend with my 40,000 men; I have had the happiness to defeat them separately on the 26th, 27th and 28th, and Madrid has been saved; I have repelled them from Toledo to Talavera, from where I have been obliged to come back in a hurry to Toledo with the Fourth Corps to defend this place and to save the capital . . .*" (translation).

94. BORGIA (LUCREZIA). Document in Latin mentioning Lucrezia Borgia, as the receiver of a loan of 3,000 ducats. Signed by the notary. 1 p. folio, on vellum. Reggio, October 3, 1505. With portrait. 2 pieces.

95. BOURGET (PAUL, French Critic and Novelist). A. N. S., n. d., to Lady Snagge, thanking her for the souvenir sent to him, and enclosing the autograph described below; also the autograph quotation from Keats: "A thing of beauty is a joy for ever." May 10, 1897. With 3 portraits. 5 pieces.

96. BOWLES (CAROLINE ANNE, Afterwards wife of the poet Southey). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Buckland, Jan. 19, 1827. To Robert Southey, regarding a book and a drawing by herself, both of which she is sending him. Inlaid.

97. BOWLES (WILLIAM LISLE, Poet. 1762-1850). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. To Hurst and Robinson; and A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. To Rev. P. Hall. With 3 portraits. 5 pieces (all inlaid).

98. BRIDGES (ROBERT, Poet Laureate). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Newbury, July 29, 1903. To J. M. Andreini, New York. Inlaid with addressed envelope, on folio sheet.

99. BRIGHT (JOHN, Orator and Statesman). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo. Rochdale, Oct. 1, 1864. To Horace Greeley.

* A most interesting and valuable letter, covering four closely written pages, in which this celebrated English statesman gives his own observations on the feelings of Englishmen in relation to the great struggle going on in America and on the re-election of President Lincoln.

"*. . . All those of my countrymen who have wished well of the Rebellion,—who have hoped to break-up the Union . . . favor the election of General McClellan. All those who have deplored the calamities which the leaders of Secession have wrought upon your country . . . are heartily longing for the re-election of Mr. Lincoln . . . It is not that they believe Mr. Lincoln to be wiser or better than all other men on your Continent, but they think they have observed in his career a grand simplicity of purpose & a patriotism which knows no change, & which does not falter . . .*"

100. BRIGHT (JOHN). Signature and 5 portraits; Baron De Grey. A. L. S., London, 1878. To Cyrus W. Field; Lord Arden. A. L. in 3rd person; R. Broke. A. L. S.; with several portraits. Together 16 pieces.

101. BRITISH STATESMEN. Signatures of Rosebery (4th Earl); Charles Bradlaugh; Michael Davitt; Radnor (3rd Earl); A. L. S.'s of Francis Knollys; J. Mackintosh; Lansdowne (3rd Marquis); Richmond and Gordon, 1899; and others. Together 13 pieces.

102. BRITISH STATESMEN. Richard Bethell, Baron Westbury. A. L. S. and 2 portraits; Rolfe (R. M., Baron Cranworth). A. L. S.'s (2) referring to Malthus and Hiram Power; Sir C. C. Pepys (Earl Cottenham). 5 A. L. S.'s and 3 portraits. Together 13 pieces (some inlaid).

103. BRITISH STATESMEN. Liverpool (2nd Earl, Premier, sent Napoleon to St. Helena). A. L. S., 11½ pp. with seal and frank. Inlaid; Robert Lowe. A. L. S., 31½ pp. relating to Gladstone and freedom; Sir George C. Lewis. L. S.; Sir Wm. Stuart. L. S.; portrait of Lord Londonderry. Together 5 pieces.

104. BRITISH STATESMEN. Arthur W. Peel. A. L. S., 1890; Randolph S. Churchill. Signature on card; Sutherland (3rd Duke). Signature on card; Thomas Baring, Chancellor. A. L. S.; John Finlaison. A. L. S.; J. H. Merivale. A. L. S.; Postal address, franked "Shelburne" 1838. Together 7 pieces.

105. BRITISH STATESMEN, ETC. Franked postal addresses, signatures on cards, &c. W. H. Ashhurst, M.P.; Lord Rochford. 1829; R. Smith Williamson. 1835; Jonathan Peel; W. V. Stuart, M.P.; A. W. Roberts, M. P.; Bath and Wells. 1825; Lord Vernon; Chesterfield; and others. 18 pieces.

106. BRITISH STATESMEN, ETC. Franked postal addresses, signatures on cards, &c. Baron Digby. 1835; Sir Stephen R. Glynne. 1830; Sir Richard Musgrave, M.P.; Edward H. Bainbridge, M.P.; Andrew Cross. 1784-1855; Henry Maxwell, M.P.; Melbourne; J. Backhouse. 1827; Baron Rothschild; Orford; and others. 16 pieces.

107. BRITISH STATESMEN, ETC. Franked postal addresses, signatures on cards, &c. Lord Montfort. 1815; W. Wilkins, M.P.; Alex. Bannerman, M.P.; Sir Charles D. O. Jephson; Gen. Sir Herbert Taylor; W. Ewart, M.P.; Thomas, 3rd Earl of Chichester; Angus Fletcher; and others. 17 pieces.

108. BRITISH STATESMEN. D. S. by Robert B. Jenkinson, Earl of Liverpool; L. S. by H. Dundas, Lord Melville; A. L. S. by George Howard, Earl of Carlisle to Charles Sumner. N. Y. Dec. 1841; A. L. S. by Robert Lowe, Viscount Sherbrooke; and others, including some portraits. 10 pieces.

109. BROOKS (SHIRLEY, Author, Editor of Punch). A. L. S., 3½ pp. 8vo. Regent's Park, Lond. Aug. 27, 1866. To Artemus Ward, in regard to an article contributed by Ward to "Punch."

* "I am in charge of Punch during Mr. Mark Lemon's absence in France, and of course your MS. came to me, and went from me to the printer."

110. BROUGHAM (HENRY, Lord Chancellor). A. L. S., 3½ pp. 12mo. Nov. 7, 1851; 2 others of 2 and 3 pages respectively. 3 pieces.

111. BROUGHAM (HENRY). N. S., 1 p. 1858; 4 franked postal addresses (1 inlaid); 2 portraits (inlaid). 7 pieces.

112. BROUGHAM (HENRY). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo. Brougham, n. d. To "Dear Lady Anne," commenting on his health, the death of the Duchess of York, &c. Inlaid.

113. BROUGHAM (HENRY). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, no date; Address on envelope; 4 portraits. 6 pieces.

114. BROWNING (ELIZABETH BARRETT). A. L. S. (Elizabeth Barrett Barrett), 3½ pp. small 8vo. London, December 5, 1845. To Cornelius Mathews, New York. Slight repair in one margin. With 5 engraved portraits (3 inlaid). 6 pieces.

* A long and very interesting literary letter maintaining in a whimsical way that she is still alive; but "*I, who am not naturally an oyster, have had an oyster's life thrust upon me.*" She refers to the volume dedicated to her by Poe and to Landon's poem on Robert Browning. "*Mr. Browning, . . . a great poet he is, a greater poet he will be, for to work and to live are one with him. Mr. Tennyson has a pension, but for the rest is said to smoke rather than to write poems. Dickens is about to cast himself headlong into his doubtful undertaking of the new daily, The Daily News,*" etc.

115. BROWNING (ROBERT). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Sept. 17, 1863. Inlaid with portrait on folio sheet.

* To Mr. Conway, regarding a new edition of his poems. "*. . . Sordello is corrected throughout; not altered at all but really elucidated, I hope, by a host of little attentions to the reader. . . . I need not add that . . . despite your judgement and whatever the sentence, I shall always be yours heartily.*"

116. BROWNING (ROBERT). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo. London, June 12, 1869. With portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid on folio sheet.

* "*My Dear Reuben, I am sorry my careless cutting has given such trouble, and much obliged to Mr. Vietch. It is for him to say what morning and what hour will suit him,*" etc.

117. BROWNING (ROBERT). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo. 19 Warwick Crescent, W., June 29, 1873. Inlaid, with photo-gravure portrait, on folio sheet.

* Legal letter to his son: "*My Dear Reuben,*" regarding a trusteeship he holds in common with Sir Joseph Arnould, the distinguished Indian judge, who is ready to transfer his trust to Mr. Browning.

118. BROWNING (ROBERT). A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo. Inlaid on folio sheet, with portrait; also, envelope addressed in his hand inlaid on another sheet. 2 pieces.

* Regarding a call he intends making the following day.

119. BROWNING (ROBERT). A. N. S., 1 p. 8vo. Camberwell, n. d. To "My Dear Talfourd." With portrait. 2 pieces (both inlaid).

* "*I am heartily vexed to find myself engaged for next sunday.*"

120. BROWNING (ROBERT, SR., Father of the Poet). Colored caricature head, with humorous footnote expressing the sentiment of the subject sketched. 8vo, inlaid on folio sheet.

121. BRYDGES (JAMES, 1st Duke of Chandos. 1673-1744). A. D. S., 1 p. narrow oblong 8vo. May 28, 1711.

122. BRYDGES (SIR SAMUEL EGERTON, Poet and Bibliographer). Autograph Manuscript of 8 sonnets. 4 pp. 4to. With portrait. Together 2 pieces.

123. BUCHANAN (ROBERT, British Poet). 2 A. L. S.'s, each of 1 p. 8vo, relating to literary matters. To W. C. Bennett and Miss Letty Lind. 2 pieces, both inlaid.

124. BUCHANAN (ROBERT). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo. Southend, Essex, Sept. 28th. To Charles Warren Stoddard, extending to him a hearty welcome to England and an invitation to visit him at once. Portrait. 2 pieces.

125. BUGEAUD DE LA PICONNERIE (T. R., DUKE OF ISLY; celebrated French Marshal under Louis Philippe; gained several victories in Algeria and conquered the country from Tunis to Morocco). L. S., 3 pp. folio. Algiers, July 20, 1841. With a portrait. 2 pieces.

* An interesting letetr. "*. . . Since my arrival in Africa I have been so busy that I had not the time to know the good or the bad spoken of me. The affairs of Algeria are little known in France. Those who seem capable of speaking of them fittingly, do so with such passion, personal interest, and, often, with false judgment or so imperfectly that a volume would be necessary to establish things in their true appearance. . . .*" (Translation.)

126. BULLER (SIR REDVERS, British Commander in Transvaal War). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. War Office, 1891. Inlaid. With portrait. Together 2 pieces.

127. BULWER LYTTON (EDWARD ROBERT, First Earl; Poet and Diplomat, Viceroy of India, &c.). 15 A. L. S.'s (some with initials), to his mother, Lady Bulwer Lytton, ranging from 3 to 21 pp.; and 2 incomplete letters, each of 4 pp.; From Lady Bulwer Lytton: copies, partly in her auto-

graph, of 3 A. L. S.'s, each of 4 pp., to her husband. 1834; and 2 A. N.'s on envelopes. Portrait of Lady Lytton. Together 22 pieces.

* The above correspondence relates to questions arising from the separation of Lord Lytton from his wife. Lady Lytton commanded an unusual fund of invective and this she used freely in her dealings with both her husband and her son. She wrote "Cheveley," in which her husband was depicted as the villain, and later publicly denounced him on the occasion of his election to parliament as member for Hertford. She was further embittered by being frequently in financial straits, as much of her money was used in lawsuits against her husband.

The correspondence of the younger Lytton is entirely placatory, in spite of his mother's denouncements of him as his father's tool and pupil. The earlier letters refer to passing events, his own hopes, his approaching marriage, etc.

128. BULWER LYTTON (LADY ROSINA). Lady Bulwer Lytton's Scrap Book, containing numerous portraits, views and newspaper clippings and many comments in her autograph, relating to Charles Lamb; Landor; Dan O'Connell; Pope; Bismarck; Byron; "that concrete blackguard" and "the Pothouse Plutarch, Charles Dickens"; "Disraeli, the unscrupulous and unprincipled adventurer"; "the meanest of all Ruffians, My Lord Lytton"; etc. Thick 4to, binding broken.

129. BURNS (ROBERT, Scottish Poet). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Edinburgh, 1787. To Lady Don, of Coates. With 2 portraits and a view of Burns' house. Together 4 pieces (all inlaid).

* "*Madam, I have here sent you a parcel of my epistolary performances; happy at having it, in the smallest degree, in my power to show that gratitude which 'while life's warm spirit beats within my breast' shall ever glow to the family of Glencairn. I might have altered or omitted some things in these letters; perhaps I ought to have done so; but I wished to show you the bard and his style in their native colors. I have the honor to be, with the most heart-warm, grateful sincerity,*" etc.

The Glencairns were of the first and best of Burns' friends and the poet never lost the deep sense of gratitude and affection he felt when first his genius was recognized by "My good friend, Lord Glencairn."

130. BYRON (ANNE ISABELLA, LADY). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. London, Jan. 4 [1816]. To her aunt. Inlaid. With engraved portrait. 2 pieces.

* Telling of the birth of her baby and extolling the kindness of Mrs. Leigh. She tells of "The Siege of Corinth" and "Parisina," then in the printer's hands. "*There is more description in the former and more passion in the latter,*" etc.

131. BYRON (ANNE ISABELLA, LADY). A. L. S., 11½ pp. 8vo. [London], Feb. 21 [1844]. To Mr. Colman, making engagement to go with him to Ealing. With engraved portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid on one folio sheet.

132. BYRON (AUGUSTA, Lord Byron's Sister). A. L. S. "Augusta Leigh." 3 pp. small 8vo. [London, 1832]. Regarding a manuscript she wishes put in order before publishing.

133. BYRON (CATHERINE GORDON, Mother of the Poet). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Nottingham, 1810. To James Gawthorn, asking about "English Bards and Scotch Reviewers" and desiring the names of all the magazines which have published critiques of that work. Inlaid. Portrait of Lady Byron. 2 pieces.

134. BYRON (GEORGE GORDON, LORD). A. L. in 3rd person. 1½ pp. 8vo. London, May 30th. To Mr. Butler, regarding some tickets Lord Byron had written for, enclosing payment, and for which he had received no acknowledgment. Inlaid, with portrait on folio sheet. Also, 2 other engraved portraits, both inlaid. 4 pieces.

135. BYRON (GEORGE GORDON, LORD). Original manuscript of six verses (29 to 34), from "Oscar of Alva" (Hours of Idleness). 2 pp. 4to, with small slip attached by two of Byron's wax seals, bearing signature: "Yours ever, Byron." With A. L. S. of John Murray, authenticating the manuscript. 2 pieces.

* This fragment of manuscript bears some alterations, with lines roughly scored through and rewritten. It had apparently been submitted to John Murray, who writes: "*It is a genuine autograph and might fetch from 2 to 3 guineas at Sotheby's. It is of no use to me.*"

136. [BYRON (LORD).] Guiccioli (Countess Teresa Gamba; mistress of Lord Byron). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to. Paris, February 2, 1835. In Italian. With 4 portraits. 5 pieces, 4 inlaid.

* To Chevalier Heath, Consul General of Sardinia at London. "*I hear from a letter addressed to Mad. Viganò, that you take an interest in the realization of my project for selling those manuscripts [Lord Byron's?] deposited in your hand. . . . I take the liberty of asking you to omitt only an expression . . . it is the name of the town where the monument is to be erected. I wish that Ravenna is not mentioned, as I do not like it to be known that the manuscripts are sold by me. So I prefer, my dear Mr. Heath, that it be called a monument to be erected by friendship in one of those Italian towns where he (Byron) has lived.*" Translation.

137. [BYRON (LORD).] Loulyer (M.). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo. To A. Hayward (Essayist), relating to Byron correspondence. With 2 portraits of Lady Byron. Together 3 pieces (inlaid).

138. CALONNE (CHARLES ALEXANDRE DE, the well-known Controller General of Finances under Louis XVI). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Mayance, July 11, 1792.

* "*. . . Your kindness for the French refugees, and that which you have shown to me particularly, authorize me to ask the permission of coming to Frankfurt with three of my companions to see the 'Sacre' . . .*"

139. CAMBACÉRÈS (J. J. REGIS DE, Duke of Parma and High Chancellor of the Empire under Napoleon I). Official L. S., as president of the Committee of Public Safety. 1 p. 4to, Paris, 12 Thermidor, Year II. With 3 portraits, including a fine one engraved by Payen after Le Febvre. 4 pieces (3 inlaid).

140. CAMDEN (CHARLES PRATT, EARL, Lord Chancellor). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to. Eaton, 1728. To his mother, desiring her to send some books. (Slightly frayed at folds.) With 3 portraits, including mezzotint by Parkes. 4 pieces.

141. CAMPAN (JEANNE LOUISE H., eminent French teacher; reader to the three daughters of Louis XV; first lady of the chamber and the most intimate confidante of Marie Antoinette; author of the *Mémoires*). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Nov. 2, 1815. Recommending a certain Wol who is sailing for New York. With 6 portraits. 7 pieces (2 inlaid).

142. CAMPBELL (SIR COLIN, Lord Clyde; British General in Crimean War). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Camp near Sevastopol, Oct. 7, 1854. To his sister Alicia: "... *I hope we shall be ready to open our batteries tomorrow,*" etc. Inlaid. With portrait. Together 2 pieces.

* Written after the battle of Alma and a few days before laying siege to Sevastopol.

143. CAMPBELL (SIR COLIN, Lord Clyde). A. N. S., 1 p. 8vo. Calcutta, Oct. 19, 1857. Inlaid.

144. CAMPBELL (LORD JOHN, Chief Justice of Queen's Bench). A. L. S., 2 pp. no date; Address on envelope; 2 portraits. 4 pieces.

145. CAMPBELL (THOMAS, British Poet). Autograph manuscript. 2 pp. 4to; and 2 engraved portraits. 3 pieces (all inlaid).

* The poem: "Hohenlinden," entirely in author's autograph, with the note: "*Transcribed for Mr. McCrone by his old friend and rector, T. Campbell.*"

146. CANROBERT (FRANCOIS CERTAIN, Aide-de-Camp to Louis Napoleon, and French Marshal). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, Paris, Febr. 7, 1857; L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Lyon, Jan. 3, 1865. With portrait. 3 pieces (2 inlaid).

147. CARDIGAN (JAMES THOMAS BRUDENELL, 7th Earl of, Led the Charge of the Light Brigade at Balaklava). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. London, 1833. To his wine merchant, countermanding an order for champagne. Inlaid. With 2 portraits (duplicates, one inlaid). Together 3 pieces.

148. CARLETON (SIR GUY, Governor of Quebec, which he defended against the American Army, December, 1775). D. S., 1 p. folio. Montréal, June 24, 1775. Appointing the Sieur de La Rogue fils, Aide-Major of the militia companies of the Province of Quebec. In French. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces (inlaid).

149. CARNOT (LAZARE NICOLAS, member of the National Assembly, of the Committee of Public Safety and the Directory; voted for the Death of Louis XVI). Official military D. S., 1½ p. folio. Paris, 7 Floréal, Year II.

150. CARNOT (LAZARE NICOLAS). D. S., as member of the Committee of Public Safety. 2 pp. folio, with printed heading. 18 Nivose, Year II. Signed also by Collot d'Herbois, the infamous and cruel Jacobin. With 2 portraits, including a scarce one engraved by Compagnie after Bonneville. 3 pieces.

151. CARNOT (LAZARE NICOLAS). D. S., 1 p. folio. Paris, 5 Messidor, Year VIII. Certifying that the second Battalion of the Infantry Regiment of Bassigny went to Martinique in 1791, where it remained until 1793. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces (2 inlaid).

152. CARNOT (LAZARE NICOLAS). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Paris, March 22, 1812. To M. Gaillard, receiver of the Registry, congratulating him on his safe arrival at Napoléon-Vendée (La-Roche-sur-Yon), and expressing the hope that his stay there will become less disagreeable. With a portrait. 2 pieces.

153. CAROLINE AMELIA ELIZABETH, wife of King George IV of England. A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to. July 19, 1819. Mentions Brougham, who afterwards defended her in the House of Lords. In French. Inlaid.

154. CAROLINE OF ANSPACH, wife of King George II of England. A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. n. pl., n. d. With wax seal. In French.

155. CAROLINE OF ANSPACH, wife of George II. A. L. S., to the Duchess of Shrewsbury. 1 p. 4to. n. pl., n. d. In French.

156. CAROLINE OF ANSPACH, wife of George II. A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. n. pl., n. d. In French.

157. CAROLINE OF ANSPACH, wife of George II. A. L. S., to the Duchess of Shrewsbury. 1 p. 4to. n. pl., n. d. In French.

158. CAROLINE OF ANSPACH, wife of George II. A. L. S., to the Duchess of Shrewsbury. 1 p. 4to. n. pl., n. d. With wax seal. In French.

159. CAROLINE OF ANSPACH, wife of George II. A. L. S., to the Duchess of Shrewsbury. 1 p. 4to. n. pl., n. d. In French.

160. CAROLINE OF ANSPACH, wife of George II. A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. n. pl., n. d. In French.

161. CAROLINE OF ANSPACH, wife of George II. A. L. S., to the Duchess of Shrewsbury. 1 p. 4to. n. pl., n. d. In French.

162. CAROLINE OF ANSPACH, wife of George II. A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. n. pl., n. d. In French.

163. CARY (HENRY FRANCIS, Author and Translator). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Chiswick, 1822. Returning a book of poems. Inlaid.

164. CASIMIR-PERIER (JEAN, President of the French Republic). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo. Paris, Apr. 23, 1863. With portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

* Interesting political letter. “. . . Before all it is necessary to save France from the depression into which she has been thrown by the present administration, it is necessary to reconquer liberty foot by foot. For all who truly love their country the questions of government's names and forms, above all the questions of persons and interests of party, come far after the immense interest to send to the legislative body honest, independent men, able to speak with moderation a firm language, and to deport themselves as they speak . . .” Translation.

165. CHAMPAGNY (J. B. NOMPÈRE DE, Duc de Cadore; Minister of State under Napoleon). Official L. S., 1 p. 4to. Paris, Aug. 22, 1810.

166. CHANGARNIER (NICOLAS A. THEO., celebrated French General, 1793-1877). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. n. d. Excusing himself for not being able to attend an invitation (inlaid).

167. CHAPTAL (J. A., COUNT DE, distinguished French Chemist and Statesman; Minister of the Interior under the Consulate). D. S., 1 p. folio. Paris, 4 Frimaire, Year IX (inlaid). With 3 portraits (4 pieces).

168. CHARLES I. OF ENGLAND. D. S., 1 p. folio. Hampton Court, September 3, 1628. To Sir Henry Cary, first Viscount Falkland, Lord Deputy of Ireland, and others.

169. CHARLES I OF ENGLAND. A. L. S., 1 p. folio, n. d. [To Louis XIII.]

* A remarkably fine letter written to the French King before the birth of his son.

“*Monsieur mon tres cher Frere, Quoy que j'ay vous escrit a cest mesme temps une autere lettre, toutefois l'autere estant fait plus en formalite qu'en cordialite, comme, a l'ordinaire, tous ceux de ceremoni sont, j'ayant pansce de n'avoir pas satisfaire a mon affection si je n'use pas mi la main a la plume pour vous asseurer (sans ceremoni ou compliment) de la constance de mon Fraternell affection, ce que vous trouveray plus en effect qu'on parolle, me monstrant toute ma Vie par mes actionnes d'estre. Monsieur mon tres cher Frere, Voster tres affectionne Frere, Charles R.*”

Holograph Letters of Charles I. are of great rarity.

170. CHARLES II OF ENGLAND. D. S., 1 p. 4to. Breda, June 6, 1652. Order for the payment of 300 guilders. With portrait. 2 pieces.

171. CHATEAUBRIAND (FRANCOIS AUGUSTE, the most celebrated French author of the Empire). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Paris, Jan. 14, 1828. To a gentleman, thanking him for the present of the *Mémoires*, which he has read with interest. With 10 engraved and lithograph portraits. 11 pieces (4 inlaid).

172. CHAUMETTE (PIERRE GASPARD, French Demagogue and Jacobin of infamous memory; perished on the scaffold). Official L. S., as "Procureur" of the "Commune." 1 p. 4to. Paris, Jan. 31, 1793. Denouncing the desertion of two men from the 5th battalion of the Federates residing at Maubeuge. With a rare portrait engraved by Lorieux, and a short biography of Chaumette. 3 pieces.

173. CHERBULIEZ (VICTOR, distinguished French Critic and Novelist). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Paris, Nov. 5 (no year). To one of his colleagues, announcing his visit. With portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

174. CHERBULIEZ (VICTOR). Autograph tale signed, entitled "Ali-Kourchid-bey et M. Basile Nicolaïdy." 17 pp. 12mo.

175. CHEVALIER (MICHEL, celebrated French Economist). Autograph Manuscript, signed. Biographical Sketch of Richard Cobden, the eminent English liberal statesman and economist (1804-65). 38 pp. mounted on cardboard and bound in one vol. 4to, half morocco.

* This interesting biography is apparently unpublished. Inserted is a photograph portrait of Chevalier with the following interesting autograph sentiment signed written beneath: "*La France est dépositaire des destinées de toutes les nations du groupe latin dans le deux continents. Elle seule peut empêcher cette grande famille d'être engloutie dans le double débordement des Anglo-Saxons et des Slaves.*"

176. CHEVREUSE (MARIE DE ROHAN-MONTBAZON, DUCHESSE DE, 1600-79; intimate friend of Anna of Austria; had important part in the political life of the time; mentioned often by Dumas in the *Three Musketeers* and *Viscount of Bragelonne*). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. n. d., with wax seals. Letter of thanks for assistance given to her in going to Bruxelles. With 5 portraits engraved by Harding, etc. 6 pieces (3 inlaid).

177. CLARE (JOHN, "The Herd-Boy Poet." 1793-1864). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Helpstone, Dec. 18, 1821. To Taylor and Hessey, Publishers. Submitting a number of poems. "What you think short enough for the 'London' is at your service." Inlaid. With engraved portrait. 2 pieces.

* On page 3 of the A. L. S. is an original autograph poem of 4 verses, each of 8 lines.

178. CLARE (JOHN). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Helpstone, May 15, 1823. To William Hone, sending a book of his poems; also, Original Manuscript Poem: "Sleep of Spring." 7 verses, each of 6 lines. 2 pp. 4to. Inscribed: "To Mary Howitt, with the respects and best wished of John Clare. 1844." Together 2 pieces (both inlaid).

179. CLARKE (FIELD-MARSHAL SIR ALURED, served in American Revolution). D. S., 1 p. folio. Contract for Off-reekonings. London, 1805. Signed also by Generals Peter Craig and R. Brownrigg. Inlaid.

180. CLARKE (CHARLES AND MARY COWDEN). *Recollections of Writers*. With letters of Charles Lamb, Leigh Hunt, Douglas Jerrold and Charles Dickens. FIRST EDITION. 12mo, half morocco, gilt top. Lond. 1878

* Facsimile A. L. S. of Charles Dickens inserted.

181. CLARKE (MARY ANNE, Actress). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Champs Elysees [Paris], n. d.; and autographed portrait. Together 2 pieces.

182. CLEMENCEAU (GEORGE, well-known French Statesman and leader of the Radicals). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Louchon, Aug. 11, 1887 (inlaid).

183. CLIVE (CATHERINE, Actress). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, Nov. 11, 1767. (Signature re-inserted, few words missing).

* On dramatic affairs.

184. CLOUGH (ARTHUR HUGH, Poet. 1819-1861). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo. London, 1858. Relates to an article on "Arnold and Rugby."

185. COBDEN (RICHARD, Leader of the Anti-Corn Law League). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo. July 18, 1864. To W. H. Osborn, interesting letter, mentions Cyrus W. Field and refers to the conditions in America arising out of the Civil War; A. L. S., May 6, 1864. To Mr. Osborn, regarding introduction of Capt. Melville; A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. To Cyrus Field; also portrait of Cobden. 4 pieces (3 inlaid).

186. COKE (SIR EDWARD, 1552-1634. Judge and Law-Writer). D. S., 3 pp. narrow folio, vellum. List of "freeholders belonging to ye mannor of Cippenham." 1609. Has 3 lines in Coke's autograph; D. S., 1 p. folio, ca. 1620. Petition to Coke. With 11 portraits, mostly copperplate. 13 pieces.

187. COLBERT (JEAN BAPTISTE, celebrated French Statesman and Bibliophile). Official L. S., 1 p. 4to. St. Germain, Febr. 11, 1681. With 7 portraits engraved by Tardieu, Pinssio, etc. 8 pieces (3 inlaid).

188. COLERIDGE (HARTLEY, Author, 1796-1849). Autograph sonnet "On the Singing of Mrs. D— W—." 1835; Sara Coleridge. A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo. Returning a copy of Rousseau to Mr. Pickering; Derwent Coleridge. A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. To the publisher of his father's works; and 2 others of Derwent Coleridge. Together 5 pieces (all inlaid).

189. COLERIDGE (SAMUEL TAYLOR). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Bishopsgate Street, Feb. 10, 1812. To W. Hood, Bristol. (One corner repaired.) Inlaid with portrait on folio sheet.

* He describes the paper he uses here as the kind called by Catullus: "Papyrus Cacatissima." Discusses his publication "The Friend" and deplores the loss of the account book. He proposes to give a series of lectures on moral subjects on his

return from Gretna Hall and invites Mr. Hood to Keswick, "where Mrs. Coleridge will do her best to make your stay comfortable." This was the last visit Coleridge ever paid to the lake district.

190. COLERIDGE (SAMUEL TAYLOR). Original Manuscript Poem, signed. Headed: "Song, or rather The Commencement of a Song." 17 lines. 2 pp. oblong 12mo. Inlaid with portrait on folio sheet.

* "A sunny shaft did I behold—
From Sky to Earth it slanted;
And poised therein a bird so bold —
Sweet Bird! Thou wert enchanted."

191. COMBE (GEORGE, Phrenologist). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, Edinburgh, June 8, 1847. Discusses his "Constitution of Man"; A. L. S., 1 p. 1858. Mounted. Together 2 pieces.

192. CONDORCET (M. J. A. N. CARITAT, MARQUIS DE, celebrated French Mathematician, and one of the compilers of the *Encyclopedie*; member of the Legislative Assembly). A. L. S., 1½ p. 4to. Feb. 24 [no year]. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

* A very interesting letter to Madame de Marchais: " . . . M. de Voltaire has received a letter from M. Pierre, which commissioned M. Mouché, by order of the King, to make a bust of Marshal Saxe and M. de Voltaire. M. Pigalle came afterwards to ask M. de Voltaire where he would like to pose. M. de Voltaire answered with these verses, which very likely I disfigure." Translation.

"Le Roi sait que votre talent
Dans le petit et dans le grand
Fait toujours une oeuvre parfaite,
Et par un ordre tout nouveau
Il veut que votre heureux ciseau
Du heros descende en trompette," etc.

193. CONGREVE (WILLIAM, Dramatist. 1670-1729). D. S., 1 p. folio. London, August 19, 1709. Signed as witness: "Will Congreve." With 3 portraits. 4 pieces (all inlaid).

* Document to empower George Middleton to sell stock of the "Governor's Company of Merchants, trading to the South Seas and other parts of America." Scarce.

194. CONGREVE (SIR WILLIAM, Inventor). L. S., soliciting support for his election to Parliament. With portrait; Charles Babbage, Mathematician. A. N. S. and A. L. (3rd person); Sir Saml. Brown, Inventor. L. S.; I. K. Brunel, Engineer. A. L. S. Inlaid; Sir J. D. Hooker. A. L. S. Together 7 pieces.

195. CONSTANT DE REBECQUE (H. BENJAMIN, distinguished French Author and Politician, 1767-1830). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. n. d. To the Redactor of the "Constitutionnel," in reference to the publication of part of the speech he is going to pronounce in the afternoon (inlaid). With 3 portraits. 4 pieces.

SECOND SESSION

LOTS 196-395.

196. CONWAY (HENRY SEYMOUR, British Field-Marshal. 1721-95). D. S., 1 p. folio. Office of Ordnance, Nov. 20, 1769. Accompanying certificate of Stores on H. M. S. "Venus," signed also by Charles Frederick; Signature (on receipt). Inlaid with portrait. Also, 3 other portraits. Together 6 pieces (5 inlaid).

197. COPLEY (JOHN SINGLETON, Baron Lyndhurst, Lord Chancellor). 2 A. L. S.'s of 2½ pp. each, without date; 2 L. S.'s dated 1815 and 1844; 5 portraits. Together 9 pieces, inlaid.

198. COPPÉE (FRANCOIS). A. N. S., 1 p. 16mo. Sept. 1 [no year]. To M. Lavedan, telling that he has ready some new legends for the "Correspondant." With 2 portraits. 3 pieces (inlaid).

199. COQUELIN (BÉNOÎT CONSTANT, celebrated French Actor). A. N. S. and autograph signature; Dejazet (Pauline V., Popular French Actress). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 16mo; Guilbert (Yvette, French Actress). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo; Hading (Jane, popular French Actress). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo, and autograph signature. 6 pieces accompanied by numerous portraits.

200. CORNEILLE (THOMAS (1625-1709), brother of the famous Pierre Corneille and himself a dramatist of merit). A. L. S., 1½ p. 4to. n. d. With a fine portrait engraved by Dupin.

* Without address. On financial matters.

201. COTTON (GEN. STAPLETON, Lord Combermere, Commander-in-Chief in India). Postal address, with date and frank. Mounted. With engraved portrait. Together 2 pieces.

202. COUSIN (VICTOR, distinguished French philosopher; Minister of Public Instruction in the Cabinet of Thiers). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Nov. 21, 1830. To Madame de La Reeke, sending his compliments, and recalling his detention in Berlin in 1825. With 3 portraits. 4 pieces (inlaid).

203. COWPER (WILLIAM, Poet). A. L. S., 3 pp. small 4to. Temple, Jan. 11, 1759. To "My Dear Jack." Inlaid with portrait in folio sheet.

* A bantering letter in Cowper's most graceful manner. "If your face and person are as little altered as your stile you must needs be as well worth seeing as ever. You date your letter 9th of May to persuade me that April is past, but . . . I have a cap and bells that will just fit you," etc.

204. COWPER (WILLIAM). Autograph manuscript. Fragment of the original manuscript of Cowper's translation of Homer's Iliad, consisting of 124 lines closely written on both sides of an inlaid folio sheet, pages marked "33" and "34"; with 2 portraits, inlaid. Together 3 pieces.

205. [COWPER (WILLIAM).] 6 A. L. S.'s from J. Johnson, Cowper's friend and publisher, to the poet, regarding his translations and other literary work; and mentioning Dr. Johnson and Fuseli; A. L. S. of William Cowper (cousin of the poet); and A. L. S. of J. Cowper (brother of the poet). Together 6 pieces.

206. CRABBE (GEORGE, Poet. 1754-1832). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Grantham, April 6, 1814. To the Bishop of Lincoln, requesting him to be judge in a dispute regarding a house, and stating his own side of the case at issue. Inlaid.

207. CRABBE (GEORGE). Autograph manuscript of a sermon. 17 pp. 8vo, sewed. With inlaid portrait. 2 pieces.

* From the text: "*Abhor that which is Evil; Cleave to that which is Good.*" Preached at Trowbridge and Pucklechurch, 1827-29.

208. CRABBE (GEORGE). A. L. S., 3¼ pp. 4to. Trowbridge, March 17, 1830. To his son, the Rector of Pucklechurch, with seal. Engraved portrait. 2 pieces (both inlaid).

* Relating to family affairs and his own indisposition. He advises putting in a few texts in sermons, as they who do not understand the meanings, may honor the quotations.

209. CUSHMAN (CHARLOTTE S., Actress). A. L. S., 1 p. 1855; Sir T. J. Platt. A. L. S., 1848; Edward B[urne] Jones, Artist. A. L. S.; Sir James Hannan, Judge. A. L. S., 1 p. 1877; Annie Alex. Hector, Authoress. A. L. S.; Herbert Shelton. A. L. S.; and Louise Keeley. A. L. S. Together 7 pieces.

210. CUSTINE (ASTOLPHE, MARQUIS DE, distinguished French Traveller and Literateur, 1790-1857). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, February 16 [no year].

211. CUVIER (L. C. F. D.; the celebrated Comparative Anatomist). L. S., as Secretary of the Académie Royale des Sciences. 1 p. 4to. Paris, Sept. 27, 1830. To M. Hassler, acknowledging receipt, on the part of the Academy, of his work. *Tables logarithmiques et trigonometriques a sept decimales*. With 5 portraits. 6 pieces (3 inlaid).

212. DAGUERRE (L. J. M., the inventor of the "Daguerrotype" process). A. N. S. to Alexandre Tardieu, the engraver. 4to. [1835.] With 2 portraits. 3 pieces (inlaid).

213. DANTON (GEORGES JACQUES). D. S. as member of the Provisory National Executive Council. 1 u. folio. Sept. 11, 1792. On financial matter. With 7 portraits engraved by Claessens, Harland, etc. 8 pieces (5 inlaid).

214. DARWIN (ERASMUS, Botanist. 1731-1802). A. L. S., 31½ pp. 4to. August 23, 1779. To Josiah Wedgewood, the founder of the famous Wedgewood potteries at Etruria, regarding an ingenious form of windmill which he had investigated with R. L. Edgeworth. Engraved portrait. 2 pieces (both inlaid).

* The Edgeworth referred to was the inventor of a new plan of telegraphy which he used on his own estate.

215. DARWIN (ERASMUS). A. N. S., 1 p. 4to. Business letter to Mr. Barker. Torn slightly at corners. With inlaid portrait. 2 pieces.

216. DAUDET (ALPHONSE, the celebrated French Journalist and Novelist). A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo. n. d. Mentions his poem "Les Amoureuses" and the "Contes choisis." With 14 portraits of Daudet and one of his wife. 16 pieces (10 inlaid).

217. DAVY (SIR HUMPHRY, Natural Philosopher). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Ballyshannon, July 16 (no year). On a proposed fishing trip. With 2 portraits. Together 3 pieces.

218. DE CANDOLLE (ALPHONSE, distinguished Botanist). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. London, May 27, 1866. To Prof. Asa Gray of Harvard University, introducing Charles Dilke, the well-known traveller, who was coming to America.

219. DELAMER (HENRY, 2ND BARON, Chancellor of Exchequer. 1652-94). D. S., 1 p. narrow royal 8vo, 1689 (fragment of order on exchequer). Mounted and inlaid.

* Signed also by Sidney Godolphin, 1st Earl; Richard Hampden; Sir Robert Howard, Dramatist; Henry Howard, 7th Duke of Norfolk; and another, all Lords of the Treasury.

220. DE MENOUE (M. DE, French Marshal). L. S., 1 p. Nantes, 1794; Claude Jean Moreau. L. S., 1 p. 4to. 1816; Michael Chevalier. A. L. S.; signatures on cards of Chiu Chi Yeung and Cheng Tsau Ju, Chinese Diplomats; and others. 9 pieces.

221. DENHAM (THOMAS, Lord Chief Justice of England). A. N. S., 1 p. 8vo. n. d.; D. S., 1 p. 1838. Legal Decision; signature; 3 engraved portraits. 6 pieces (5 inlaid).

222. DENON (BARON DOMINIQUE VIVANT, the well-known Director of the French Museum and author of "Travels in Egypt"). Document subscribed and signed, giving permission to Mr. Silk, an English artist, to copy works in the Museum. Paris, Sept. 14, 1814 (mounted).

223. DE QUINCEY (THOMAS). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Oct. 12, 1821, to T. A. Hessey, concerning the sale of his books, and his opinion of Prof. Wilson.

224. DE QUINCEY (THOMAS). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Dec. 11, 1822, to T. A. Hessey.

* Fine long letter referring to the "Confessions," his present financial and physical circumstances, his work, etc.

225. DE QUINCEY (THOMAS). Three A. L. Signed with initials, Feb. 27, April 24 and July 3 [ca. 1856], each of 2 pp. 16mo, to James Hogg, the publisher of De Quincey's works, making excuses for not getting his material to press in time. 3 pieces.

226. DE QUINCEY (THOMAS). Annotated Proof Sheets of about half of his "Supplementary Note on the Essenes," with many corrections in his autograph on every page, including some sharp critical notes to the compositors, and many changes of text. Published in his works in 1858. 8 pp. 12mo, uncut. [Edin. 1858]

* A fine example of the author's careful and final polishing of his literary style.

227. DERBY (EARL OF, E. H. Stanley). A. L. signed "*Stanley*." 1863; A. L. signed "*Derby*." 1872. To Rev. H. Sidell; A. N., third person, 1885. To Cyrus Field. 3 pieces (2 inlaid).

228. DE VERE (AUBREY, Poet). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo. Octr. 9, 1861. To the Translator of his poem on Chaucer, discussing the latter's poetry and the effects of translation. Portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

229. DIBDIN (CHARLES, Poet and Dramatist. 1745-1814). Original manuscript Song of 20 lines. Inlaid on folio sheet with portrait; Signature mounted on small card; and another portrait. Together 3 pieces.

* The above manuscript is of one of Dibdin's famous sea-songs.

230. DISTREST MOTHER. By Ambrose Philips. FIRST EDITION. Lond. 1712; A Residence at the Court of London (Rush), Lond. 1833; Blanche of Navarre (James), Lond. 1839; and others. Together 12 vols., various sizes and bindings.

231. DOBELL (SYDNEY, British Poet and Critic). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo. Edinburgh, January 29 [1854]. With addressed envelope. To W. C. Bennett, the Greenwich Poet. 2 pieces (inlaid).

* "*Pray write a war song every week till every hill in England rings again,*" etc.

232. DOBSON (AUSTIN, British Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. London, Sep. 24, 1880. To F. Leyppoldt, thanking him for the "Literary News" and enclosing "a little trifle (unpublished)." Portrait. 2 pieces (both inlaid).

233. DOBSON (AUSTIN). A. L. S., 1 p. 16mo. London, December 10, 1902. Enclosing a sketch of Dr. Johnson's house in Gough Square. Portrait. 2 pieces (both inlaid).

234. DOBSON (AUSTIN). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. London, March 25, 1908. To Rossiter Johnson, regretting that he is unable to undertake certain papers. Portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid on folio sheet.

235. DRAMATIC. Jane Powell. Signature and portrait; Richard Wroughton. A. L. (3rd person); J. Augustine Wade, Composer. A. L. S.; Mr. Winston. A. L. (3rd person) and portrait. Together 5 pieces.

236. DRAMATIC. A. L. S. of Louisa Hartley, 1806; A. L. S. of John Bannister, 1823; Autograph signature of Mary Anderson; and others. Together 6 pieces.

237. DRAMATIC. A. L. S. of Maria Rebecca Davison, n. d.; A. N. S. of William Dowton, n. d.; A. L. S. of Daniel Egerton, n. d., and others. Together 7 pieces.

238. DRAMATIC. Signature of E. M. Holland; A. L. S. of G. H. Hill, "Yankee Hill," 1842; Signed photograph of W. H. Crane; and others. Together 8 pieces.

239. DRAMATIC. A. L. S. and A. N. S. of Mrs. G. H. Gilbert, 1887, and n. d. Two A. N. S. of M. Fortescue, n. d. A. L. S. of George Clarke, 1898; A. L. S. of W. Broadhurst, 1823; and others. Together 9 pieces.

240. DRAMATIC. A. N. S. and signature of Isabella Dallas; Autograph signature of Attalie Claire; Autograph signature of Caroline M. Hoyt; A. L. S. of Josephine Clifton, 1839; and others. Together 9 pieces.

241. DRAMATIC. Mrs. John Wood. A. L. S., program and sketch; Barry Sullivan. A. N. S.; L. L. Sullivan. A. L. S.; R. H. Wyndham. A. L. S.; Rosina Vokes. Addressed envelope, signature on card, portrait and sketch; Salvini. Part of A. L. S.; various portraits. Together 19 pieces.

242. DRAMATIC. Autograph letters by Burr McIntosh, with 2 portraits; May Irwin; Lily Langtry (3); R. B. Mantell; Pauline Markham; Michael R. Lacy; Steele Mackay, with portrait; William J. LeMoynes, with portrait; and others. 23 pieces.

243. DRAMATIC. Scrap Book containing cuttings, portraits, play-bills, &c., and with about 30 autograph letters and poems inserted, by Nelson Lee; Charles Pitt; Lady Williamson; Charles Dillon; Julian Adam; and others (1855-80). 4to, cloth (back worn).

244. DRYDEN (JOHN, Poet. 1631-1700). D. S. (Jno. Driden). 1 p. 4to. August 23, 1697. Receipt for £21. received from one of the Tellers of the Exchequer. With 4 portraits. Together 5 pieces (inlaid on 4 folio sheets).

245. DUBOIS (ANTOINE, eminent French Surgeon and Physician). Autograph certificate signed, Paris, Apr. 5, 1826; and others. 9 pieces.

246. DUMAS, PÈRE (ALEXANDRE). A. N. S., 8vo, n. d. With 5 portraits and a view of his monument. 7 pieces (4 inlaid).

247. DUMAS, FILS (ALEXANDRE). Autograph Manuscript signed, containing the end of the second act of one of his dramas. 1 p. folio. Dec. 2, 1855. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces (inlaid).

248. DUMAS, FILS (ALEXANDRE). A. N. S., 8vo, n. d. With 7 portraits and a view of his working room. 9 pieces (6 inlaid).

249. DUPORTAIL (GENERAL LOUIS LEBEQUE; served with distinction under Lafayette in the American Revolution; Minister of War in the French Revolution). Official L. S. as Minister of War. 1 p. obl. 8vo. Paris, July 16, 1791. With portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

250. EDWARD III OF ENGLAND. Document on vellum, being a quittance delivered by Edward III to his son-in-law, John Duke of Brittany. Westminster, Jan. 20 [1366]. With seal (damaged).

251. EDWARD IV OF ENGLAND. D. S., 1 p. oblong 12mo, parchment. April 26, 1468. Relative to Richard Beauchamp, Bishop of Salisbury. Very scarce.

252. ELDON (JOHN, BARON, Lord Chancellor). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. n. p., n. d.; D. S., 1½ pp. folio. Nov. 5, 1821. Bankruptcy petition; signatures on vellum documents (2); franked address; 4 portraits. 9 pieces, 6 inlaid.

253. [ELIOT (GEORGE).] Correspondence and signatures of relatives and other persons known to George Eliot, including signature of her father, Robert Evans, signatures of Isaac P. Evans, C. V. Newdigate, Charles D. Breton, A. L. S. by Isaac P. Evans, her brother; 16 pieces.

254. ELIOT (GEORGE AUGUSTUS, Baron Heathfield. Defended Gibraltar against the Spaniards, 1779-83). A. L. S., 1½ pp. folio. 1779; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Relates to letters which may be useful to his successor. Inlaid. With 2 portraits (1 inlaid). Together 4 pieces.

255. ELIZABETH (PRINCESS OF HESSE-HOMBURG, Daughter of George III). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo. 1805. To Lady Neale, regarding Sir Harry Neale; and A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, n. d., to same. 2 pieces.

256. ELIZABETH OF ENGLAND. L. S. and subscribed, 1 p. folio. May, 1594. To the Duke of Wirtemberg. Text in French. (Lacks seal.)

257. ELLIOTT (GENERAL SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS). A. L. S., 13 pp. folio. Gibraltar, November 25, 1778.

* Dispatches to Viscount Weymouth regarding the contemplated attack on Gibraltar, of which he was Governor.

258. ELLISTON (ROBERT W., Actor and Manager). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Theatre Royal Drury Lane, July 29, 1822. With 2 portraits.

259. ENGLISH ARTISTS. Autograph Letters by Edward J. Poynter, Sir George Reid, Martin A. Shee, G. F. Watts, and others. Together 7 pieces.

260. ENGLISH ARTISTS. A. L. S. of John Hayter, 1826; A. L. S. of Wm. Sidney Cooper, 1873; A. N. S. of Sam'l West [1863]; Signature of J. Hardy; and others. Together 11 pieces.

261. ENGLISH ARTISTS. A. L. S. of J. MacWhorter, n. d.; Signature of J. Linton; A. N. S. of S. Sandys, n. d.; A. L. S. of James Archer, n. d.; A. N. S. of Thomas Wainwright; and others. Together 21 pieces.

262. ENGLISH AUTHORS. Geo. J. Mivart, A. L. S. 1875; Geo. J. P. Scrope, A. L. S., n. d.; E. B. Roche, A. L. S. 1850; Richard L. Sheil, signature, 1837; Frederic Shobert, A. L. S. 1834; Catherine Sinclair, A. L. S. Nov. 30, n. y.; Samuel Smiles, A. L. S. 1899. Together 7 pieces.

263. ENGLISH AUTHORS. A. L. S. of Tom Hood, 1 p. n. d.; A. L. S. of Jerome K. Jerome, 2 pp. n. d.; Two A. L. S. of S. Reynolds Hole, 1800 and '86; and others. Together 8 pieces.

264. ENGLISH CLERGYMEN. Manuscript of sermon of Philip Henry. 1631-96; George R. Gleig. A. L. S. and portrait; W. M. Hetherington. 1803-65. A. L. S., 3 pp.; Francis Jeune. 2 A. L. S.'s; W. Howley, Archbishop of Canterbury. A. L. S. to Robert Southey; 2 franked postal addresses and 2 portraits. Together 11 pieces.

265. ENGLISH JUDGES. Sir James Wigram. A. N. S., 1836; William Tidd. D. S. (partly in his autograph). Legal advice; Sir Nicholas C. Tindal. L. S., 3 franks, 4 D. S.'s (one containing legal advice in his autograph), 2 portraits. Together 12 pieces, 5 inlaid.

266. ENGLISH JUDGES. A. L. S. of Robert, Lord Crauworth. 1½ pp. 12mo. June 12, 1856; A. L. S. by Frederick Thesiger, Baron Chelmsford. 2 pp. June 14, n. y.; A. L. S. by Richard Bethell, Baron Westbury; and others, including portraits. 7 pieces.

267. ENGLISH JUDGES. William Scott. 2 A. L. S.'s (one inlaid); Sir William Shee. A. L. S., 1 p. 1856; Sir W. F. Pollock. A. L. S., 3 pp. 1864; A. L. S. and envelope; Sir James Alan Park. D. S.; Sir Henry Russell. D. S. Together 8 pieces, 6 inlaid.

268. ENGLISH JUDGES. Sir William Blackstone. D. S., 1 p. folio. 1765; Thomas Birch. D. S.; Baron Wynford. D. S. and portrait; Sir E. H. Alderson. A. L. S. and 2 D. S.'s; Lord Alvanley. 2 D. S.'s. 9 pieces, 4 inlaid.

269. ENGLISH JUDGES. Sir Julius Cæsar. A. D. S. of 4 lines, with portrait; Baron Bowen. A. L. S. and portrait; Baron Bollard. 2 A. L. S.'s and D. S.; Baron Bramwell, A. L. S.; F. Buller. D. S.; J. B. Bosanquet. D. S. 10 pieces, 5 inlaid.

270. ENGLISH JUDGES. Lord Alverstone, 2 A. L. S.'s; William Murray, Earl of Mansfield. A. L. S., 4 pp. and signature inlaid with portrait; Sir James Mansfield. 2 D. S.'s; Sir Robert Lush. A. L. S.; Lord Kenyon. A. N. S.; Sir Fitzroy Kelly. A. L. S., 3 signatures, portrait and D. S., signed also by Mansfield and others. 15 pieces, 12 inlaid.

271. ENGLISH JUDGES. Sir William H. Ashurst. 2 A. L. S.'s and 2 D. S.'s; Sir W. B. Follett. 2 A. L. S.'s; Vicary Gibbs. 2 A. L. S.'s; D. S.'s of Sir Henry Gould (3, one with 6 lines in autograph), Sir John Gurney, John Heath (partly in his autograph), and Sir William Holt (partly in his autograph). 14 pieces, 10 inlaid.

272. ENGLISH JUDGES. Thomas Erskine. A. L. S., 1843, and D. S., 1839; Lord Ellenborough. D. S., with additional signature and 2 portraits; Thomas Denman. A. L. S. and 2 franks; Sir C. Creswell. 2 A. L. S.'s; Sir John Coleridge. A. L. S. 1881, signature and 2 portraits. 14 pieces.

273. ENGLISH JUDGES. Sir John Taylor Coleridge. A. L. S.'s (4, one with initials only); A. N. S. and 2 D. S.'s; Sir Alex. J. E. Cockburn. 2 A. L. S.'s, 2 D. S.'s, franks (2) and portrait; Lord Esher. A. L. S. Together 15 pieces, 12 inlaid.

274. ENGLISH JUDGES. John Heath. A. N. S. and D. S.; Vicary Gibbs. A. L. S. and D. S.; William Garrow. D. S. and 2 portraits; W. W. Follett. 2 A. L. S.'s, frank and 2 portraits; A. L. S.'s of William Grant and J. Gurney; D. S.'s of V. Gibbs, H. Gould, and G. S. Holroyd; signature of Wm. Huff. 18 pieces, 11 inlaid.

275. ENGLISH JUDGES. William Scott, Baron Stowell. Frank; D. S., 1 p. oblong folio, on vellum; portrait; Sir Lancelot Shadwell. D. S. (part autograph); Baron Russell. L. S. and 10 portraits; Sir Fred. Pollock. L. S. (3rd person) and frank; Sir James A. Park. A. L. S. and silhouette portrait. Together 19 pieces, 7 inlaid.

276. ENGLISH JUDGES. Earl of Mansfield. A. L. S., 4 pp. and signature inlaid with portrait; Fitzroy Kelly. A. L. S., signature and 4 portraits; Joseph Jekyll. A. L. S. and humorous note about Country Gentlemen. A. L. S.'s of Sir George Jessel, J. Mansfield, Henry James, Sir R. Lush and others, with portraits. 23 pieces, 10 inlaid.

277. ENGLISH STATESMEN AND JUDGES. Signatures and franked postal addresses. Derby (12th Earl); Monteagle of Brandon; Dr. Fraser, Bishop of Manchester; Mayo; Orford; Lothian; Abingdon; Sydney; Dartmouth; and Rosse. Together 10 pieces.

278. ENGLISH STATESMEN. Harcourt (Sir William Vernon). A. L. S., and portrait; Lord Hartington (Duke of Devonshire). A. N. S., 1890, and portrait; Bernard Osborne. A. L. S., 1873, with addressed envelope; John C. Hobhouse. A. N. S., Sig. and portrait; Joseph Hume. A. N. S. and portrait. 10 pieces, 4 inlaid.

279. ENGLISH STATESMEN. Churchill (Lord Randolph). A. L. S., 1889, and portrait; Asquith, H. H. (Prime-Minister). A. L. S., 1903; Denison, J. Evelyn (Viscount Ossington). A. L. S., 1867; Rowland Hill (Penny postage school-master). A. L. S. and portrait; and 5 others. 10 pieces, 3 inlaid.

280. ENGLISH STATESMEN. Fox (H. S., Envoy at Washington). A. L. S., Wash., Feb. 25, 1841. To John Forsyth; Balfour, A. J. (Irish Secty.). Signature and portrait; Baron Bexley (Nicholas Vansittart). Signature and portrait; Duke of Buckingham, A. L., third person; Lord Canning, A. L., third person; and 5 others. 12 pieces, 5 inlaid.

281. ENGLISH WRITERS. A. N. of Dionysius Lardner, 1 p. 1837; Letter in third person of same, 1 p. 1836; A. N. S. of George Gilfillan, 1 p. 1857; A. L. S. of Henry Home, Lord Kames, 4 pp. 1761; and 2 portraits. Together 6 pieces.

282. ENTRECASTEAUX (BRUNI D', French Admiral: 1739-93; explored the D'Entrecasteaux Islands, near New Guinea). A. N. S., 4to. Sept. 15, 1791 (inlaid).

283. EON (CHARLES G. T. D', known as the *Chevalière d'Éon*). Curious anecdote signed "*la chevalière d'Éon*." 1 p. 4to. London, June 10, 1790. With 2 portraits, in female attire, including a very fine and scarce one engraved by F. Haward after Angelica Kauffmann in two states, one being before coloring. 4 pieces (3 inlaid).

* The above signature is very rare.

284. ERNEST AUGUSTUS, Duke of Cumberland, son of George III, afterwards King Ernest I of Hanover). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. St. James's Palace, Febr. 28, 1829. Declaring his intention of presenting a certain petition to the House of Lords.

285. ERSKINE (THOMAS, Lord Chancellor). Autograph manuscript of speech on "Mr. Reeve's Pamphlet," 6 pp. 4to. [November 23, 1796.] With 4 engraved portraits. 5 pieces, inlaid on 7 folio sheets.

286. ERSKINE (THOMAS, Lord Chancellor). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. 1812; A. N. S., 1 p. 4to. 1821; franked postal address; 6 portraits (including "Councillor Ego" by Gill-ray). Together 9 pieces, 2 inlaid.

287. EVANS (SIR GEORGE DE LACY, British General, Fought at New Orleans. 1787-1870). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Stamford Hall, August 7 [1830]. To Sinclair Cullen, urging his attendance at the County Election at Leicester. With portrait. Together 2 pieces.

288. EYRE (SIR ROBERT, Lord Chief Justice). D. S., 2 pp. 4to. 1713. Legal document signed in 4 places.

289. FALLIÈRES (CLEMENT ARMAND, President of the French Republic). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Mézin, Oct. 26, 1895. Declaring the inconvenience of being recommended to a Prefect by his Minister, etc.

290. FARADAY (MICHAEL, Scientist). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Royal Institute, April 12, 1834. Announcing the death of Mr. Fuller; A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo, n. p., n. d.; and an addressed envelope. With 3 portraits. Together 6 pieces.

291. FAURE (FÉLIX, President of the French Republic). L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Paris, July 18, 1894. To the President of the French Association for the Advancement of Science. With 4 portraits. 5 pieces, 3 inlaid.

292. FAVRE (JULES C. G., prominent French Statesman; settled the terms for the capitulation of Paris, January, 1871). A. N. S., 16mo. March 4, 1865.

293. FÉNELON (FRANÇOIS DE SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE). A. L. S. "Fr[ançois] Ar[chéveque] Duc de Cambray." 2 pp. 12mo. April 5, 1704. With wax seal.

* RARE AUTOGRAPH. To Monsieur Robert de Leuze in regard to the dowry to be given to a lady who wishes to enter a monastery.

294. FENTON (EDWARD D., Author). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo; John Liston, Actor. A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo; Miss Kelly, Actress. A. L. (3rd person), 1 p. 8vo; Signor Paganini, Musician. A. L. (3rd person), 1 p. 8vo. Together 4 pieces.

295. FERRY (JULES, French Statesman). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, n. d. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces, inlaid.

296. FEUILLET (OCTAVE, distinguished French Novelist). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Paris, Sept. 27, 1877 (inlaid).

297. FIESCHI (JOSEPH; attempted to assassinate Louis Philippe in 1835; executed 16th Febr., 1836). A. L. S., 1 p. obl. 8vo, n. d. With 2 views of Fieschi's residence in Paris, together with a bill announcing the exhibition in London of

the portraits of the heads of Fieschi, Pepin and Morey, taken after the execution. 3 pieces, inlaid.

* The letter is addressed to the Director of the Maison de Justice in Paris, while Fieschi was prisoner there, asking for tobacco.

298. FITZGERALD (EDWARD, British Author). A. L. S. (initials), 2 pp. 8vo. Woodbridge, Jan. 1, 1870.

* "*Dear Posh, . . . We must settle what is to be done about the Luger— . . . One difficulty is, that having once been partner, I must remain always responsible, unless I advertise in the papers that I am partner no longer,*" etc. Written on one sheet, which has been torn close to margin.

"Posh" was the nickname given to Joseph Fletcher, the captain of Fitzgerald's lugger, between whom and the poet an unusual and amusing relationship existed.

299. FITZGERALD (EDWARD). A. L. S., 3¼ pp. 8vo. Little Grange, May 11, 1874. "*My Dear Edwards.*" Inviting the painter to Little Grange and mentioning very tactfully that he understands Edwards' picture is not in the Academy this year.

300. FITZGERALD (EDWARD). Original manuscript poem: "*Chivalry at a Discount.*" 9 eight-line verses on 5 pp. 4to. With 4 portraits; also, 7 pp. A. L. S. of Sir George Young (W. M. Praed's nephew). Together 6 pieces.

* The title and a quotation, with several corrections, are in the autograph of W. M. Praed, who is believed to have corrected many of Fitzgerald's manuscripts. Sir George Young's letter is extremely interesting for the light it throws on the early work of Praed and Fitzgerald, as much confusion has arisen, partly through both having used the same Greek letter signature. The above poem appeared in "*The New Monthly*" of Jan., 1829, and the manuscript bears autograph instructions of the editor, Charles Knight, to insert in place of one of Praed's contributions, and also mentions that the signatures are alike.

301. FITZ-JAMES (CHARLES, DUC DE, Peer and Marshal of France, 1712-87). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to. Paris, Jan. 6, 1776.

302. FLAUBERT (GUSTAVE, celebrated French Novelist). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Sept. 1 [no year]. With portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

303. FLEURY (CARDINAL ANDRÉ HERCULE DE, preceptor of Louis XV and afterwards his Prime Minister). A. L. S., "*A. H. év[êque] de Frejus.*" 2 pp. small 4to. Paris, March 1, 1722. On financial matters. With a fine portrait engraved by Roy after Rigaud. 2 pieces.

304. FOOTE (SAMUEL, British Actor and Dramatist). A. L. S., 2 pp. royal 8vo. Paris, February 18th. With 3 portraits. 4 pieces.

* Rare and interesting letter. "*. . . We have nothing new in this quarter but a tragedy of Voltaire, called Rome Preserved, the story is founded on Cataline's Conspiracy and the*"

subject was chosen in direct opposition to Crebillon. The public is divided as to the superiority of the two authors, but if crowded houses, and universal applause are testimonys of merit, Voltaire must be allowed infinite . . . In England I am inclined to think the Tragedy would be thought frigid, and the actors extravagant," etc.

305. FOREIGN DIPLOMATS AND EDUCATORS. Yoshidu Kiyonari, Japanese Minister to U. S. 2 cards; Behring Sea Tribunal. Admission card, signed by the Secretary; A. Lefaires, French Minister; Prof. J. Decaisse. A. L. S.; W. T. Dyer. Director of Kew Gardens. A. L. S.; Mary de Cesnola. Signature; and others. Together 13 pieces.

306. FORSTER (JOHN, Biographer). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Tuesday Morning, with leaf of address and engraved portrait, letter inlaid.

* To W. Harrison Ainsworth, concerning passages in his own works which Ainsworth may be able to use.

307. FOULLON (JOSEPH FR.; Intendant General of Finances; massacred at Paris in 1789). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Paris, June 13, 1778.

308. FREDERIC (HAROLD, Author). Original Autograph MS. "Gladstone: As a Leader of Men." 5 pp. 4to, neatly and closely written, signed. With an addressed envelope and portrait. Together 3 pieces.

309. FRENCH MARSHALS. An Album containing 15 autograph letters signed, autograph general orders, etc., by French Marshals, Generals, and Admirals, including Marshal Étienne Maurice Gerard (1773-1852), Albin Reine Roussin (1781-1854), Charles Rigault de Genouilly (1807-73), Count Esprit Victor de Castellane (1788-1862), M. J. Eugène Daumas (1803-71), Auguste Pierre Gêmeau (1790-1868), etc. All pasted on cardboard and bound in one vol. 4to, half leather.

310. GABORIAU (ÉMILE, the great master of "police novels"). A. N. S., 1 p. 8vo, n. d. (inlaid).

311. GAMBETTA (LÉON, celebrated French Politician; Dictator of France for 5 months). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Aug. 4, 1877. With a portrait and a view of his monument. 3 pieces (inlaid).

312. GASPARIN (COUNT AGÉNOR DE; advocate of religious liberty and husband of the well-known writer Valérie Boissier de Gasparin. A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo. May 16, 1862.

313. GAUTIER (THÉOPHILE, celebrated French Poet and Novelist). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Paris, March 16, 1853. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces (2 inlaid).

314. GENLIS (STÉPHANIE FÉLICITÉ DUCREST DE ST. AUBIN, Comtesse de). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Sept. 2, 1783. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces (1 inlaid).

* The letter is probably address to Miss Frances Burney; Madame de Genlis thanks her for the letter and the charming present, and expresses the delight she has had in reading her works, and asks her address in London for the purpose of sending the "*Veillés du Chateau*," which will be published in three months.

315. GENLIS (STÉPHANIE FÉLICITÉ DUCREST DE ST. AUBIN, Comtesse de). A. L. S., 1 p. obl. 8vo. 8 Germinal, Year X (inlaid). With a fine portrait engraved by Lignon after Cheradame. 2 pieces.

316. GENLIS (STÉPHANIE FÉLICITÉ DUCREST DE ST. AUBIN, Comtesse de). A. L., 1 p. 8vo. n. d. To Madame Cherubini, wife of the celebrated composer, expressing her sorrow for not being invited to the repetition of the *Abencerrages*, as she would have been delighted to hear the divine music of M. Cherubini. With 2 engraved portraits. 3 pieces (2 inlaid).

317. GEORGE II. L. S. (in German), 2 pp. folio. St. James, February, 1734. Inlaid.

318. GEORGE III. L. S., 1 p. 8vo (inlaid). St. James's, April 15, 1790, m/8 pt. one P. M. Note, 9 lines, regarding the Duke of Leeds and an appointment for the Count Bewrtzki to present his credentials, from the King of Hungary.

319. GEORGE III. A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Windsor, Dec. 5, 1796; Autograph Copy of the letter from Frederiĉk, Duke of York, to which the above is a reply. 3¼ pp. folio. Lond., Dec. 4, 1796.

* Interesting historical letters in which the Duke complains "*that the same fatal error has been committed in it [bill for raising a force of soldiers] as in the one passed during the American War; by which the men are not to be enlisted for life,*" etc. The King replies: "*. . . the subject of your letter is another proof of the very slovenly method in which business is carried on in this Country,*" etc.

320. GEORGE III. D. S., 1 p. oblong folio, vellum. Saint James's, June 16, 1803. Appointment of apothecary to the army. Inlaid.

321. GEORGE III. A. L. S., 1 p. square 12mo. 47 m. p't 4. P. M. n. y. Inlaid. To General [Henry Seymour] Conway, regarding the Duke of Newcastle. Inlaid.

322. GEORGE IV. A. L. S., 2½ pp. 4to. April 21, 1797. To Sir John Coxe Hipposley, regarding the visit of the Hereditary Prince to England.

323. GEORGE IV. D. S., 1 p. folio, on vellum. Carlton House, Oct. 25, 1814 (seal missing). (Captain's commission, signed also by Viscount Sidmouth (inlaid)).

324. GIFFORD (WILLIAM, Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. James St. March 3, 1818; Another of 1 p. folio, no date. 3 portraits. 5 pieces.

325. GIRARDIN (ÉMILE DE, noted French Journalist and Dramatist). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo (inlaid). Paris, Sept. 26, 1845. With 4 portraits. 5 pieces.

326. GODWIN (WILLIAM, Author, father of Mary Shelley). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Somers Town, May 7, 1795. To Miss Hayes, making an appointment. Portrait. 2 pieces.

327. GODWIN (WILLIAM). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Skinner Street, Nov. 2, 1811. In regard to legal complications arising from the lease of his house.

328. GODWIN (WILLIAM). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. 195 Strand, July 21, 1823. To Mr. Bartley, inquiring whether the play "Presumption, or the Fate of Frankenstein" is founded on the novel "Frankenstein" written by his daughter, Mary Shelley.

329. GOETHE (JOHANN WOLFGANG). L. S., 1 p. folio. Weimar, Sept. 12, 1791. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces (inlaid).

330. GONCOURT (EDMOND AND JULES, French Novelists). A. L. S. by Edmond de Goncourt, 1 p. 8vo, Apr. 23, 1886; A. N. S. by Jules de Goncourt, n. d. With portrait. 3 pieces (2 inlaid).

331. GORDON (CHARLES GEORGE, "Chinese Gordon"). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo. Jan. 20, 1859. Refers to the reversal of a commission to Constantinople. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

332. GORDON (CHARLES GEORGE). A. L. S., 3¼ pp. folio. Quinsan, China, Dec. 25, 1863. A long and interesting letter giving his views on the breaking up of the force under his command, which was successful in quelling the Taiping rebellion. With an etched portrait. 2 pieces.

333. GORDON (LORD GEORGE, Agitator, caused the No Popery riots in 1780, died in Newgate, where he was imprisoned for libel on the Queen of France). A. L. in 3rd person. 1 p. 4to. Newgate [circa 1790]. To Maurice Margat. Mounted with address. Two portraits. Together 3 pieces.

334. GOSSE (EDMUND, Poet). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo. London, 1887. To Mr. Osgood, making arrangements for a dinner.

* The guests include Alma Tadema, Bret Harte, Edwin Abbey, Millet, Dobson, Boughton, Lankaster and others.

335. GOSSE (EDMUND). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo, Nov. 24, 1889. To Mrs. Lynn Linton, in regard to an article by her on Ireland.

336. GOSSE (EDMUND). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo. London, 1892. Presenting to a committee through Robert Harrison, 50 volumes of Scandinavian literature.

337. GOSSIP IN A LIBRARY (Gosse), Lond. 1892; Excursions in Libraria (Powell), Lond. 1895; Pleasures of Literature (Willmott), N. Y. 1907. Together 3 vols. 8vo, cloth and boards.

338. GOULD (S. BARING). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 12mo, 1888; A. N. S. of same, 1 p. 1894; A. L. S. of Frederic Harrison, 1 p. 1889; A. L. S. of H. R. Haweis, 3 pp., n. d. Together 4 pieces.

339. GOURGAUD (GASPARD, Napoleon's General; twice saved his life; accompanied the Emperor to St. Helena; author of the *Campagne de 1815*). A. L. in third person. 2 pp. 12mo. n. d. To Bossange, the French publisher and bookseller, sending notes for the correction of the proofs, probably of his *Compagne of 1815* (inlaid).

340. GRAMMONT (ANTOINE, DUKE DE, Marshal of France; wrote the "Memoires" published by his son in 1716). A. L. S., 3 pp. small 4to. Paris, June 13, 1634. With seal. With 5 portraits engraved by P. de Jode, etc. 6 pieces (1 inlaid).

* To the Marquis de Poyanne, Lieutenant-General in Navarre and Bearn, on military matter, and regarding his duty towards the King and country. RARE.

341. GRAY (THOMAS, Poet. 1716-1771). Original manuscript in author's autograph, containing 2 poems of 12 and 8 lines respectively. 1 p. 4to. With 2 engraved and inlaid portraits. Together 3 pieces.

* A contemporary note on top of page says: "The following two poems were given to Mr. Jacob by [Miss Speed] Countess de Vim, who told him they (were) written by Mr. Gray." Miss Speed was the friend of Lady Cobham and the only lady known to whom Gray ever addressed amatory verses.

342. GRAY (THOMAS). Autograph manuscript. 2 pp. 4to. "Churches worth visiting in the County of Norfolk." Margin trimmed close. With 3 portraits (2 inlaid). 4 pieces.

* Contains short notes on 14 churches, giving in many cases the dates when they were built and restored, with interesting additions relating to their histories, situations and notable tombs.

343. GREEN (JOHN RICHARD). A. L. Signed with initials. 6 pp. 8vo. San Remo, Nov. 27, 1871; Proof sheets of title and preface to "The Conquest of England," with autograph corrections. 2 pieces.

344. GRÉVY (JULES, President of the French Republic). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, n. d. With 3 portraits. 4 pieces (2 inlaid).

345. GROTE (GEORGE, Historian). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Lond., June 4, 1853; 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

346. GROVE (SIR GEORGE, Author of works on music). A. L. S., 7 pp. 8vo. London, Sept. 5, 1881; 2 others of 4 pp. each. 3 pieces.

347. GROVE (SIR GEORGE). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo. Lond. March 11, 1885; Two others dated March 1, and July 27, 1885. 3 pieces.

348. GUILLOTIN (JOSEPH-IGNACE, celebrated French physician; the "guillotine" was named after him). Autograph medical certificate signed. 1 p. folio. Paris, Jan. 29, 1814. With 4 portraits engraved by Bonneville and Prevost. 5 pieces (4 inlaid).

349. GUIZOT (FRANÇOIS PIERRE GUILLAUME, French Statesman and Historian). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, Paris, Jan. 14, 1856 (in reference to the English translation and publication of one of his historical works); A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, June 2, 1841. With 3 portraits. 5 pieces (3 inlaid).

350. GUIZOT (FRANÇOIS PIERRE GUILLAUME). 3 autograph letters signed. 1 p. 4to and smaller. Paris, May 2, 1834; March 3, 1853; August 4, 1858. With 2 portraits. 5 pieces.

351. "GYP" (pseudonym of Countess Gabrielle Martel de Janville, French Novelist). A. L. S., 4 pp. square 8vo, n. d. (inlaid). With 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

* A characteristic and bold specimen of handwriting.

352. HALIBURTON (THOMAS C., "Sam Slick"). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Isleworth, Oct. 12, 1863; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Windsor, Nova Scotia, Oct. 22, 1839. With a portrait. Together 3 pieces.

353. HALIFAX (LORD GEORGE, EARL OF HALIFAX). D. S., 2 pp. folio. Whitehall, April 5, 1731. Certificate of the Moneys remaining in the Exchequer, on the Duties of Salt and Paper: with Warrant regarding the same, signed by the Lords of the Treasury Sir Robert Walpole and Geo. Dodington (inlaid).

354. HALL (BASIL, Author). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo. n. p., n. d. An interesting letter discussing his projected trip to America. With an engraved portrait. 2 pieces.

355. HALLAM (HENRY, Historian). A. L. S., 8 pp. 4to. London, April 7, 1832. [To H. Walter.]

* A fine literary letter regarding Mr. Walter's criticisms of Hallam's "Literature of Europe" and "Constitutional History of England."

356. HALLAM (HENRY). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. London, July 25, 1838.

* To George Bancroft, thanking him for the first volumes of his History of the United States, etc.

357. HALLAM (HENRY). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, Tunbridge Wells, Oct. 4, 1842; Front of envelope addressed to W. H. Prescott; Portrait. 3 pieces.

358. HAMERTON (PHILIP GILBERT, Painter, Poet, and Critic). A. L. S., 1¼ pp. 12mo. Promising an article for a periodical at some future date. Portrait. 2 pieces.

359. HARCOURT (SIMON, 1st VISCOUNT, Lord Chancellor). D. S., 1 p. folio. April 3, 1721. Signed also by Elizabeth, his wife.

* Directions for payment of dividends in South Seas Company.

360. HARDINGE (HENRY, First Viscount, Governor-General of India). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. London, 1849. Inviting Captain Gough to dinner. With 3 portraits. Together 4 pieces.

361. HARDWICKE (PHILIP YORKE, EARL OF, Lord Chancellor). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. June 25, 1751, regarding the Living of Barton Mills; D. S., 1 p. folio. Feb. 14, 1754. Bankruptcy petition; 5 engraved portraits (including one by Bartolozzi). 7 pieces (4 inlaid).

362. HARDWICKE (PHILIP YORKE, EARL OF, Lord Chancellor). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. March 30, n. y., discussing a political issue which Mr. Pitt and his friends would use for pushing a dissolution of Parliament; D. S., 1 p. 1740; 6 portraits. 8 pieces (4 inlaid).

363. HASTINGS (FRANCIS RAWDON, First Marquis of). D. S., with seal. 1 p. oblong folio. Fort William in Bengal, June 10, 1818. Signed as Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies, granting commission as surgeon to H. F. Sempill. Inlaid.

364. HASTINGS (WARREN, Gov.-Gen. of India). D. S., 1 p. oblong 4to, Fort William, Feb. 13, 1778. Order to Pay Sir Charles Raymond £580. (Torn in folds.)

365. HASTINGS (WARREN). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Daylesford house, Feb. 17, 1815, acknowledgment of the receipt of drawings. With portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

366. HAYLEY (WILLIAM, Poet, 1745-1820). Autograph sonnet and letter presenting it, addressed to (Spencer) Perceval, then Chancellor of the Exchequer. 1½ pp. 4to. Feb. 13, 1807. With 2 portraits (1 inlaid). Together 3 pieces.

367. HAYLEY (WILLIAM, Poet). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. April 11, 1811. To his bookseller regarding a new book he is having published; A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. June 2, 1815. To the "Eulogist of Saint Paul" regarding the question of the Saint's having preached in Britain. With portrait. Together 3 pieces (both letters inlaid).

368. HEBER (REGINALD, Poet, Bishop of Calcutta). A. L. S., 1¼ pp. 4to. All Souls (Oxford), 1807. Letter in German, with German poem. Inlaid. With 3 portraits (1 inlaid). Together 4 pieces.

369. HELPS (ARTHUR, Author). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo. Privy Council Office, Dec. 18, 1868. In answer to an inquiry relative to a portrait of Torquemada, the Inquisitor.

370. HEMANS (FELICIA, Poetess). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Liverpool, Dec. 29, 1829. To Lady Morgan, mentioning new editions of "Forest Sanctuary" and "Records of Women." With 2 portraits (one inlaid). 3 pieces.

371. HENLEY (WILLIAM ERNEST, British Poet and Critic). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. London, Nov. 21, 1895. To J. M. Savage. Portrait. Also, A. L. S. of Daniel Gaskell the Unitarian. 3 pieces, mounted on 4to sheet.

* "For anything which can throw light on Burns's character, methods and circumstances we shall be extremely grateful." Inquires also the whereabouts of Buchan's correspondence with Burns.

372. HENLEY (WILLIAM ERNEST). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo, St. George's Lodge, Chesswood Road, Worthing, n. d. In regard to publishing some songs.

373. HENRIETTA MARIA, wife of King Charles I of England. A. L. S., 2½ pp. small 4to. n. pl., n. d. (c. 1637). With 5 portraits. 6 pieces.

* To her brother, Louis XIII, King of France, expressing her felicitations for the interesting condition of the Queen.

374. HENRY VII of England. L. S., 1 p. folio, Windsor, Dec. 21, 1490. Addressed to Galleazzo Maria Sforza, Duke of Milan. (A few repairs, not affecting the text.)

* A splendid Royal letter in Latin. This is the King's reply to the complaint of the Duke that certain Milanese Merchants had been molested on the Rhine by Count Palatine on the strength of letters of reprisal formerly granted to the heirs of Richard Heron, an English subject.

375. HENRY VIII of England. Portion of a document signed; on vellum. January, 14th year of his reign (1523). With portrait (inlaid). 2 pieces. Very scarce.

376. HENRY VIII OF ENGLAND. Official Letter Signed. 1 p. folio, on thin vellum, addressed to Pope Clement VIIth, styling himself "*Devotissimus atque obsequentissimus Filius Dei gra. Rex Angliæ et franciæ fidei defensor ac dns. Hiberniæ.*" Dated Greenwich, 27 May, 1533. With seal. Signed "*Henricus,*" and countersigned "*Petrus Vannes.*"

* A very unusual example of the King's autograph, his general signature being "*Henry E.*" Peter Vannes was the King's Private Secty.

377. HENRY VIII OF ENGLAND. Document in Latin. Large folio, on vellum. Letters patent granting to Thomas Stydolf the manor of Mynchen in Lethered, in the County of Surrey, lately belonging to the Monastery of Kylbourne, in the County of Middlesex, suppressed by the authority of parliament. Written in a very elegant Court Gothic hand, with fine large initials, enclosing picture of the King enthroned, together with heraldic emblems. Westminster, May 30, Year 33 of Henry VIII (1542). Seal missing.

378. HERVEY (THOMAS, Eccentric Pamphleteer). Autograph Manuscript Copy of his Letter to Sir Thomas Hanmer and other Correspondence. 19 pp. 4to. Signed on the last page and inscribed "wrote as I think about ye year 1743 or 1744."

379. HERVEY (THOMAS K., British Poet and Critic. 1799-1859). Original autograph poem of 50 lines. 3 pp. 4to.

380. HERVEY (THOMAS K.). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 4to. Arundel Street [March, 1833]. To W. Hone, inviting him to call and mentioning the work of W. B. D. Turnbull, the antiquarian. Inlaid.

381. HOGG (JAMES, "The Ettrick Shepherd"). A. L. S., 1¼ pp. 4to. Edinburgh, March 1, 1832. To James Anderson. With 4 portraits. Together 5 pieces, inlaid on 3 folio sheets.

* Refers to criticisms of his latest publication. He declines taking up a book on border life, though "*I love Scotland above all other countries.*"

382. HOME (JOHN, Author. 1722-1808). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to. To Mr. Horne, urging him to call that day. "I am here with General Fletcher and General Campbell." Inlaid.

383. HOOD (THOMAS, British Poet). A. L. S., 1½ pp. Winchmore Hill (June, 1830). To P. Hurst. Inlaid.

* "*I fully meant to call on you on monday but the weather kept me too long a prisoner at Pimlico.*"

384. HOOD (THOMAS). A. L. S., 3¼ pp. 8vo. To F. O. Ward (1844).

* Dismissing "Hood's Magazine" and contributors. "*Walesley's list . . . is very stale. . . . If Cooper's Ashore and Afloat is new it might do. But I do not see why we should turn retrospective reviewers.*"

385. HOOD (THOMAS). A. L. S. (initials), 4 pp. 8vo. n. p. (1844). To "My Dear Ward." Inlaid.

* Interesting letter dealing mostly with material for "Hood's Magazine." "*I could make a good thing of [William] Howitt's German experiences.*" He mentions other literary names, including Bulwer; Sir F. Burditt, "who was water-cured to death"; Patmore, whose poems he doesn't think much of; Campbell, who had died the previous Saturday, etc.

386. HOOD (THOMAS). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Little Britain, n. d. With portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid on folio sheet.

* "*Dear Tilt, If the enclosed is convenient I shall be obliged by having it by bearer.*"

387. HOOD (THOMAS). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. 2 Robert Street, Adelphi, Friday. To F. Shoberl, the author, introducing "Mr. B. E. Hill, brother of Miss Isabel Hill." With engraved portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

388. HOOD (THOMAS). Original Manuscript Poem, signed (signature scored through). "The Water-Nymph." 6 stanzas of 4 lines each. 1 p. 4to.

389. HOOD (THOMAS). Autograph Manuscript, 3 pp. 4to. Addresses to J. Wright, Messrs. Baily & Co., 83 Cornhill. Inlaid.

* Entitled: "Literary Reminiscences, No. 1." The prose, which occupies $1\frac{1}{4}$ pp., tells humorously of his release from the counting-house, the code of which, he says, held poetry as a crime ranking next to forgery; $1\frac{1}{2}$ pp. are occupied with a characteristic poem: "Morning Meditations."

390. HOOK (THEODORE E., Novelist). A. N. S., 1 p. 8vo, Fulham, Sat., n. d. Mounted with an L. S. of John Geo. Children, 1 p. 4to, British Museum, Feb. 15, 1837. 2 pieces mounted on one sheet.

391. HORNE (RICHARD, British Author and Traveller). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo. Dec. 6, 1859. To Harry Edwards; and, A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo. To B. Webster. With portrait. 3 pieces (all inlaid).

* The former contains an offer of suggestions regarding the production of a pantomime; the latter complains of delay in having a manuscript returned.

392. HOUSSAYE (ARSENE, French romancist, poet and art critic). A. L. S., 1 p. 16mo, n. d. With portrait. 2 pieces.

393. HOWE (GENERAL SIR WILLIAM, British Commander in American Revolution). D. S., 1 p. folio. Phila., Jan. 14, 1778. Order for forage money for the Hessian troops to be paid the Quarter-master, signed also by latter, General Sir William Erskine; Order that no one molest Amos Hutchinson. Decr. 12, 1776. Signed by Howe's aide, H. E. Fox (afterwards General). With 2 portraits of General Erskine. Together 4 pieces, 3 inlaid.

394. HOWE (GEN. SIR WILLIAM). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Seymour Place, August 2, 1798. To General Ross, on personal matters.

395. HOWE (GEN. SIR WILLIAM). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Seymour Place, June 23 [1798].

* To General Ross, about the Irish Rebellion; reading in part: "a thorough defeat of the Rebels in Wexford is what I wish to hear of as a finishing stroke."

THIRD SESSION

LOTS 396-593.

396. HOWITT (MARY, Authoress). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Esher, August 11, 1837. To Miss Mitford, in reply to a request for a motto for a ballad on William Penn.

397. HOWITT (WILLIAM, Author). A. L. S., 3½ pp. 8vo. Esher, Dec. 26, 1839; A. L. S. of Mary Howitt, 3½ pp. 8vo. Esher, March 31 (no year). Together 2 pieces.

398. HUGHES (THOMAS, Author). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo. Jan. 20, 1871; A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Chester, Oct. 25, 1892. 2 pieces.

399. HUGO (VICTOR). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 8vo. May 6, 1844.

* Acknowledging receipt of a volume of poems and sending his thanks for the dedication to him. With portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

400. HUGO (VICTOR). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo. Manville House, Apr. 11 [1860]. Also an A. L. S. by his son François Victor Hugo, 3 pp. 12mo, Guernsey, July, 1859. With 17 portraits, etc. 20 pieces (6 inlaid).

* A very interesting letter addressed to Henry Marquand, the well-known New York banker and art collector: "*... John Brown is a great figure; he died, as I said somewhere, pro Christo sicut Christus. If something could be compared with the Golgotha, it should be said of the liberator of the negroes, that his gallows were raised on the new world as the cross on the ancient. America is not any more to-day the Virgin America; she has now her crime. You have written the book on John Brown, which had to be written; a book which has all the interest of a drama, and all the exactness of a repertory. The Historians will some day consult your work, because it is more than excellent; it is complete. . .*" (translation). The letter of Victor Hugo's son is in reference to a translation of Shakespeare's works.

401. HUGO (VICTOR). Proof sheet of an article in French by H. E. Marquand, on John Brown, the famous American champion for the freedom of slaves. With corrections and additions in the handwriting of Victor Hugo (inlaid).

402. HUNT (LEIGH, British Author). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo. Hammersmith, April 23, 1859. To Ollier the Publisher. Portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid on folio sheet.

* "*... how it is that you leisurely gentlemen, and possessors of fine sets of teeth, undertake to be ill and expect a semi-toothless chap like myself to continue to write,*" etc. He gives a long and fanciful description of a flower named Dielytra.

403. HUNT (LEIGH). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Hammersmith, Dec. 29. To J. W. Parker, Jr. Portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid on folio sheet.

404. HUXLEY (PROFESSOR THOMAS H., British Scientist). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo. Edin., May 5, 1876. Concerning an intended trip to America. A. N. S., 1 p. 8vo. Dec. 30, 1892; and 4 portraits. 6 pieces.

405. HYACINTHE (PÈRE, Charles Loyson; celebrated French preacher, protested against the Infallibility Dogma). Autograph signature.—MALOT (HECTOR, novelist). Autograph signature. 2 pieces (one inlaid).

406. INGELOW (JEAN, English Poetess). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo. London, n. d. Thanking her correspondent for "Every Other Saturday." With 2 portraits. 3 pieces, inlaid on 2 folio sheets.

* "I am very glad to hear again of you and Mrs. Chandler. Many Americans come to see me and all have something nice and pleasant to say."

407. IRELAND (ALEXANDER, Author of "Philobiblos"). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Manchester, March 18, 1884. To W. Wifer, on literary matters. Engraved portrait. 2 pieces.

408. JACKSON (HELEN, "H. H."). Autograph Poem, 1½ pp. "The Mill has Shut Down"; Howell Cobb, Statesman. D. S., 1860; Portrait of Paul L. Ford; A. L. S. by John Nidile, to John Appleton. Together 4 pieces.

409. JAMES I OF ENGLAND. L. S., 1 p. folio. Windsor, July 20, 1605. To Lord Wotton. Comptroller of the Exchequer, regarding a loan.

410. JAMES (G. P. R.). George Payne Rainsford James: A Writer of many Books. By Adrian Hoffman Joline. 4to, half olive green levant morocco, gilt top.

Privately Printed, 1906

* Limited to 30 copies. EXTRA-ILLUSTRATED BY THE INSERTION OF 41 AUTOGRAPH LETTERS BY G. P. R. JAMES; 5 portraits, A.L.S. from W. E. Gladstone to James; A. L. S. by C. L. James; and other material. The letters are to Charles Ollier, the publisher, Allan Cunningham, the poet, Alarie Watts, poet and journalist, and to other friends or public men. Most of them are of a literary character and refer to the writers of the day or his own publications, and they are of the greatest interest.

411. JANIN (JULES, French Critic and Novelist). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo. Paris, July 15, 1861. With addressed envelope, and a portrait. 3 pieces.

* To Charles Lamb Kenney, the English dramatist and critic.

412. JEFFREY (FRANCIS, Lord Jeffrey). A. L. S., 4 pp. folio. April 3, 1792. To his sister; 7 other A. L. S.'s dated from March, 1891, to April, 1833. To Lord Melbourne, Thomas Campbell, Mrs. Marryat, etc. 8 pieces.

413. JEFFREY (FRANCIS, Lord Jeffrey). 9 A. L. S.'s to John Richardson, dated from November, 1818, to May, 1831. 9 pieces.

* An interesting series on literary and political matters.

414. JEFFREYS (GEORGE, 1st Baron. Called "The Bloody Judge"). D. S., 1 p. 4to. July 23, 1686, relating to a legal matter between Lord Hollis and Earl of Chesterfield; and 3 portraits. 4 pieces.

415. JONES (SIR WILLIAM, Orientalist and Author). A. L. Signed with initials. 1 p. small 4to [Feb. 1785]. 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

416. JOWETT (BENJAMIN, Editor of Plato, etc.). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo, Balliol College, Nov. 24, 1863; Another of 3 pp. Aug. 1, n. y. 2 pieces.

417. JUNIUS. Barker (E. H.). The Claims of Sir Philip Francis to the Authorship of Junius disproved. In Letters to Rev. Martin Davy, Sir James Mackintosh, and Uvedale Price. 3 pamphlets, stitched, uncut. Thelford, 1827

* All 3 are presentation copies, with inscriptions by the author.

418. KARR (ALPHONSE, distinguished French novelist). A. L. S. "Alphonse." 1 p. 8vo, n. d. With portrait. 2 pieces.

419. KEAN (MRS. ELLEN, Actress). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo [Jan. 3, 1855], and the original addressed envelope. Envelope with the autograph signature of Mme. Sarah Bernhardt. Together 3 pieces, 2 mounted.

420. KEATS (JOHN, British Poet). A. L. S., 3½ pp. 4to. Hampstead, June 4 (1818). To Misses M. & L. Jeffrey, Teignmouth. With 5 portraits. 6 pieces (all inlaid).

* A most interesting and apparently unknown letter. It is mentioned by neither Forman nor Colvin, nor are the addressees included in the index of either work. At the time of writing Keats and his brother Tom had but recently returned from Teignmouth to bid farewell to George Keats, who had a few days earlier married and sailed with his wife for America. It was shortly after this time that Keats wrote his famous letter to the "Chronicle" defending "Endymion," and in view of this and other evidences of his having passed through a rather painful maturing process, it is surprising to note in this letter his many lapses into that boyishness which characterized those of a few years earlier.

"My Dear Girls, I . . . must confess the indolence of my disposition makes a letter more formidable to me than a pilgrimage." Regarding the Corporation meetings concerning St. Paul's Cathedral, he says: "Many interesting speeches have been Demosthenized in said coffee-house as to the cause of the black appearance of said cathedral." "Oh! there's nothing like snuff except perhaps a few things almost beneath a philosopher's dignity, such as a ripe peach or a kiss that one takes on a lease of 91 moments,—on a building (billion) lease." "You have had a clustering [of robins] a top o' the tiles and a hawk has stood God father and taken the little brood under the shadows of its wings much in the way of mother church. A cat too, has very tender bowels in such pathetic cases." "I like to play upon a pipe, sitting upon a punchon and intend to be so drawn in the frontispiece to my next book of Pastorals." He concludes with a postscript on the many significations of "P.S." In a pulpit: Parson's Snuffle; Country Ale House; Pail Sider; etc.

421. KEBLE (JOHN, Poet. 1792-1866). A. L. S., 2 pp. narrow 8vo. To the Dean of Norwich, enclosing a petition to the Archbishop of Canterbury. Inlaid.

422. KING (SIR PETER, Lord Chancellor). D. S., 1½ pp. folio. 1732, with portrait; Sir James Eyre, Chief Justice of Common Pleas. D. S., 1 p. 1798. 3 pieces (inlaid).

423. KINGLAKE (ALEXANDER W., Historian of the Crimean War). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo. June 10, 1864; Another of 2 pp. April 13, 1878; A. L. S. by Arthur Kinglake. 3 pieces.

424. KIRK WHITE (HENRY). Autograph document. Part of his indentures, 8 lines (4 on either side), with A. L. S. of R. A. Martineau, enclosing above to a friend. Inlaid with portrait on folio sheet; also, another engraved and inlaid portrait. Together 4 pieces.

425. KNELLER (SIR GODFREY). D. S., 2 pp. 4to (partly printed), March 16, 1699. Resigning his right and interest of the within order. Inlaid (repaired).

426. KNIGHT (CHARLES, Publisher and Author). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to. Windsor, 1825. Relates to payment for literary work he is publishing; A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Mounted with portrait. Together 2 pieces.

427. KOCK (PAUL DE, distinguished French novelist). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, n. d. With 4 portraits. 5 pieces. (2 inlaid).

428. LABOULAY (EDOUARD RENÉ; noted French jurist and historical writer). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo. Versailles, Apr. 27, 1870. With portrait. 2 pieces (1 inlaid).

**“ . . . Since the month of January we are in full political agitation. The Emperor has chosen a liberal ministry. . . . I have been placed on several legislative commissions. . . . In America there is not any conception of the ignorance of our republicans. They have not any love for religious liberty and the liberty of education. . . . At this moment the Emperor proposes to the nation a new constitution. . . .”* Translation.

429. LACÉPÈDE (BERNARD DE LAVILLE, COUNT DE; eminent French naturalist). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Nov. 9, 1818 (mounted on cardboard).

430. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). Autographed portrait of Lafayette, with A. N. S. affixed: “I am much obliged to you for the kind regards and have the honor to return the portrait with the name of your grateful friend, Lafayette.” Accompanying is a letter to Mr. Joline presenting this autograph and giving its history. With 7 portraits (2 inlaid). Together, 8 pieces.

431. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). A. L., 1½ p. small 4to. Paris, Oct. 10 [1788]. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces (inlaid).

* To the Marquis [de Laquenille], on political matters.

432. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). N. S., 1 p. 4to, Paris, March 27, 1790; L. S., 1 p. small 4to, Paris, Dec. 23, 1790; L. S., 1 p. 4to, La Grange, Aug. 19, 1819. With an engraved portrait. 4 pieces (inlaid).

433. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). A. N. S., 4to. La Grange, July 23, 1809. Sending a petition in regard to certain rights of property. With a fine lithograph portrait by Grevedon. 2 pieces (1 inlaid).

434. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to. La Grange, February 2, 1816. To Madame Bosquillon, expressing his sorrow for the death of her husband, and that he will try to do his best for her in what she expects from him. With a scarce lithograph portrait by Singry. 2 pieces (inlaid).

435. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. La Grange, March 15, 1818. To the members of the Council of the Society for Elementary Education; thanking them for their letter, and sending the thanks of the young pupils, to whom have been distributed prizes. With an engraved portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

436. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). A. N. S., 1 p. 4to. La Grange, Dec. 18, 1825. To Madame de Genlis, regretting that he could not see her in Paris. With a fine lithograph portrait by Morin. 2 pieces (inlaid).

437. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. La Grange, June 14, 1830. To M. Charollai, telling him that he cannot accompany his son, being detained by his electoral duties. With a portrait engraved by Duchemin and finely colored. 2 pieces (inlaid).

438. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). L. S., 1 p. 4to, Paris, March 16, 1831; L. S. as president of the Central Polish Committee, 1 p. 4to, March 20, 1831; L. S., 1 p. Melun, May 15, 1831. With a full-length portrait of Lafayette engraved by Laderer. 4 pieces (inlaid).

439. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). L. S., 1½ p. 4to, Paris, Apr. 13, 1831; L. S., 1 p. 4to, La Grange, June 11, 1831; L. S. as president of the Central Polish Committee, 1 p. 4to, Paris, Oct. 8, 1831. With an engraved portrait. 4 pieces (inlaid).

440. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). L. S., 2½ pp. 4to, Paris, January 26, 1832; L. S., 1½ p. 4to, Paris, January 24, 1833; L. S., 1 p. 4to, La Grange, Dec. 10, 1833. With an engraved portrait. 4 pieces (inlaid).

441. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). L. S., 1 p. 4to, La Grange, June 21, 1832; L. S., Paris, Nov. 21, 1832; L. S. as president of the Central Polish Committee, to the Commandant of the National Guard, 1 p. 4to, n. d. With a lithograph portrait. 4 pieces (inlaid).

442. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. La Grange, 8 Floréal (no year). To M. de Pougens, the archæologist, thanking him for the orders given about the Reaumur thermometer, telling that his library will be ready to receive everything he will send, etc. With a lithograph portrait by Forestier. 2 pieces (inlaid).

443. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). A. N. S., 1 p. small 4to. [n. d.] Authorizing a certain Charles Pougens, the archæologist, to withdraw from the storehouse of the Republic certain books accorded to him by the Minister of the Interior. With an engraved portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

444. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. June 1 [without pl. and year]. To Chevalier Bierley expressing his sorrow for not being able to attend his invitation. With an engraved portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

445. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). A. L., 1 p. small 4to (signature cut off). n. d. To M. Decombes, thanking him for his news of the Department of Gaud, and expressing to him the wish that the citizens find in their institutions and in the public spirit derived from them, guarantees still more solid and durable than the personal merit of the administrators. With a fine portrait engraved by Massard. 2 pieces (inlaid).

446. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER, MARQUIS DE). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to. n. pl., n. d. To Baron Mechin, his colleague in the Chamber of Deputies, in regard to a petition of the electors of Meaux. With 3 portraits. 4 pieces (inlaid).

447. LAFONTAINE (JEAN DE). Autograph poem signed. 6 lines, entitled "Pour le Roi." 1 p. small 4to. 3 portraits. Together 4 pieces. VERY SCARCE.

448. LA LUZERNE (CÉSAR HENRY, COUNT DE; Minister of Marine under Louis XIV). 2 documents signed. Paris, June 17, 1790. With royal seal. Accompanied by a portrait. 3 pieces (inlaid).

449. LAMARTINE (ALPHONSE DE; celebrated French Poet, Orator and Historian). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. May 18, 1845. With 8 portraits. 9 pieces (6 inlaid).

450. LAMB (CHARLES). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. November 7, 1804.

* To Robert Southey, regarding their friend, George Dyer, the author and scholar. It reads in part: "*You were the last person from whom we heard of Dyer, and if you know where to forward the news I now send, to him, I shall be obliged to you to lose no time. . . . Dyer's brother, who by his wife's account has got £1000 left him, is father of the little dirty girl, Dyer's niece and fac-totum. . . . If you send George this, cut off the last paragraph.*"

451. LAMB (LADY CAROLINE, Novelist and friend of Byron). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo. London, November 1, 1811.

* An amusing letter to Miss Owenston regarding a mixture of addresses. Scarce.

452. LAMBALLE (MARIE THERÈSE LOUISE DE SAVOYE, PRINCESSE DE; most intimate friend of Marie Antoinette; massacred September, 1792). L. S., 1 p. 4to. Paris, Sept. 15, 1782. With 5 portraits. 6 pieces.

* To M. Joly de Fleury, Minister of Finances, asking him in her own name and that of the Queen that the post of the "Receveur de Finances" at Bayeux might be given to a young protégé of the Queen, M. Le Prince. Mentioning also the Duchess of Luyne.

453. LAMBALLE (PRINCESS). Secret Memoirs of the Royal Family of France during the Revolution. *Frontispieces*. 2 vols. 8vo, half red morocco, gilt tops, uncut.

* One of a limited edition.

Lond. 1895

454. LANCLOS (ANNE, called NINON DE; celebrated French courtesan). A. L. S., 1½ p. 8vo, n. d. With seal accompanied by 6 portraits. 7 pieces.

* VERY RARE AUTOGRAPH. To M. de Bonrepos, one of her dearest friends, asking him to interest himself in the captain, whom he has obliged often. "*I know that to do good actions other reasons than those of your noble inclinations are unnecessary; but I do not pretend to be indebted to them for all; but something for the esteem and friendship which I have for you and for that which you did me the honour of promising*" (translation).

455. LANDON (LETITIA ELIZABETH: "L. E. L."). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. London (1837). To her publisher, requesting an advance of not less than £50. Copy of publisher's reply on back, enclosing cheque for £100. Inlaid.

456. LANDON (LETITIA ELIZABETH). Original manuscript poem of ten 8-line verses. 3 pp. 4to. With 2 engraved portraits. 3 pieces, inlaid.

* Inscribed on back: "*Miss Landon's Poem for 'Friendship's Offering'.*"

457. LANDON (LETITIA ELIZABETH). A. L., 1 p. 4to. Promising her manuscript for the following month. Inlaid. The lower portion, bearing the signature, has been cut off.

458. LANDON (LETITIA ELIZABETH). Original manuscript poem: "The Fancy Struck Me." 1 p. 8vo, signed with initials. Inlaid with portrait on folio sheet.

459. LANDON (LETITIA ELIZABETH). Original Manuscript Poems in the handwriting of the author. 53 pages, 4to, in a contemporary morocco binding, rebaked.

Nottingham, 1839

* The volume contains selections from her poetry, carefully written, evidently for the purpose of presentation. In the front is an inscription vouching for its genuineness.

460. LANDOR (WALTER SAVAGE). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Bath, July 27.

* "... I have reposed and often shall repose again under the Hawthorn tree." With 4 portraits. 5 pieces, letter and 2 portraits inlaid.

461. LANDOR (WALTER SAVAGE). A. L. S., 4 pp. 16mo. (Bath), n. d.

* To Andrew Cooper, Broomfield. "... Make it known where subscribers' names may be put down, for it often happens that the publisher never receives the money," etc. Inlaid. With address on front part of envelope.

462. LANG (ANDREW). Manuscript Poem. 8 stanzas of 4 lines each, with quotation from Tennyson and explanatory note. 1½ pp. folio, Christmas, 1885. Inlaid.

* This manuscript is signed "Andrew Lang," but is entirely in the handwriting of Edmund Gosse.

463. LANG (ANDREW). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Kensington, May 15, n. y. To Mr. Rideing, about his work on Scott; 4 portraits. 5 pieces, inlaid.

464. LANSLOWNE (MARQUIS, Sir Henry Fitzmaurice Petty). 17 Autograph Letters, 1808-20 (56 pp.), addressed to the Rev. W. L. Bowles and to Mrs. Bowles, referring mostly to family matters and incidental references to politics. With 3 engraved portraits (inlaid). Together 20 pieces.

465. LA PEROUSE (JEAN FRANÇOIS GALUP DE, eminent French navigator and explorer, fought in the American Revolution). Autograph receipt signed for 14 kegs of butter and 2 barrels of beer. 1 p. obl. 8vo (inlaid). Brest, Dec. 10, 1778. With 3 portraits. 4 pieces.

466. LAPLACE (PIERRE SIMON; one of the greatest astronomers and mathematicians). Official L. S., as Chancellor of the Senate. 2 pp. folio. Paris, 18 Vendémiaire, Year XIV.

467. LARREY (BARON J. D., celebrated French Surgeon; introduced the flying ambulance service). D. S., with wax seal. 1 p. folio. Paris, Aug. 14, 1830 (inlaid).

468. LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE-LAURAGUAIS (HENRI, PRINCE DE; distinguished French diplomatist and statesman). A. L. S., 1½ p. 12mo. July 23, 1868.

469. LAUD (WILLIAM, Archbishop of Canterbury). D. S. "W. Cant." 1 p. folio, November 13, 1635; Portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid. Petition for the repair of a church.

470. LAWRENCE (LORD, Governor General of India). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo. Southgate, Sept. 26, 1862. An order for photographs of his baby. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

471. LAWRENCE (SIR THOMAS). A. N. S. (with initials), 1 p. 8vo [April 15, 1805]. To Joseph Farrington; and an addressed leaf franked with full signature. 2 pieces, one inlaid.

* The note asks for "*a little good Mastic, just enough to go over Lady Elizabeth's face.*"

472. LAYARD (SIR AUSTEN H., Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. London, Nov. 9, 1861. To a Mr. Kinnaird, regarding an invitation; Portrait. 2 pieces.

473. LEAR (EDWARD, Artist, illustrator of Tennyson's works). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo. Villa Tennyson, April 12, 1886; Another of 2½ pp. 18mo, n. d. 2 pieces, inlaid.

474. LEAVES OF A LIFE (Williams), Lond. 1891; Samuel Pepys (Lubbock), Lond. 1910; Life and Letters of George Grove (Graves), Lond. 1903. Together 3 vols. 8vo and 12mo, cloth.

475. LECKY (W. E. H., Historian). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, [Feb. 5, 1869]; Postal A. N. S., Nov. 22, 1890. 2 pieces.

476. LEKAIN (HENRI LOUIS, famous French actor). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Paris, March 1, 1752. To M. Maurice, excusing himself for not being able to dine with him on Sunday, as the repertory has been all changed, and he has to act in Semiramis. With 2 character portraits.

477. LEMAÎTRE (FRÉDÉRIC; celebrated French actor, called "the Talma of the Boulevards"). A. L. S. to his "cher maître." 1 p. 8vo. June 12, 1880.

478. LEMON (MARK, Author, Editor of "Punch"). A. L. S., 6 pp. 8vo. 11 Gordon St., Jan. 17, 1855. To "My Dear Ben," advising him of the mismanagement of the Adelphi Theatre. With a cut signature. 2 pieces.

479. LENTHALL (WILLIAM, Speaker of the Long Parliament, supported Monck and the Restoration). D. S., 1 p. oblong folio, vellum. Westminster, June 9, 1659.

* Commission of Edwards Roberts as Cornet of Horse, signed as Speaker of the Long Parliament.

480. LEWES (GEORGE HENRY, Author, Companion of "Geo. Eliot"). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. The Priory, 21 North Bank, Regents Park, n. d. To Dr. McDonnell, invitation to dine. With an etched portrait. 2 pieces.

481. LIFE OF LORD DENMAN (Arnould), 2 vols. Bost., n. d.; Diplomatic Correspondence of Richard Hill (Blackley), 2 vols. Lond. 1845; Essays Biographical, Historical, and Miscellaneous (Gleig), 2 vols. Lond. 1858; and another. Together 8 vols. 8vo, cloth and calf.

482. LIGONIER (JOHN, Earl. British Field-marshal). D. S., 1 p. folio. Plymouth, March 30, 1756. Receipt for supplies for battleships. With portraits and short sketch of Ligonier's life.

483. LINDSAY (ALEXANDER, Earl of Balcarres. 1752-1825). D. S., 1½ pp. folio. Edinburgh, 1883. Bond for £10,000 according to the articles of his marriage with Elizabeth Dalrymple; D. S., 1 p. Receipt for pay as Governor of Jamaica. 1799. With portrait. Together 3 pieces (all inlaid).

484. LITERARY. A. L. S. by Richard Heber; 2 A. L. S. and signature of Thomas Grenville; A. L. by Sir Stephen R. Glynne; Portraits, etc. 8 pieces.

485. LIVINGSTONE (DAVID, Missionary and Explorer). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo. Newstead Abbey, Jan. 23, 1865; envelope and 3 portraits. 5 pieces.

* Interesting letter to Mr. Hugh Campbell in which he tells of his forthcoming trip, etc.

486. LLOYD (CHARLES, friend of Lamb). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. n. d. To Southey the poet, announcing his marriage. Inlaid.

487. LOCKER-LAMPSON (FREDERICK). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. London, November 16, 1870. To Miss Collins, mentioning her brother, the poet; Obituary cut from paper. 2 pieces, inlaid.

488. LORD CHANCELLORS OF ENGLAND. Robert Henley, Lord Northington. A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. 1761; Roundell Palmer, Lord Selborne. A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. 1867; Lord St. Leonards. Franked postal address. 1837. 3 pieces (1 inlaid).

489. LORD CHANCELLORS. Lord Cranworth. 1790-1868, 2 franked postal addresses; John Scott, Earl of Eldon, A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, giving his opinion on a parliamentary bill; A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo; D. S., 2 pp. folio. 1796. Petition for patent; D. S., 1 p. 1800; 2 franks; 4 portraits. 12 pieces (6 inlaid).

490. LORD CHANCELLORS. Heneage Finch, Earl of Nottingham. D. S., 1 p. folio. 1676. Receipt for pension, with portrait; Lord Lyndhurst. 2 franked addresses and 4 portraits (3 inlaid); portrait of Sir Richard Bethell. 9 pieces.

491. LORD CHANCELLORS. Thomas Wilde. 1782-1855. A. L. S.'s (2) and signature; John Singleton Copley, Baron Lyndhurst. A. L. S.; Baron St. Leonards. Long A. L. S. to Lord Broughton; Farrar Herschell; and another, dated 1893. With portrait of Thomas Wilde. Together 8 pieces.

492. LORD CHANCELLORS. William, Earl Cowper. D. S., 1 p. folio. 1707. With 2 portraits; Charles C. Pepys, Lord Cottenham. 5 franked addresses and portrait; John, Lord Campbell. Frank and 3 portraits (duplicates). 13 pieces.

493. LOTI (PIERRE, distinguished French novelist). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, n. d. Excusing himself for not writing sooner, and sending thanks for the article in his favor. With 4 portraits. 5 pieces (inlaid).

494. LOUBET (ÉMILE, President of the French Republic). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Montélimar, June 29, 1871. With leaf of address.

495. LOUVOIS (FRANÇOIS MICHEL LETELLIER, Marquis de; French minister of State under Louis XIV; contributed greatly to his military successes). Official L. S., 1 p. folio (inlaid). Fontainebleau, Nov. 9, 1682.

496. LOVER (SAMUEL, Author and Artist). Autograph Poem of 30 lines, signed. 2 pp. 4to. Portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

* The poem is entitled "The Reverie," and at the end is an explanation in the handwriting of Lady Blessington, reading in part: "*At the request of the Editor Mr. Lover has been induced to illustrate one of his own charming Portraits by the above graceful Verses,*" etc.

497. LOWE (GENERAL SIR HUDSON, Governor of St. Helena during Napoleon's captivity there). D. S., 1 p. folio. Marseilles, July 27, 1815. Order for payment of £117 for his travelling expenses from London to Genoa. With 3 portraits. Together 4 pieces (all inlaid).

498. LYONS (LORD, British Minister to Washington). A. L., in third person, 1 p., n. p., 1863, with portrait. Inlaid on folio sheet; A. L. S., 2½ pp. Paris, 1883. To "Dear Mr. Lowell." 2 pieces.

499. LYTTON (EDWARD ROBERT, Lord; "Owen Meredith"). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. British Legation, Lisbon, Oct. 9, 1875; 3 portraits. 4 pieces, inlaid.

500. MACMAHON (M. E. P., DUC DE MAGENTA; French Marshal of Napoleon III; President of the French Republic). D. S., 1 p. folio, Paris, Jan. 7, 1854; D. S., 1 p. folio, Paris, Oct. 1, 1858. With 5 portraits. 7 pieces, 5 inlaid.

501. MACAULAY (THOMAS BABINGTON, LORD). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo. Not dated.

* To James Stephen, in criticism of his work "*Slavery in the British West India Colonies delineated.*" A very interesting letter.

502. MACKAU (A. R. A. DE; French Admiral and Minister of Marine, 1788-1855). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, n. d., inlaid.

503. MACKAY (CHARLES, Poet and Journalist). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Morning Chronicle Office, n. d. To T. Crofton Croker, to introduce a reporter. Inlaid.

504. MACKLIN (CHARLES, British Actor. 1697-1797). Manuscript memoranda relating to his theatrical engagements, his quarrels, etc.; "An Appeal to Westminster Hall"; Answer to Colman's invitation to Covent Gardens; with letters written to him by an Irish manager. About 40 pp.; and 4 engraved portraits.

505. MACPHERSON (JAMES, Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. No place or date. On literary matters. Inlaid.

506. MAHONY (FRANCIS S., "Father Prout"). Autograph Manuscript. 2 pp. 4to. Part of a chapter of the "Reliques of Father Prout." Portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

507. MALESHERBES (CHR. G. DE LAMOIGNON DE; defended Louis XVI before the Convention; executed April, 1794). L. S., 1 p. 4to. Versailles, Jan. 31, 1775. Recommending M. Abeille, who wishes to study some books and manuscripts in the King's library. With 5 portraits. 6 pieces (2 inlaid).

508. MANNERS (JOHN, Marquis of Granby: British General in Seven Years' War). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Warbourg, Nov. 7, 1760. Inlaid. With 6 portraits (5 inlaid). Together 7 pieces.

* "*I have just received from his Serene Highness the most agreeable news of a complete victory gained by His Prussian Majesty,*" etc. Refers to Frederick's Victory at Torgau. This letter was written from Warbourg, which had shortly before been the scene of Granby's famous charge, so warmly praised by Prince Ferdinand.

509. MARLBOROUGH (JOHN CHURCHILL, First Duke of). D. S., 1 p. small oblong folio. Jan. 12, 1691. Receipt (signed on back) for £250 in payment of loans on East India Goods. With 2 portraits. Together 3 pieces, all inlaid.

510. MARLBOROUGH (SARAH, Duchess of). A. L. S., 2¼ pp. 4to. St. James, May 6th, N. Y. To her gardener, commanding him to attend to the garden at once or "the whole thing will be a bogg instead of a garden." With 2 inlaid portraits, one engraved after Lely. Together 3 pieces.

* Letters of this imperious lady, whose violence towards Queen Anne resulted in the charges against the Duke of Marlborough, are very scarce.

511. MARLBOROUGH (SARAH, Duchess of). D. S., 1 p. folio, May 8, 1727. Receipt, signed also by Francis, Earl of Godolphin; Part of a similar document, with same signatures. 2 pieces, inlaid.

512. MARBOIS (PIERRE FRANÇOIS BARBÉ, Marquis de, French statesman and writer). Official L. S. as Minister of Justice. 1 p. folio. Paris, Nov. 23, 1815. To Henry Jackson, American consul. With 3 portraits. 4 pieces, inlaid.

513. MARBOIS (PIERRE FRANÇOIS BARBE, Marquis de). Document with 16 autograph lines signed. 3 pp. folio. Paris, 8 Frimaire, Year IX. Legalization of a signature to a power of attorney in favor of Jean Dumerte, merchant of the Isle of France, residing at Baltimore. With 3 portraits. 4 pieces, 2 inlaid.

514. MARIA BEATRICE D'ESTE (Queen to James II of Great Britain). L. S., 1 p. 4to. St. Germain, Jan. 12, 1700. To Cardinal d'Este.

* Fine example, signed "Marie R." With two of the Royal seals in black wax.

515. MARLBOROUGH (JOHN CHURCHILL, Duke of. 1650, 1722). Autograph endorsement of two lines, signed and dated in France, Aug. 24, 1711, "Le Pr. et Duc de Marlborough." Authorizing the execution of a deserter. 3 pp. folio, inlaid. Time-stained. Two portraits.

* An interesting document written while he was out-manoeuvring Villars to invest Bouchain, which he did on Sept. 14.

516. MARTIN (HENRI, eminent French Historian). A. L. S., 1½ p. 12mo. Sept. 24, 1855. Sending Vol. V of his History of France. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

517. MARY (PRINCESS, Duchess of Gloucester, Daughter of George III). A. L. S., 12 pp. 8vo, relating to the illness of her sister (Amelia?); and 2 other A. L. S.'s. All to Lady Neale. Together 3 pieces.

518. MARY (PRINCESS). 5 A. L. S.'s, of 1 to 6 pp. 8vo. All personal letters to Lady Neale.

519. MARY (PRINCESS). A. L. S., 6 pp. 8vo. n. p., n. d. To Lady Neale, regretting the latter's illness and hoping for her quick recovery; and 4 other A. L. S.'s to same. 1 p. to 4 pp. Together 5 pieces.

520. MARY (PRINCESS). 7 A. L. S.'s, of 2 pp. to 6 pp. 8vo and 4to, one with address and royal wax seal. To Lady Neale. 7 pieces.

521. MASON (WILLIAM, Poet and Editor of Gray). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. York. April 24, 1777. To Rev. Thomas Warton; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Lond., March 21, 1768. 2 pieces, 1 inlaid.

522. MASSEY (GERALD, British Author). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo. June 5, n. y.; Another of 3 pp. 12mo. n. d. 2 pieces, inlaid with a portrait. On literary matters.

523. MAUPASSANT (GUY DE; French Poet and Novelist). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Paris, Jan. 14 (no year). One corner stained. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces (2 inlaid).

524. MAZARIN (CARDINAL JULES). Letter with 13 autograph lines signed. 2 pp. folio. Paris, Febr. 22, 1648. In Italian, to Card. Filamarino at Naples. (Inlaid.)

525. MAZARIN (CARDINAL JULES). Letter subscribed and signed. 1 p. 4to. Compiègne, June 1, 1656. In Italian. With 6 portraits. 7 pieces.

526. MELBOURNE (LORD, British Prime Minister, 1779-1848). A. L. S., 1½ pp. London, 1833; A. L. S., 1½ pp. London, 1837 (inlaid). Both letters relating to the incumbency of unnamed officers. Portrait. 3 pieces.

527. MELBOURNE (LORD, British Prime Minister). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 4to. London, 1837. To Viscount Rowland Hill, Commander-in-Chief of the Army, enclosing for his consideration a proposed Order in Council and desiring his opinion on the various rules. (Slightly torn.) 2 portraits. Together 5 pieces.

* Accompanying above letter is a copy of the Order in Council referred to (5 pp. folio); and a copy of Viscount Hill's reply, with his remarks on the rules (16 pp.).

528. MENDES (CATULLE, French Poet; his lyrical drama "Le Roman d'une nuit" caused his imprisonment). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo (inlaid). Sept. 24, 1884. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

529. MENEVAL (BARON CLAUDE FRANÇOIS DE; Secretary of Napoleon and Marie Louise; author of "Napoléon et Marie Louise"). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to, n. d.

530. MENKEN (ADAH ISAACS). Original MS. poem. "Resurgam." 6 verses, 6 pp. folio, signed.

531. MÉRIMÉE (JEAN FRANÇOIS L., distinguished French painter; father of the novelist). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Paris, Sept. 15, 1824. Interesting letter dealing with colors.

532. MÉRIMÉE (PROSPER, distinguished French Novelist and Historian). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 8vo, n. d. Mentioning Thiers and Count Montalembert. (Inlaid.)

533. MÉRIMÉE (PROSPER). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, n. d.

534. MERLIN DE DOUAI (COUNT PH. A.; member of the National Convention; voted for the death of Louis XVI; President of the "Directoire executif"). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Bruxelles, Dec. 4, 1820. To a lady on her rights to a certain property.

535. MICHELET (JULES, eminent French historian). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. 1867. With 3 portraits. 4 pieces (2 inlaid).

536. MILLAIS (SIR JOHN E., Painter). Autograph signature; A. L. S. of his wife. 2 pp. to Mrs. Fitzgerald; 8 portraits (1 inlaid); and portrait of Munkacsy. Together 11 pieces.

537. MILNES (RICHARD MONCKTON, Baron Houghton). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. April 16, 1861. Mentions Dickens and Leigh Hunt. Inlaid.

538. MILNES (RICHARD MONCKTON, Baron Houghton). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 12mo. London, May 23, n. y. Inlaid.

539. MILNES (RICHARD MONCKTON, Baron Houghton). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. [April 3, 1841.] To Lady Blessington, offering to write an essay; A. L., 1 p. 8vo. Aug. 25, n. y. 2 pieces, 1 inlaid.

540. MILNES (RICHARD MONCKTON, Lord Houghton). L. S., 5 pp. 12mo. Fryston Hall, Dec. 22, n. y. An interesting letter regarding India and the British Constitution.

541. MIRABEAU (H. G. DE RIQUETTI, COUNT DE). A. L. S., 1½ p. 8vo. Aug. 8, 1779. With 12 portraits. 13 pieces, 8 inlaid.

* A very interesting letter written evidently from Vincennes, where he was kept prisoner, and addressed to Boucher, intermediary of his correspondence with Sophie, and secretary of the lieutenant of police Lenoir. "*. . . Vous avez dit à F. l'autre jour un mot qui m' étonne. Quoi! vous pouvez me croire fâché contre vous, dont je n'ai reçu que des services et des bienfaits! mon ami, vous me tueriez, que je chercherais encore à vous embrasser en mourant, et que mes derniers mot seraient ceux de tendresse et reconnaissance. Sur quoi fondé avez vous ait cela? sur ce que je ne vous ai pas écrit en vous renvoyant la lettre de Sophie? . . .*"

542. MISCELLANEOUS ENGLISH AUTOGRAPHS. A. L. S. by Henry D. Inglis; A. L. S. by Charles L. Latrobe, Australian Gov.; A. L. by Henry Hobhouse, Architect; A. L. S. and 2 L. S. by Sir William Hamilton; and others. Together 9 pieces.

543. MISCELLANEOUS. A. L. S. of Adelaide Kemble (Mrs. Sartoris), 2 pp. 8vo, n. d. To Wm. Macready; A. L. S. of Sir James Clark, 3 pp. 4to, n. d.; A. N. S. of G. Saintsbury, 1 p. 12mo, May 28, 1896; and others. Together 10 pieces.

544. MISCELLANEOUS. FOREIGN. Blanchard (L.). A. L. S., Cantacuzene (Prince). A. L. S. March 25, 1895; Arago (Dominique Francois). A. L. S. Sept. 16, 1838; and others. Together 10 pieces, including a portrait.

545. MISCELLANEOUS. Signature of V. Verestchagin, the artist; A. L. S. by Dr. E. Lasker, chess champion; A. L. S. by Alessandro Savizzi; and others. Together 10 pieces.

546. MISCELLANEOUS AUTOGRAPHS. Letters addressed to Sir Michael Costa, Composer, by C. Edward Willing, Joseph Moore, Madame Albani and many others; signatures of American authors; A. L. S. of Charles Napier; signature of T. J. Bernardo; Tregear (Edward). L. S.; Diplomats' cards; &c. About 65 pieces.

547. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). Correspondence with W. C. Bennett. 6 A. L.'s (some with initials only), of from 1 p. to 4 pp. 18mo and 16mo, relating largely to literary affairs and people and remarking of publishers that "they lie, they trick, they cheat." Also, 2 pp. autograph manuscript signed, 16mo. With 6 addressed envelopes, each having wax seal. 1846-52. 13 pieces.

548. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L. S., 4 pp. 16mo. [Three Mile Cross, Sept. 22, 1847.] To W. C. Bennett. With envelope in her autograph.

* Mentioning several little-known literary names, she says: "*These soi-disant young poets never care a farthing for anybody's poems but their own and seldom even affect to do so,*" etc.

549. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo. [Three Mile Cross, June 20, 1848.] With envelope in Miss Mitford's autograph. 2 pieces.

* Invites Mr. W. C. Bennett on an excursion to Upton Court, the scene of "The Rape of the Lock." "*It is beautiful as an Elizabethan house (different from the vile papier mache things called by that name),*" etc.

550. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). 4 A. L. S.'s (one with initials only), 2 pp. to 4 pp. small 8vo. [Three Mile Cross, March 24 to July 29, 1848.] To W. C. Bennett, each in addressed envelope with wax seal.

* She rejoices in the fall of Metternich, encloses list of books for a village library and discusses literary subjects.

551. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. N. S. (with initials), 2 pp. narrow 16mo. [Reading, Feb. 14, 1849.] With envelope in autograph.

* She is about to visit Paris. "*I wish to see Louis Napoleon in his Uncle's place. It seems the greatest piece of poetical justice of my day,*" etc.

552. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). Correspondence with W. C. Bennett. 5 A. L. S.'s (some initials only), each of 2 pp. 24mo to 16mo. [May 4 to Nov. 25, 1849.] With envelopes in Miss Mitford's autograph.

* Criticizes some verses sent her and advises the writer to "*embroider handkerchiefs or anything except write books.*" In one letter she discusses the singing of the nightingale and other song-birds.

553. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L. S., 4 pp. 16mo (with postscript on separate scrap of paper). [Three Mile Cross, July 19, 1850.] With envelope in her autograph, addressed to W. C. Bennett.

* Mentions Mary Repton, "*who will know the truth about the [Tennyson's] marriage.*" Mentions Mrs. Browning.

554. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L. S., 4 pp. 18mo. [Three Mile Cross, Decr. 4, 1850], asking Mr. Bennett to send her "Tom Cringle's Log" and others books; with 2 other A. L. S.'s (one initials only), dealing with matters of literary interest. Enclosed in 3 envelopes in Miss Mitford's autograph. Together 6 pieces.

555. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L. S., 4 pp. 16mo. [Three Mile Cross, Dec. 9, 1850.]

* To W. C. Bennett, enclosing a friend's written criticism of his (Mr. Bennett's) poems. Further he says: "*Did you see that kissing poem of Mrs. Browning's in the Weekly News? Rather George Sandish is n't it? To be sure the kissed is her husband—still, its not quite the thing in my mind—*" etc. Addressed envelope, with wax seal.

556. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L. S., 4 pp. 16mo. [Reading, Sept. 7, 1851.] To W. C. Bennett, with 2 pp. postscript asking him to purchase a phaeton for her. Envelope in Miss Mitford's autograph.

* Discusses the literary work she is engaged on. Referring to Mrs. Browning's silence, she says: "*I shall make no quarrel of it but I have been too much attached to Mrs. Browning to pass into a common acquaintance . . . that coterie of authors to whom her husband belongs is the worst society in London,*" etc.

557. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L. S. (initials), 4 pp. 18mo. [Dec. 22, 1851], containing a long personal description of Charles Kingsley: A. L. S., 4 pp. 18mo [Dec. 2, 1851]; A. L. S., 2 pp. 18mo [Aug. 4, 1851], severely criticising her publisher and booksellers in general. "They are all cheats and must be dealt with as such." With 3 envelopes addressed in her autograph. Together 6 pieces.

558. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L. S., 4 pp. square 18mo. [Swallowfield, Novr. 18, 1852.] To W. C. Bennett, offering a few suggestions regarding his latest poem. She mentions that Hawthorne is busy on a new work. "Mr. Field says Mrs. Howe is quite a millionaire," etc. In envelope in her autograph, with wax seal.

559. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L. (3rd person), 1 p. 16mo. 1852. To the Author of "Verdicts," [J. T. Fields], care of his publisher; and 3 other letters, to W. C. Bennett, one enclosing poem on Miss Mitford and one discussing the choice of titles and condemning unsuitable ones. With 4 envelopes in Miss Mitford's autograph. Together 8 pieces.

560. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L. S., 4 pp. 16mo. Swallowfield, Jan'y 3, 1853, regarding her prospective literary work, including biography of Edgar A. Poe. In envelope in Miss Mitford's autograph.

561. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L. S., 2 pp. 16mo. [Swallowfield, April 22, 1853.] In autograph addressed envelope.

* "*I have just heard again from Mrs. Browning. Her new poem is a fictitious autobiography in blank verse. The heroine is a female artiste. . . . We have had too many of these women in novels lately,*" etc.

562. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L. S. (initials), 2 pp. 16mo. [Reading, Feb. 23, 1853.] Tells of the coming production by Miss Faucit of Browning's Play: "Colombe's Birthday," and mentions Mrs. Browning's description of the French Empress; also, autograph note containing the numbers for the election of Louis Napoleon to the French Presidency. These figures—looked at from the back—make the word "Empereur." In addressed envelope. Together 3 pieces.

563. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L. S., 2 pp. 16mo. [Reading, Dec. 16, 1853.] She says: "This is my birthday—I am 67—and I never thought to arrive at it," etc.; and 3 other A. L. S.'s, each of 2 pp. 16mo, referring to criticisms of "Atherton" and other literary subjects. All in envelopes addressed in Miss Mitford's autograph. Together 8 pieces.

564. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). A. L. S. (initials), 2 pp. square 16mo. Reading, Nov. 9, 1854. Envelope in her autograph.

* To W. C. Bennett, regarding the marriage of James T. Fields and Miss Adams. She discusses the wisdom of Mr. Fields in marrying an American in preference to an English woman, and the different domestic arrangements in England and America.

565. MITFORD (MARY RUSSELL). Correspondence with W. C. Bennett, dealing with literary and personal matters. 7 letters (some signed with initials only, one containing a criticism of Mr. Bennett's Poems), each in envelope, with wax seal.

566. MONTALEMBERT (COUNT CHARLES FORBES DE; distinguished French statesman, orator and political writer). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo. La Roche en Breny, Jan. 30, 1856.

* An interesting letter addressed to Mr. Guizot, giving biographical accounts of his father and himself, and about his career and literary work.

567. MONTESQUIOU (FRANÇOIS MARC ANTOINE FEZENSAC DE; Secretary of the National Assembly; Minister of State in the second Restoration). D. S. as "secrétaire de l'Assemblée nationale." 1 p. obl. 4to. Versailles, Aug. 6, 1789. With wax seal of the Assembly. Also an engraved portrait. 2 pieces (1 inlaid).

568. MONTGOLFIER (JACQUES ÉTIENNE, inventor of the air-balloon). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 4to. Annonay, July 29, 1782. With portrait. 2 pieces (1 inlaid).

* An interesting letter to his brother-in-law, Girault, dealing with the estate of his mother, who died in debt.

569. MONTGOMERY (JAMES, British Poet). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Sheffield, March 15, 1827. On literary and business matters (blank piece missing).

570. MONTGOMERY (ROBERT, Poet). A. L. S., 4 pp. 12mo. London, July 7, 1847. Regarding the publication of a complete edition of his poems; Portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

571. MONTGOMERY (ROBERT, Poet). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo. London, n. d. To Fanny Palliser, giving permission to use extracts from his works.

572. MONTHOLON (MARQUIS CHARLES TRISTAN DE; Napoleon's General; shared the Emperor's exile at St. Helena; appointed executor of his will and keeper of part of his manuscripts; publisher of the Memoirs). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Paris, Nov. 5, 1839. On business matter (inlaid).

573. MOORE (THOMAS). A Contemporary Manuscript of 15 Poems, on 36 pages (683 lines). By the Amanuensis of Thomas Moore. 12mo, limp boards, in a crimson levant morocco slip-case.

* With inscription on inside front cover: "The Original MSS. for many of the Poems afterward published in 1806 under the Epistles, Odes, and other Poems."

574. MORLEY (JOHN, British Statesman and Author). 3 A. L. S.'s, each of 1½ pp. 8vo. 1868-81. One to Bayard Taylor; and one mentioning his "Critical Miscellanies." Portrait. 4 pieces.

575. MORLEY (JOHN). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 8vo. London, 1887. Giving his views on the relative merits of the cases of Home Rule for Ireland and for Scotland. Portrait. 2 pieces.

576. MUNKACSY (MICHEL, Hungarian Painter). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo, Feb., 1879; A. L. S. by Franz von Suppe, Musician. 2 pp. 8vo, Nov., 1887 (worn in folds). 2 pieces.

577. NECKER (JACQUES, eminent Financier and Prime Minister of France). Official L. S., 2 pp. folio. Paris, June 14, 1779. In reference to the commerce with the islands of Guadeloupe and Martinique. With 6 portraits engraved by Boillet (in colors), Le Clair, Bonneville, etc. 7 pieces, 3 inlaid.

578. NEWCASTLE (THOMAS PELHAM-HOLLES, Duke of. British Statesman). A. L. S. (Holles Newcastle). 4 pp. 4to. Claremont, 1754.

* Relates to financial affairs of the Newcastle family.

579. NEWCASTLE (THOMAS PELHAM-HOLLES, Duke of). Document signed by Duke of Newcastle, Sir George Lyttleton, and Sir Robert Nugent. 2 pp. folio. Lond., October 25, 1756. Regarding a deficit in the Post Office; Portrait. 2 pieces.

580. NOAILLES (LOUIS MARIE, VISCOUNT DE; served in the American War of Revolution under Lafayette). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Philadelphia, Aug. 15, 1797. To Robert Gilmor, notifying him of the sale of the Hamburg packet Cargo.

581. NORTH EDWARD, 1st Lord North). D. S., 1 p. folio. London, June 22, 1563. Signed also by Sir John Mason, Ambrose Cave, Richard Onslow.

582. NORTH (FRANCIS, 1st Baron Guilford. Lord Chancellor). A. L. S., 1 p. small folio. Temple, 1668. To Henry North, on legal matters, with 3 ports and short biography; Charles Yorke, Lord Chancellor. D. S., 3 pp. folio. 1763. Inlaid. With 2 portraits. 8 pieces.

583. NORTH (FREDERICK, LORD. Prime Minister during American Revolution). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. 1780. Regarding a living in Oxford for the son of Lord Hertford; D. S., 1 p. folio. 1770. Ordering payment of travelling expenses; Signature on scrap of paper. Together 3 pieces.

584. NORTH (FREDERICK, LORD. Prime Minister). D. S., 1 p. folio. Oct. 20, 1783. Allowing payment for bill of expenses; Selwyn (George Augustus, Politician and famous Wit). D. S., 1 p. folio. Feb. 12, 1772. Receipt for money from Treasury. Together 2 pieces (inlaid).

585. NORTHCOTE (S. H., Earl of Iddesleigh). A. L. signed "*S. H. Northcote.*" 1 p. 8vo, Whitehall, Feb. 22, 1844. To J. Ward, acknowledging receipt by directions of Mr. Gladstone; A. L. signed "*Stafford H. Northcote.*" 4 pp. 8vo, Pynes-Exeter, Aug. 11, 1852. To Mr. Panizzi, recommending a Mr. George Wright; A. L. signed "*Iddesleigh.*" 2 pp. 8vo, July 23, 1885. To Cyrus W. Field, mentions the Atlantic Cable in connection with the Washington negotiations. With 3 portraits. 6 pieces.

586. O'CONNELL (DANIEL). Legal Case of Inheritance (12½ pp.) submitted to Daniel O'Connell as Counsel, with his opinion on same in his autograph (3 pp.). 16 pp. foolscap. Cork, 1828. Lithograph portrait. 2 pieces.

* An interesting O'Connell document written in the year of his election as Member for County Clare.

587. O'CONNELL (DANIEL). Envelope front with address in O'Connell's autograph and Daniel O'Connell's seal. Inlaid on folio sheet. 4 portraits (all different, 3 inlaid). 5 pieces.

588. OHNET (GEORGE, popular French Novelist). A. L. S., 1½ p. 12mo, n. d. With address. Accompanied by 2 portraits. 3 pieces (2 inlaid).

589. OLLIVIER (ÉMILE, distinguished French Advocate and Orator; Prime Minister under Napoleon III). Autograph sentiment signed. 1 p. 8vo. Dec. 6, 1873 (inlaid).

590. ONSLOW (ARTHUR, 1691-1768. Speaker of House of Commons). D. S., 1 p. oblong 8vo. Order to pay dividend on South Sea Stock, 1719; D. S., 1 p. folio. Receipt for money for the navy. With 2 portraits (duplicates). Together 4 pieces.

591. OPIE (AMELIA, 1769-1853; Poet, Novelist, etc.). A. L. in third person, in French. 1 p. 12mo. Nov. 12, 1830. To Mr. Julien, the Chinese scholar, notifying him that next Saturday she will receive from noon to 2 o'clock, because at 3 o'clock she must go to the Collège de France to hear the lesson of Baron Cuvier, etc. Also another autograph letter, 1 p. obl. 12mo, Apr. 24, 1834. With a portrait drawn in sepia. 3 pieces (inlaid).

592. OVIEDO, CONDE DE LA GRANJA (LUIS DE). Estaciones de la sagrada Passion de nuestro Señor Jesu Christo. *Original Manuscript*. 80 leaves. 4to, contemporary calf (loose). c. 1700

* A curious Spanish poem on the Passion of Our Lord. This author is unknown to Antonio, and probably the poem was never published.

593. OXFORD (ROBERT HARLEY, First Earl of, British Statesman). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. December 2, 1713. Intimating his desire to withdraw himself "... who have been long weary and who have nothing to expect for myself or family," etc. Portrait. 2 pieces.

FOURTH SESSION.

LOTS 594-783.

594. PALMER (SIR ROUNDELL, first Earl of Selbourne, Lord Chancellor). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo, May 19, 1849; 2 others dated March, 1876, and April 19, 1886; 2 portraits. 5 pieces. inlaid.

595. PALMERSTON (LORD, British Prime Minister). A. L., in third person. 1 p. 8vo. Stanhope St., 1819. To Messrs. Clarke & Barlow, enclosing draught. Two portraits. 3 pieces (all inlaid).

596. PALMERSTON (LORD, British Prime Minister). D. S., 1 p. 4to. War Office, 1819. To General Leland regarding the 64th Regiment of Foot; Address on front portion of envelope, with signature. Inlaid, with portrait, on folio sheet. 2 pieces.

597. PALMERSTON (LORD, British Prime Minister). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Brocket, 1860. To C. J. Hall, thanking him for a gift received. With addressed envelope. Letter inlaid. Portrait. 3 pieces.

598. PARKER (SIR PETER, British Admiral). L. S., 2 pp. 4to (inlaid). Chatham, R. I., Jan. 6, 1777.

* Of interest to the American collector of Revolutionary material. Written in answer to a letter from the American commander requesting an exchange of prisoners: "*I have now a number of Prisoners belonging to the Massachusetts Bay, shall not consent to release any of them, except in exchange for such of his Majesty's faithful Subjects who may be sent to you from Boston for that Purpose.*"

599. PATMORE (P. G.). My Friends and Acquaintances: being Memorials, Mind-Portraits, and Personal Recollections of Deceased Celebrities of the Nineteenth Century. FIRST EDITION. 3 vols. 12mo, half levant morocco, gilt tops (slightly rubbed). Lond. 1854

600. [PEPYS (SAMUEL).] Treasury receipt, signed by Oliver Neve, advancing money to Arthur Annesley, Earl of Anglesey (then under threat of suspension from his office of Treasurer of the Navy), 1 p. folio, Jan. 11, 1668. Inlaid.

* Annesley is mentioned many times in Pepys' Diary.

601. PERCEVAL (SPENCER, British Premier, assassinated May 11, 1812). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. 1811; Report on Leather-sellers Company. 5 pp. folio. Has 21 lines and signature by Perceval. 1806; Bellingham (John, the Assassin). A. L. S., 1½ pp. folio. 1810. Relates to his case; A. L. S. to Bellingham from his wife, urging him to return to Liver-

pool; Petition (3 pp. folio) presented to Parliament by Bellingham. 1812; with 3 views of the assassination; 2 portraits of Spencer Perceval; and 2 of Bellingham (one a colored etching by Dighton, published May 16, 1812, during the trial). Together 12 pieces.

602. PERCEVAL (SPENCER). A. N. S., with seal. Inlaid on folio sheet with portrait; Autograph note of 10 lines on 8vo sheet; A. L. S. (in 3rd person), written for Spencer Perceval; and 5 portraits. Together 9 pieces (6 inlaid).

603. PERCEVAL (SPENCER). Autograph document, giving opinion in legal case; Letter of authentication from his grandson, C. Spencer Perceval. 1858; 6 portraits and 1 of Perceval's assassin; engraved coat-of-arms of Perceval family. Together 10 pieces.

604. PERCY (GENERAL SIR HUGH, Duke of Northumberland, served in American Rev.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. June 26, 1810. Personal letter about investments; 4 portraits. 5 pieces, inlaid.

605. [PHILIPS (AMBROSE).] Honoratissimo Viro, Henrico St. John, Armigero. Ode. 3 pp. folio, half levant morocco (margins repaired). Lond. 1707

* Horace Walpole's copy, uncle of the author of "Anecdotes of Painting in England," etc., with his signature on first page, dated Florence, Feb. 1741.

606. PHOTOGRAPHS. Carte-de-visite photographs of Charles Kingsley, W. Harrison Ainsworth, Mark Lemon, G. A. Sala, and Anthony Trollope. 5 pieces.

607. PICTON (SIR THOMAS, English General, shot at Waterloo). A. L. in third person. 1 p. 4to. Feb. 2, 1798. Regarding appropriations by the War Office. Inlaid. 3 portraits. 4 pieces.

608. PIOZZI (HESTER LYNCH, Mrs. Thrale). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to. Brynbella, May 28, 1800 (worn in folds); 3 portraits. 4 pieces.

* To Rev. Mr. Davies, Streatham. "*Is there any account of Pius sextus after he was driven from Rome? I have his Pontificate, how shall I get at his last Hours? Are they in any old Newspaper, or new Pamphlet,*" etc.

609. PLAY BILL. The School for Lovers with Kitty Clive and Mrs. Abington in cast. Drury Lane, December 31, 1767.

610. PLAY BILL. The Clandestine Marriage with Kitty Clive in cast. Theatre Royal-Drury Lane, October 30, 1767.

611. — The Same for February 12, 1768.

612. PLAY BILL. Benefit for Kitty Clive, with David Garrick in cast. Theatre Royal-Drury Lane, March 26 [1767].

613. PLAY BILL. Benefit of Kitty Clive at the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane on Thursday, March 17 [1768].

614. PLAY BILL. Mr. Mattock's Benefit, with Mrs. Yates, etc. Theatre Royal Covent Garden. April 8, 1768.

615. PLAY BILL. Benefit of Mrs. Bellamy at Covent-Garden with Mrs. Ward and Miss Macklin in the cast. March 28, 1769.

616. PLAY BILL. Sheridan's Pizarro, with J. W. Wallack in the cast. Theatre Royal, Rotunda, October 20, 1820.

617. PLAY BILL. Last Night but one of Mr. Wallack's engagement. Theatre Royal, Rotunda. November 6, 1820.

618. PLAY BILL. Benefit of Mr. Wallack at the English Opera House, Strand, September 24, 1823.

619. PLAY BILLS. Clara Fisher at Theatre Royal, George's St., Dec. 9, 1836; Lester Wallack and Laura Keane at Wallack's, Dec. 15, 1852; Same, May 4, 1853. 3 pieces.

620. PLAY BILLS. Mrs. Honey at Theatre Royal, George's St., Nov. 15, n. y.; with Clara Fisher and Mr. Kean in the cast; Grimaldi at Theatre-Royal, Aug. 17, 1818; Miss Lydia Kelly at Theatre Royal, Nov. 10, 1836. 3 pieces.

621. PLAY BILL. David Garrick, Kitty Clive, and others in a Benefit for Mr. Palmer. Drury Lane Theatre, March 31, n. y.

622. POPE (ALEXANDER, Actor and Painter). A. L. S., A. N. S. and autographed portrait; Mrs. Alexander Pope. A. L. (3rd person) and 4 portraits. Together 8 pieces.

PORTRAITS.

623. STRANG (WM.—Contemporary Etcher). John Wilkes, M.P. Portrait bust etching. Sm. 4to. Scarce.

624. PORTRAITS (FOREIGN). Ph. de Champaigne, by Miger, 1761; Adms. Van Tromp and Ruyter; Bolivar, India proof; Kossuth; Munkaczy; etc. (58), with a package of clipped portraits.

625. PORTRAITS (ENGLISH LITERARY). Mrs. Thrale by Bovi, scarce stipple; Dr. Johnson, several; John Evelyn; Wm. Cowper by Bartolozzi; Shakespeare (from the tomb), fine proof stipple (unsigned); Kipling, woodcut by T. Johnson; Byron, several, etc. 4to and smaller. (40)

626. — A large parcel containing many clipped portraits after rare originals, some inlaid of Byron, Tennyson, Stevenson, Wm. Morris, Kipling, Swinburne, Fitzgerald, etc.

627. — Lord Mansfield, 1781; Rd. Cromwell, 1795. Earl of Clarendon; etc., including 93 from the same series. 8vo and 12mo. (242)

628. — Geo. Cruikshank; Blackstone and the Duke of Grafton, stipples by Bocquet; Cowper by Wm. Blake, 1802; Sir Edward Hyde; Lord Ellenborough; Lord Clive; Heber by Samuel Cousins; Warren Hastings; Lady Caroline Lamb; etc. Sm. 4to and smaller. (100)

629. PORTRAITS. Capt. Osgill; Lord Camden; Robert Cecil; Sir Francis Drake; Nelson, Sir Peter Parker; Adm. Boscawen; Lady Bulwer; etc. Sm. 4to and smaller. (100)

630. — Isaac Oliver; Col. and Mrs. Stanhope; Lord Castlereagh by Nasi; Lord Camden; Lord North; Cowley, Congreve, Milton, Johnson, etc. 8vo. (100)

631. — Fr. Jeffrey, proof; Duchess of Marlborough, India proof; Earl Bathurst, by Meyer, Romney; Wellington by Legrand; Samuel Johnson by Sergeant-Marceau; Peel on India; etc. 4to. (25)

632. — Sir Wm. Knighton, Proof mezzotint by Samuel Cousins; Earl Mansfield, stipple by J. Jones; Christopher Wren; Gen. Elliott of Gibraltar (2); Viscount Duncan, stipple by Orme; Nelson by Sasso; Picton; Cowper by W. Blake, 1802, etc. 4to. (35)

633. — Sir John Moore, stipple by Cardon, and 3 others; Earl of Mansfield, by J. Jones; Wm. Upcott, autograph collector, India proof; Fox by Bosio; Grenville; Mrs. Robert Burns, etc. Sm. 4to and smaller. (50)

634. — Chas. Dibdin, by B. Smith; North, Rockingham and Camden by Bocquet; Gen. Conway; etc. Sm. 4to and smaller. (75)

635. — John Smith; Earl of Essex, 1643; Gilbert Burnet by Picart; Lord North by Bocquet; Cromwell; Miss Reynolds by S. W. Reynolds; Baron Brougham, etc. Sm. 4to and smaller. (75)

636. — INDIA PROOFS. Gibbon, by Holl; Earl of St. Vincent; W. HARRISON AINSWORTH (3); Lord Byron, before all letters; Bulwer Lytton; Miss Mitford, Earl Conway, Lawrence, Hallam, Rogers, Strickland, Whately and Beatty. Sm. folio. (15)

637. — Kneller, mezzotint by Schenek, cut down; Viscount Melbourne, mezzotint by E. McInnes; Frederick, Duke of Schonberg, by Houbraken; Monek by Audran; Earl of Bath; etc. Sm. folio. (21)

638. NAPOLEON I. Portraits of Napoleon, his family and celebrities, many contemporary, including Jerome, Louis, Lucien, Joseph, Pauline, Elise, Caroline and Maria. Some woodcuts. A parcel.

639. — Portraits, many contemporary, of Josephine, Hortense and Eugène, with Alexandre de Beauharnais, her first husband. 4to and smaller. (62)

640. — Portraits, many contemporary, of Marie Louise, by Bosselman and others. Engraved and woodcut. (26)

641. HENRIETTA MARIA. Portrait with her three daughters, Mary, Anna and Elizabeth. Full length, standing under an archway. "Sold by P. Stent." Small 4to.

* Extremely rare.

642. FRENCH LITERARY PORTRAITS. Octave Uzanne, George Sand, mezzotint; La Fontaine, 3 on India; Voltaire (4); Corneille (5); Racine, all on India (5); Rousseau, etc. 4to, etc. (29)

643. — Marat (5); Sieyes and Mirabeau by Levachez; accollated heads of Louis XVI, Marie Antoinette and the Dauphin; Mazarin (3); Necker, Turgot, Mdme. Recamier (3); etc. Folio and smaller; some inlaid. (48)

644. — Ninon de L'Enclos by Coupé IN COLORS; Mdme. de Sevigné, proof; Necker, stipple in brown by LeClair; Jean Law; and eight others on India paper, Mirabeau, Buffon, Mazarin, Turenne and Mdme. de Lamballe. Folio and 4to. (12)

645. — Lithograph portraits, 8vo (75); Mdme. Recamier in color; Madame de Sevigné, Ninon de L'Enclos; Marat, Mirabeau, Talleyrand; etc. (32)

646. — Robespierre by Levachez, Jones; etc., some proofs and some inlaid (6); Richelieu (6), all different. 4to, etc. (12)

647. FAITHORNE (W.). Henrietta Maria, Queen of Charles I. Small 4to.

* Fine original impression, very rare, with imprint of Thos. Hinds, a state unknown to Fagan.

648. ENGLISH ROYALTY. Folio, or inlaid to folio. George III by Cardon after Beechey; George IV by Schiavonetti, proof by Hullmandel and by R. J. Stothard (scarce litho); Charles I by R. White and De Leeuw; (56).

649. — STATESMEN AND JURISTS. A parcel. Sir C. Wetherel, scarce; 10 by Spy and Ape from Vanity Fair; Gladstone (large number); some India proofs and some reproductions.

650. — Samuel Pepys etched by Sherborn, signed proof; Queen Katherine by White; Mary II by the same; Cromwell, rare early engraving; Queen Charlotte by Ruotte; Jane Seymour by Houbraken; etc. Folio and smaller (about 250).

651. — A similar lot, including Cardinal Wolsey by Elstracke, Prince George mezzotint by Smith; William IV in color; Henry VIII by Vertue; etc. (about 250).

652. ENGLISH PORTRAITS. Oliver Cromwell and Queen Elizabeth by Vertue; Thomas Moore after Shee by Burnet, fine impression; Alexander Pope; Geo. Withers; etc. Inlaid to folio. (31)

653. — Lord Byron, fine folio proof mezzotint; Coleridge by Meyer; Cowper by Bartolozzi; Isaac Watts; Lord Lyndhurst; etc. Inlaid to folio. (34)

654. — George I and Queen Anne by Houbraken; Richard Cromwell, rare early engraving; S. T. Coleridge, India proof; Lord Eldon, India proof; etc. (35)

655. PORTRAITS. Duke of Wellington by Lignon; Lord Nelson, India proof; Oliver Cromwell by Picart; Gen. Monck, early engraving by Lerch; Thomas Gray by Basire; etc. Inlaid to folio. (34)

656. — Byron by Scriven after Harlow, India proof; Sir Thos. Lawrence, India proof before letters; Leigh Hunt by Freeman; Thomas Moore by Holl, India proof; Earl of Mansfield by Jones. Inlaid to folio. (42)

657. DU SIMITIÈRE PORTRAITS. W. H. Drayton engraved by B. Reading by B. L. Provost. Sm. 4to, inlaid to folio. (2)

658. DÜRER (ALBRECHT, 1471-1528). Portrait bust engraved by Moritz Steinla. Sm. 4to. Rare.

659. DRAWINGS. One of Lady Hamilton's "Attitudes," India-ink, 10 x 9 inches, on cardboard, with smaller study above. Unsigned, with pencilled note that it is by Romney, but probably the original sketch for one of the "Attitudes" done in 1794 by Rehberg at the direction of Sir Wm. Hamilton; [Jefferson as Sir Peter Teazle] unsigned pencil drawing, 11 x 9 inches. (2)

660. DRAMATIC AND MUSICAL. *Lola Coming! Lola has Come!* Lithographs of Lola Montez. Sm. 4to. Scarce. (2)

660*. — Playbills. Madame Vestris as "The Widow," 1831, and 3 portraits, one a "Penny Plan"; Drinkwater Meadows as Dominie Sampson, Covent Garden, 1829; his 3rd appearance, 1821, as "Peter" at the same with "Mrs. Haller" by a "Young Lady" (Miss Brudenel); 3 bills of Mrs. Mountain, two Benefits, 1797 and 1813 (her first appearance and for this night only as Julian in the "Peasant Boy"), and a bill of 1796 as "Ophelia" in Hamlet, Mr. Holman in the title rôle and Mrs. Pope as Queen; 3 portraits. (12)

661. — Portraits. Mrs. Abington, Fanny Kemble as Belvidera; Mary Anderson, Miss Farren, Jenny Lind, Mrs. Chas. Kemble, Miss Mellon, Mrs. Inehbald, Fanny Kelly, India proof; Henry Irving in colors, Ellsler, Taglioni, etc. (125)

662. — Fanny Ellsler on India; Clara Webster, dancing (color and plain); Rachel; Fanny Kemble, scarce litho; Mary Anderson, India; Bernhardt, etc. Folio. (16)

663. — Taglioni, on India (2); Mrs. Honey as Satanás; Mary Anderson, India; Rachel, Tyrone Power, tinted, India; Lydia Thompson; etc. Folio. (16)

664. PREVOST (SIR GEORGE, Governor General of Canada). D. S., 1 p. folio. Dominica, April 24, 1865. Contingent Account. Signed also by General M. C. O'Connell; D. S., 1 p. folio. Halifax, 1811. Warrant for payment; D. S., 1 p. folio. Quebec, 1814. Warrant for Judge's salary. Together 3 pieces (inlaid).

665. PRIESTLEY (JOSEPH, Scientist and Preacher, 1733-1804). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Reading, April 17, 1801. To John Vaughan, Phila. Relates to the condition of this country and hopes that England may have a year as good. With engraved portrait. Together 2 pieces (both inlaid).

666. RACHEL (ÉLISA, famous tragic actress). A. N. S., 1 p. 8vo., n. pl., n. d. With 6 portraits. 7 pieces.

667. RACINE (JEAN). Receipt signed, for the fourth part of his income as Prior of Saint Jacques de la Ferté. June 12, 1673. On vellum. With 5 portraits. 6 pieces.

668. RAGLAN (FITZROY SOMERSET, Lord; British Soldier, died in Crimean War). Signature (Fitzroy Somerset) on fragment of letter. Inlaid. With 2 portraits. Together 3 pieces.

669. RAWDON (FRANCIS, Marquis of Hastings). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Malta, April 11, 1826. To James Ashley. Relates to a lieutenancy for his grandnephew. Inlaid. With 3 portraits (2 inlaid). Together 4 pieces.

* Written while Governor of Malta, shortly before his death.

670. READE (CHARLES, Novelist). A. L. S., 2 pp.; W. T. Stead. A. L. S., L. S. and portrait; J. Rogers Rees. A. L. S., 4 pp.; W. Gorman Wills. A. L. S.; and Maria Longworth Yelverton. A. L. S. 7 pieces.

671. READE (CHARLES). Note Book containing 23 pages of notes and drafts for his "Peg Woffington" or a dramatization of it. 4to, original wrappers.

* Entirely in the handwriting of Charles Reade.

672. REHAN (ADA). Signature and 3 portraits; Autograph of Marie Jansen; Address in autograph of Joseph Grimaldi, with portrait; Henry Labouchere, English Statesman. Postal card, signed; Marquis of Ripon. A. L. S.; Plan of Saloon at Drury Lane Theatre; &c. 11 pieces.

673. REJANE (GABRIELLE; celebrated French Actress), A. L. S., 2 pp. n. pl., n. d. With 6 portraits. 7 pieces.

674. RENAN (ERNEST). Autograph sentiment signed. 4 lines on an 8vo page. With 9 portraits. 10 pieces (3 inlaid).

675. RHODES (CECIL). A. N. S., on card. Kimberley; Thomas Bruce, 7th Earl of Elgin. A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Paris, 1820. With portrait; Earl of Dunraven. A. L. S.; Alex. Bain, Electrician. A. L. S.; and others. Together 7 pieces.

676. RICHELIEU (ARMAND EMANUEL DU PLESSIS, DUKE DE; French statesman). L. S., 1 p. folio. Paris, Aug. 9, 1816. To Count Missiessy, enclosing dispatches for the Consuls at Tripoli and Tunis. Also an address in his handwriting, with signature. 2 pieces.

677. RICHELIEU (CARD. ARMAND JEAN DU PLESSIS DE). L. S., 1 p. folio. Paris, April 13, 1633. To M. de Poyanne, notifying him that he is expected by the King at Fontainebleau to confer on him the order of knighthood. With 9 portraits. 10 pieces.

678. RISTORI (ADELAIDE, Actress). Autograph Italian sentiment signed, Baltimore, Apr. 30, 1875; Rossi (Ernesto, Actor), A. L. S., May 12, 1876; Salvini (Tommaso, Actor), portion of A. L. S.; Taglioni (Maria, celebrated Dancer). A. L. S., Febr. 27, 1877. 4 pieces accompanied by several portraits.

679. ROBESPIERRE (MAXIMILIEN). D. S., 1 p. folio. July 15, 1790. Extract of the verbal process of the National Assembly of July 13, 1790. With fine impression of the wax seal. Signed also by the secretaries Populus, Dupont de Nemours, Garat, Regnaud de St. Jean d'Angely and Dedelay. With 9 portraits. 10 pieces.

680. ROCHEFORT (HENRI; French Republican; editor of the "Lanterne"; bitter adversary of Napoleon III). A. L. S., 1½ p. 8vo. May 5, 1858. Sending a vaudeville written in collaboration with M. Guillemot. (Inlaid.)

681. ROCHON (ALEXIS MARIE; French Astronomer and Navigator). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Sept. 12, 1774. Mentions his long voyage made by order of the King to the Isle de France. (Inlaid.)

682. ROHAN (HENRI, DUC DE; distinguished French General and Huguenot chief). D. S., 1 p. folio. Ribauvillier. March 15, 1635. (Inlaid.)

683. ROLAND DE LA PLATIERE (JEAN MARIE; French Girondist Minister of the State). L. S., 1 p. folio (inlaid). April 22, 1792. To the President of the National Assembly, sending a statement on the troubles of Avignon. With 5 portraits of Roland engraved by Duplessi-Bertaux (in mezzotint), St. Aubin, etc.; and 5 portraits of his wife Madame Roland engraved by Portman, Duplessi-Bertaux (in mezzotint), etc. 11 pieces.

684. ROUGET DE LISLE (CLAUDE JOSEPH; French Poet and Musician; author of the famous war-song "Marseillaise"). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Choisy, May 21 [1832]. With 6 portraits. 7 pieces (2 inlaid).

685. ROUSSEAU (JEAN JACQUES). A. L. S., 11½ pp. 8vo. Motier, Oct. 18, 1762. To Messrs. De Luc brothers, merchants in Geneva, sending news about the health of their father. With 8 portraits engraved by Hopwood (proof on India paper), St. Aubin, etc. 9 pieces (3 inlaid).

686. RUMFORD (SIR BENJAMIN THOMPSON, Count von). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Royal Institute, n. d. With 2 portraits. Together 3 pieces.

687. ST. CLAIR (GEN. ARTHUR). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Bedford, Apr. 15, 1775, to Jasper Yeates, asking for a position for a friend: With Mr. Yeates reply on another page. Inlaid. Portrait.

688. ST. CLAIR (GEN. ARTHUR). D. S., 1 p. 18mo, July 28, 1781, receipt for hay bought for the army. Portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

689. SACKVILLE (THOMAS, Earl of Dorset. 1536-1608. Poet and Statesman). A. D. S. Warrant to Vincent Skinner for payment of pension to Elizabeth Somerville. 4 lines on 4to sheet, signed "Dorset." 1st of November, 1606. Inlaid.

690. SADE (DONATIEN ALPHONSE FRANÇOIS, MARQUIS DE; the well-known French writer of erotic novels). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, n. d. (Inlaid.)

691. SADI-CARNOT (M. F., President of the French Republic; assassinated at Lyon by an anarchist, June 24, 1894). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Paris, Dec. 26, 72. Sending to one of his colleagues of the Chamber of the Deputies an extract of petitions addressed to the Chamber. With portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

692. SAINT-BEUVE (CHARLES AUGUSTIN, the greatest literary critic of modern times). A. N. S., 1 p. 8vo. n. pl., n. d. (Inlaid.)

693. SAINT-PIERRE (J. H. BERNARDIN DE). Printed receipt signed for the first 2 volumes of his "Harmonies de la Nature." Obl. 16mo. Year IV (inlaid). With 4 portraits. 5 pieces.

694. SAINT-PIERRE (J. H. BERNARDIN DE). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. 5 Pluviose (no year). To Dr. Gay about his wife, who is sick. With 2 fine portraits engraved by Lignon and Wedgwood. 3 pieces (inlaid).

695. SAND (GEORGE). Autograph critical article, signed, dealing with the romancists of Switzerland. 10 pp. 8vo, half morocco. Portrait inserted.

* Begins: "*La Suisse a ses romanciers d'une valeur incontestable en ce moment. J'ai sous le yeux le plus célèbre et le plus estimé, Albert Bitzius, connu sous le pseudonyme de Jeremias Gotthelf . . .*" Ends: "*. . . mais lire souvent ses romanciers, ses historiens et ses poètes. George Sand.*"

696. SAND (GEORGE). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. February 18, 1862. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces (inlaid).

697. SARDOU (VICTORIEN; celebrated French Dramatist). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 12mo. Marly, April 27, 1886. With 10 portraits. 11 pieces.

* Mentions some of his pieces.

698. SARDOU (VICTORIEN; celebrated French Dramatist). A. L. S., 1 p. 16 mo, n. d. Asking to consign to the bearer some books. With addressed envelope and 2 portraits. 4 pieces.

699. SARDOU (VICTORIEN). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, n. d. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces (2 inlaid).

700. SCHOMBERG (FREDERICK HERMAN, Duke of). Official Letter Signed. 1 p. folio. March 8, 1689. Inlaid.

* To "*My very loving friends ye Principall Officers of his Majesties Ordnance*" telling them to put their ships in readiness "*that they may be able to proceed to sea as they shall be ordered for his Majesties Service.*"

701. SCIENTISTS. A. L. S. by Sir Charles Lyall, 4 pp. [1855]; A. L. S. by Sir R. J. Murchison, April, 1860; A. L. S. by George Massie; and others. Together 5 pieces.

702. SCRIBE (EUGENE; popular French Comic Dramatist). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, n. d. With 5 portraits. 6 pieces (4 inlaid).

703. SÉGUR (COUNT PHILIPPE PAUL DE; Napoleon's General and Historian). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Paris, Oct. 29 (no year). With portrait. 2 pieces.

704. SHELLEY (MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT—Wife of the poet, 1797-1851). Autograph manuscript, 3 pp. 4to, entitled "On Love. By Percy Bysshe Shelley," which she had published in the "Keepsake," some years after his death. Inlaid. The article from the "Keepsake," and two portraits of Shelley, all inlaid.

* Apparently the manuscript used in setting the type.

705. SILVESTRE (ARMAND; distinguished French Poet and Romancist). A. L. S., 1 p. 16mo, n. d. (Inlaid.)

706. SMITH (HORATIO, Co-author of "Rejected Addresses"). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. 14 Throgmorton St., Wednesday [1815]. To Edward Dubois, discussing a religious poem on which he is working. Inlaid.

707. SMITH (SYDNEY, Author and Wit). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Sept. 15, 1805; Another of 1 p. 12mo, n. d. 2 pieces.

* The first letter is to John Murray, and very interesting.

708. SMITH (SYDNEY). 2 A. L. S., 1839, n. d., and franked envelope. 2 portraits. Together 5 pieces.

709. SOPHIA (PRINCESS, Daughter of George III). 6 A. L. S.'s, of 2 and 3 pp. 16mo and 8vo. To Lady Neale.

710. SOPHIA (PRINCESS). 7 A. L. S.'s, of 1 p. to 4 pp. 8vo and 4to, 1809-22, with 1 envelope; and 3 A. N. S.'s, each in envelope in autograph, with wax seal. Together 11 pieces.

711. SOPHIA (PRINCESS). 7 A. L. S.'s, from 1 p. to 6 pp. (some with wax seals). To Lady Neale, with one autographed envelope. 8 pieces.

712. SOPHIA (PRINCESS). 8 A. L. S.'s, of 1 p. to 3½ pp. 16mo to 4to. To Lady Neale, discussing personal affairs and mentioning members of the Royal Family. Envelope, with seal. Together 9 pieces.

713. SOUTHEY (ROBERT). Original Manuscript of his review "Some Account of the Lives and Writings of Lope Felix de Vega Carpio, and Guillen de Castro, by Henry Richard Fox, Lord Holland, 2 vols. 1817." 42 pp: 4to, old russia (cover loose).

* On the fly-leaf there is the autograph of Katharine Southey, Keswick. A fine Southey item, beginning: "*No name among the Spanish poets is so generally known out of its own country as that of Lope de Vega, but it is only the name,*" etc.

714. [SOUTHEY (ROBERT).] A. L. S.'s written to Robert Southey. John A. Heraud, regarding his "Judgment of the Flood"; Edward Wakefield, Author; William Ellis, Missionary. Sends copy of his "History of Madagascar"; Joseph John Gurney. Sends a volume for review in the Quarterly. Together 4 pieces.

715. [SOUTHEY (ROBERT).] Letters addressed to Robert Southey by Henry Lister Maw, sending the poet a copy of Maw's "Journal," which is praised by Southey in "Life and Correspondence"; Charles Forster, regarding his "Discourses"; A. Andersen Feldborg; and another. With a letter from his publisher to Egerton Brydges. Together 5 pieces.

716. [SOUTHEY (ROBERT).] Letters addressed to Robert Southey. William Westall, Illustrator. 3½ pp.; Charles Swan, Translator and Poet. Relates to his "Gesta Romanorum"; H. Gowen, regarding the poems of his sister, Maria Brooks, called by Southey "Maria Del Occidente"; E. P. Rickham, Quaker Poet; and others. Together 6 pieces.

717. [SOUTHEY (ROBERT).] A. L. S.'s addressed to Robert Southey. Robert Gooch, King's Librarian; Peter Elmsley, Historian; Thomas Telford, Engineer; Sir John Patteson, Judge; Henry Phillpots, Bishop and Publicist (2); Henry Venn. Together 7 pieces.

* Most of the above relate to literature: some mentioning Southey's own work.

718. SPENCER (GEORGE JOHN, EARL). A. L., with 2 portraits, view and coat-of-arms; Sir Henry Taylor, Dramatist. 2 A. L. S.'s; Sir Edward Thornton. Signature; and Samuel Whitehead. A. L. S. Together 9 pieces.

719. SPURGEON (CHARLES, Preacher). A. L. S. and signature; George Thompson, Anti-Slavery Advocate. A. L. S.; Samuel Wilberforce, Bishop of Oxford. A. L. S. and portrait; Thomas Wright, Philanthropist. A. N. S.; and another. 7 pieces.

720. STAËL-HOLSTEIN (ANNE GERMAINE NECKER, BARONESS DE). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo [end of 1816]. To M. Mounier, inviting him to dinner together with M. de Lally and Mad. d'Hénin. With 9 portraits. 10 pieces (4 inlaid).

721. STATESMEN. A. D. S. by Hugh M. Cairns, 2 pp. July, 1853; A. L. S. by William P. Wood, Baron Hatherley, April, 1851; Another of 1 p. 12mo, and portraits. 8 pieces.

722. STEPHEN (LESLIE, British Author). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Accepting and discussing an article submitted to the Cornhill Magazine; A. L. S., 1p. 8vo. Refusing invitation to lecture. 2 pieces.

723. STONE (MARCUS, English Artist). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo; A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. London, 1887. Inlaid. Together 2 pieces.

724. STRICKLAND (AGNES, Historian). A. L. S.; T. Woodfall. A. L. S. to John Wilkes; Sir George Otto Trevelyan. A. L. S. Together 3 pieces.

725. STRICKLAND (AGNES). ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT of "Two Songs" and "Prince Choo Kang." Written on 15 sheets of 4to paper. With a title printed by hand, and a portrait of Miss Strickland inserted. Small 4to. cloth.

* A. L. S. of the author bound in, and dated Oct. 14, 1832.

726. SUE (EUGENE). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Paris, Nov. 7 (no year). To the first President of the Royal Court, in reference to a process to which he is a party. With 4 portraits. 5 pieces (4 inlaid).

727. SULLY (MAXIMILIEN DE BETHUNE, DUC DE; celebrated French Statesman and Minister of Henry IV). Receipt signed. 1 p. obl. folio, on vellum (inlaid). Jan. 31, 1606. With 3 portraits. 4 pieces.

728. [SWIFT (JONATHAN).] A. L., 3 pp. 4to, May 27, 1735, by Lady Elizabeth Lady Germaine. On the second page, which bears the address of Swift, he has made two endorsements, the second of which reads: "*May 27, 1735. By El. Germain. Answered June 15, 1735.*"

* In answer to an application for an appointment: reading in part: "*I did not know Lady Kerry had the honour of being your Mistress and favourite, however I approve of your taste. . . I must recommend to you an affair which has given me some small palpitations of the heart, which is, that you should not wrap up either old shoes or neglected sermons in my letters, but that what of them has been spared from going toward making Gin for the ladies, may henceforth be committed instantly to the flames.*"

729. TAINE (HIPPOLYTE; distinguished French Litterateur and Historian). A. L. S., 1 p. obl. 16mo. Paris, Nov. 25, 1890. With portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

* "I am very much honored by the approval you give to the 'Regime moderne,' and by the offer you make me . . . the pieces I will publish in the 'Revue des deux Mondes,' interest only the French; they are too strictly historic and above all specialized to please the American public. . . ." Translation.

730. TALFOURD (THOMAS NOON, British Dramatic Poet). Autograph sonnet on the Reception of Wordsworth at Oxford. Dec. 19, 1843. 1 p. 4to; A. L. in 3rd person. 1 p. 16 mo; and engraved portrait. 3 pieces.

731. TALMA (FRANÇOIS JOSEPH, noted French Actor). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to. [June, 1815.]

* To John Howard Payne, with address on second sheet. The note is in English and announces that he is sending tickets, with the hope that he may see Payne that evening. Scarce.

732. TENNYSON (ALFRED, LORD). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. Farringford, Freshwater, Isle of Wight, Jan. 3, 1868. In regard to his accepting a check. On mourning paper. With 2 portraits. Together 3 pieces, inlaid.

* "I do so, taking it for granted that you will not look upon me as an Oliver Twist 'asking for more'."

733. TENTERDEN (CHARLES ABBOTT, BARON, Lord Chief Justice). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. 1793, concerning a loan of £3000; A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo, n. d.; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. 1828. (All inlaid); 6 portraits (one inlaid, some duplicates). 9 pieces.

734. THIERS (ADOLPHE, eminent French Historian and Statesman). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Paris, Dec. 28, 1853. To the well-known English writer Abraham Hayward, containing allusions to the possibilities of the Crimean war. Also an A. N. S., n. d. With 8 portraits. 10 pieces (8 inlaid).

735. THOMSON (JAMES, Author of "The Seasons"). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo. No place or date (repaired, somewhat affecting text).

* To Doctor Cransdown, on religious and personal subjects.

736. THOMSON (JAMES, the author of "The Seasons"). A. L., 1 p. 12mo, n. pl., n. d. In French. Inlaid with portrait.

* "I send, my friend, a letter, which M. de Querlon asked me to consign to you, and an article, which I copied from one of Garrick's letters, and which I had forgotten to send with his portrait . . ." Translation.

737. THURLOW (EDWARD, First Baron. Lord Chancellor). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Dec. 30, 1783; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, n. d.; Franked postal address; 6 portraits (1) inlaid). 9 pieces.

738. TOCQUEVILLE (ALEXIS C. H. CLEREL DE; eminent French Statesman and political philosopher). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Paris, Sept. 8, 1848. Recommending M. Obermayer, who wishes to translate Thiers's work on property.

739. TOCQUEVILLE (ALEXIS C. H. CLEREL DE). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo. July 31, 1857.

740. TOCQUEVILLE (ALEXIS C. H. CLEREL DE). Part of the original autograph manuscript of his work "On Democracy in America." 10 pp. 4to. With corrections and additions.

741. TOCQUEVILLE (ALEXIS C. H. CLEREL DE). A. L. in third person. 1 p. 8vo, n. d.

742. TROCHU (LOUIS JULES; distinguished French General). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Sept. 21, 1861 (inlaid).

743. TROLLOPE (THOMAS ADOLPHUS). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo. Florence, Feb. 14, 1869.

* To Mr. Tuckerman: reading in part: "*I had thought of writing a novel entirely for the American public, led thereto by the accounts which have reached me from many American friends of the extent to which my books are read in America.*"

744. TURENNE (HENRI DE LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE, VISCOUNT DE; the famous French General). Printed document signed. 1 p. 4to (inlaid). Oct. 16, 1658. Fine impression of the wax seal. With 4 portraits. 5 pieces.

745. TYNDALL (PROFESSOR JOHN). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Switzerland, Aug. 26, 1871. In regard to one of his scientific works. A. N. S., 1 p. 8vo, Nov. 29, no year; and a two-line quotation from Tennyson, signed. 2 portraits. Together 5 pieces.

746. UMBERT I., King of Italy. Medal struck in commemoration of the King of Italy's Entry into Rome. Obverse—Profile head to left. "Imberto I, Re d'Italia." Reverse—"Unita d'Italia 1848-70" within a floral wreath. White metal. Diameter 32 mm.

747. VANDERLYN (JOHN, well-known American Painter). A. L. S., to his protector, Aaron Burr. 1 p. 4to. Paris, Aug. 11, 1811. In French.

748. VAUBAN (ANTOINE LE PRESTRE DE; distinguished French General; cousin of the great Vauban). D. S., 1 p. folio (inlaid). June 3, 1719.

749. VAUBAN (SEBASTIEN LE PRESTRE DE; the famous Military Engineer). Receipt signed. Obl. 8vo, on vellum. March 31, 1668. With 3 portraits. 4 pieces (2 inlaid).

750. VENDOME (LOUIS JOSEPH, DUC DE; distinguished French General). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to (inlaid). Nice, June 4, 1095.

* "*... We have no news of the sailing of the flotilla. . . . I am having made my battery at Antibes au Cap, vis a vis of La Greville, which will not neglect to disturb the enemy, if they come to bombard this place . . .*" Translation.

751. VERLAINE (PAUL). Sixteen autograph verses of 2 lines each; signed at the end. With portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

752. VERNE (JULES). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Paris, Apr. 18, 1874; A. N. S., March, 1888; A. N. S., Jan., 1891. With 7 portraits. 10 pieces.

753. VESTRIS (MARIE-AUGUSTE, called Vestris II, the celebrated dancer of the Opera). L. S., to the Minister of the Interieur. 1 p. folio. Paris, 9 Frimaire, Year IV. Asking permission to go in England for a season, where much gold is offered.

754. VICTORIA OF GREAT BRITAIN. D. S., 1 p. oblong folio, vellum. Saint James, July 28, 1848. Signed also by Sir George Grey; 6 portraits. 7 pieces, inlaid.

755. VICTORIA OF GREAT BRITAIN. A. L. in third person. 1 p. 12mo. Windsor Castle, Nov. 15, 1850. To the Lord Chancellor, approving of some appointments.

756. VIDOCQ (EUGÈNE FRANÇOIS, the celebrated Detective). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. [Paris] Aug. 6, 1846 (inlaid).

757. VIGNY (COUNT ALFRED VICTOR DE; distinguished French poet and novelist). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Dec. 12, 1840. A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Nov. 22, 1847. 2 pieces.

758. VILLEROI (FRANÇOIS DE NEUVILLE, DUKE DE; French Marshal; defeated by Prince Eugene and the Duke of Marlborough). L. S., 1½ p. 4to. Neufville, Sept. 15, 1722.

759. VIOMÉNIL (ANTOINE CH. DU HOUX, BARON DE; second in command of the army of Rochambeau in the American Revolution). A. D. S., 1 p. 4to. March 16, 1790. With wax seal. Certificate of military service in favor of J. B. Le Thueur de Fresnois. With portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

760. VOLNEY (C. F. CHASSEBŒUF, COMTE DE; illustrious French Philosopher, Orientalist and Writer). A. L. S., 1 p. obl. 8vo. Fredericksbourg, n. d. To James Madison (inlaid). With 4 portraits. 5 pieces.

761. VOLTAIRE (FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET DE). A. L. S. with initial. 2 pp. 4to. Ferney, July 12, 1764. With 6 portraits. 7 pieces.

* To Monsieur Du Pont, avocat au Conseil Souverain d'Alsace. "*. . . I begin, my dear philosopher, to recover my sight; my eye fluxion has descended to the throat, and the first thing I have read with my own eyes in the public news, is that the Duke of Wurtemberg has left his state, that his affairs are deranged, all payments stopped. . .*" (Translation).

762. VOLTAIRE (FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET DE). L. S., 1 p. 4to. Ferney, Sept. 14, 1771. With 2 portraits engraved by Tardieu and Holloway. 3 pieces (inlaid).

763. WAGNER (CHARLES; French Protestant clergyman, and author of "Simple Life"). A. L. S., 3 pp. 16mo. June 17, 1905.

764. WALPOLE (HORACE, 4th Earl of Orford (1717-97). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Berkeley Square, March 22, 1790. Letter of condolence on the death of Lady Browne. Neatly strengthened on back. With portrait and view of Strawberry Hill. 3 pieces. SCARCE.

765. WALPOLE (SIR ROBERT. 1676-1745). D. S., 1 p. 4to. 174—. Bill for Malt Duties; also, Letter from Secretary notifying Lord Brampton of his election to Carlton Club. With writing paper and envelopes in leather pocket. Lot.

766. WARTON (JOSEPH, English Critic). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, regarding his "Copy of Pope"; A. D. S., 1 p. 4to. 1782. Receipt for £50 on works of Jane Warton. Inlaid with portrait. Together 3 pieces.

767. WEDDERBURN (ALEXANDER, Earl of Rosslyn. Lord Chancellor). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. n. d.; Legal D. S., 1792; D. S. (on vellum). 1795; 6 portraits. 9 pieces (3 inlaid).

768. WEDDERBURN (ALEXANDER, Earl of Rosslyn. Lord Chancellor). D. S., on vellum; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. 1801; D. S. (partly in his autograph), 1 p. folio. 1772; D. S., 1799; 3 engraved portraits. 7 pieces (6 inlaid).

769. WELLINGTON (ARTHUR WELLESLEY, DUKE OF). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. January 26, 1839. To The Lord President of the Council regarding the appointment of Samuel Raymond Jarvis to the office of High Sheriff of Hants. Inland. With 7 portraits (5 inlaid). Together 8 pieces.

770. WILDE (THOMAS, Lord Chancellor). A. L. S., 2½ pp.; Henry James, Solicitor General of England. A. L. S.; Phil. Francis. A. L. S. (facsimile); D. S. of Philip Hone. 1 p. N. Y. 1801; D. S. of David Geddes of Lancaster. Endorsed by Gen. James Hamilton. 1781; H. Mackenzie. A. L. S., 1836. Together 6 pieces.

771. WILKES (JOHN, British Statesman and Writer. 1727-1797). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. London, August 20, 1778. To Mons. Suard, Paris.

* He assures Suard that the war then raging should not change his affection and expresses his deep sorrow that the only two centuries he loves should be enemies. He also tells of his latest love affair, with "Maria," and includes in this letter a 6-verse poem addressed to the lady.

772. WILKIE (SIR DAVID). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Venezia, May 14, 1826. To Thomas Phillips, discussing at length the qualities and principles of Greek and Roman art, which he was then studying at first hand. With an engraved portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

773. WILLIAM III OF GREAT BRITAIN. L. S., 1 p. folio (inlaid). Whitehall, May 2 [1689]. To William, Earl of Bidford. Notice for the installation of the Duke of Schomberg and the Earle of Devonshire.

774. WILLIAM III OF GREAT BRITAIN. Letter subscribed and signed to the Statholder of Holland. 1 p. 4to. Camp de Nienove, Sept. 23, 1693. Recommending the Sieur d'Ysselstein, Brigadier in the Army of Holland and a Colonel of the same name. In French.

775. WILLIAM IV OF GREAT BRITAIN. A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. March 29, 1819; A. L. S. of Dowager Queen Adelaide, widow of William IV. 2 pieces, inlaid.

* The King's letter is concerning the health of the Queen and mentioning the child, born the previous day.

776. WILSON (JOHN). ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT of Notes on Living Authors "Robert Chambers." Written on 10 sheets of 8vo paper. With a special title written by hand, and with a portrait of Wilson as frontispiece. Small 4to, cloth.

* With an A. L. S. of the author relating to the above manuscript bound in, dated London, March 17, 1852.

777. WITHER (GEORGE, 1588-1667). D. S., 1 p. folio, on vellum. December 17, 1646. Signature as witness on the back of an Indenture.

* Exceedingly scarce signature.

778. WOLCOT (JOHN, "Peter Pindar"). Autograph Manuscript of "A Plaintive Epistle from John Ketch, Esq. of Newgate, to William Pitt, Esq. of Downing Street." 7¼ pp. oblong 12mo, inlaid with a portrait.

* The satire on Pitt fills three pages and is decidedly libelous in its nature.

779. WOLSELEY (LORD, British Field-Marshal). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 12mo. Blackheath, 1889. Sending an article for publication. With portrait. Together 2 pieces.

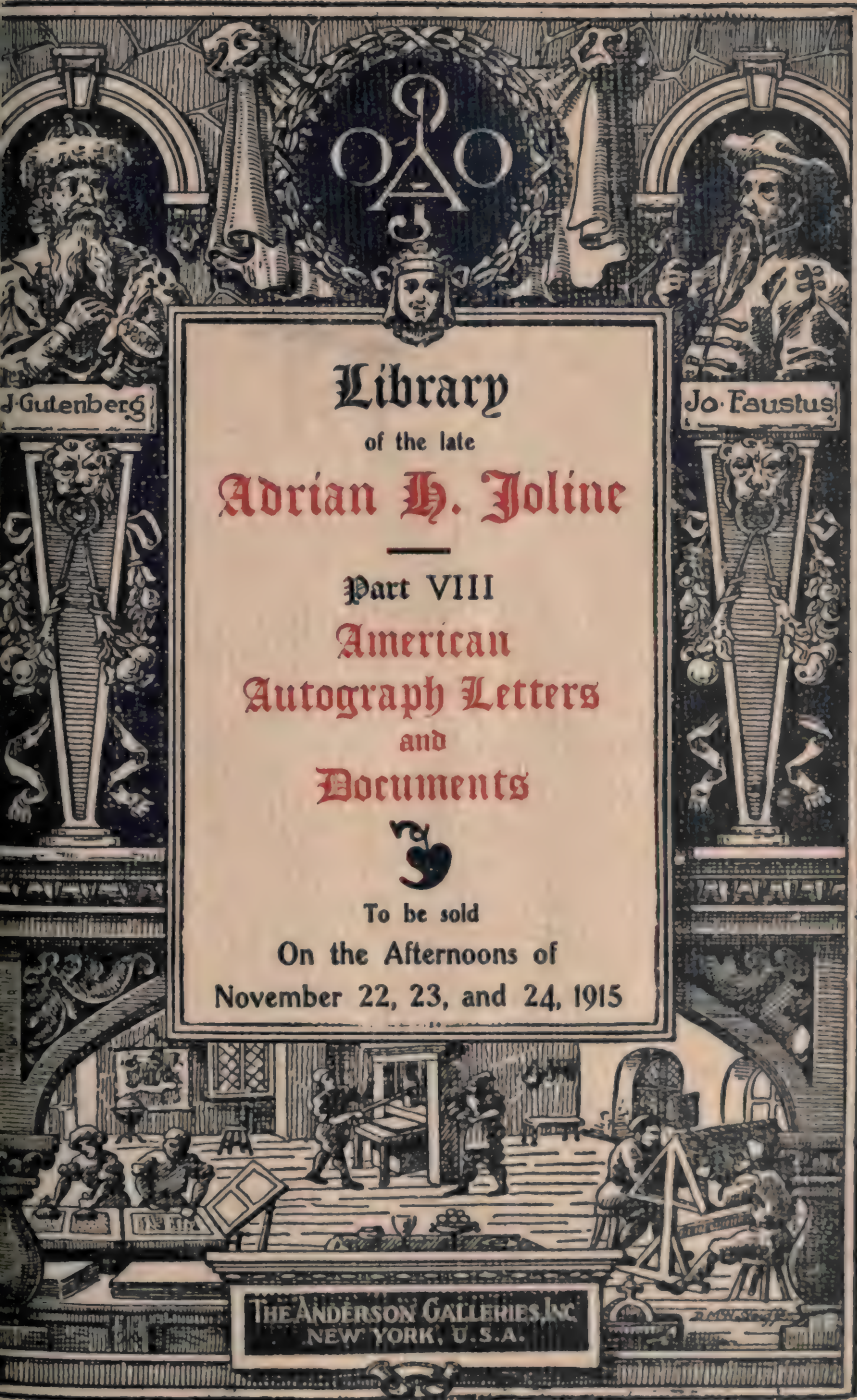
780. WORDSWORTH (WILLIAM). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. [Lond., 1838.] To Samuel Rogers, the poet, asking him to use his influence among his Parliamentary friends for the support of Talfourd's Copyright Bill. Inlaid with a portrait.

* A line in Rogers' autograph at the end, signed with initials, reads, "*Not to be published.*"

781. WREN (SIR CHRISTOPHER, Architect). D. S., 1 p. folio, partly printed. March 1, 1685. Receipt for interest on a sum lent the Government. With an engraved portrait. 2 pieces.

782. YATES (MRS. MARY ANNE, Noted British Actress). A. N. S., 1 p. 4to. [October 6, 1775]; A. L. S. by Mrs. S. Ansell, late Yates. 1 p. 4to. June 19, n. y. 2 pieces.

783. ZOLA (ÉMILE). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Paris, May 15, 1891. With 18 portraits. 19 pieces (9 inlaid).



J. Gutenberg

Jo. Faustus

Library

of the late

Adrian H. Joline

Part VIII

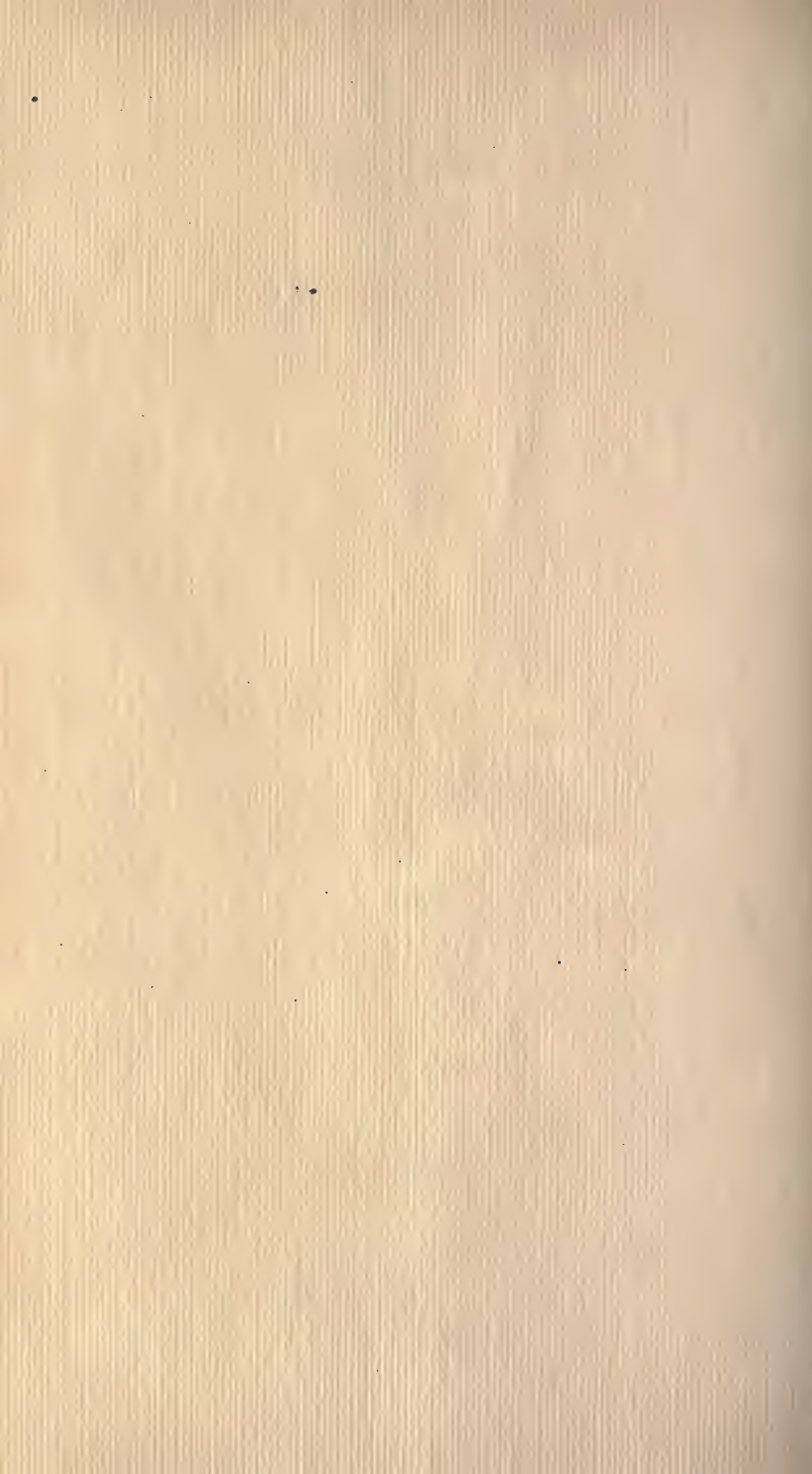
American
Autograph Letters
and
Documents



To be sold

On the Afternoons of
November 22, 23, and 24, 1915

THE ANDERSON GALLERIES, INC.
NEW YORK, U.S.A.



LIBRARY

OF THE LATE

Adrian H. Toline

OF NEW YORK CITY

PART VIII

American Autograph Letters and Documents

MAINLY OF THE REVOLUTIONARY PERIOD

TO BE SOLD

NOVEMBER 22, 23, AND 24, 1915

MONDAY	AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 22,	-	-	Lots	1-205
TUESDAY	AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 23,	-	-	Lots	206-414
WEDNESDAY	AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 24,	-	-	Lots	415-631

AT 2:30 O'CLOCK

Material on Exhibition from November 15th

The Anderson Galleries
Incorporated

ANDERSON AUCTION COMPANY
METROPOLITAN ART ASSOCIATION

MADISON AVENUE AT FORTIETH STREET
NEW YORK

Conditions of Sale.

1. All bids to be **per Lot** as numbered in the Catalogue.
2. The highest bidder to be the buyer; in all cases of disputed bids the lot shall be resold, but the Auctioneer will use his judgment as to the good faith of all claims and his decision shall be final.
3. Buyers to give their names and addresses and to make such cash payments on account as may be required, in default of which the lots purchased to be immediately resold.
4. Goods bought to be removed at the close of each sale. If not so removed they will be at the sole risk of the purchaser, and subject to storage charges, and The Anderson Galleries, Incorporated, will not be responsible if such goods are lost, stolen, damaged or destroyed.
5. **Terms Cash.** If accounts are not paid at the conclusion of each sale, or, in the case of absent buyers, when bills are rendered, this Company reserves the right to recatalogue the goods for immediate sale without notice to the defaulting buyer, and all costs of such resale will be charged to the defaulter. This condition is without prejudice to the rights of the Company to enforce the sale contract and collect the amount due without such resale at its own option. Unsettled accounts are subject to interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum.
6. All books are sold as catalogued, and are assumed to be in good **second-hand** condition. If material defects are found, not mentioned in the catalogue, the lot may be returned. **Notice of such defects must be given promptly and the goods returned within ten days from the date of the sale.** No exceptions will be made to this rule. Magazines and other periodicals, and all miscellaneous books arranged in parcels, are sold as they are without recourse.
7. Autograph Letters, Documents, Manuscripts and Bindings are sold as they are **without recourse.** The utmost care is taken to authenticate and correctly describe items of this character, but this Company will not be responsible for errors, omissions, or defects of any kind.
8. **Bids.** We make no charge for executing orders for our customers and use all bids competitively, buying at the lowest price permitted by other bids.

Material on Exhibition from November 15th.

Priced copy of this Catalogue may be secured for \$1.50

The Anderson Galleries Incorporated

ANDERSON AUCTION COMPANY
METROPOLITAN ART ASSOCIATION

MADISON AVENUE AT FORTIETH STREET, NEW YORK.

Telephone, Murray Hill 7680.

Catalogues on request.

Special Features of Part VIII.

This Catalogue of autographs from the large and remarkable collection made by the late Adrian H. Joline, Esq., of New York City, embraces an important portion of his material on the War of the Revolution, and will prove of great interest to all collectors of Americana. It is not often that an opportunity occurs for acquiring so many important letters bearing directly upon the struggle for Independence and the birth of a new nation.

Among the famous men represented here by Autograph Letters are John Adams, General Armstrong, Aaron Burr, Charles Carroll, Wade Hampton, William Henry Harrison, Patrick Henry, Kosciuszko, Lafayette, John Laurens, Arthur Lee, Alexander Hamilton, Robert R. Livingston, General Macdougall, James Madison, John Matthews, General John M. Scott, General John Sullivan, Martin Van Buren, and scores of others; but

Special attention should be called to the following additional and unusually important material:

Benedict Arnold to Gov. Greene, regarding his trial, presumably on the charges by President Reed, in which Arnold insists that his character "has been most cruelly and unjustly aspersed"; George Clinton, the first Governor of New York, to General Wadsworth, on supplies for the starving army; Thomas Cushing to Gerry, reporting the success of the army under General Thomas on the heights of Dorchester; two fine war letters by General Nathanael Greene, complaining that some of his suggestions had been coldly received, asserting his love for civil liberty, and praising the Continental Congress as "the united council and strength of America";

General Heath to Gerry, regarding the cannon brought from Ticonderoga; Sir William Howe to General Ross on Napoleon, the Directory, and the probability of a French attack on Ireland; General William Irvine on the "Whiskey Rebellion," in which he refers to two famous Indians, Brant and Cornplanter; Andrew Jackson to Crawford, in which he vindicates the Tennessee soldiers from the charge that they were responsible for depredations on the Indians; Thomas Jefferson to James Madison, regarding a treaty with Great Britain, in which he expressed his views on the navigation of the St. Lawrence and the Mississippi;

Chancellor Livingston to General Washington, on the preliminary treaty of peace, and to Oliver Ellsworth on the plan for a Federal judiciary;

General Macdougall to Governor Clinton, on the departure of British troops from New York and a possible attempt to release Burgoyne's army; the Autograph Diary of Mrs. Madison, which she sent to her husband, and an autograph poem by her; an important letter by Madison to Van Buren, in which national questions are discussed; the Resolution of Congress, signed by Laurens as President, empowering Washington to call on the colonies for troops; an important document in the handwriting of Evart Banker and signed by Pierre Van Cortlandt, Lieutenant-Governor of New York, urging that money be raised to equip the troops so they can co-operate with the allies soon to arrive from France;

Autograph letters by all who have served as Attorney-General of the United States, with biographical notes and signed artist proof portraits by the Rosenthals;

Three important war letters signed by Washington; the certificate of exchange of General Benjamin Lincoln for General Phillips of the British army, signed by Joshua Loring, the British commissioner;

The agreement in 1778 for the exchange of prisoners, written by Elias Boudinot; a large number of important letters by members of the Old Congress, and, among some material of a later date,

Washington Irving's Note Book, 45 pages, entirely in his autograph, regarding the early history of New York City.

LIBRARY

OF THE LATE

Adrian H. Joline

OF NEW YORK

PART VIII

American Autograph Letters and Documents

FIRST SESSION

Monday Afternoon, November 22, 1915, at 2:30 o'clock

LOTS 1-205

1. ADAMS (ABIGAIL, wife of President John Adams). A. N. S., 1 p. 4to, Quincy, Sept. 14, 1803; 2 portraits. 3 pieces, inlaid.

* To her son Thomas; reading: "*Suspended for near five weeks over the Grave, into which I daily expected to fall, I yet live,*" etc.

2. ADAMS (HUGH, Colonial Clergyman). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Dover, November 24, 1726, to Richard Waldron, Secretary of the Council for New Hampshire. Margins slightly torn into.

* A curious letter protesting against the wearing of wigs and prophesying a visitation of the Lord's wrath if the practice be continued.

3. ADAMS (JOHN). A. L., 1 p. 12mo, April 26, 1785; 5 portraits. 6 pieces, inlaid.

* Addressed: "*A son Excellence Monsieur Franklin, Ministre Plenipotentiaire, etc. etc., a Passy.*" The letter reads in part: "*Mr. Adams returns his respectful Compliments to Dr. Franklin. . . . He has rec'd a Letter returned from the Hague, containing the ratification of the Loan, but no News except that Congress had resolved to send a Minister to London.*"

4. ADAMS (JOHN QUINCY). L. S., 1 p. 4to, Wash., August 3, 1818; 3 portraits. 4 pieces, inlaid.

* To John Trumbull, to say that the President had no objection to the exhibition of his painting of the signing of the Declaration of Independence.

5. ADAMS (JOHN QUINCY). D. S., 1 p. large quarto, vellum, Wash., July 12, 1824.

6. ADAMS (LOUISA CATHERINE, wife of John Quincy). Autograph Note in the third person, 1 p. 18mo. An invitation, undated; portrait. 2 pieces.

7. ADAMS (THOMAS, M. O. C. from Virginia). Portion of A. L. S., 1 p. narrow 12mo, not dated. Inlaid.

8. ADDINGTON (J., Secretary of Province of Mass.). A. D. S., 1 p. 4to, Boston, 1671. Copy of Record of tract of land on Wading River; A. D. S., 1 p. oblong 8vo, Boston, 1676, granting Power of Administration to Hudson Leverett. 2 pieces.

9. ALABAMA STATESMEN. A. L's S. by Richard Busteed, 1863, 1864; Walter Hearn (Minister to Greece), 1890; Alfred E. Buck (Minister to China), 1879; and others; portraits. 40 pieces.

10. ALEXANDER (ROBERT, M. O. C. from Delaware). A. D., Signed with initials. 1½ pp. folio, Dec. 25, 1763. Inlaid.

11. AMERICAN AUTHORS. A. L. S. by Mary E. Wilkins, 1 p.; Autograph poem by Ella Wheeler Wilcox, 2 pp., "We Two," (burned at corners); A. L. S. by J. Grant Wilson, and A. N. S.; portrait. 5 pieces, 4 inlaid.

12. AMERICAN AUTHORS. A. L. S. by Kate Douglas Wiggin, 3½ pp.; H. A. Wise, 3½ pp.; Annis Lee Wister, 3 pp.; Justin Winsor, 2 pp.; portrait of W. D. Whitney. 5 pieces, inlaid.

13. AMERICAN AUTHORS. Autograph poem and A. L. S. by James Appleton Morgan; A. L. S. by R. H. Stoddard, 3 pp., 1863, interesting literary letter, with portrait; A. L. S. by W. A. Muhlenberg, 4 pp. 5 pieces, inlaid.

14. AMERICAN AUTHORS. A. L. S. by Benson J. Lossing, 6½ pp.; George Kennan, 1½ pp.; Octave Walton Le Vert; A. N. S. of Richard B. Kimball; Autograph Toast by Edward Z. C. Judson, signed.

15. AMERICAN AUTHORS. A. L's S. by J. F. Kirk, G. P. Lathrop, Laurence Hutton, with portrait, John Boyle O'Reilly, and Henry R. Jackson. 6 pieces, inlaid.

16. AMERICAN AUTHORS. A. N. S. of G. W. Curtis, 1864; Signature of Gerge W. Cable; Signature of J. G. Holland; Signature of George Bancroft; A. L. S. of Wm. Allen Butler, 2 pp. 1889; A. N. S. of James T. Fields, 1864. 6 pieces.

17. AMERICAN AUTHORS. A. L's S. by Charles F. Hoffman, introducing W. G. Simms to an English Publisher; Blanche Willis Howard, with portrait; G. S. Hillard, D. Huntington, Fred. Hudson, and Mark Hopkins (signature only). 7 pieces, inlaid.

18. AMERICAN AUTHORS. A. L. S. by Elizabeth B. Curtis; A. L. S. by Mary Mapes Dodge, and A. N. S. with initials; A. L. S. by Timothy Dwight; A. L. S. by T. D. English; A. L. S. by S. De Vere; A. L. S. by G. W. Doane, and another. 8 pieces, inlaid.

19. AMERICAN AUTHORS. A. L. S. by Richard Harding Davis, 3 pp. 8vo, regarding literary thefts, with portrait; A. L. S. by F. Marion Crawford, with portrait; A. N. S. by G. W. Cable; A. L. S. by Frances Hodgson Burnett, with portrait; A. L. S. by Elizabeth Stuart Phelps [Ward]. 8 pieces, inlaid.

20. AMERICAN AUTHORS. A. L's S. by J. Austin Stevens, F. J. Stimson, John Savage (Signature only), with portrait, Lorenzo Sabine, A. J. Requier, Agnes Repplier, Noah Porter, with portrait. 9 pieces, inlaid.

21. AMERICAN AUTHORS. A. L's S. by Theo. S. Fay, C. C. Felton, Kate Field, with portrait; May Agnes Fleming, J. W. Francis, Alice French ("Octave Thanet"), Charles Gayarre (Historian); autograph poem of S. W. Foss; portrait of Hamlin Garland. 10 pieces, inlaid.

22. AMERICAN AUTHORS. A. L's S. by Mary Clemmer, T. S. Arthur, Edward Atkinson, with portrait; A. D. Bache, Vincenzo Botta, Carl Benson, H. H. Boyesen, and A. C. Brackett; Autograph poem by Anna C. L. Botta. 11 pieces, inlaid.

23. AMERICAN AUTHORS. A. L's S. by Laurence Hutton; Murat Halstead, with portrait of Halleck, Henry Harland, Chandler Harris and Whitecombe Riley; A. D. S. by H. W. Grady, A. L. S. by Clarence Cary, Signature of William Lloyd Garrison, with portraits. 24 pieces.

24. AMERICAN AUTHORS AND STATESMEN. Autograph letters, notes, postal addresses, &c. 17 pieces.

25. AMERICAN CLERGYMEN. A. L's S. by William S. Muhlenberg (2), Henry C. Potter, Samuel Osgood, Alonzo Potter (3), J. R. Paxton, Benjamin T. Onderdonk, Philip Schaff; Signatures of Theodore Parker, and others; with 6 portraits. 20 pieces.

26. AMERICAN CLERGYMEN. 2 A. L's S. by Phillips Brooks, Bishop, with 6 portraits; A. N. S. by Thomas Dixon, Jr., with portrait; 3 A. L's S. by Leonard Bacon, and others by H. W. Bellows, R. J. Breckinridge, George W. Bethune, etc. 21 pieces.

27. AMERICAN CLERGYMEN. A. L's S. by W. A. Doane, Lyman Abbott, Thomas Dudley, Henry Giles, W. H. Greene, and others; Signatures of John Hall and Cardinal Gibbons, and 17 portraits. 41 pieces.

28. AMERICAN REVOLUTION. Final Agreement made between the American and British Forces for the Exchange of Prisoners in 1778. 1 page, folio, Germantown, June 9, 1778. In the autograph of Elias Boudinot, General Commissioner of Prisoners; signed by Joshua Loring, second only to Cunningham in his ill-treatment of American prisoners; John Beatty, next General Commissioner of Prisoners and M. O. C. from N. J.; and W. Hugh Fergusson, husband of the American woman who attempted to bribe the American Congressmen to exert their influence in favor of the British. Inlaid.

* In 1776, 1,821 American prisoners were sent to the American lines by Gen. Howe, but on account of their condition—starved, sick, and of no use as soldiers—Gen. Washington refused to give up an equal number of well-fed, strong recruits to the British Army. This led to a violent dispute between the opposing Commissioners, and, as a consequence, no further exchange was made until 1778, when the matter was finally adjusted by Elias Boudinot, and, according to the above document, 900 British prisoners were released in full discharge for the 1,821.

29. AMERICAN REVOLUTION. Order of the Convention of the State of New York, signed by Gen. Abraham Ten Broeck, authorizing the payment of £3000 to Joseph Trumbull (then Commissary-General of the Revolutionary army, later M. O. C.), for supplies for the troops. With Trumbull's autograph receipt, and a receipt for the same amount signed by Henry Wisner (then purchasing agent, later M. O. C.). All on one page, folio, Dec. 25, 1776. Inlaid.

30. AMERICAN SCIENTISTS. L. S. by Hudson Maxim, 1901; A. L. S. by Matthew F. Maury, 1861; 2 A. L's S. and Signature by George Peabody, 1847, 1851, and 1864; A. L. S. by John W. Powell, 1889; 13 A. L's S. by James S. Moore, v. d.; and others. 46 pieces, including 14 portraits, clippings, etc.

31. AMERICAN STATESMEN. A. L. S. by Jonas Platt; A. L. S. by J. O. Hoffman; A. L. S. by John Savage; L. S. by William C. C. Claiborne, and others. 6 pieces.

32. AMERICAN STATESMEN, POLITICIANS, ETC. A. L. S. by John S. Barbour, 1834; A. L. S. by Beverly Tucker, 1843; A. L. S. by Wm. Cullom, 1852;; A. L. S. by Aug. Porter, 1822; and others. 35 pieces.

33. AMERICAN SOLDIERS. A. L. S. by Henry Whiting (1812 and Mexican War), 1¼ pp., 1844; A. L. S. by J. B. Walbach Revolution and 1812), 1 p. 4to, 1832; A. N. S. by Sylvanus Thayer (originator of the Military Academy), n. d.; L. S. by J. G. Swift (1812, etc.), 1 p. 4to, 1817. 4 pieces, inlaid.

34. AMERICAN SOLDIERS. A. N. S. and signature by J. A. Quitman (Mexican War); A. L. S. by Maj. A. Mordecai (Mexican War), 2 pp., 1851; A. L. S. by Alexander Smyth (War of 1812), 1 p., 1827; and a portrait. 5 pieces, 3 inlaid.

35. AMERICAN SOLDIERS. A. L. S. by Col. Wm. S. Harney, 1 p., 1836; Autograph signature of the same; A. L. S. by Gen. M. S. Jessup, 1 p., 1829; A. L. S. by Gen. Thomas Lawson, 1 p., 1832; A. N. S. by Gen. Stephen W. Kearny, 1 p., n. d., and a portrait. 6 pieces, 4 inlaid.

36. AMHERST (LORD JEFFREY). L. S., 1 p. 4to. Albany, May 27, 1760; portrait. The letter deals with Captain McLeod, who has offered his services as a soldier. 2 pieces, inlaid.

37. ANDREW (BENJAMIN, M. O. C. from Georgia). D. S., 1 p. oblong 12mo, Aug. 17, 1785. Inlaid.

38. ARMSTRONG (GEN. JOHN, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Carlisle, Apr. 2, 1766. Inlaid.

* To Richard Hoekley; reading in part: "*I hope we are on the brink of relief from the destructive prospect of the Stamp Impression, for it cannot well be call'd an Act, consistent with ye nature and justice of a British Parliament.*"

39. ARMSTRONG (GEN. JOHN, M. O. C., Sec. War). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, War Dept., Apr. 18, 1813. To Col. Carberry, concerning the seizure of a man and his papers. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

40. ARNOLD (GEN. BENEDICT). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Philadelphia, March 20, 1780, to Governor Greene, regarding his trial, presumably on the charges by President Reed. With portraits of Arnold and of André; view of the Hudson Highlands; Capture of André; Treason of Arnold; and facsimile of Arnold's commission as Major-General. 7 pieces, all inlaid.

* "*The President and Council of the State of Pennsylvania having published & officially transmitted to the different States, sundry resolutions of theirs, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 3rd, 1779, containing heavy charges tending to prejudice the minds of my fellow citizens against me, previous to a trial; which with much difficulty I have at last obtained. The justice due to my own character and to the public who have been so greatly deceived, will, I trust, excuse the liberty I have taken in transmitting to your Excellency the proceedings of the Court Martial on my trial; which I trust you will do me the favor to lay before the Council and General Assembly; as I would wish to take from the minds of those gentlemen very unfavorable impressions which the unprecedented publication of the President and Council may have made and to convince them that my character has been most cruelly and unjustly aspersed.*"

41. ASHE (JOHN BAPTISTE, M. O. C. from N. C.). L. S., 1¼ pp. folio, Halifax, March 13, 1788. Inlaid.

* To Gov. Samuel Johnston, declaring his inability to attend Congress on account of poverty.

42. ATLEE (COL. SAMUEL J., M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Apr. 27, 1779, on legal matters. Inlaid.

43. ATTORNEYS GENERAL. Portraits of the Attorneys General of The United States. Biographical Notes by Charles R. Hildeburn. 44 signed artist's proof portraits on Japan paper, from Randolph to Griggs, etched by Max and Albert Rosenthal (2 lack artist's signature). 4to, full blue levant morocco, gilt tooled back and panel borders, inside and out, gilt top, uncut, by Stikeman. Phila., 1893

* Extended and extra-illustrated by the insertion of portraits and autographs, including all the Attorneys-General from the first appointee to the incumbent under President Taft, making the volume valuable and interesting to the collector of Americana. Most of the letters and portraits have been inlaid. The book contains:

E. J. Randolph, A. L. S., 1 p. 1797, regarding the purchase of lots "in the Federal city;" Wm. Bradford, 3 A. L's S., one to Elisha Boudinot, mentioning Col. Burr; Charles Lee, A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, 1804, and A. D. S., 1 p. folio; Theo. Parsons, A. D. S., 2 pp. 4to, legal advice on the case of the Brig "Betsy," and engraved portrait after Stuart; Levi Lincoln, A. L. S. and etched portrait; Robert Smith, L. S. 1807 and A. L. S. 1808, discussing Madison and Clinton and the forthcoming election; John Breckinridge, 2 A. L's S., one discussing the war with France and the Treaty with Great Britain; Cæsar A. Rodney, 2 A. L's S., one relating to Burr and his escape from the Mississippi Territory; Wm. Pinkney, 3 engraved portraits and 2 A. L's S.; Richard Rush, 2 A. L's S., one of 7 pp. replying to the accusations of the Secretary of U. S. Legation at Madrid; William Wirt, engraved portrait and 2 A. L's S.; J. M. Berrain, engraved portrait and A. L. S.; Roger B. Taney, A. L. S.; Benjamin F. Butler, engraved portrait, 3 A. L's S., one relating to the establishment of a University in Albany, and A. D. S. of 3 pp. containing legal advice regarding St. Paul's Church, in the same city; Felix Grundy, 2 portraits and A. L. S. regarding state rights; Henry D. Gilpin, portrait and 2 A. L's S., one to President Polk, with A. L. S. to his wife and A. L. S. of Mrs. Gilpin enclosing portrait and autograph; J. J. Crittenden, 2 A. L's S. and mezzotint portrait; H. S. Legare, A. L. S. referring to the well-known incident of his having missed three successive trains; he bitterly resents the growing power of the executive and prophetically mourns the "*suicidal insanity of the weak*" [the South]; Autograph letters (only a few not A. L. S.), of John Nelson, J. Y. Mason (2), Nathan Clifford, with mezzotint portrait, Is. Toucey (2), Reverdy Johnson (2), and engraved portrait; Caleb Cushing (3) and 2 portraits, J. S. Black (3), E. M. Stanton, Edward Bates, L. S. and also A. L. S. of his Assistant, T. J. Coffey, on the illegality of paying money to citizens of Rebel States; James Speed (2), H. Stanberry (2), W. M. Evarts (2), E. R. Hoar (2), A. T. Akerman, A. L. S. of 4 pp. to the President reporting upon conditions in Georgia and advising steps to be taken to rectify abuses against the negroes; also, A. L. S. tendering his resignation to the President and A. L. S. to accompany it, wishing continued success to the administration; G. H. Williams (2) and portrait; Ed. Pierrepont, 4 A. L's S., one discussing the apportioning of political offices; Alonso Taft (3), Charles Devens, L. S. and signature; W. MacVeagh (2), B. H. Brewster (4), A. H. Garland, W. H. H. Miller, and Richard Olney. The following are inlaid in extension of original publication: Judson Harmon, A. L. S.; Joseph McKenna, A. L. S.; John W. Griggs, 3 L's S.; and inserted L's S. of P. H. Knox; W. H. Wood; J. M. Dickinson; and G. W. Wick-ersham.

44. AUTHORS. Signature of Joel Chandler Harris; Signature of Paul B. DuChaillu; A. L. S. of Geo. Griffin, 1825; Signature of Wm. Elliot Griffis; Signature of Dr. Norvin Green; and others. 9 pieces.

45. BACKUS (LIEUT-COL. ELECTUS, Killed at Sacketts Harbor, War of 1812). A. D. S. (partly printed), 2 pp. folio, Hudson and Catskill, Feb., 1812. Inlaid.

* Monthly Return of the Recruiting Party commanded by Lieut. Col. Backus of the Light Dragoons. Fighting at the head of these Dragoons at Sacketts Harbor Col. Backus was mortally wounded.

46. BALDWIN (ABRAHAM, M. O. C. from Georgia). A. D. S., 1 p. 4to, April 19, 1787. Endorsed on the back of a legal paper. Inlaid.

47. BANCROFT (GEORGE). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, Mar. 27, 1863, to Mr. Hurd, comparing Greek and modern civilization. Inlaid to 4to.

48. BANISTER (JOHN, M. O. C. from Virginia). A. L. S., 1½ pp., York, April 10, 1778. Inlaid.

* An unaddressed letter of great interest, telling of the financing of the army. It ends with the sentence: "*General Lee is here on Parole.*"

49. BARNUM (P. T., Showman). A. L. (3rd person), 1849; A. D. S. by C. D. Robinson, Wisconsin Sec. of State; A. L. S. by W. H. Seward, Jr., 1882; Signature of Mary J. Pitman, Author; Signature of Alice E. Freeman; Signature of Prof. J. Forsyth, and many other American autographs. 25 pieces.

50. BARNWELL (ROBERT, M. O. C. from S. C.). L. S., 1 p. 4to. Dec. 15, 1796. Another of the same size, Dec. 19, 1796. On military and other government matters; both signed as speaker of the House. 2 pieces, inlaid.

51. BASSETT (RICHARD, M. O. C., Gov. Delaware). A. D. S., 2 pp. folio, May, 1773. Portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

52. BAYARD (JOHN, Patriot, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. 16mo, June 9, 1775. Portrait. Both inlaid. 2 pieces.

* Order for lead for the use of Col. Roberdeau's Battalion.

53. BEATTY (JOHN, M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. 4to, March 10, 1798, Major's Commission, signed also by Richard Howell, Governor of N. J. Inlaid.

54. BEATTY (JOHN, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Dec. 13, 1825, to Gen. Wall. Inlaid.

55. BEDFORD (GUNNING, M. O. C., Gov. Delaware). Portion of a Muster Roll, signed by Bedford as Muster Master General. 1 p. 4to, Aug. 2, 1776. Inlaid.

56. BEDFORD (GUNNING, JR., M. O. C.). A. D. containing his signature in several places. 1 p. folio, May, 1781. Portrait. 2 pieces.

57. BEE (THOMAS, M. O. C. from S. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Charles Town, April 2, 1779. Inlaid. To General Lincoln, regarding rum for the troops.

58. BENSON (EGBERT, M. O. C., Jurist). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1813, to G. W. Van Schaick, on business. Inlaid. 2 portraits on India paper. 3 pieces.

59. BERESFORD (RICHARD, M. O. C. from S. C.). A. L. S., 3 pp., November 22, 1784. Inlaid.

60. BIDDLE (EDWARD, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 2 pp. folio, Lancaster, 1770. Inlaid.

61. BINGHAM (WILLIAM, M. O. C., Senator). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Saint Pierre, Martinique, Apr. 24, 1778. 3 portraits. 4 pieces, 3 inlaid.

* Interesting letter to the Secret Committee of Congress, written while agent in Martinique, concerning the purchase of guns for the American army, the sale of American provisions in Martinique, and financial difficulties.

62. BLAIR (JOHN, Virginia delegate to Phila. Convention, etc.). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Blairsville, May 20, 1800. On political matters; mentions Burr. Inlaid.

63. BLAND (THEODORIC, M. O. C., 1732-1800). A. L. S., 1 p., Farminde, June 25, 1780. Inlaid.

* Unaddressed; reading in part: "*I find myself honored . . . with an appointment to represent this commonwealth in Congress,*" etc.

64. BLOUNT (WILLIAM, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, no date; A. L. S. by Alexander Martin, Gov. of N. C., 2 pp. 4to, Jan. 17, 1799. 2 pieces, inlaid.

* While a Senator, Blount was accused of having plotted with the Creeks and Cherokees to assist the British in conquering Spanish territory in the South. The above letter from Martin to Gov. Davie gives the Senate vote on the impeachment of Blount, and the letter from Blount evidently refers to it.

65. BOUDINOT (ELIAS, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Princeton, Sept. 3, 1783.

* To Gov. Nicholas Van Dyke, reading in part: "*It is a matter of great Surprise, that when matters of the utmost Consequence to the Union are daily before Congress, that the State of Delaware can be so exceedingly inattentive to so important a Concern. The Union has suffered extremely by this inattention in several of the States,*" etc.

66. BOUDINOT (ELIAS, M. O. C.). L. S., 1 p. folio, Phila., May 6, 1783, to the Governor of Georgia, asking consideration of an Act of Congress. Inlaid.

67. BOUDINOT (ELIAS, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Burlington, N. J., Dec. 16, 1813, to Rev. Dr. Green of Princeton University, concerning troubles with the students. 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

68. BOUDINOT (ELISHA, Commissioner of Prisoners in American Revolution). D. S., 1 p. folio, July 20, 1774. Inlaid.

69. BOUTWELL (GEORGE S., Secy. of the Treasury). 2 A. L's S. each of 1 p. 4to, 1851 and 1852; D. S., 1 p. 4to; 2 portraits. 5 pieces, inlaid.

70. BRADDOCK (MAJOR GENERAL EDWARD: Commander-in-Chief of British forces in North America; wounded at Monongahela, 1755). Signature "E. Braddock," mounted to 8vo sheet.

71. BRECKINRIDGE (JOHN C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Sept. 15, 1869, to Col. I. S. Johnston, on business matters; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, House of Rep. Jan. 23, 1855; Signature on envelope. 3 pieces.

72. BRISTOW (BENJAMIN H., Secy. of the Treasury). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo, N. Y., 1881, relating to stamp collecting; L. S., 1 p. 4to, Wash., 1875; and 2 other L's S.; portrait (mounted). 5 pieces, 4 inlaid.

73. BRODHEAD (DANIEL, Revolutionary Soldier, Surveyor-General of Pa.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, March 14, 1797. Friendly letter relating to a loan and security.

74. BROOM (JACOB, Statesman. Signer of Federal Constitution). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Wilmington (Del.), July 16, 1807, to James M. Broom, Baltimore. Inlaid.

* He regards war with Great Britain as inevitable, "*the fighting spirit of the people being so much excited.*" He trusts there is no foundation to the rumor of his brother being implicated in "*the Burr business.*"

75. BROWN (GEN. JACOB, Distinguished in the War of 1812). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Headquarters, Sacketts Harbor, Feb. 25, 1814. To Moss Kent, telling of the successful march to Sacketts Harbor, etc. Portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

76. BROWN (JOHN, M. O. C. from Virginia). A. N. S., 1 p. narrow 12mo, 1789; 4 portraits. 5 pieces, inlaid.

77. BROWNSON (NATHAN, M. O. C. from Georgia). D. S., 1 p. folio, on printed form. April 2, 1784. Inlaid.

78. BRYANT (WILLIAM CULLEN). Autograph manuscript, 5½ pp. 8vo. Address on the Genius of Robert Burns, delivered before the Burns Association of Brooklyn. 1874. Inlaid.

79. BUCHANAN (JAMES). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Wheatland, January 7, 1857, to Hon. Henry A. Wise. An interesting letter on political matters; 2 portraits. 3 pieces, inlaid.

80. BULL (JOHN, M. O. C. from S. C.). D. S., 1½ pp. folio, August 5, 1766. Inlaid. Signed also by Robert Kirkwood and Hercules Hall.

81. BULLOCK (ARCHIBALD, M. O. C. from Georgia). D. S., 1 p. folio, Savannah, Dec. 19, 1779. Another of same size, Nov. 5, 1776. 2 pieces, inlaid.

82. BURGoyNE (GEN. JOHN, British Officer in Revolutionary War). D. S., 1 p. folio. Application of H. Davis for purchase of Lieutenantcy. Signed by Burgoyne as Colonel. With portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

83. BURKE (THOMAS, M. O. C. and Gov. of N. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, March 15, 1782. Addressed to General Washington, and written as Governor in reply to a letter from the General. Inlaid.

84. BURNET (WILLIAM, M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. folio, June 25, 1779, award to the attorney-general for prosecuting estates for confiscation. Signed endorsement and 6 lines by William Paterson (M. O. C., Gov. N. J.). Inlaid.

85. BURR (AARON). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Baltimore, March 22, 1805. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

* To Commodore Thomas Truxton, reading in part: "*I am thus far on my way to Phila. in company with Prebble*" [Commodore Preble], etc.

86. BURR (AARON). Portion of an Autograph Letter, unsigned [1809], to a lady, lamenting that he had not written before.

87. BURR (AARON). Memorandum Book containing over 90 pages of Notes and Statements in the handwriting of Aaron Burr. 4to, no covers.

* On the outside is written "*Cheescocks Minutes of Evidence. Burr.*" Evidently the notes were made by Burr as counsel in a dispute involving part of a grant along the Hudson river. Well-known places are mentioned and some of the depositions and memoranda are interesting to those familiar with the Hudson valley.

88. BURR (ELIZA JUMEL, wife of Aaron Burr). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Harlem-heights, August 27 [1829], to Schuyler Crippen, on money matters. Inlaid.

89. BURTON (ROBERT, M. O. C. from N. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Richmond, Dec. 25, 1798; portrait. 2 pieces, 1 inlaid.

90. BUTLER (BENJAMIN F., U. S. Attorney-General). 8 A. L's S., folio and 4to, March, 1819, to Dec., 1821, to Messrs. Elmendorf and Beekman in regard to their suit against J. H. Hitchcock and others. 8 pieces.

91. BUTLER (PIERCE, M. O. C. from S. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Jan. 17, 1807; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Jan. 3, 1802; A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo, n. d. 3 pieces.

92. BUTLER (GEN. WILLIAM O., Distinguished in the War of 1812 and the Mexican War). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Carrollton, Ky., April 16, 1847. With a portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

* At the time of this letter Gen. Butler was home on leave recovering from a wound received at Monterey.

93. CADWALLADER (LAMBERT, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Trenton, May 31, 1785. Inlaid. 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

94. CALHOUN (JOHN C., Statesman). L. S., 6½ pp. 4to, Fort Hill, Oct. 11, 1838, to Prof. Henry Vethake.

* A long and interesting letter discussing the tariff, and setting forth some of the principles of political economy for which he fought in the Senate.

95. CARMICHAEL (WILLIAM, M. O. C. from Delaware). A. L. S., 1¼ pp. 4to, Paris, Oct. 20, 1777, to M. Williams, on personal matters. Inlaid.

96. CARRINGTON (EDWARD, M. O. C. from Virginia). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Richmond, July 24, 1799, to James Daniel, regarding internal revenues. Inlaid.

97. CARROLL (CHARLES, of Carrollton, Signer of Declaration). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, March 30, 1775. Inlaid.

* To Matthew Tilghman; reading in part: "*Nothing new here from England but waiting with no little anxiety; all the talk now is of a very simple step the Govt. have taken to influence Baltimore County by turning out 5 or 6 very respectable Magistrates without suggesting any reason and putting in new ones more complaisant in Disposition,*" etc.

98. CARROLL (DANIEL, M. O. C. from Maryland). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Baltimore, Sept. 4, 1781. Inlaid. To Col. John Fitzgerald, regarding the arrival of the French fleet, etc.

99. CASWELL (RICHARD, M. O. C., Gov. of N. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Newington, February 6, 1778. Inlaid.

* To the Justices of Craven, reading in part: "*About ten days ago I rec'd a letter from General Washington informing me of the distressed situation of the army,*" etc.

100. CHANDLER (GEN. JOHN, Captured in the Battle of Stony Creek, War of 1812). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, Sacketts Harbor, May 2, 1813. To Gov. Tompkins. Inlaid.

* Supporting the claims of Capt. Dimock's company of Cavalry, whose services were declined after a month on duty; and for which service pay had been refused.

101. CHASE (JEREMIAH T., M. O. C. from Maryland, Pres't of Board of War). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, In Council, Annapolis, Nov. 24, 1779; portrait. 2 pieces.

102. CHASE (SALMON P., Secy. of the Treasury). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Cincinnati, 1855, regarding the payment of his taxes; A. N. S., 1 p. 8vo, Columbus, 1856. Engraved portrait. 3 pieces, inlaid.

103. CHASE (SALMON P.). L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Treasury Dept., 1863, to W. Allen Butler, regarding cotton held by the government; and 2 others. 3 pieces, inlaid.

104. CLARKSON (MATTHEW, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. folio, Phila., July 20, 1780, inlaid.

* Certificate of sale by auction of the prize ship Elenora, which had been captured by Decatur.

105. CLARKSON (MATTHEW, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1¼ pp. 4to, May 19, 1794. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

* To A. J. Dallas, regarding the expenses of the Committee of Health.

106. CLAY (JOSEPH, M. O. C. from Georgia). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Savannah, July 19, 1776. Inlaid.

107. CLEMENS (SAMUEL L., "MARK TWAIN"). 2 A. L's S., each of 2 pp., May, 1906, to Owen Root, of New York City Railroad Co., making complaint on his daughter's behalf against a conductor; with Mark Twain's visiting card; also 5 documents regarding the complaint, stating the case of the conductor.

108. CLEMENS (SAMUEL L.). Typewritten manuscript of 6 pp. A fragment of "The American Claimant" with a few notes in the author's autograph. Also, 21 portraits of Mark Twain and a view of his birthplace.

109. CLINGAN (WILLIAM, M. O. C.). 2 A. D's S., June 30, 1769, and Apr. 29, 1774. 4to. 2 pieces, inlaid.

110. CLINTON (DE WITT, Gov. of N. Y. 1817-22, 1826-28). D. S., 31½ pp. 4to, Albany, Jan. 2, 1822. Engraved portrait. 2 pieces.

* An important state document. The address to the New York Legislature on the opening of the session of 1822, giving details of the progress of the State Government for five years, including the condition of finances; the completion of the Erie and Northern Canals, Indian affairs, etc.

111. CLINTON (GEORGE, First Gov. of the State of N. Y. 1777-95, 1801-04). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Pokeepsie, March 3, 1779, to Gen. Wadsworth, Commissary-General.

* An important letter of Revolutionary War interest. Mentions the measures about to be adopted for provisioning the starving army. "*The Legislature for Relief of the Army and to enable the Commissary to lay in sufficient supplies for the ensuing campaign have now under their consideration an act empowering the person administering the Government for the time being to appoint persons for seizing and collecting all the superfluous grain in the State for the use of the Army,*" etc.

112. CLINTON (GEORGE). D. S., 1 p. folio, N. Y., February 18, 1790. With the great seal of the State, in fine condition. Land Grant in Clinton Co. to James Blake.

113. CLINTON (GEORGE). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, Albany, September 29, 1801; 2 portraits. 3 pieces, inlaid.

* To Col. Marinus Willett; reading in part: "*The plan of the Fortifications for the defence of the harbor of New York projected by Coll. De Puzy under the appointment of my Predecessor in office being at length completed,*" etc.

114. CLINTON (SIR HENRY, British Commander in Revolution). D. S., 1 p. folio, New York, Dec. 1, 1781. Inlaid. With 2 portraits (1 inlaid). 3 pieces. Order to pay moneys advanced to prisoners of war.

115. COBB (HOWELL, Secy. of the Treasury). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, 1880, enclosing signature of Thos. R. Cobb, General C. S. A. (attached to A. L. S.); A. L. S. (signed two places). 3 pieces.

116. CONDUCT (SILAS, M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. narrow folio, New Brunswick, Aug. 20, 1776. Signed also by William Paterson (Governor N. J., Jurist, M. O. C.), John Fell (M. O. C.), John Combs, etc. Inlaid.

117. CONNECTICUT GOVERNORS. Cut signature of Jonathan Trumbull; and autograph receipt signed of Matthew Griswold, March 30, 1786. 2 pieces, both mounted.

118. CONNECTICUT GOVERNORS. D. S. of John Cotton Smith, 1814; L. S. of Oliver Wolcott, 1826; A. L. S. of H. W. Edwards, 1824; A. L. S. Thomas H. Seymour, 1852; and others, including 3 portraits. 14 pieces.

119. CONNECTICUT LAWYERS, POLITICIANS, Etc. A. L's S. by Henry Dutton, 1833, 1843 (2); Chas. A. Ingersoll, 1845; Jonathan Ingersoll, 1802, 1822 (2); Roger M. Sherman, 1845; Chas. J. McCurdy, 1853; Timothy Pitkin, 1817, 1818 (2); Origen S. Seymour, 1836; Stephen T. Hosmer, 1823; Rev. Zephaniah Swift, 1832; Colvin M. Ingersoll, 1852; Henry M. Deming, 1858. With a portrait and view. 16 pieces.

120. CONNECTICUT STATESMEN. A. L. S. by Thaddeus Betts, 1830; 2 A. L's S. by Jabez W. Huntington. 1840 and 1844; 3 A. L's S. by Roger S. Baldwin. 1825. 1826 and 1836; 2 A. L's S. by Truman Smith, 1841 and 1848; A. L. S. by Isaac Toucey, 1853; 2 A. L's S. by Francis Gillette, 1854 and 1863; and 2 portraits. 13 pieces.

121. CONTEE (BENJAMIN, M. O. C. from Maryland). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Nov. 25, 1790; portrait. 2 pieces, letter inlaid.

122. CONTINENTAL CONGRESS. D. S. by Thomas Bee, Jacob Read and William Mason; L. S. by Thomas Bee, 2 pp. Oct. 21, 1801; D. S. by Jacob Read; and others. 5 pieces, 3 inlaid.

123. CONTINENTAL CONGRESS. D. S. by S. M. Mitchell, Oct. 5, 1775; Signature and 2 lines by Edmund Randolph, April 2, 1811; A. D. S. by J. B. Ashe, Sept. 20, 1797; D. S. by Richard Bland. 4 pieces, inlaid.

124. COOPER (JOHN, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. folio, 1762. Inlaid.

125. CORNWALLIS (CHARLES, First Marquis of, British General in Revolution). A. D. S., 1 p. 4to, Culford, Oct. 10, 1784. Inlaid. With 5 portraits (4 inlaid). 6 pieces.

* *"I hereby certify that Robert McClelland was a worthy and most deserving Loyalist, his sufferings having been great in the cause of Britain and his family misfortunes grievous in the extreme,"* etc.

126. COXE (TENCH, M. O. C., Economist). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 4to, Phila., Feb. 13, 1821. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

127. CRAIG (SIR JAMES HENRY, Served in American Revolution, Governor of Canada). D. S., 1 p. folio, Horse Guards (London), 1802. Contract for Off-Reckonings for Royal Horse Guards. Signed also by Generals William Harcourt and Alared Clarke. Inlaid.

128. CRANE (STEPHEN, M. O. C.). D. S., 2 pp. 4to, Newark, April, 1765. Inlaid.

129. CRAWFORD (WILLIAM H., Secy. of the Treasury). L. S., 2¼ pp. 4to, Treasury Dept., April 14, 1817, to the Cashier of U. S. Bank; A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, Dec. 23, 1821. 2 pieces, inlaid.

130. CRAWFORD (WILLIAM H.). L. S., 1 p. 4to, Treasury Dept., Sept. 9, 1819, to Langdon Cheves, regarding transfer of Treasury moneys; L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Washington, Aug. 14, 1822, personal letter discussing his farm and family affairs. 2 pieces, inlaid. With portrait. 3 pieces.

131. CUMMING (WILLIAM, M. O. C. from N. C.). D. S., 2 pp. 4to, Edenton, N. C. [Jan., 1786]. Inlaid. Petition for an embargo on provisions, signed by 37 citizens.

132. CUSHING (THOMAS, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. small 4to, Watertown, Mar. 6, 1776, to Elbridge Gerry. With portrait. 2 pieces.

* *"General Washington wrote to the Committee of Council the last week and informed them of his intentions in a few days of taking possession of the heights of Dorchester. . . . The night of the 4th instant a large detachment of our army under Gen. Thomas took possession of two hills in Dorchester,"* etc.

133. DALLAS (ALEXANDER J., Secy. of the Treasury). A. N. S., 1 p. folio, Phila., July 15, 1794. Directs the sale of certain public stores.

134. DALLAS (ALEXANDER J.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, to Joseph Gales, Washington [Treasury Dept., Aug. 9, 1816]. Relates to Convention of Bankers then in session; Signature (mounted); engraved portrait. 3 pieces, 2 inlaid.

135. DALLAS (GEORGE M., Vice President). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Legation at St. Petersburg, July 8, 1839, to Col. Aspinwall, asking him to engage berths on a ship; portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

136. DAVIE (COL. WILLIAM R., Revolutionary Soldier, Member of Federal Convention, &c.). A. D. S., 1 p. small 4to, 9th June, 1779. Return of the Detachment of Light Horse, under the Command of Col. Walton. Portrait. 2 pieces.

137. DAVIE (COL. WILLIAM R.). A. L. S., 1 p. with address on another page, 4to, Landsford, S. C. 1818. Friendly letter mentioning the sickness of his entire family, black and white. With 2 inlaid portraits. 3 pieces.

138. DAWSON (JOHN, M. O. C. from Virginia). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, New York, Sept. 19, 1802. To F. Skipwith, on political matters. Inlaid.

139. DAYTON (GEN. ELIAS, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. 12mo, Aug. 12, 1771. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

140. DAYTON (JONATHAN, M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. 12mo, Apr. 13, 1791. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces (repaired).

141. DE HAAS (JOHN PHILIP, General in Revolution). A. D. S., 1 p. small 4to, Phila., Feb. 1st, 1777. Signed also by GENERAL HORATIO GATES.

“This is to certify that Lieut. George Jenkins in my Regiment behaved himself as a gentleman and a good soldier.”

142. DE HART (JOHN, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. 12mo, July 31, 1766, mounted. Portrait. 2 pieces.

143. DELAWARE GOVERNORS. A. D. S. by Thos. Collins, 1781; D. S. by Joshua Clayton, 1792; A. L. S. by Joseph Haslet, 1816; D. S. by C. P. Comegys, n. d.; A. L. S. and D. S. by Wm. B. Cooper, 1842 and n. d.; A. L. S. by Peter F. Causey, 1857; 2 A. L's S. by Benj. T. Biggs, 1870 and 1891; and A. N. S. by John W. Hall, 1880. 10 pieces.

144. DELAWARE STATESMEN. A. L. S. by Sam'l. White, 1809; A. L. S. by Outerbridge Horsey, 1818; D. S. and A. L. S. by Nicholas Van Dyke, 1802 and 1810; A. L. S. by C. A. Rodney, n. d.; and others, including 2 portraits. 18 pieces.

145. DE LANCEY (ANNE, Daughter of Governor of N. Y.). Receipt signed, 3 lines; A. L. S. by William Dunlap, Artist and Writer, Boston, 1813; D. S. by John Grant, British Paymaster, N. Y., 1779; D. S. by George Slomerfelt, U. S. A. Inspector. 4 pieces.

146. DE LANCEY (OLIVER, Loyalist General. 1708-85). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, New York, August 26, 1755. Inlaid.

** To Hans Hansen and John Cuyler, regarding provisions of pork and beef. Contains instructions as to the disposal of provisions and money.*

147. DEXTER (SAMUEL, Secy. of the Treasury. 1761-1816). L. S., 1 p. 4to, Treasury Dept., Feb. 28, 1801, to John Hall, Marshal of Pa. regarding payment of his expenses of office. With engraved portrait. 2 pieces. inlaid.

148. DICK (SAMUEL, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 2 pp. folio, Dec. 7, 1786. Signed also by John Read.

149. DICK (SAMUEL, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. 4to, Feb. 7, 1797.

150. DICKINSON (GEN. JOHN, Author, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. 8vo, Oct. 22, 1767. Signed also by John Morris, Jr. Inlaid.

151. DICKINSON (GEN. JOHN, Author, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Wilmington, Mar. 3, 1807, to C. A. Rodney, Atty.-Gen. of the U. S.; portrait. 2 pieces.

* Fine letter: "*It is very probable, that as our prosperity will hold out greater temptations to men of ambition and rapacity, men of these tempers may disturb our affairs: but if good sense and integrity shall continue their influence, we and our posterity will be for ages safe,*" etc.

152. DICKINSON (GEN. PHILEMON, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Phila., Nov. 20, 1764, concerning a new purchase of wine. Inlaid. 3 portraits. 4 pieces.

153. DIX (JOHN A., Gov. of New York, Secy. of the Treasury). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo, N. Y., 1860, to Gov. Hoffman. With 2 engraved portraits. 3 pieces, inlaid.

154. DRAYTON (WILLIAM HENRY, M. O. C. from S. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. 4to, July 10, 1777. Inlaid.

155. DUFFIELD (SAMUEL, M. O. C.). 2 A. D's S., each of 1 p. 16mo, May 14, 1776 and Jan. 17, 1782. 2 pieces, inlaid.

156. EDWARDS (PIERREPONT, Administrator of the estate of Benedict Arnold after his treason, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, New Haven, June 28, 1791, to Aaron Burr, on law business. Portrait. Both inlaid.

157. ELBERT (SAMUEL, Officer in Rev. and Gov. of Georgia). D. S., 1 p. folio, February 10, 1787. Inlaid.

158. EMINENT AMERICANS. Signatures of Lemuel Hopkins; James De Lancey; Samuel Ogle; Gov. of Maryland, 1737; Matthias Nicolls, Mayor of N. Y. in 1672. 4 pieces.

159. EMINENT LAWYERS, JURISTS, ETC. L. S. by Elbridge T. Gerry, 1869; A. L. S. by S. Greenleaf, 1834; A. L. S. by James Gould, 1825; A. L. S. by David Dudley Field, 1893; and others. 7 pieces.

160. EVANS (JOHN, M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. folio, Feb. 25, 1771. Inlaid.

161. EVELEIGH (NICHOLAS, M. O. C. from S. C.). L. S., 1 p. 4to, April 15, 1790; Addressed wrapper, with seal; portrait. 3 pieces, 2 inlaid.

162. EWING (THOMAS, Secy. of the Treasury). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, 1838, declining invitation to deliver lecture; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Washington, 1834; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Lancaster, 1831. 3 pieces, inlaid.

163. FEBIGER (CHRISTIAN, Revolutionary Officer, Treasurer of Pa.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, to John Nicholson, Comptroller General, enclosing accounts and vouchers. July 31, 1792.

164. FENTON (REUBEN E., Gov. of N. Y. 1864-68). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Sept. 13, 1862, to Hon. Gideon Wells, Secy. of the Navy. Portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

165. FESSENDEN (WILLIAM PITT, Secy. of the Treasury). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, Washington, Dec. 29, 1865. Inlaid with small oval portrait on folio sheet; large engraved portrait, inlaid. 2 pieces.

166. FEW (WILLIAM, Soldier, Mayor of N. Y.). A. L. S., 2½ pp. folio, N. Y., July 3, 1790. Mounted. Interesting letter to Joseph Clay on the finances of the country.

167. FILLMORE (ABIGAIL, wife of the President). A. L. S., 4 pp. 18mo, Buffalo, July 16, 1854; portrait. 2 pieces.

168. FILLMORE (MILLARD). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Buffalo, Feb. 20, 1869, to Gov. J. T. Hoffman; 5 portraits. 6 pieces, inlaid.

169. FISH (HAMILTON, Gov. of N. Y., 1848-50). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Albany, Dec. 1, 1849, to Adjutant-General Stevens, regarding the Militia. Portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

170. FISH (HAMILTON, Gov. of N. Y.). D. S., 1 p. folio, Feb. 2, 1869. Certificate of honorary membership of John T. Hoffman in the New York Historical Society.

171. FITZHUGH (WILLIAM, M. O. C. from Virginia). D. S., 1 p. oblong 12mo, Oct. 25, 1776; inlaid.

172. FITZSIMONS (THOMAS, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Phila., Oct. 3, 1787, inlaid. With a D. S. Oct. 14, 1797. 2 pieces.

173. FLEMING (WILLIAM, M. O. C. from Virginia). A. D. S., 1½ pp. folio, January 1, 1785. Inlaid.

174. FORREST (URIAH, M. O. C., General in Revolution). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, March 26, 1783. Inlaid.

* To Benjamin Stoddert, first Secy. of the Navy, asking a permit for a vessel to sail for New York: "*We are told that hostilities were to cease on the 20th inst. in America,*" etc. Scarce.

175. FRANCIS (TENCH, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Jan. 22, 1790. Signature and portrait. 3 pieces.

176. FRELINGHUYSEN (GEN. FREDERICK, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Millstown, June 2, 1797, on legal business. With a signature said to be the autograph of Gen. Frelinghuysen, and a portrait. 3 pieces, inlaid.

177. FRYE (GENERAL JOSEPH). A. D. S., 1 p. 4to. Fryeburg, March 19, 1774. On the reverse is a document in the handwriting of Joseph Emery.

178. GADSDEN (CHRISTOPHER, M. O. C. from S. C.). D. S., 1 p. folio, on printed form. Jan. 23, 1778. Signed also by Levi Robins and Thomas Ferguson; 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

179. GAGE (GENERAL THOMAS, Commander in America, 1763-72; Governor of Mass., 1774-5). L. S., 1 p. 4to, New York, March 27, 1769, to Ensign Hathins, regarding application for lieutenancy. He instructs the Ensign to deposit £150 purchase money in New York. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces, inlaid.

180. GALLATIN (ALBERT, Secy. of the Treasury). L. S., 1½ pp. folio, Phila., Feb. 26, 1793, instructing the Comptroller-General in subscribing certain certificates to U. S. loan. Signed also by John Edie, Geo. Latimer, and John A. Hanna, the other members of committee; L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, 1805, to W. Few, New York. Engraved portrait. 3 pieces, inlaid.

181. GALLOWAY (JOSEPH, M. O. C., Tory). D. S., 1 p. folio, Sept. 29, 1774. Inlaid.

* Message to the Governor regarding the "*expediency of keeping up the Troops employed by this Government,*" etc.

182. GARDNER (JOSEPH, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Aug. 23, 1779, certifying that Hugh Carr was unfit for military duty. Inlaid.

183. GARFIELD (JAMES A.). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, Hiram, Ohio, May 9, 1869, to C. B. Norton, regarding a proposed trip, political matters, etc.; photograph and 4 portraits. 6 pieces.

184. GASTON (WILLIAM, Jurist). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Raleigh, May 16, 1809, to Archibald D. Murphy, on legal matters. 2 portraits and sketch of his life. 4 pieces.

185. GELSTON (DAVID, M. O. C. from N. Y.). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1803; also, D. S., 1 page, folio, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1790. 2 pieces, inlaid.

186. GEORGIA. D. S. by William Gibbons, N. Brownson, and Edward Telfair; A. D. S. by Abraham Baldwin. 2 pieces, inlaid.

187. GEORGIA GOVERNORS. A. L's S. by Peter Early, 1797 and 1814; L. S. by William Rabun, 1819; D. S. 1811, by Robert Iverson, D. B. Mitchell, Matthew Talbot; Signature of Matthew Talbot; A. L. S. by John Clark, 1802; Signature. Mounted in 5 pieces.

188. GEORGIA GOVERNORS. A. L. S. by Chas. J. Jenkins, 1866; Signature of Rufus B. Bullock; A. L. S. by Benj. Conley, 1875, and signature; D. S. by Henry D. McDaniel; A. D. S. by John Milledge, 1787; A. L. S. by John Forsyth, 1820, portrait; A. L. S. by Gen. John B. Gordon, 2 signatures, portraits. 12 pieces, mostly inlaid.

189. GEORGIA STATESMEN. 3 A. L's S. by Thomas W. Cobb (Senator), 1818, 1819, 1825; 2 A. L's S. by John M. Berrien (Senator), 1825, 1847, portrait; A. L. S. by Oliver H. Prince (Senator and author), 1821; 2 A. L's S. by John P. King (Senator), 1837, 1857, portrait; and others. 12 pieces, mostly inlaid.

190. GEORGIA STATESMEN. D. S. by Col. Wm. Few, 1806; A. L. S. by Abraham Baldwin, 1790; A. L. S. by Josiah Tattnall, 1791; A. L. S. by James Gunn, 1798; A. L. S. by Wm. Bibb, 1810; A. L. S. by Nicholas Ware, 1813; and others. 18 pieces, mostly inlaid.

191. GEORGIA STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. A. L's S. by Robert R. Reid, 1839; Emory Speer, Oct. and July, 1892 (2); Richard H. Whiteley, 1871; and others. Portraits. 62 pieces.

192. GERRY (ELBRIDGE, Signer, Vice-President, etc.). A. D. S., 4 pp. 4to, Cambridge, Mass., Feb'y 1, 1814; portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

** "List of the lands, lots of ground, with their improvements and dwellings owned by the subscriber . . . in Cambridge." Written in the year of his death.*

193. GERVAIS (JOHN LEWIS, M. O. C. from S. C.). A. L. S., 5 pp. 4to, Charleston, April 15, 1784, to Henry Laurens; portrait. 2 pieces.

194. GIBBONS (WILLIAM, M. O. C. from Georgia). D. S., 1 p. small 4to, July 15, 1803; D. S., 1 p. 18mo, Feb. 4, 1774; A. L. S. by W. Gibbons, Jr., 1 p., Jan. 4, 1784. 3 pieces. 2 inlaid.

195. GILLON (ALEXANDER, M. O. C. from S. C.). L. S., 1 p. 4to, Charleston, Dec. 15, 1785.

196. GIST (MORDECAI, Revolutionary General. Raised the "Baltimore Independent Company"). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Baltimore, 29th April, 1777. Two portraits. 3 pieces, inlaid.

** To William Smith, Member of Congress for Maryland, requesting his assistance in suppressing a rumor that Gist had refused to obey orders from General Washington. Fine letter.*

197. GLOVER (GENERAL JOHN, Revolutionary Soldier). L. S., 2 pp. folio, Marblehead, 23rd April, 1787. To James Fosdick, informing him regarding the trade and fishing conditions and advising him not to come to Marblehead. Inlaid.

198. GOVERNORS OF SOUTHWESTERN STATES. D. S., 1866, by A. J. Boreman of West Va.; L. S. 1891, by A. B. Fleming, of West Va.; A. L. S. 1831, by John Miller of Mo.; D. S. 1865, and 2 signatures by S. J. Crawford of Kansas; and others. Including 3 portraits, 12 pieces.

199. GRANT (JAMES, British General in Command at New York, 1776). D's S. (2), each 1 p. narrow oblong 8vo. Certificates that Stephen Dean, farmer near Trenton; and Daniel Howell (Hopewell), have taken the "oath agreeable to the proclamation of the 30th November, 1776." With etched portrait. 3 pieces, inlaid.

200. GRAYSON (WILLIAM, M. O. C. from Virginia). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, New York, Feb. 12, 1787. Inlaid.

* Unaddressed letter signed also by James Madison. It reads in part: "*From information received to day from Genl Lincoln there is every reason to conclude the rebellion in Massachusetts bay is on the point of being extinguished: the party under Shay (the ringleader) is dispersed,*" etc.

201. GREENE (MAJOR-GEN. NATHANAEL). A. L. S., 2½ pp. folio, Prospect Hill, Sept. 23, 1775, to Deputy Gov. Nicholas Cook, Providence. Portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid. Neatly strengthened on page 4.

* A long and interesting letter referring to the conduct of Mr. Northup, which "was something unaccountable." "*I am sorry to hear of the divisions of the house of Assembly . . . recall the troops. Should such a measure as that take place, we are a doomed people.*" He refers to the Continental Congress as "the United Council and Strength of America," and says: "*We are but as the drop of a bucket and unless we adhere to the rest of the Colonies we shall be swallowed up by the tyrants now gaping with their mouths open to devour us,*" etc.

202. GREENE (MAJOR-GEN. NATHANAEL). A. L. signed with initials in 2 places, 2 pp. folio (second part of letter only), Hd.-Qrs., March 14th, '83. Inlaid (strengthened at folds). With portrait. 2 pieces.

* Second portion of letter complete, with an interesting part of the first portion. "*I have as just a regard for civil liberty as any man nor would I relinquish the rights of a citizen for all the glory of conquest.*" He complains rather bitterly of the manner in which some of his suggestions had been received by Members of the Assembly: "*I thought I was in the way of my duty in making the representations. I think so still and if my expressions were less guarded than might have been expected, it was from a persuasion I both had and merited the confidence of the people.*"

203. GREENOUGH (HORATIO, American Sculptor). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, Florence, Feb. 24, 1847, to G. W. Curtis, regarding the Grufenberg water cure. Inlaid.

204. GRIFFIN (CYRUS, M. O. C., and its President in 1788). A. D. S., 1 p. small 4to, Dec. 26, 1809. Order for his salary as judge. Inlaid.

205. GUNN (JAMES, M. O. C. from Georgia). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 4to, Oct. 23, 1799. Inlaid. To Seaborn Jones, on legislative matters.

SECOND SESSION

LOTS 206-414.

206. HABERSHAM (JOHN, M. O. C. from Georgia). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Belfast, Oct. 16, 1779. Fine letter regarding the exchange of prisoners. Inlaid.

207. HABERSHAM (JOSEPH, M. O. C. from Georgia). A. L. S., 2½ pp. folio, Savannah, Sept. 28, 1779 (some repairs).

* Fine letter to his wife regarding the fighting under General Prevost and Count D'Estaing.

208. HALDIMAND (FREDERICK, Governor of Canada during the Revolution). D. S., 2½ pp. folio, Montreal, 1780. (Strengthened and inlaid.)

* Petition for pension for Abigail Hare and grant of same (£20. yearly) by the Governor. Her husband and other relatives were killed in the Revolution while fighting against the Americans.

209. HALL (JOHN, M. O. C. from Maryland). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Swan Creek, Nov. 10, 1763; A. L. S. by John Hall, 1 p. folio, Annapolis [1733]. 2 pieces, inlaid.

210. HAMILTON (ALEXANDER, Statesman). L. S. with 3 lines in autograph of Hamilton), 1 p. 4to, Treasury Dept., Dec. 16, 1793. Regarding settlement of bills drawn on Amsterdam. Inlaid.

211. HAMILTON (ALEXANDER). D. S., 1 p. 4to, N. Y., May 5, 1801, regarding insurance on Danish vessel captured by British. Inlaid; A. N. S. of his wife, Elizabeth Hamilton; A. D. S. of Samuel Doty, saying he was beaten by Col. Hamilton "who hove stones at me of 6 or 8 lb. waite." 6 portraits and views (2 inlaid). 9 pieces.

212. HAMILTON (PAUL). L's S., Nov. 28, 1805, and Feb. 27, 1810. 4to, inlaid.

213. HAMMOND (GEORGE—First British Minister at Washington). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Phila., June 28, 1793. Inlaid.

214. HAMPTON (WADE, Gen. in the Revolution and War of 1812). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, n. p., March 18, 1788, to his attorney Seaborn Jones, regarding some land titles; A. L. S. of Wade Hampton (son of the preceding, Gen. in War of 1812), 1 p. 4to, Phila., Dec. 6, 1813, to Robt. E. Griffith. 2 pieces.

215. HAND (GENERAL EDWARD, Revolutionary Soldier). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Phila., August 8, 1792, to Jasper Yeates, Lancaster, telling of his mission on behalf of Lancaster. Inlaid.

216. HANDIMAND (SIR FREDERICK, Governor of Canada during American Revolution). A. L. S. (in French), 1 p. 4to, Quebec, 1782, to General Riedesel, Commander of the Brunswickers, acknowledging receipt of papers.

217. HANSON (JOHN, President of Continental Congress). L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, Phila., March 11, 1782. Inlaid.

* Letter from the President of Congress to the Governor of New York, respecting the Stockbridge Indians.

218. HARDY (SAMUEL, M. O. C. from Virginia). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 4to, Annapolis, July 23, 1784. Inlaid.

* Important letter regarding our relations with France; reading in part: "*His most Christian Majesty . . . has opened the Isles of France and Bourbon . . . to facilitate our intercourse with the East,*" etc.

219. HARMAR (COL. JOSIAH, Revolutionary Soldier). A. D. S., 1 p. oblong 8vo, Camp near Morris Town, May 2nd, 1780. Portrait by Sartain after Peale. 2 pieces, inlaid.

* Return of the number of deserters from the Penn. Division since 1st December, 1779.

220. HARNETT (CORNELIUS, M. O. C. from N. C.). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, York Town, March 20, 1778. Inlaid.

* Interesting letter to Gov. Caswell regarding the shortage of supplies for the army and reading in part: "*General Washington has it much at heart to open the campaign with Vigour before the enemy can possibly receive reinforcements.*"

221. HARRISON (WILLIAM HENRY). A. L. S., 3½ pp. 4to, Cleveland, July 7, 1813; 2 portraits. 3 pieces, inlaid.

* To John C. Symmes, delegate to the Continental Congress, etc. He writes that he does not know when the war will end, and tells of the various military activities, etc. Fine letter.

222. HARTLEY (THOMAS, Rev. Soldier). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Phila., Nov. 2, 1798. Inlaid.

* To Hon. Jasper Yeates; reading in part: "*It is my intention to resign my seat in Congress as early as I can do it with propriety,*" etc.

223. HARVIE (JOHN, M. O. C. from Virginia). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to, December 6, 1780. To Col. William Preston, telling of the acts of Congress.

224. HARVIE (JOHN, M. O. C. from Virginia). D. S., 1 p. small 4to, June 14, 1788; portrait. 2 pieces, 1 inlaid.

225. HAWKINS (BENJAMIN, M. O. C. from N. C., friend of Washington). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Tallahassee, June 12, 1800. Inlaid. To Governor Jackson, regarding the Seminole war.

226. HAZEN (GENERAL MOSES, Revolutionary Soldier). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Trent Town, 14th Decr., 1784, to William Duer of New York, requesting him to pay to bearer \$112.00 in specie. Inlaid.

227. HEATH (GENERAL WILLIAM, Revolutionary Soldier, Judge, &c.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, New York, May 29th, 1776. (Margin slightly torn.) Portrait on India paper. 2 pieces.

* To Elbridge Gerry, in answer to a request for information: "*There were left of the Continental Cannon brought from Ticonderoga (in Massachusetts Bay), seven fine double Fortified 18 pounders,*" etc. . . . "*Ever since my arrival in this city I have been in greatest anxiety for Massachusetts Bay . . . Please to give my best regards to the Hon. President and to my other worthy friends, Messrs. Adams and Pain,*" etc. A very fine letter.

228. HEMSLEY (WILLIAM, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1½ pp. folio, Talbott's House, June 21, 1785; another of 1 p. folio, June 28, 1785. 2 pieces, 1 inlaid.

229. HENDERSON (THOMAS, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. 12mo, Sept. 19, 1775. Inlaid. Signature and 2 lines of endorsement.

230. HENRY (JAMES, M. O. C. from Virginia). Autograph Receipt on back of note, 1 p. narrow 12mo, July 25, 1796. Inlaid.

231. HENRY (PATRICK, M. O. C., etc.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Prince Edward Co., July 24, 1789. To Robert Carter, regarding a law case; 7 portraits. 8 pieces, some inlaid.

232. HENRY (WILLIAM, M. O. C., Inventor). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Lancaster, Mar. 12, 1781, to Gov. Joseph Reed, about provisioning the troops and paying bounty to recruits. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

233. HILL (WHITMELL, M. O. C. from N. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, March 3, 1790. To James Brown. Inlaid.

234. HINDMAN (WILLIAM, M. O. C. from Maryland). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Nov. 27, 1809; Signed Receipt, June 28, 1781; Receipt signed by John Henry, M. O. C., May, 1782. 3 pieces.

235. HOFFMAN (JOHN T., Gov. of N. Y. 1868-72). L. S., 1 p. 4to, Albany, April 11, 1871; D. S., 1 p. folio, Albany, July 27, 1872. Two portraits. 4 pieces, 3 inlaid.

236. HOLMES (OLIVER WENDELL). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Boston, Nov. 12, 1892, to Mrs. Pickard.

* "*I meant to have made another visit to Whittier and was grieved that I could not see him at Danvers.*"

237. HOLMES (OLIVER WENDELL). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Bost., Dec. 14, 1891, to J. G. Whittier.

* "*You will find in Saturday's Boston 'Journal' a letter from me to yourself with many other friendly greetings on your birthday,*" etc. An interesting association of names.

238. HORRY (GENERAL PETER, Revolutionary Soldier). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, George Town, March 25, 1782, to Major-General Greene. (Strengthened with transparent gauze.)

* Regarding Horry's request for a transfer to an infantry regiment and explaining that his Cavalry was unfit for service. Mentions Gen. Marion and Col. Pinckney.

239. HOUSTON (WILLIAM C., M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. 16mo, Apr. 10, 1783. Inlaid. Signed also by Josiah Hornblower and Benjamin Vancleve.

240. HOUSTON (JOHN, M. O. C. from Georgia). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, January 25, 1794; D. S., 1 p. 4to, July 19, 1784. 2 pieces, inlaid.

241. HOWARD (JOHN EAGER, M. O. C., Rev. soldier and Gov. of Maryland). L. S., 2 pp. 4to, in Council, Feb. 23, 1791, to Gen. Smallwood, on financial matters; portrait. 2 pieces.

242. HOWARD (COL. JOHN EAGER, Revolutionary Soldier, Gov. of Maryland). D. S., 1 p. royal 4to. Indenture for land near Baltimore, June 22, 1801. Signed by both parties, and endorsed by W. Winchester.

243. HOWARD (PHILIP THOMAS, Cardinal of Norfolk). L. S., 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ pp. 8vo, Rome, June 1, 1680, to Sir Richard Bulstrode, English envoy at Brussels.

* Relates to conditions in England. The Cardinal had just obtained the restoration of the Episcopate.

244. HOWE (GENERAL ROBERT, Revolutionary Soldier, fought duel with General Gadsden). L. S., 5 pp. folio, Charles Town, 22nd Sept., 1778. With portrait (inlaid). 2 pieces.

* Duplicate letter to Henry Lawrens urging upon Congress the necessity for the reduction of St. Augustine and the possession of East Florida and detailing the military strength on either side. Howe's expedition failed through lack of supplies.

245. HOWE (GEN. SIR WILLIAM, fought in American Rev.). A. L. S., 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ pp. 4to, Wivenhoe, Sept. 12, 1797.

* Interesting letter to General Ross regarding Napoleon; reading in part: "*As the Directory are carrying everything with the highest hand, if they conclude the peace with the Emperor, they will not so readily do the same with us. In that case I shall not be surprised if they make another attempt on Ireland,*" etc.

246. HOWELL (RICHARD, Rev. Soldier, Gov. of N. J.). D. S., 1 p. 4to, Trenton, October 26, 1793. Order for Chief Justice Kinsey's salary. Inlaid.

247. HOWELLS (WILLIAM DEAN). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Cambridge, Oct. 19, 1869; A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Bost., May 4, 1870. Both to Mr. Osgood. 2 pieces.

248. HOWELLS (WILLIAM DEAN). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Venice, Sept. 23, 1862, to Bayard Taylor, Secy. of the U. S. Legation at St. Petersburg, asking for news from New York. A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, Bost., June 6, 1873, to Mr. [Francis] Parkman. 2 pieces.

249. HOWLY (RICHARD, M. O. C. from Georgia). A. N. S., 1 p. 4to. No place or date. Inlaid.

250. HUGER (DANIEL, M. O. C. from S. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Charleston, August 21, 1780, to Col. Ball. Inlaid.

251. HUGER (GENERAL ISAAC, of South Carolina, Revolutionary Soldier). D. S., 1 p. folio, Charleston, S. C., January 1, 1785. Bond in favor of William Freeman and Robert Pringle, on printed form. With seal.

252. HULL (GENERAL WILLIAM, Revolution and War of 1812. Governor of Michigan). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Albany, Jan. 22, 1814, to Judge Parke, requesting that James Witherell be summoned as witness at the Court Martial. (Margin of letter frayed.) Inlaid portrait. 2 pieces.

* At the Court Martial General Hull was convicted of cowardice in surrendering Detroit. He was sentenced to be shot but was later pardoned by the President.

253. HUMPHREYS (GENERAL DAVID, Soldier in Revolution and War of 1812, Poet and Diplomat). A. L. S., 1½ pp. small 4to, Head Quarters, Decr. 25, 1782. With 3 portraits. 4 pieces.

* To the Quarter-master General, ordering cannon to be sent to Count de Rochambeau, by order of the Commander-in-Chief.

254. HUNT (WASHINGTON, Gov. of N. Y. 1850-52). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Albany, Jan. 11, 1850, to Col. John J. Albert; A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, Albany, Dec. 11, 1852, to Hon. Jabez D. Hammond. An interesting letter discussing the affairs of the Canal Commission; portrait. 3 pieces, inlaid.

255. HUNTINGTON (COL. EBENEZER, Revolutionary Soldier). A. D. S., 1 p. oblong 12mo, Norwich, 1786. Bill for goods bought by Col. Leffingwell.

256. HUNTINGTON (GENERAL JEDEDIAH, Revolutionary Soldier). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, New London, August 14, 1794, to Mr. Justus Riley, in answer to a question concerning his duties as Collector of Customs at New London. With portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

257. HUNTINGTON (SAMUEL, Signer of Declaration of Independence). L. S., 1 p. 4to, New London, Sept. 30, 1784. Signed also by Samuel H. Parsons, Revolutionary General; and by William Samuel Johnson (Old Congress).

258. HUTCHINSON (THOMAS, Governor of Mass., 1770-74). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to, Bost., Jan. 25, 1759. Instructions to a messenger to seek out a certain Frenchman and apprise him of the sailing of a vessel to the Seal Island.

259. HUTSON (RICHARD, M. O. C. from S. C.). D. S., 1 p. folio, May 13, 1785; two signed endorsements in the handwriting of Wm. Hasell Gibbes, Revolutionary soldier. Inlaid.

260. ILLINOIS STATESMEN. 2 A. L's S. by J. B. Thomas, 1822 and 1824; L. S. by John McLean, n. d.; Signature of E. K. Kane; A. L. S. by David J. Baker, 1844; A. L. S. by John M. Robinson, 1832; 2 A. L's S. and L. S. by R. M. Young; and others. 18 pieces, including 3 portraits.

261. INDIANA STATESMEN. A. L. S. by G. N. Fitch, 1859; 3 A. L's S. by Henry S. Lane, 1841, 1863 and n. d.; 2 A. L's S. by Joseph A. Wright, 1844 and 1847; Signature of David Turpie, 1896; 2 L's S. by T. A. Hendricks, 1852 and 1858; 3 A. L's S. by D. D. Prate, 1869, 1873 and 1874; and 2 portraits. 13 pieces.

262. INGERSOLL (JARED, M. O. C., Jurist). A. D. S., 1 p. 4to, May 19, 1791, opinion on law case.

263. INGERSOLL (JARED, M. O. C., Jurist). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Phila., June 19, 1798, to Thomas Seymour, Mayor of Hartford, letter of introduction; portrait. 2 pieces.

264. IRVINE (GENERAL WILLIAM, Revolutionary Soldier). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Decr. 26, 1792, to John Nicholson. Inlaid.

** "I am much obliged by your subscribing for me in the Population Company; notwithstanding I wish to be excused from accepting of any shares."*

265. IRVINE (GENERAL WILLIAM, Revolutionary Soldier). A. L. S., 11¼ pp. folio, Carlisle, July 1st, 1794, to A. J. Dallas, Philadelphia. With portrait. 2 pieces (inlaid).

** Fine letter about the "Whiskey Rebellion" and other matters, reading in part: "Brant's letter to Cornplanter discovers the secret—as to the subterfuge of the murder of an Indian, that is too mean. Mr. Brant avows the fellow to be a Delaware, all of whom it is notorious are open enemies," etc.*

266. IRVING (WASHINGTON). Manuscript Note book containing about 45 pages of memoranda on the early history of New York. 12mo, boards, leather back.

** An exceedingly interesting book of jottings, entirely in the handwriting of Washington Irving. A list of the Indian tribes of the vicinity, with their subdivisions; notes on land grants, early officials, notable happenings, and other material collected for his Knickerbocker's History of New York.*

267. IZARD (RALPH, M. O. C. from S. C.). A. L. S., 3 pp. folio, Charleston, May 28, 1788, to Arthur Lee, regarding the education of his son. (Small repairs.) Inlaid.

268. JACKSON (ANDREW). L. S., 3½ pp. 4to, Nashville, November 12, 1816; 2 portraits. 3 pieces, inlaid.

* To William H. Crawford, reading in part: "*I enclose you part of the evidence collected, proving that the right wing or division of the army composed of the West Tennesseans, are not chargeable with the depredations complained of by the Cherokees and for which they have been compensated under the 5th Article of the Treaty entered into at Washington,*" etc. A fine and interesting letter.

269. JACKSON (ANDREW). D. S., 1 p. folio. Washington, March 1, 1829. Appointment of William B. Lewis as second Auditor of the Treasury.

270. JACKSON (DAVID, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Phila., Aug. 14, 1796, to John Nicholson. Inlaid.

271. JACKSON (RACHEL, wife of the President). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Hermitage, July 18, 182- (repaired); 2 portraits. 3 pieces, inlaid.

* To Mrs. Elizabeth Watson. Her social troubles, due to the irregularity of her second marriage, are mentioned: "*The enemies of the Genl's have dipt their arrows in wormwood and gall and sped them at me,*" etc.

272. JACKSON (WILLIAM, Aide to Washington in Revolutionary War). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, Phila., May 29, 1802. With 4 portraits, 1 engraved and inlaid. 5 pieces.

* To J. F. Grimke, answering a request for his influence regarding a warrant for the selection of land.

273. JAMESON (JOHN, Officer in Rev.). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to, Baskinridge, April 27, 1777, to Gen. Lincoln, regarding the plans of Capt. Harrison.

274. JAY (JOHN, Statesman, Gov. of N. Y., 1795-1800). A. D. S., oblong 12mo, New York, April 30, 1796. An order for the preparation of pardons for two criminals under sentence of death; portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

275. JAY (JOHN). A. L. S., 1½ pp. folio, Bedford, Oct. 7, 1804, answering inquiries regarding a distant relation.

276. JAY (JOHN). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, New York, Nov. 19, 1847, to R. G. Beardsley, announcing the subject of a lecture.

277. JEFFERSON (THOMAS). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Monticello, Nov. 15 [1823]; 5 portraits. 6 pieces, inlaid.

* To James Madison. An important letter regarding the treaty with Great Britain, reading in part: "*What about the navigation of the St. Lawrence and the Mississippi? I would rather they would let them alone. The navigation of the former, since the N. Y. canal, is of too little interest to be cared about, that of the latter too serious,*" etc.

278. JENIFER (DANIEL OF ST. THOMAS, M. O. C. from Maryland). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, November 4, 1782, to Gabriel Duval, on legislative matters; L. S., 1 p. 4to, April 18, 1782; portrait. 3 pieces, inlaid.

279. JOHNSON (ANDREW). A. L. S. (in pencil), 4 pp. 4to, Greeneville, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1871 (mended in folds); Newspaper clipping of Seward's letters, with corrections in Johnson's handwriting; 3 portraits. 5 pieces, inlaid.

* The letter is to John D. Perryman and contains interesting comments on political matters.

280. JOHNSON (RICHARD M., Soldier and Vice-President). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, White Sulphur, Kentucky, December 22, 1843, to F. Bosworth, thanking him for an honor conferred; portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

281. JOHNSTON (SAMUEL, M. O. C. and Gov. of N. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Edenton, Feb. 14, 1782, to Gov. Burke, congratulating him on his escape from the Tories. (Worn in folds, blank part of second leaf missing.) On the second leaf is a draft of a reply, in the handwriting of Gov. Thomas Burke.

282. JOHNSTON (SAMUEL, M. O. C. and Gov. of N. C.). D. S., 1 p. folio, in Convention, August 2, 1788, Resolution asking the General Assembly to redeem the paper money; D. S., 1 p. 4to, Edenton, Aug. 12, 1788, to the Gov. of Mass. regarding the adoption of a Constitution. 2 pieces, inlaid.

283. JOHNSTON (SAMUEL, M. O. C. and Gov. of N. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to, July 1, 1803, to Robert Carter, on legal matters.

284. JOHNSON (THOMAS, M. O. C. from Maryland, Rev. soldier, etc.). Official Autograph Order Signed, 1 p. oblong 12mo, In Council, July 14, 1780. Order for payment of salary of Daniel Carroll. Inlaid.

285. JONES (ALLEN, M. O. C. and Rev. soldier). A. L. S., 1¼ pp. folio, August 20, 1777. To the Governor, regarding the Tories, provisions for the troops, etc. Inlaid.

286. JONES (ALLEN, M. O. C. from N. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. Halifax, Aug. 22, 1781, to Gov. Thomas Burke, with a signed endorsement in his handwriting. Inlaid.

287. JONES (JOSEPH, M. O. C. from Virginia). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, June 11, 1782. Inlaid.

* To James Monroe, asking him to help in collecting some money, without which he cannot attend Congress.

288. JONES (NOBLE W., M. O. C. from Georgia). D. S., 1 p. folio, May 19, 1768; portrait with cut signature. 2 pieces, 1 inlaid.

289. JONES (WILLIE, M. O. C. from N. C.). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Phila., Oct. 1, 1780. Inlaid.

* An exceeding interesting letter in which he speaks of the retreat of Gen. Gates, the capture of André, Arnold's flight, the arrival of Rodney with his fleet, etc.

290. JUDGES AND LEGISLATORS. A. L's S. by Arthur A. Denny, A. M. Craig, J. B. Garvin, Robert Gilchrist, W. F. Allen, George F. Bryan, J. B. Eccleston, V. Dalrimple, Levi Hubbell, Albert H. Norton, and others. 33 pieces.

291. KEAN (JOHN, M. O. C. from S. C.). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, Beaufort, April 10, 1788. On business matters; mentions Calhoun. Inlaid.

292. KEARNEY (DYRE, M. O. C.). 3 A. D's S., each 1 p. folio, 1786, 1789, and 1790. 3 pieces, inlaid.

293. KENTUCKY STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. A. L's S. by W. N. Sweeney, 1870; Geo. W. Yeaman, 1898; John D. Young, 1873; and others. 40 pieces.

294. KING (WILLIAM RUFUS, Vice-President). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Washington, 1832, to the Secretary of the Navy, requesting an appointment for a friend. Inlaid.

295. KINLOCH (FRANCIS, M. O. C. from S. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. small 4to. No place or date. In regard to South America. Inlaid.

296. KINSEY (JAMES, M. O. C., Jurist). A. D., signed twice, 1 p. 4to, July 23, 1783. Inlaid.

297. KNOX (GENERAL HENRY, Revolutionary Soldier and Secretary of War). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 4to, Thomaston, November 24, 1799. (Back slightly torn). Portrait. 2 pieces.

* To Gen. Henry Jackson, regarding his financial troubles: *"The remainder of 2300 dollars must be paid or General Lincoln and myself must both be committed to Gaol,"* etc.

298. KOSCIUSZKO (GENERAL THADDEUS, Polish Soldier in Revolutionary War). A. L. S., 1½ pp. folio, West Point, March 3, 1779. (Repaired and inked over in a few places.) With 3 portraits (1 inlaid). 4 pieces.

* To Major Armstrong. *"I do not tax you with want of friendship for not writing, knowing that the handsome girls engross the whole of your time and attention and really if I was in your place I should of choice do the same,"* etc. With bantering reference to other officers and the duties they may perform at the marriage.

299. LACEY (GENERAL JOHN, Revolutionary Soldier). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Doylestown, June 5, 1778, to Col. Matlock, with annexed reports of 2 Court-martials to be inserted in the public papers (second leaf repaired). Inlaid.

* *"I most sincerely Condole with you for the Loss of our worthy President. Accounts are Hourly Coming from the enemy, that they are just going to Evacuate the City,"* etc.

300. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER MARQUIS DE). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Dec. 15, 1798, to M. Sieveking at Hamburg, advising him that his wife has sent 1,000 escus, and to take from that amount the small sum for which he is indebted, etc. With an engraved portrait (full length). 2 pieces, inlaid.

301. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER MARQUIS DE). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Paris, Febr. 20, 1821, expressing his sorrow to a gentleman for the troubles of his family. With an engraved portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

302. LAFAYETTE (GENERAL THE MARQUIS DE). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Paris, April 26, 1826, to Col. Willett of New York; also, Col. Willett's reply, A. L. S., 1 p. 4to; and 6 portraits. 8 pieces, inlaid.

* Lafayette's letter expresses his great pleasure on hearing from his old Revolutionary comrade and the happiness he derives from his American associations, which "*have never been obliterated from my mind but become more than ever necessary to me,*" etc. Willett's reminiscent letter recalls his first meeting with Lafayette "*when I was introduced to you by General Washington. It appeared to me nothing short of that Almighty providence which had lent to us a Washington, must have put it into your heart to perform the magnanimous part you exhibited in assisting our Revolution,*" etc.

303. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER MARQUIS DE). L. S., 1 p. 4to, La Grange, Aug. 12, 1828;; N. S., 4to, Paris, Febr. 8, 1829; L. S., 1 p. 4to, Paris, July 12, 1829. With an engraving, proof on India paper, representing Lafayette in America. 4 pieces, inlaid.

304. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER MARQUIS DE). L. S., 1 p. 4to, Paris, 11 Floréal [no year]; L. S., 1 p. 4to, n. d.; L. S., 1 p. 8vo, n. d.; autograph signature to a portion of a letter; also a lithograph portrait. 5 pieces, inlaid.

305. LANGWORTHY (EDWARD, M. O. C. from Georgia). A. D. S., 1 p. oblong 12mo, Sept. 29, 1774; D. S., 1 p. folio, March, 1799. 2 pieces, 1 inlaid.

306. LANSING (JOHN, JR., M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. 12mo, May 5, 1786. Inlaid.

307. LAUMOY (COL., French Engineer in Continental Army). A. D. S., 5 pp. folio, Charlestown, Dec. 5, 1779.

* "*A reasoned return of the Garrison, munitions, provisions and other things necessary in Charlestown in case of a siege . . made in order that those articles may be thought of and provided for before hand.*" A very interesting document.

308. LAURENS (HENRY, M. O. C. and its President). A. L. S., 1 p. oblong 8vo, Feb. 26, 1776, to Capt. Drayton, on naval matters. Inlaid.

309. LAURENS (HENRY). D. S., 1 p. folio, In Congress, July 11, 1778. (Repaired in fold.) Inlaid.

* Resolution by Congress empowering Washington to call on the Colonies for troops to act in concert with the French fleet. Signed by Laurens as President.

310. LAURENS (JOHN, Washington's Aide, Envoy to France). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Head Quarters, June 4, 1778; portrait. 2 pieces.

* To his father, Henry Laurens, then President of Congress. A fine war letter, written shortly before the battle of Monmouth; reading in part: "*The General's [Clinton's] letter will inclose you farther overtures from the enemy and shew their conciliatory disposition. Gen. Lee is going down to meet Capt. Kennedy . . . Col. Hamilton . . . goes to hear Mr. Loring's propositions relative to the exchange of prisoners; it is probable Mr. Clinton wishes to disburthen himself of such as he has at Philadelphia,*" etc.

311. LAVAL (COL. JACINT, Revolutionary Soldier under Rochambeau). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Washington, April 5 (1822). Inlaid.

312. LAWYER'S MANUSCRIPT BOOK. Old Account-Book of a New Jersey Lawyer, containing a register (occupying 26 pp.) of legal cases of inheritance, divorce, foreclosure, &c., in Trenton and in Hunterdon, Sussex, and Somerset Counties, extending from 1817 to 1833, with notes of fees received, etc. Oblong 8vo, old sheep.

313. LEE (ARTHUR, M. O. C. from Virginia). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Phila., Nov. 26, 1780.

* To Hon. Elbridge Gerry. An interesting political letter; reading in part: "*Toryism is triumphant here. They have displaced every whig but the President,*" etc.

314. LEE (GENERAL CHARLES, Revolutionary Soldier). L. S., 1½ pp. folio, Picks Kill, December 2nd, 1776, to Major-Gen. Spencer. With 3 portraits, one by Dupin (Paris). 4 pieces, inlaid.

* Contains orders to Spencer regarding his movements. "*I wish to God the Militia may join you soon so as to enable you to keep your present post. It is in my opinion very important,—it protects a fine country of forage much wanted by the enemy and keeps the large bodies of Tories in order who without some such check would probably take an active part. I hope you have detach'd the four hundred men to Heath or his heart will break. . . . The fact is so many men of the party I march'd off from White Plains are so feet gall'd that without taking two regiments from Heath, I could not march a force sufficient to the Jerseys—and perhaps the fate of America depends on the competency of my force,*" etc.

A very interesting letter, dealing with his movements during the time of his failure to obey the orders of Washington, and a few days before his capture by the British.

315. LEE (GENERAL HENRY, Revolutionary Soldier). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Caicos, August 29, 1816, to William Goddard of Providence, requesting him to attend to his son's mail and telling of his poor health and his hopes of a return to United States.

* On the last page is a draft of a reply in the handwriting of W. Goddard.

316. LEE (HENRY, "Light Horse Harry," M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, City Tavern, Tuesday, no year; 3 portraits. 4 pieces, 3 inlaid.

317. LEE (RICHARD BLAND, M. O. C. from Virginia). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Fauquier C. House, Dec. 17, 1804. Inlaid.

318. LEE (THOMAS SIM, M. O. C. 1783-4). L. S., 1 p. 4to, In Council Annapolis, August 29, 1781. Inlaid.

* To Col. Samuel Smith; reading in part: "*We are entirely without Rum at this Post. We therefore request you to procure with New Money Ten hhd's of such Rum or Brandy as will answer for the Soldiers,*" etc.

319. LEGARÉ (HUGH SWINTON, Statesman). A. L. S., 4½ pp. 4to, Charleston, July 7, 1840. Inlaid.

* To Hugh Mercer, O. M. Crutchfield, and others. An exceedingly interesting letter on national dangers.

320. LINCOLN (ABRAHAM). Endorsement on the back of an envelope "Filed in Atty. Genl's Office, Sept. 28th, 1864," in the handwriting of Lincoln; A. L. S. by Mary Lincoln, 1 p. 8vo, Dec. 8th, n. y. 2 portraits of Mrs. Lincoln. 4 pieces.

321. LINCOLN (GENERAL BENJAMIN, Revolutionary Soldier, Secretary of War). A. D. S., 2 pp. small 4to, March 15, 1779. Orders for payment of funds, with signature and initials; countersigned by J. Lewis Garvais, Member of Continental Congress. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces, 2 inlaid.

322. LINCOLN (GENERAL BENJAMIN, Revolutionary Soldier, Secretary of War). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to, Lincoln's Town, January 25, 1787, to Col. Stearns, ordering supplies for the troops. With inlaid portrait. 2 pieces.

323. LINCOLN (ROBERT T., Sec'y. of War). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, New York, Jan. 5, 1891, to C. R. Deacon, declining an invitation of the Clover Club.

324. LIVINGSTON (EDWARD). 3 A. L's S., each of 1 p. 4to, 1825, 1826, 1830, the last two to Gen. Ripley, New Orleans.

325. LIVINGSTON (ROBERT R.). Autograph accounts of his business transactions with his brother John. 5 sheets, 12mo to folio, 1779-81.

326. LIVINGSTON (CHANCELLOR ROBERT R.). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Phila., Mar. 13, 1783, to GENERAL WASHINGTON, asking him to send some papers, after first examining them, to Sir Guy Carleton in New York. With 4 portraits and views. All mounted or inlaid. 5 pieces.

* The papers which were inclosed with the above letter evidently related to the preliminary treaty of Peace.

327. LIVINGSTON (CHANCELLOR ROBERT R.). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, New York, June 24, 1789, unaddressed but evidently to Oliver Ellsworth, who drafted the first plan of a judiciary. With 2 portraits and a view. All mounted or inlaid. 4 pieces.

* Relating to the plan of a judiciary. "*I am not clear that more than one circuit in a year will be necessary, or whether the number of judges you assign will be sufficient to ride two circuits As the most burthensome, and at the same time the most unnecessary business of the Federal court will be the determination of causes between citizen and citizen of different States I could wish to see the jurisdiction of the superior courts, in matters of this kind, confined to matters of importance,*" etc.

328. LIVINGSTON (WALTER, M. O. C., Jurist). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Tiviot-dale, March 30, 1779, to Gov. Clinton, accepting an appointment to procure wheat and flour for the army. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

329. LIVINGSTON (WILLIAM, Gov. N. J., M. O. C.). A. D., signed 3 times. 1 p. folio, In Council for the State of New Jersey, Dec. 10, 1776. Inlaid.

* Interesting Revolutionary document authorizing two companies of New Jersey troops to proceed to Burlington and take possession of the money and papers of Robert Smith, who had evidently taken the oath of allegiance to England on the advance of the British army through New Jersey. Signed also by the captains of the two companies, Benj. Dennis and Gilbert Longstreet, and Nathaniel Seudder, M. O. C.

330. LIVINGSTON (WILLIAM, Gov. N. J., M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Trenton, Nov. 11, 1778, to Gen. Lord Stirling, giving permission to John Thompson to go to Staten Island. Portrait and view. 3 pieces, inlaid.

331. LIVINGSTON (WILLIAM, Gov. N. J., M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. 4to, June 30, 1784. Inlaid.

332. LIVINGSTON (WILLIAM, Gov. N. J., M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. folio, Burlington, Aug. 21, 1789. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

333. LLOYD (EDWARD, M. O. C. from Maryland). D. S., 1 p. large folio, on printed form, May 8, 1761; signed also by J. Ridout, William Smith, and others. Inlaid.

334. LLOYD (JAMES, Senator from Maryland, 1797-1800). Official A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, April 19, 1793, to the Gov. of Maryland, making a recommendation; signed also by James Tilghman and Samuel Chew. Inlaid.

335. LORING (JOSHUA, British Commissioner of Prisoners during Revolutionary War). D. S., 1 p. folio, N. Y., October 25, 1780. Certificate of exchange of General Benjamin Lincoln for General Phillips of the British army. Inlaid.

* An interesting document.

336. LOUISIANA GOVERNORS. L. S. by Jacques Villere, 1826; 3 A. L's S. by Thos. B. Robertson, 1812, 1813, 1816; D. S. by Jacques Dupre, 1830; D. S. by Henry Johnson, 1826; and others, including a portrait. 19 pieces.

337. LOUISIANA. U. S. Senators from La. A. L. S. by Henry Johnson; D. S. by Josiah S. Johnson; 2 A. L's S. by Alexander Barrow; A. L. S. by Charles M. Conrad; A. L. S. by Pierre Soule; A. L. S. by S. W. Downs; A. L. S. by John S. Harris; 2 A. L's S. by J. R. West; and others. 34 pieces, including portraits.

338. LOW (ISAAC, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1772, concerning the sale of some goods. Also, D. S., 1 p. 4to, Mar. 22, 1773; signed also by Jacob Walton and Anthony Van Dam. 2 pieces, inlaid.

339. McCLURG (DR. JAMES, Member of Constitutional Convention). A. D. S., 1 p. 4to, Dec. 11, 1792; A. D. S., 1 p. 4to, Dec. 10, 1795; signed also by James Breckinridge. 2 pieces, 1 inlaid.

340. McCOMB (ELEAZER, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, June 16, 1789; D. S., 1 p. 12mo, Dec. 20, 1787; portrait. 3 pieces, autographs inlaid.

341. McCULLOCH (HUGH, Secy. of the Treasury). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo, Holly Hills, 1883, regarding his attitude toward reconstruction at the end of the war; A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo, N. Y., 1878; L. S., 1 p. 4to, 1868; engraved portrait. 4 pieces, 3 inlaid.

342. MACDOUGAL (GEN. ALEXANDER). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Fredericksburgh, Oct. 23, 1778, to Gov. Clinton. Portrait. 2 pieces.

* FINE WAR LETTER. "*The enemy have sent from New York a fleet of 150 sail of transports with troops on board under convoy of a number of men of war. As their destination is uncertain and the fleet at Boston may be their object, and the release of Gen. Burgoyne's army, Gen. Gates with his division has marched from Danbury to Connecticut river there to wait events. Three brigades march this morning for Farmington under my orders for the like purpose . . . Gen. Putnam is playing the old preposterous game with flags, attended with such circumstances as indicate more than mere folly. In short I begin to suspect his integrity,*" etc.

343. MACDOUGAL (GEN. ALEXANDER). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Robinson's, Dec. 12, 1782, to the colonel of a regiment of his army; portrait. 2 pieces.

* Showing the condition of the troops: "*I am destitute of a proper waiter to accompany me to Philadelphia. Some of those allowed me are sick and all are too rag[g]ed for that service,*" etc.

344. McDOWELL (JOSEPH, Rev. Soldier and Statesman). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, July 29, 1799. Unaddressed letter on Indian matters (a few small defects).

345. McHENRY (JAMES, M. O. C., Secretary to Washington and his Sec'y of War). A. L. S., 9½ pp. folio. Near Baltimore, November 30, 1808. Inlaid.

* To Samuel W. Dana. A very important letter in which he gives his opinion of the embargo and its effect on the country. It is of equal interest throughout, but the following quotation will give some idea of the contents: "*The conduct of France towards our trade might likewise be contrasted with that observed by Great Britain. It is a fact that a single insurance company, in Baltimore, . . . has paid, on French captures, above 600,000 dollars, and, for captures by the English during the same period 400,000 dollars only, with this further difference that nothing will be recovered on the former, and not less than 50% on the latter,*" etc.

346. McHENRY (JAMES, M. O. C., Aide to Washington). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Near Baltimore, Feb. 20, 1810.

* An important and exceedingly interesting letter to Elizabeth Hamilton, the widow of Alexander Hamilton, regarding the question whether Hamilton resigned his command after the capture of Cornwallis. It ends: "*You will perceive that a relinquishment of pay, and resignation of a commission are distinct things. General Washington held the one while he relinquished the other. Gen. Hamilton, in order more effectually to serve his brother officers, did the same.*"

347. McINTOSH (GENERAL LACHLAN, Revolutionary Soldier). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Savannah, October 15. 1783, to John McIntosh of Jamaica, instructing him in the management of the Georgia Plantations, with advice regarding the purchase of slaves and equipment and the borrowing of money; engraved portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

348. McINTOSH (GEN. LACHLAN, M. O. C. from Georgia). A. L. S., 1½ pp. folio, Savannah, March 31, 1784. Inlaid.

349. M'KEAN (THOMAS, Signer). D. S., 1 p. folio, vellum, Jan. 30, 1806, land grant: signed also by Timothy Matlack, M. O. C.; with portrait of Matlack. 2 pieces, both inlaid.

350. McKINLY (JOHN, M. O. C. from Delaware). A. L. S., 1½ pp. folio, Wilmington, April 8, 1777. An interesting account of the condition of the troops and the efforts to raise a greater number. Inlaid.

351. McKINLEY (WILLIAM). L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Canton, June 16, 1896; Autograph with subscription; 2 portraits. 4 pieces, inlaid.

352. McLENE (JAMES, M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. 12mo, Lancaster, Jan. 2, 1778, inlaid; signed also by Gen. Wm. Irvine.

*Order for Gen. Irvine's pay as Assemblyman.

353. MACOMB (MAJ. GEN. ALEXANDER, Distinguished in the War of 1812). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Detroit, Jan. 13, 1821, to Thos. P. McMahon, Brig. Quarter-Master of Macomb's command during the war, attesting to his excellent service; portrait. 2 pieces.

354. MACON (NATHANIEL, Rev. soldier and statesman). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, Washington, March 26, 1808. An interesting letter regarding the possibility of war. Inlaid.

355. MADISON (DOROTHY PAYNE TODD, wife of the President). Autograph Diary written to her husband. 2 pp. 4to, not dated or signed [Dec. 10, 1827]. Addressed to the Hon. James Madison, now at the University, Charlottesville, Virginia; 2 portraits. 3 pieces, inlaid.

* An interesting account of family and political matters.

356. MADISON (DOROTHY PAYNE TODD, wife of the President). Autograph Poem of 14 lines with the title "Sonnet on Mr. Webster's Departure for England." 1 p. of small 4to size, not dated.

357. MADISON (JAMES, M. O. C., President, etc.). L. S., 1 p. 4to, Dept. of State, May 23, 1805, to Sylvanus Bourne, Consul at Amsterdam.

358. MADISON (JAMES). Document Signed. Appointment of an Ensign. 1 p. folio, vellum, with seal of U. S. and engraving by Draper. Wash. July 23, 1812.

359. MADISON (JAMES). A. L. S., 5 pp. 4to. Montpelier, July 5, 1830; 2 portraits. 3 pieces, inlaid.

* Important letter to Martin Van Buren, in which he gives his opinions on subjects he had been asked about, such as "*The establishment of some rule which shall give the greatest practicable precision to the power of appropriating money to objects of general concern,*" etc. His views on the disposal of public lands, the Federal control of canals and roads, and other matters, are exceedingly interesting.

360. MAINE SENATORS. A. L. S., A. N. S. and signature by W. P. Fessenden, 1855 and 1843; 2 A. L's S. by L. M. Morrill, 1853 and 1878; A. L. S. by N. A. Farwell, 1864; L. S. and a copy letter by James G. Blaine, 1884 and 1873; and others, including 15 portraits, etc. 29 pieces.

361. MAINE STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. A. L. S. by Neal Dow, 1894; Thomas A. D. Fessenden, 1862, 1867; Nehemiah Abbot, 1836; John Anderson, 1838; Jeremiah Bailey, 1837; William G. Barrows, 1881; and others. Portraits. 37 pieces.

362. MARION (GENERAL FRANCIS, Revolutionary Soldier). D. S., 1 p. oblong 12mo, Feb. 22, 1782; signed also by General Peter Horry. Receipt for supplies. With 2 engraved portraits. 3 pieces, inlaid.

363. MARTIN (ALEXANDER, Rev. soldier, Gov. of N. C., etc.). A. L. S., 1½ pp. folio, Salisbury, Sept. 21, 1770, to Col. James Maddison, regarding his brother's death. Inlaid.

364. MARTIN (LUTHER, M. O. C. from Maryland). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Sept. 3, 1800, to Robert Carter, on financial matters. Inlaid.

365. MARTIN (LUTHER, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. No place and date (last part of letter only); 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

366. MARYLAND. Autograph receipt signed by Gen. Uriah Forrest; Autograph receipt by Jeremiah T. Chase; N. S. by Gustavus Scott; N. S. by George Plater. 4 pieces, 3 inlaid.

* All of the above were members of the Continental Congress from Maryland.

367. MARYLAND. D. S. by Col. John Hall; A. N. S. by Gen. Uriah Forrest; A. N. S. by Robert Goldsborough; Endorsement by Col. John Hall. 4 pieces, 3 inlaid.

* All the above were delegates to the Continental Congress from Maryland.

368. MARYLAND. Signature of William Harrison on part of a letter; N. S. by John Hall; A. L. S. by Samuel Patterson, Nov. 5, 1779; D. S. by Philip Pell; and others. 6 pieces, 5 inlaid.

* Delegates to the Continental Congress.

369. MARYLAND. U. S. Senators from Maryland. A. L. S. by Robert H. Goldsborough, May, 1836; A. L. S. by Robert G. Harper, April, 1817; A. L. S. by Elikiel F. Chambers; A. L. S. by Joseph Kent, Nov., 1834; A. L. S. by W. D. Merrick, April, 1841; and others 27 pieces

370. MARYLAND DELEGATES. Document from the Maryland Delegates to Congress. 1 p. oblong folio, Annapolis, June 5, 1776. Signed by Daniel of St. Thomas Jenifer, John Hall, James Tilghman, William Hayward. Printed form. Inlaid.

371. MARYLAND STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. A. L's S. by Philip Key, 1792; George Dent, 1804; William J. Albert, 1874; John Barney, 1812; Hugh L. Bond, 1864, 1892, 1893; and others. Portraits. 42 pieces.

372. MASON (GEORGE, M. O. C. from Virginia). A. L. S., 2 pp. small 4to, Gunston Hall, August 1, 1785. Inlaid.

373. MASSACHUSETTS. Petition of Officers of the Continental Army to the Legislature of Massachusetts that they be allowed to purchase public lands and tender in payment their receipts for services rendered during the Revolutionary War. 7 pp. folio. Boston, March 1, 1785.

* Signed by Benjamin Lincoln, Henry Knox, Simon Jackson and 24 other officers; and received and signed by Samuel Adams and Samuel A. Otis for the House of Representatives and the Senate.

A very interesting document, setting forth the grievances of the Revolutionary soldiers who had not yet been paid, and the arguments for the adoption of their suggestions, which, they say, "*will make the wilderness to blossom as the rose.*"

374. MASSACHUSETTS GOVERNORS. A. L. S. by John A. Andrews, 1862; A. L. S. and D. S. by Alex. H. Bullock, 1866; A. N. S. and A. S. by William Claflin, 1878 and 1887; 2 A. L's S. and D. S. by Wm. B. Washburn, 1870, 1872 and 1873; D. S. by Thomas Talbot, 1825; and others. 38 pieces, including 16 portraits.

375. MASSACHUSETTS STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. Signature of Fletcher Webster, 1842; A. L's S. by Jabez Upham, 1808; William Whiting, 1865; George F. Williams, 1892; Samuel Dana, 1814; George T. Davis, 1851; and others; portraits, etc. 48 pieces.

376. MATLACK (TIMOTHY, M. O. C.). Portion of a D. S., 1 p. folio, Sept. 13, 1800, containing the signature and 3 lines in the autograph of Matlack; vellum, inlaid; portrait. 2 pieces.

377. MATTHEWS (JOHN, Revolutionary Statesman). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Uxbridge, Sept. 6, 1782. Inlaid.

* Written to Major Bennet in his official capacity as Gov. of South Carolina, and reading in part: "*I will give immediate orders for the St. Andrews Company of Militia to be embodied and wait on Coll. Kosciuszko for his orders,*" etc. Scaree.

378. MAXWELL (GENERAL WILLIAM, Revolutionary Soldier). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, Elizabeth Town, August 22, 1778.

* To John Porteous, regarding matrimony. "*I find you are in the Bachelor way still. If you will take a friend's advice, get out of it as soon as you can. There are several fine young ladies in this town,*" etc. Inlaid.

379. MEDOWS (GENERAL SIR WILLIAM, Fought at Brandywine). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Andover, 1805. Business letter.

380. MERCER (GENERAL HUGH, Revolutionary Soldier). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Fredericksburg, April 2, 1769, to Dr. Peters, Philadelphia, introducing a young pupil who is going to the Academy in Philadelphia. With seal. One margin neatly repaired. With 2 portraits, and 2 scenes of his death. 5 pieces, 4 inlaid.

381. MERCER (JAMES, M. O. C. from Virginia). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Fredericksburg, Nov. 25, 1776. Inlaid. To Edmund Pendleton, mentioning his appointment to the Privy Council, etc.

382. MERCER (JOHN FRANCIS, M. O. C. from Virginia). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Strawberry Hill, Aug. 31, 1792. Inlaid.

383. MEREDITH (GEN. SAMUEL, M. O. C.). A. N. S., 1 p. 4to, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1790. To C. H. Williams; signed as Treasurer of U. S.

384. MICHIGAN GOVERNORS. D. S. by Henry H. Crapo, 1865; D. S. and Signature by Austin Blair; L. S. by John S. Barry, 1842; A. N. S. by J. W. Begole, 1873; and A. L. S. by Wm. Gilpin of Col. 1866. 8 pieces, including 2 portraits.

385. MIDDLETON (HENRY, M. O. C. and its President). Signature on fragment of a document; signed also by William Bull, O. Beale, John Drayton, and others. 1 p., oblong folio [1769].

386. MIFFLIN (GEN. THOMAS, M. O. C.). A. N. S., Phila., Dec., 1787, 1 p. 12mo; 2 portraits. 3 pieces, inlaid.

387. MIFFLIN (GEN. THOMAS, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. 4to, Sept. 27, 1786, order for the payment of the salary of Assemblyman Robert Morris, who has endorsed it to the Philosophical Society. Signed also by Francis Hopkinson, John Nicholson, etc. 2 portraits. Inlaid. 3 pieces.

* On the back is an endorsement of 3 lines in the handwriting of Robert Morris, signed.

388. MIFFLIN (GENERAL THOMAS). A. N. S., 1 p. 8vo, Feb. 3, 1794, to Col. Biddle, requesting an estimate for the defence of the port. With 3 portraits. 4 pieces, 3 inlaid.

389. MISCELLANEOUS AMERICAN. A. L. S. by Caleb Cushing, 1 p. 4to, 1839; A. L. S. by Rufus Easton, 2 pp. folio, 1833; A. L. S. by Gold S. Silliman, 1 p. folio, 1809; and others. 6 pieces.

390. MISCELLANEOUS. George Mifflin Dallas, Diplomat, 1792-1864. Postal address in his autograph, with signature; 9 letters from Daniel Dougherty to William Allen Butler; A. L. S. by W. B. Lewis, Washington, Wilkesbarre Document, 1790, between John D. Schott and Nathan Carry; and others. 24 pieces.

391. MISCELLANEOUS. A. L. S. by Henry Clews, Basil Hall, F. B. Loomis, Sidney Webster, and others. About 35 pieces.

392. MISSISSIPPI. U. S. Senators from Mississippi. 2 A. L's S. by Thomas H. Williams; A. L. S. by David Holmes; Document signed by Robert H. Adams; 3 A. L's S. by James F. Trotter; 3 A. L's S. by John Henderson; A. L. S. by Jesse Speight; 2 A. L's S. by Joseph W. Chalmers; and others. 46 pieces, including some portraits.

393. MISSISSIPPI GOVERNORS. A. N. S. by John J. Pelters, 1862; A. N. S. (in pencil) by Chas. Clark, 1864, withdrawing his force from Columbus; 3 D's S. by Benj. G. Humphries, 1866 and 1868; and 2 D's S. by John M. Stone, 1876 and 1877. 7 pieces.

394. MISSISSIPPI STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. A. L's S. by George Adams, 1831; John M. Allen, 1888; Ethelbert Barksdale, 1844, 1852, 1883, 1884; Henry S. Bennett, 1856; Anthony Butler, 1837; and others; portraits, etc. 36 pieces.

395. MISSOURI GOVERNORS. A. L. S. by Thos. C. Fletcher; A. L. S. by J. W. McClurg, 1870; 3 A. L's S. by John S. Phelps, 1854, 1862 and 1878; A. L. S. by Thos. T. Crittenden, 1882; and L. S. by Joseph W. Folk, 1902. 7 pieces.

396. MISSOURI STATESMEN. A. L. S. by David Barton, 1822; A. L. S. by Lewis F. Linn, 1838; L. S. and signature by David R. Atchison, 1852; 2 A. L's S. by Henry S. Geyer, 1852 and 1855; 2 A. L's S. by James S. Green, 1858 and 1860; and 4 A. L's S. by Trusten Polk, 1854, 1858 and 1873. 12 pieces.

397. MITCHELL (NATHANIEL, M. O. C., Gov. Delaware). D. S., 1 p. 4to, May 17, 1792; signed also by Wm. Hill Wells (Senator). Inlaid.

398. MITCHELL (NATHANIEL, M. O. C., Gov. of Delaware). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, George Town, Jan. 4, 1804. Inlaid.

399. MONROE (JAMES). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Richmond, March 28th, 1801; 3 portraits. 4 pieces, inlaid.

* To Gen. Ira Allen, regarding the buying of arms.

400. MONTGOMERY (JOHN, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Annapolis, Feb. 20, 1784, to Edward Hand, about the difficulties in assembling the members of Congress. Inlaid.

401. MONTGOMERY (JOHN, M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. folio, Louisbourg, Feb. 17, 1790; signed also by Andrew Graydon, John A. Hanna, and Thomas Edwards. Inlaid.

402. MOORE (GEN. SIR JOHN, served in the American Revolution). L. S., 1 p. folio, Gothenburgh, May 24, 1808, to Robert H. Kennedy, Deputy Commissary-Gen., regarding payments; facsimile and 3 portraits. 5 pieces, inlaid.

403. MOORE (WILLIAM, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. In Council, Oct. 14, 1780, discharging a proscription against Thos. Lightfoot. Inlaid. Also, Signature, 1782. Mounted. 2 pieces.

404. MORGAN (GENERAL DANIEL, Revolutionary Soldier). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. February 7, 1789. Business letter explaining his difficulties with waggons. 3 portraits. 4 pieces, inlaid.

405. MORGAN (COL. GEORGE, Revolutionary Soldier). L. S., 11½ pp. folio, Fort Pitt, August 23, 1777, to General Hand, with recommendations for a method of delivering rations and advising the provision of a bakehouse. (Slightly stained.) Inlaid.

406. MORGAN (WILLIAM, alleged to have been murdered by Masons). A. L. S., 2 pp. small 4to, Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1824 (repaired in folds). Unaddressed letter on personal matters. Inlaid.

407. MORRIS (CADWALADER, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Jan. 29, 1784, concerning the loss of an American vessel. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

408. MORRIS (GOUVERNEUR, Statesman). L. S., 1 p. 4to, May 25, 1807, to Simeon DeWitt, notifying him of his appointment as one of the Commissioners of Streets and Roads in New York City. Inlaid. With 5 portraits. 6 pieces.

409. MOTTE (ISAAC, M. O. C. from S. C.). D. S., 1 p. 4to, Sept. 29, 1790; D. S., 1 p. 4to, April 14, 1791. 2 pieces, inlaid.

410. MUHLENBERG (FREDERICK A., M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. 12mo, Jan. 3, 1800. Inlaid. 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

411. MUSTER ROLL of Captain Jonas Parker's Company, 7th Mass. Regiment, December 31st, 1780, 2½ pp. folio. Signed by Brigade Inspector Samuel Darby, Captain Jonas Parker, and General John Glover, organizer of the famous "Amphibious Regiment" of fishermen.

412. NAPIER (LORD, British Minister to Washington). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo, Washington, February 27, 1859. Long personal letter to George Baneroff. Inlaid.

413. NASH (ABNER, M. O. C. from N. C.). A. D. S., 5¼ pp. folio (the last 1½ pp. in his handwriting), about 1763; D. S., 1 p. folio, May 20, 1781, signed as Governor. 2 pieces, inlaid.

414. NEILSON (GEN. JOHN, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, New Brunswick, Nov. 5, 1811. Inlaid.

THIRD SESSION

LOTS 415-631

415. NEW HAMPSHIRE GOVERNORS. A. L. S. by Ichabod Goodwin, 1840; A. L. S. and D. S. by Nathaniel S. Berry, 1861 and 1863; D. S. by Frederick Smyth, 1866; A. L. S. by Walter Harrison, 1871; A. L. S. by Onslow Stearns, 1870; and others. 9 pieces.

416. NEW HAMPSHIRE. U. S. Senators from N. H. A. L. S. by Henry Hubbard, 1840; Address and signature of Franklin Pierce; A. L. S. by Leonard Wilcox; 2 A. L's S. by Charles G. Atherton; A. L. S. by Joseph Cilley; and others. 21 pieces.

417. NEW JERSEY. Petition to the Court for the County of Essex, signed by Jonathan Elmer (Jurist, M. O. C.), James Caldwell (the "Fighting Parson," killed in the Revolution), Elias Dayton (General, M. O. C.), Benj. Bedell, John Conway, etc. 1 p. folio, Apr. 9, 1781. Inlaid.

418. NEW JERSEY. Petition to the General Assembly of New Jersey for a Bank at Burlington, 1 p. folio, Burlington, Jan. 25, n. y. Signed by Elias Boudinot (M. O. C.), Gen. Joseph Bloomfield (Governor), Isaac Collins (Publisher), Henry Burr, Jr., Abraham Stockton, etc.; 35 signatures. Inlaid.

419. NEW JERSEY STATESMEN AND JUSTICES. A. L. S. by Wm. W. Phelps, 1875; 2 A. L's S. by Wm. J. Magie, 1867; D. S. by Benj. Williamson, 1837; A. L. S. by Sam'l Whelpley, 1817; A. L. S. by Joseph C. Hornblower, 1832; and 15 others, with 9 portraits. 30 pieces.

420. NEW JERSEY. U. S. Senators from N. J. A. L. S. by John Rutherford, 1821; A. N. S. by Franklin Davenport, 1817; D. S. by Aaron Kitchel, 1817; A. L. S. by William Wright, 1853; and others. 21 pieces.

421. NEW YORK CELEBRITIES. Document Signed by Horace Wheaton, Martin Grover, Timothy Jenkins, W. W. Woodworth, S. Gordon, Preston King, John De Mott, William J. Hough, Joseph H. Anderson, Joseph Russell, O. Hungerford, S. S. Ellsworth, Stephen Strong, and others. 1 p. folio, Wash., March 1, 1847.

422. NEW YORK JURISTS, ETC. 2 A. L's S. by Calvin E. Pratt, 1867; A. L. S. by Daniel P. Ingraham, 1869; 2 A. L's S. by John Savage, 1821 and 1822; A. L. S. by Theodore Miller, 1871; and others. 47 pieces, including 7 portraits.

423. NEW YORK JURISTS, ETC. 3 A. L's S. and an L. S. by Wm. Fitch Allen; 3 A. L's S. by Ed. T. Bartlett; A. L. S. by John W. Edmonds; and others. 49 pieces, including 8 portraits.

424. NEW YORK PROMINENT LAWYERS, POLITICIANS, ETC. A. L. S. of Eli Perry, 2 A. L's S. and A. D. S. by Gerrit Smith, 1844, 1846, 1865; Cut signature of Wm. E. Robinson; 4 L's S. by Alton B. Parker, 1905, etc.; and others. 38 pieces, excluding many cuttings and portraits.

425. NEW YORK SENATORS. A. L. S. by John Sloss Hobart, 1784; A. L. S. by James Watson, 1794; 2 A. L's S. by Theodorus Bailey, 1804 and 1819; and A. L. S. by Obadiah German, 1819. 5 pieces.

426. NEW YORK STATESMEN. 5 A. L's S. by Wm. H. Robertson, 1868-92; A. L. S. by Aaron Ward, 1866; 4 A. L's S. by Auguste Belmont, 1871-72; and others, including 14 portraits. 57 pieces.

427. NEW YORK STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. A. L's S. by Thomas R. Gold, 1816; Jabez D. Hammond (historian), 1868; Martin Kalbfleisch, 1869; Killian Van Rensselaer, 1829; John Rogers, 1873; R. M. Roosevelt, n. d.; and others; portraits, etc. 49 pieces.

428. NEW YORK STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. A. L's S. by Philip S. Crooke, 1869, 1860; Ambrose W. Clark, 1861, 1865; Wm. E. Lansing, 1873; John D. Lawrence, 1873; Montague Lessler, 1904, 1905; and others; portraits, etc. 50 pieces.

429. NICHOLAS (ROBERT CARTER, M. O. C. from Virginia). D. S., 1 p. narrow 12mo, on printed form, April 1, 1773. Inlaid.

430. NORTH CAROLINA. A. D. S. by John Stokes; A. L. S. by Benjamin Smith, with an endorsement by Thomas Blount; D. S. by Thomas Polk; D. S. by D. Osborn. 4 pieces, 3 inlaid.

431. NORTH CAROLINA GOVERNORS. A. L. S. by John W. Ellis, 1856; A. N. S. by Henry S. Clark, 1846; D. S. by Jonathan Worth, 1866; A. L. S. by Wm. W. Holden, 1844; A. L. S. by Tod R. Caldwell, 1837; and D. S. by C. H. Brogden, 1875. 6 pieces.

432. NORTH CAROLINA STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. A. L's S. by Thomas Blount (signed 4 times), 1797; John Manning, 1870; Richmond Pearson, 1872; and others; portraits, etc. 56 pieces.

433. NORTH (FREDERICK LORD. Premier during American Revolution). D. S., 1 p. folio [London], Nov. 18, 1777. Order on Treasury for payment of £135. Signed also by Lords Beauchamp, Newcastle, Hardwicke and Tylney and by Charles W. Cornwall, Speaker.

434. NOTT (ELIPHALET, Clergymen and College President). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Union College, July 3, 1858; another of the same size [Oct., 1804]; portrait. 3 pieces, inlaid.

435. OHIO GOVERNORS. A. L. S. by William Dennison, 1861; A. L. S. by David Tod, 1846; A. L. S. by John Brough, 1857; A. L. S. by Charles Anderson, 1865; A. L. S. by and D. S. by William Allen, 1840 and 1874; and others, including 11 autographs and 14 portraits, etc. 31 pieces.

436. OHIO. U. S. Senators from Ohio. A. L. S. by Ethan Allen Brown, 1822; A. L. S. by George E. Pugh, 1859; L. S. by B. F. Wade, 1863; A. L. S. by Benjamin Tappan, 1845; A. L. S. by A. G. Thurman, 1869; and others. 63 pieces, including portraits.

437. PAGE (MANN, M. O. C. from Virginia). Signature on small piece of paper, inlaid. Signature also of Francis Lightfoot Lee, M. O. C.; 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

438. PAINE (EPHRAIM, M. O. C. from N. Y.). D. S., 1 p. 12mo, Nov. 29, 1784. Inlaid.

439. PAKENHAM (GENERAL SIR EDWARD M., Killed at the Battle of New Orleans). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, asserting his personal responsibility; D. S., with 2-line note, 1810. 2 pieces, inlaid.

440. PATERSON (WILLIAM, Gov. N. J., M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. folio, Nov. 13, 1790. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

* Endorsements by James Ewing, Thomas Adams, and Samuel W. Stockton, with signatures.

441. PATTON (JOHN, M. O. C., Officer in Rev.). D. S., 1 p. 12mo, Nov. 3, 1783. Portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

442. PEERY (WILLIAM, M. O. C. from Delaware). D. S., 3 pp. folio, February 20, 1760. Signed also by Joshua Wood, Donaldson Yeates, George Adams, and 30 others. Inlaid.

443. PEEVY (WILLIAM, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 2 pp. folio, Feb., 1789. Inlaid.

444. PENDLETON (EDMUND, M. O. C. from Virginia). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Feb., 1774 (mended). A. N. S., 1 p. 4to, March 30, 1795; portrait. 3 pieces, 2 inlaid.

445. PENN (THOMAS, Proprietor of Pennsylvania). D. S., 1 p. narrow 12mo, October 9, 1739. Order to pay Ann Long £10.

446. PENNSYLVANIA DOCUMENT. 1 p., folio. Recommending to the President Mr. Samuel Edmiston for the office of Prothonotary. Signed by John Armstrong, Brig.-Gen. in the Revolution, James Armstrong, John Creigh, and others. With the Lesser Seal of the State of Pa. (ca. 1790).

447. PENNSYLVANIA GOVERNORS. A. L. S. by Wm. F. Packer, 1870; A. L. S. by Henry M. Hoyt, 1891; A. L. S. by Robt. E. Patterson, 1890; A. L. S. and signature by James A. Beaver, 1886 and 1892; and 8 clippings and portraits. 12 pieces.

448. PENNSYLVANIA JURISTS. Petition for the remission of a fine made to Gov. Benjamin Franklin, signed by Henry Wynkoop (M. O. C.), Francis Murray, Joshua Anderson, Thomas Dyer, etc., justices of Bucks Co., Pa. 3 pp. folio, Oct. 17, 1787. Inlaid. With portrait of Henry Wynkoop. 2 pieces.

449. PENNSYLVANIA. Richard Peters, Secy. of Land Office, Pa. L. S., instructing George Stevenson to survey land in Newcastle Co., 1747; A. L. S. by James Read, Jurist, 1 p. Reading, 1752, regarding a case of forgery (stained); A. D. S. by John Chandler, Bill for surveying, 1718. 3 pieces.

450. PENNSYLVANIA STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. A. L's S. by J. W. Farnelly, 1848; Peter Farnelly, 1825; H. L. Fisher, 1881; Thomas Fitzsimmons, 1806; George W. Fleeger, 1885; and others; portraits. 42 pieces.

451. PENNSYLVANIA STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. A. L's S. by Henry H. Bingham, 1883; Henry Black, 1830; James Black, 1850; Samuel S. Blair, 1863; Charles Biddle, May, 1787, Oct., 1787; and others; portraits. 42 pieces.

452. PENNSYLVANIA STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. A. L's S. by William Anderson, 1818; Thomas Henry, 1842; Joseph Hemphill, 1826; John Hickman, 1861; David Hiester, 1852; and others; portraits. 44 pieces.

453. PENNSYLVANIA. U. S. Senators from Penn. A. L. S. by William Maclay, 1797; D. S. by Peter Muhlenberg; A. L. S. by Walter Lowrie; 3 A. L's S. by Jonathan Roberts; 5 A. L's S. by Abner Lacock; A. L. S. by Samuel Maclay; others by William Marks, Isaac D. Barnard, Samuel McKean, Daniel Sturgeon, etc. 64 pieces, including some portraits.

454. PETERS (RICHARD, Jurist, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, War Office, Nov. 2, 1777, concerning the casting of mortars for the Continental army. Portrait. Both inlaid. 2 pieces.

* Interesting letter to Gov. Trumbull.

455. PETERS (RICHARD, Jurist, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, War Office, Apr. 3, 1779, transmitting orders of the Board of War to President Reed. Inlaid.

456. PETTIT (CHARLES, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, N. Y., May 14th, 1786, concerning the financial affairs of the country and the doings of Congress. Inlaid.

* Fine letter to Col. Wadsworth.

457. PHILLIPS (WILLIAM, British General, died during Revolutionary War). D. S., 1 p. folio, bill for office used in Albemarle, Va., 1779. Signed also by Jonathan Clarke, Assistant Commissary-General. With portrait of Gen. Phillips. 2 pieces, inlaid.

458. PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS. A. L. S. by Sir Henry Halford, n. d.; A. L. S. by John Abernathy, n. d.; A. L. S. and signature by Sir Morrell Mackenzie, 1891; and others. 6 pieces.

459. PICKERING (TIMOTHY, Secretary of State, etc.). A. D. S., 2 pp. folio, Phila., December 29, 1797 (broken in folds).

* On one side is the passport and on the other a statement by Pickering, beginning: "*This pasport in the Turkish language, under the seal of the Dey and Regency of Algiers, I commit to Timothy Newman, commander of the frigate Crescent,*" etc.

460. PIERCE (FRANKLIN): A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Concord, N. H. Nov. 20, 1868, to Gen. Fitz-John; 3 portraits. 4 pieces, inlaid.

461. PIERCE (WILLIAM, M. O. C. from Georgia). A. D. S., 1 p. double 4to, July 1, 1789. Inlaid.

462. PINCKNEY (CHARLES, M. O. C. and Gov. of S. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Charleston, June 26, 1791. To the Gov. of Connecticut, regarding the sale of a negro.

463. PINCKNEY (CHARLES). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Sunday morning, n. y., to Gen. Read. Inlaid.

464. PINCKNEY (CHARLES COTESWORTH, Soldier and Lawyer. 1746-1825). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Pinckney Island. Jan. 22, 1816, acknowledging receipt of goods. Inlaid. With portrait. 2 pieces.

465. PINCKNEY (THOMAS, Officer in Revolution). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Moultrieville, Sept. 26, 1815, to Mr. Petit de Villers. Inlaid.

466. PITCHER (NATHANIEL, Gov. of N. Y., 1828-29). A. L. S., 3 pp. folio, Sandy Hill, Sept. 12, 1833, to Gen. H. A. Dearborn.

* A long an interesting letter discussing the chances of Clay, Webster, and Cass as the Democratic nominees for the Presidential election. Inlaid.

467. PLATER (GEORGE, M. O. C. from Maryland, Governor, etc.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Phila., May 2, 1780, to Stephen West.

468. PLATT (ZEPHANIAH, M. O. C., Jurist). D. S., 1 p. 4to, June 5, 1790; signed also by Cornelius Humfrey. Inlaid.

469. POTTS (RICHARD, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. oblong 4to, March 15, 1800. Portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

470. PRESCOTT (ROBERT, English General in American Revolution). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, East Windsor, August 31, 1777. To Joseph Webb, regarding an exchange of bills on London for Continental Currency. Inlaid.

471. PRESCOTT (WILLIAM). A. L. S., 1 p., Salem, Sept. 18, 1794; Boudinot (Elisha), A. L. S., 1½ pp., n. d.; D. S. by Jabez Hamlin. 3 pieces.

472. PREVOST (AUGUSTINE, British General in American Rev.). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. January 13, 1771, to Sir William Johnson. Portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

* Prevost fought under Wolfe in Canada and defended Savannah against the Colonial troops, etc. His widow married Aaron Burr.

473. PRINCETON COLLEGE. Scrap Book, 4to, morocco, containing portraits of Presidents Dickinson, Aaron Burr, and Samuel Finley; and numerous other portraits, views, newspaper and other cuttings and extracts, relating to Princeton College (all loosely inserted).

* In addition are the following letters, &c.: Presidents, Samuel S. Smith, 5 A. L's S., 1795-1815; Ashbel Green, Portrait and 3 A. L's S., 1801-20; James Carnahan, A. L. S., 1824; John Maclean, portrait and signature on card; James McCosh, A. L. S., 1890, manuscript notes for lecture, 2 pp. and many extracts relating to his life; F. L. Patton, 2 portraits, 9 A. L's S. and 1 L. S. Vice-Presidents, Jacob Green, A. L. S. to President Green, 1786; Philip Lindsay, A. L. S.; also John Breckinridge, A. L. S. concerning the "Rebellion" at Princeton; Samuel Miller, A. L. S., 3 pp., 1807; Jer. Halsey, A. L. S., 4 pp., 1763; James Thomson, A. D. S., 1 p., 1768; D. S. by Ezekiel Forman, Robert Stockman and Natl. FitzRandolph; Lottery Ticket of New Jersey College, 1753, signed by John Lloyd; James F. Green, 2 pp., 1813; and letters of the following (mostly A. L. S.): Archibald Campbell (2), with 2 portraits and A. D. S., signed also by Samuel Miller; H. C. Cameron (5), portrait and 2 signatures; T. W. Hunt (9); William Libby (2); H. S. Little; R. M. McElroy; W. M. Sloane (2); Henry Van Dyke (4) A. F. West (4); W. L. Collins; J. A. Alexander; J. W. Alexander; J. F. Armstrong; W. H. Leonard; and R. C. Richardson, Librarian.

474. PROMINENT NEW YORK STATESMEN. Etc. A. L. S. by Thos. C. Acton; A. N. S. by Matthew Adgate; A. L. S. by R. F. Andrews; A. N. S. by Benjamin F. Angel; 2 L's S. by Geo. C. Austin; 2 A. L's S. by R. L. Banks; A. L. S. by A. Bell; A. L. S. by Isaac Bell, Jr.; and others. 154 pieces, including 26 portraits, clippings, etc.

475. RAMSAY (DAVID, M. O. C. from S. C., and Author). D. S., 3 pp. folio, New York, Feb. 1, 1786. (Worn in folds.)

* To the Gov. of Rhode Island, complaining of the lack of representation from a number of States and pointing out the serious consequences which are apt to result.

476. RAMSAY (NATHANIEL, M. O. C., Rev. Soldier). D. S., 3 pp. folio, Baltimore, August 17, 1781. Inlaid.

* Legal document, signed also by John Augustus Washington and Thomas Russell.

477. RANDOLPH (EDMUND, M. O. C. from Virginia). L. S., 1 p. 4to, Richmond, Oct. 29, 1786. Inlaid.

* Not addressed. Regarding the session of the general assembly. Signed also by James Madison.

478. RANDOLPH (EDMUND, M. O. C.). L. S., 1 p. 4to, Richmond, Dec. 6, 1786. Inlaid.

* Endorsed on the back: "*Second letter from Governor Randolph of Virginia to the Governor of Mass.*" The letter reads in part: "*The Gentlemen appointed by Virginia for the Convention at Philadelphia, are General Washington, Mr. Patrick Henry,*" etc.

479. RANDOLPH (PEYTON, M. O. C. and its first President). Signature on receipt for a quarter's salary. Narrow 12mo; portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

480. RAWDON (LORD FRANCIS, Marquis of Hastings. General in American Revolution). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Nantes, Nov. 21, 1781, to Mons. Penegan, thanking him for having established bank credit for him. Inlaid.

* Written immediately after his arrival at Brest, where he was taken by the French upon his capture, after being invalided in the American campaign.

481. READ (GEORGE, M. O. C. and Signer of Declaration). A. D. S., 1½ pp. folio, Nov. 11, 1772; signed also by James Sykes, M. O. C. Inlaid.

482. READ (JACOB, M. O. C. from S. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Annapolis, March 19, 1784. To Gov. Benjamin Guerard, on legislative matters. Inlaid.

483. REED (JOSEPH, Statesman). A. D. S., 1 p. 18mo, July 31, 1772. Inlaid.

484. REED (JOSEPH, Statesman). D. S., 1 p. 12mo, In Council, Phila., June 16, 1780; signed also by Frederick A. Muhlenberg. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

* Order for his pay as member of Congress.

485. REID (JAMES R., M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Phila., May 5, 1788, on financial matters. Inlaid.

* Asking for an advance on his pay as delegate. "*I need not mention the state of the paper money nor do I expect to draw the money, bad as it is,*" etc.

486. REVOLUTIONARY DOCUMENT. Return of Provisions at sundry Posts in the Northern Department, including Ticonderoga, Bennington, Fort Ann, Fort George, Albany, etc. Double folio sheet, dated Albany, March 13th, 1777. Signed by Elisha Avery, D. C. Gen'l, and marked "Copy."

* Very interesting to collectors of Revolutionary material.

487. REVOLUTIONARY DOCUMENTS. Lt. William Jack. A. L. S. to Gen. Hand, requesting blankets and flints, 1 p., March 7, 1778; D. S. by Capt. Robert Magaw; Manifest of Simion Coffin of the Ship "Joseph," N. Y., 1795. 3 pieces.

488. REVOLUTIONARY DOCUMENTS. A. D's S. by John McKesson, dated Sept. and Nov., 1776; A. L. S. by Jonathan Ingersoll, Nov., 1784; D. S. by Thomas Meriwether and B. Randolph, April, 1784; and others. 8 pieces.

489. REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS. A. L. S. by Col. James Hammond, 1 p. folio, 1779, to Gov. Clinton, regarding plunderers; A. L. S. by Richard Hampton, 1 p. folio, 1781; A. L. S. by John Irwin, 1 p. folio, 1778, to Gen. Hand, desiring rooms at Fort Pitt; A. L. S. by John Goddard, 2½ pp., 1766. 4 pieces, 3 inlaid.

490. RHODE ISLAND GOVERNORS. D. S. by Arthur Fenner, 1795; D. S. by John Brown Francis, 1837; D. S. by Seth Padelford, 1870; D. S. by Royal C. Taft, 1888; D. S. by Herbert W. Ladd, 1889; D. S. and A. N. S. by John W. Davis, 1887 and 1891; and A. L. S. of T. W. Dorr, 1845, concerning his imprisonment for "Dorr's Rebellion"; portrait and view. 10 pieces.

491. RHODES (SAMUEL, M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. 12mo, Sept. 13, 1774. Inlaid. Signed also by M. Hillegas (1st U. S. Treasurer), Samuel Miles (Revolutionary soldier), Benj. Chapman, etc.

492. RIDGELY (RICHARD, M. O. C. from Maryland). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Annapolis, May 26, 1804, to Charles Wirgman, on legal matters. Inlaid.

493. ROBERDEAU (GEN. DANIEL, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Perth Amboy, Aug. 25, 1776, to the Council of Safety at Philadelphia, complaining of the lack of lead and flints. Inlaid.

494. RODNEY (THOMAS, M. O. C. from Delaware). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, June 9, 1806; A. N. S., 1 p. narrow 12mo, June 20, 1809. 2 pieces, inlaid.

495. ROGERS (JOHN, M. O. C. from Maryland, 1775-6). L. S., 1 p., Annapolis, June 4, 1785. On financial matters. Inlaid.

496. ROGERS (ROBERT). Autograph signature, with date, 1751. Mounted.

* Rogers raised and commanded the famous Rogers' Rangers and took an active part in the French and Indian Wars. During the Revolution he was on the side of the British and was eventually proscribed and banished. He died in poverty and obscurity in London, May 18, 1795. His letters and even his signatures are very rare.

497. ROSS (DAVID, M. O. C. from Maryland). L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, Columbia, June 17, 1798, to Seaborne Jones, on business matters. Inlaid.

498. ROWLAND (DAVID, Member of Stamp Act Congress). A. D. S., 1 p. 16mo, on printed form, Fairfield, October 26, 1763. Summons issued as Justice of the Peace.

499. RUMSEY (BENJAMIN, M. O. C. from Maryland). D. S., 1 p. oblong 4to, November 22, 1805. Inlaid.

500. RUSH (RICHARD, Secy. of the Treasury). D. S., 2 pp. 4to, 1826. Circular to Cashiers of Banks; signature mounted on card; inlaid portrait. 3 pieces.

501. RUTLEDGE (JOHN, M. O. C. and Gov. of S. C.). D. S., with 3 lines of endorsement. 1 p. folio, Nov. 16, 1776. Inlaid.

502. SARGENT (WINTHROP). Autograph manuscript of "Brief Remarks concerning the Cod Fishing, the Beaver Trade, and the Limits of New England and New France." Pages 8 to 30, folio and 4to. (Ca. 1859.)

503. SCAMMELL (ALEXANDER, Col. in the Revolution). A. L., 2 pp. folio, n. p., n. d. [1771]. To his brother (Dr. Saml. Scammell); A. L. S., by John Scammell, nephew of Alexander, containing an interesting notice of his uncle's friends; engraved portrait of Alex. Scammell, in the uniform of an officer. 3 pieces.

* Alexander's letter relates to giving up teaching and going into "Phisick." The writer died young, and there is an interesting passage relating to life; regarding which he says: "*Life is short at the longest & I am very sensible that mine will be very short.*"

504. SCAMMELL (ALEXANDER, Col. in the Revolution). A. L. S., 3 pp. folio, Northern Camp, Sept. 21, 1777, to his brother, Dr. Samuel Scammell. With address (torn in fold).

* A long and closely written letter, giving a very interesting account of the evacuation of Ticonderoga and the subsequent events. The writer at this period was Colonel of a New Hampshire regiment. Regarding the evacuation he says: "*It was evacuated for want of men . . . the Untenableness of the post, and Burguoyne's subtilly spreading the reports that his Army was small . . . Treachery is alledged against our Genls. . . Gen. St. Clair and all our other Genls. on ye Ground were in a cruel Situation,*" etc. Burguoyne's position at Albany was "*a Hobble—that if Heaven now smiles upon us, I nothing doubt we shall totally destroy his army.*" Gives an interesting account of a "*Bloody Battle,*" on the 19th of Sept., in which he and his New Hampshire Regt. were almost surrounded by Burguoyne's Army, until "*Gen. Poor, with the remainder of our Brigade came to our assistance . . . I believe it was the severest Battle fought in America . . . Gen. Burguoyne was shot from his horse and carried of the field badly wounded . . . Gen. Fraser was likewise killed.*"

The battle referred to in the last part of the letter was the first of two great battles which resulted in the complete route of Burgoyne's army and his surrender at Saratoga.

505. SCHUREMAN (JAMES, M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. 4to, Nov. 28, 1788, inlaid. Portrait. Signed also by Benjamin Van Cleve, and R. B. Jones. 2 pieces.

506. SCHUYLER (PHILIP, M. O. C., Rev. General). D. S., 1 p. 4to, July 10, 1792. Power of attorney, signed also by Jacob A. Cuyler and J. W. Wendell. With 6 portraits and views, mounted or inlaid. 7 pieces.

507. SCHUYLER (PHILIP). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, June 10, 1793, to his lawyer, asking what judgments stand against his nephew; with a list of the judgments by the lawyer. 5 portraits and views; some mounted or inlaid. 6 pieces.

508. SCOTT (GUSTAVUS, M. O. C. from Maryland). A. L. S., 7 pp. 4to, Washington, April 24, 1797. To John Nicholson, telling him of the improvements being made in Washington. Inlaid.

509. SCOTT (GEN. JOHN MORIN, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. 16mo, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1765; D. S., 1 p. 4to, Oct. 11, 1766. 2 pieces, inlaid.

510. SCOTT (GEN. JOHN MORIN, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Village at Fish Kill, May 31, 1779, 1/2 after 5 o'clock, to Gov. Clinton, with a copy, IN THE GOVERNOR'S AUTOGRAPH, of his reply. 1 page, on the same sheet. (Stained.)

* Gen. Scott writes: "*Mr. Chandout is just arrived from King's Ferry . . . The enemy's shipping appeared in sight at King's Ferry . . . the heavy shipping came to anchor at Teller's Point; the galleys, sloops of war, tenders, etc. drifted up as far as Haverstraw.*" He then tells of the appearance of the enemy's light horse at Peekskill and asks that the militia be ordered into the passes. Gov. Clinton replies that he has ordered the militia to reinforce Gen. Macdougall in the Highlands.

511. SEARLE (JAMES, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1784, on business matters; portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

512. SENATORS. L. S. by Fred. T. Frelinghuysen, 1872; A. L. S. by Nathaniel Silsbee, 1820; A. L. S. and A. N. S. by Fred. T. Dubois, 1892; A. L. S. by James H. Kyle, 1894; signature of R. F. Pettigrew; and 11 portraits. 17 pieces.

513. SENEY (JOSHUA, M. O. C. from Maryland, 1789-92). Official Letter Signed. 1 1/4 pp. folio, January 20, 1795. Inlaid.

* Addressed to Gov. Stone and the Council of Maryland; signed by Jacob Cable and others.

514. SERGEANT (JONATHAN D., M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Princeton, Apr. 30, 1774, on legal matters.

515. SERGEANT (JONATHAN D., M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. 4to, March, 1778. Inlaid.

516. SHARPE (WILLIAM, M. O. C. from N. C.). D. S., 1 1/4 pp. folio, Salisbury, August 7, 1777, to Governor Caswell, about the Cherokees and other Indians. Signed by Sharpe and W. Avery as Commissioners, autograph draft of his resignation from Congress, Salem, Nov. 26, 1781. 2 pieces, inlaid.

517. SHIPPEN (DR. WILLIAM, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ pp. 4to, Phila., Oct. 15, 1767, on personal matters. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

518. SIGNATURES of Eminent Americans, written on 6 subscription lists. Elliott Coues, A. Venable, James A. Garfield, James Monroe, George W. McClurg, Benjamin F. Butler, and others.

519. SITGREAVES (JOHN, Rev. officer, M. O. C. from N. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. oblong 12mo, Raleigh, January 1, 1798. Order for his pay as Judge. Inlaid.

520. SKINNER (CORTLAND, Attorney-General of New Jersey in 1775. Loyalist General in Revolution). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Staaten Island, Nov. 1, 1778, to Lord Shirley, in answer to some requests which he shall communicate to the Commander-in-Chief. Inlaid.

521. SMALLWOOD (WILLIAM, M. O. C., Major-Gen. in Revolution, etc.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Annapolis, March 9, 1787, to Robert Ferguson, regarding currency.

522. SMITH (JONATHAN B., M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Lancaster, Dec. 22, 1777, to the President and Assembly of Pennsylvania, transmitting a copy of a Resolution of Congress relating to the seizure of cloth to make clothes for the army. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

523. SMITH (MELANCTON, M. O. C.). D. S., 2 pp. folio, Mar. 9, 1791. The petition of Thomas Franklin for the office of Vendue Master; signed also by David Geliton, Edmund Prior, John J. Glover, J. W. Keese, Wm. T. Robinson, etc. Inlaid.

524. SMITH (RICHARD, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. 16mo, June 22, 1770. Inlaid.

525. SMITH (THOMAS, Jurist, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Sept. 11, 1793, to Gov. Mifflin, applying for the position of Judge of the Supreme Court. Inlaid.

526. SMITH (WILLIAM, Member of Continental Congress). A. N. S., 1 p. small 8vo, 1787, with 2 portraits; also, A. D. S. by Will Smith, Alexandria, 1791. 4 pieces, 2 inlaid.

527. SOUTH CAROLINA. D. S. by Thomas T. Tucker; D. S. by Paul Trapier; Signatures of Tucker and Trapier. 5 pieces, inlaid.

528. SOUTH CAROLINA. Letter signed by the Delegates from South Carolina. 8 pp. folio, New York, August 10, 1785 (edges frayed, affecting the text slightly).

* A very interesting letter to the Governor of South Carolina, signed by Jacob Read, John Bull, David Ramsey, Charles Pinckney, and John Kean. The letter takes up the subjects under discussion in Congress and gives information as to our foreign relations.

529. SOUTH CAROLINA. U. S. Senators from S. C. A. L. S. by William Smith, 1799; 3 A. L's S., by William C. Preston; A. L. S. by Daniel E. Huger, 1845; 4 A. L's S. by Andrew P. Butler; A. L. S. by Franklin H. Elmore; and others. 36 pieces, including a few portraits.

530. SPAIGHT (RICHARD DOBBS, M. O. C. and Gov. of N. C.). D. S., 1 p. folio, July 14, 1794. Inlaid.

531. STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS OF THE U. S. A. L's S. by Joseph Bryan, 1806; Samuel Bowman, 1790; Samuel Hoar, 1853; James Bullock, 1772; Joseph Nourse, 1809; Joseph Warren, 1753; and others; portraits. 40 pieces.

532. STATESMEN OF GEORGIA AND FLORIDA. A. L's S. by James H. Blunt, Rufus B. Bullock, 1890; A. S. Clayton, 1834; Geo. R. Gilmer, 1855, 1831; Thomas Butler King, 1841; John E. Ward, 1892; Richard Henry Wilde, 1828; John A. Cuthbert, 1862; Henry W. Grady, 1880; Edward C. Cabell, 1848; with 11 portraits and views. 22 pieces.

533. STEVENS (JONATHAN, M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. 8vo, July 8, 1761, inlaid. Signed also by Samuel Nevill, Jacob Spicer, John Ogden and Joseph Borden, Jr.

534. STEVENS (JOHN, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Trenton, May 13, 1786, to his son, the inventor of the steam-boat, on family affairs. (Repaired.) Inlaid.

535. STEWART (ARCHIBALD, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Fishkill, Mar. 4, 1779, to John Fisher, asking him to take care of clothing for the American Army. Inlaid.

536. STEWART (CHARLES, M. O. C., Commissary-General on Washington's Staff). A. L. S., 1 page. 4to, Camp, June 30, 1781, relating to stores of provisions and bread for the army; portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

537. STIRK (SAMUEL, M. O. C. from Georgia). D. S., 1 p. folio, printed form. Savannah, no date; signed also by John Houstoun. Inlaid.

538. STODDERT (BENJAMIN). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Phila., July 17, 1799, relating to the new capitol at Washington. Inlaid.

539. STUART (GEN. SIR JOHN, surrendered at Yorktown). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, Baker St., Feb. 13, 1807, to Col. MacDonald, regarding the conduct of a relative. Inlaid.

540. SULLIVAN (JOHN, Major-Gen. in the Revolution). A. L. S., 3 pp. folio, Durham [N. H.], March 29, 1787, to Col. Joseph Whipple, with address. Engraved portrait of Sullivan in uniform of Major-General. Inlaid. 2 pieces.

* Relates to the financial affairs of New Hampshire. The writer complains of his own orders being reduced to the value of Continental Money and the non-payment of the same, and of

an apparent discrimination in the payment for services rendered to the state; *"I know of many having been paid off by you for services performed Long since mine . . . As a Citizen of New Hampshire Deeply Interested in her Interests, I shall esteem it my duty at the next meeting of the General Court, to Complain publicly against those measures, and to request that a Committee may be appointed to examine what orders have been paid, to whom & of how Long a standing."*

541. SYKES (JAMES, M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. folio, Mar. 15, 1785. Inlaid.

542. SYMMES (JOHN CLEVES, M. O. C., Jurist). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Cinn., Nov. 19, 1803; portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

* To Gen. Dayton; reading in part: *"We have had a rumor with us about three days that 7000 Men are to be sent against New Orleans, that this State is to raise 500,"* etc.

543. TANEY (ROGER B., Secy. of the Treasury). D. S., 1 p. 4to, Treasury Dept., Jan. 15, 1834. Receipt for Certificate of Transfer; with 3 engraved portraits. 4 pieces, inlaid.

544. TARLTON (GEN. SIR BANASTRE, British soldier in American Rev.). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, Bristol, Dec. 8, 1803. To Gen. Brownrigg, on military matters. Inlaid.

545. TASKER (BENJAMIN, Governor of Maryland). D. S., 2 pp. 4to, Annapolis, April 16, 1752, to Governor Hamilton (of Pa.), regarding the murderer of Dudley Digges.

546. TAYLER (JOHN, Acting Gov. of N. Y. in 1817). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Albany, July 12, 1798, to Col. Willett, speaking of the great clamor for war among the people.

* *"It is astonishing to discover the influence this passion has in the American mind—an agricultural and commercial Nation panting for war, under a Republican form of Government is astonishing indeed,"* etc.

547. [TAYLER (JOHN).] Old Manuscript Account Book (about 300 pp.) kept by Governor John Tayler, detailing expenses incurred in building his various properties in Albany, including his house, dock, stables, roads, farm, &c., 1808-24. Narrow folio, half old sheep.

548. [TAYLER (JOHN).] Old Manuscript Day-Books, kept by Governor John Tayler, 1789-93. 2 vols. each about 370 pp., folio, old half sheep. Albany.

* Among the names frequently appearing in the accounts are Generals Henry and Stephen Van Rensselaer; Philip, Stephen and Cornelia Schuyler; John Graham, Baron Steuben, "Widow" Beekman, Simeon De Witt, Abel French, Gen. Ten Broeck, Abraham Bloodgood, Mrs. Van Schaik, Stephen Lush, and many others of prominence in Colonial and early American history.

549. [TAYLER (JOHN).] Manuscript Purchase Day Book, containing copies of invoices of goods bought by John Tayler, Albany. 100 pp., 1791-95; Cash Book of same. 188 pp., 1792-94. 2 vols. folio, old boards and half sheep.

550. TAYLOR (ZACHARY). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to. Monterey, Mexico. November 24, 1846. Inlaid.

* To Thomas W. Ringgold, Cypress Grove Plantation. "*I left here on the 13th instant, with a portion of the command to take possession of Saltillo, a city about 70 miles from here farther in the interior of the country,*" etc.

551. TAYLOR (ZACHARY). D. S., 1 p. large 4to, Wash., May 9, 1849. Ship's paper on parchment; portrait. 2 pieces.

552. TELFAIR (EDWARD, M. O. C. and Gov. of Georgia). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, Augusta, July 22, 1785. Mounted.

553. TELFAIR (EDWARD, M. O. C. and Gov. of Georgia). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Savannah, March 16, 1807. Inlaid.

554. TENNESSEE. U. S. Senators from Tenn. A. N. S. by William Blount, n. d.; 3 L's S. by Joseph Anderson; L. S. by George W. Campbell, 1814; A. L. S. by John Williams, 1816; D. S. by John H. Eaton, 1828; A. L. S. by Hugh L. White, 1839; and others. 23 pieces.

555. THOMAS (PHILIP F., Gov. of Maryland, Secy. of the Treasury). L. S., 2 pp. 4to, U. S. Patent Office, 1860, relating to application for patent; and 4 other L's S.; 3 circular L's S., acknowledging receipt of models; engraved portrait. 9 pieces, 2 inlaid.

556. THROOP (ENOS T., Gov. of N. Y. 1829-32). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1836, to Benj. F. Butler, communicating the application of Dwight Livingston for a midshipman's warrant; portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

557. TILGHMAN (MATTHEW, M. O. C. from Maryland, 1774-77). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to, Phila., March 16, 1776, enclosing a resolution of Congress. Inlaid; small repair.

558. TILTON (JAMES, M. O. C., Surgeon). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Sept. 16, 1783. Inlaid.

559. TOMPKINS (DANIEL D., Gov. of N. Y., 1807-16). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, New York, Aug. 4, 1815, to Mr. Arch. Campbell, concerning the commissions of various appointees; portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

560. TOMPKINS (DANIEL D.). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, New York, May 29, 1816; portrait. To Secretary of the Navy, regarding the appointment of the son of Col. Bogardus as a midshipman. 2 pieces, inlaid.

561. TOWNSHEND (GEORGE, General and First Marquis). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 4to, Camp at Warley, August 4, 1782. To Lord Temple, concerning an appeal by a Mr. Lees. Townshend succeeded Gen. Wolfe after his death at Quebec and received the capitulation of the city.

562. TRAPIER (PAUL, M. O. C. from S. C.). D. S., 1 p. folio, on printed form, Sept. 1, 1765. (Mended in folds.) Inlaid.

563. TRUMBULL (COL. JOHN, Artist). Autograph Document bearing on the last leaf the caption: "Corrected Copy of an intended Answer to the abusive Speech of Mr. John Holmes, Senator from Maine, made in the Senate of the United States in March, 1825." 16½ pp. 4to. Signed with initials.

* This is entirely in the handwriting of Trumbull and contains a history of his life as a painter, his work in collecting portraits for his great historical paintings, his success in England, and other material of interest. He says that it was prepared under the irritated feelings of the moment, but was never published.

564. TRUMBULL (JONATHAN, M. O. C., Gov. of Conn.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, New Haven, Oct. 27, 1797, concerning the appointments of the assembly.

565. TRYON (WILLIAM, Colonial Governor of N. Y., 1771-78). D. S., 1 p. folio, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1775. Oath of Captain Archibald Young, concerning Sloop "Nancy" of New York. (Worn in folds.)

566. TUCKER (THOMAS TUDOR, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Elizabeth Town, Nov. 1, 1792, to Jeremiah Wadsworth. Inlaid.

567. TYLER (JOHN). A. L. S., 2¼ pp. 4to, Washington, March 4, 1830; 2 portraits. 3 pieces, inlaid.

* To Miss Mary Tyler, his daughter; reading in part: "*By reading Pope, Addison, Johnson and especially the 'Spectator,' you will acquire an easy and happy diction—nothing can surpass their epistolary style,*" etc.

568. TYLER (JOHN). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Washington, April 20, 1832; 2 portraits. 3 pieces, inlaid.

* To his daughter; reading in part: "*Speak of me always as a Jackson man whenever you are questioned, and say that in regard to Van Buren, Calhoun, etc., etc., they are matters with which I do not deal,*" etc. A most interesting letter throughout.

569. TYLER (JOHN). A. L. S., 1¼ pp. 4to, Washington, February 24, 1833; 2 portraits. 3 pieces, inlaid.

* To Robert Garnett, reading in part: "*Last night we passed Clay's bill to its third reading, and shall finally pass it by a majority of three to one. I entertain hopes that it will grow into a law. All the Southern Senators vote for it. I hail it as the rainbow after a storm and as an indication that the flood of passion which threatened our institutions with destruction is about to subside.*"

570. TYLER (JULIA G., wife of the President). A. L., 1¼ pp. 12mo. Staten Island, Aug. 22, 1864; A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo, May 16, 1872; 3 portraits. The first letter mentions "*the wreck and devastation that has been visited by the Federal Armies*" upon her home on the James River. 5 pieces, inlaid.

571. U. S. JUDGES. A. L. S. by Philip Pendleton Barbour to Robert Beverley, Va., 1822; A. L. S. by David J. Brewer, 1892; Signature of John A. Campbell, of Ala.; L. S. by G. Duval, 1811; Autograph signature of Sam. F. Miller; A. D. S. by Oliver Ellsworth, 1796. 6 pieces.

572. VAN ALLEN (JOHN, U. S. Attorney-General). D. S., 1 p. folio, Jan. 15, 1819; Signed also by B. F. Butler. D. S., 1½ pp. folio, June 6, 1772. Land Deed. 2 pieces.

573. VAN BUREN (MARTIN, Eighth President). A. N. S., 1 p. 4to, April 15, 1829, to Samuel F. B. Morse, regarding an appointment; portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

574. VAN BUREN (MARTIN). A. L. S., 1¼ pp. 4to. New York, August 3, 1831, to President Andrew Jackson, recommending Gov. Throop for an appointment; portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

575. VAN BUREN (MARTIN). D. S., 1 p. large folio, New Bedford, Sept. 27, 1839. Ship's Papers for the brig "Meridan." Engraved portrait. 2 pieces.

576. VAN BUREN (MARTIN). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo, Dec. 16, 1846.

* To Miss Silvester, sending a copy of Goethe's "Autobiography." "*The beautiful and rare simplicity of its style, as well as the single-mindedness and unsurpassed sincerity of its author cannot fail to interest so sincere a lover of truth as yourself,*" etc.

577. VAN BUREN (MARTIN). A. L. S., 3 pp. 16mo, Sept. 24, 1847, to Miss Silvester, sending a book for her perusal; A. L. S., 2½ pp. 16mo, May 3, 1848, sending some fish just taken from the pond. 2 pieces.

578. VAN BUREN (MARTIN). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Lindenwald, Jan. 11, 1849, to Col. Henry S. Randall. Political. 2 engraved portraits. 3 pieces, inlaid.

579. VAN BUREN (MARTIN). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Oct. 11, 1852, to Miss Silvester, sending a bunch of grapes; A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, Nov. 12, 1855, regarding his illness. 2 pieces.

580. VAN BUREN (MARTIN). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo. June 6, n. y., thanking Mrs. Silvester for a gift; A. L. S. by Martin Van Buren, Jr., 2 pp. 16mo, to Mrs. Silvester, acknowledging his indebtedness for "bringing about my present convalescence," etc. 2 pieces.

581. VAN BUREN (MARTIN). A. L. S., 3 pp. 18mo, Oct. 26, n. y., enclosing papers to Miss Silvester; A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Nov. 22, n. y., to Miss Silvester, asking for a recipe. 2 pieces.

582. VAN BUREN (MARTIN). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Nov. 9, n. y., invites Miss Silvester to dinner to meet Mrs. Hawley; A. L. S. of Angelica Van Buren, inviting Miss Silvester to dinner; A. L. S. of Margaret Silvester regretting being unable to accept invitation. 3 pieces.

583. VAN BUREN (MARTIN). Autograph Manuscript of his Speech on John Quincy Adams. 14 pages, folio and quarto, written in ink. There are notes in pencil on the backs of some pages. Inlaid.

* A most interesting and important political manuscript, with the author's corrections and changes in text. Entirely in the handwriting of Martin Van Buren.

584. VAN CORTLANDT (JACOBUS, ancestor of the Yonkers branch). D. S., 1 p. folio, New York City, June 6, 1711. Witness on a legal document.

585. VAN CORTLANDT (PIERRE, Lieutenant Gov. of N. Y.). D. S., 2 pp. folio, Kingston, May 30, 1780. (Slightly worn in folds.)

* A very interesting Revolutionary document in the handwriting of Evart Bancker, Speaker of the Senate, in which an appeal is made for money to be loaned for the equipment of the American troops. It reads in part: "*We have received authentic Intelligence that a considerable Land and Naval Force is daily expected from France and Congress has made a Requisition upon the several States for Monie to be paid immediately in order to put our Army in a condition effectually to co-operate with our Allies,*" etc.

586. VAN CORTLANDT (PIERRE, Gen. of N. Y. militia). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Peekskill, Dec. 2, 1826, to A. Beninger & Son, ordering provisions.

587. VAN DYKE (NICHOLAS, M. O. C. from Delaware). A. D. S., 1 p. folio, Feb., 1770; D. S., 1 p. folio, Oct., 1793; view. 3 pieces, 2 inlaid.

588. VAN DYKE (NICHOLAS). A. D. S., on printed form, 1 p. 4to, Newcastle, May, 1802.

589. VAN RENSSELAER (SOLOMON, Gen. in War of 1812). N. S., Albany, July 12, 1842. Also franked on the back. (Stained.)

590. VAN RENSSELAER (STEPHEN). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, WaterVliet, Dec. 16, 1802, to Gov. Geo. Clinton, conveying the resignation of two of his officers of N. Y. militia. (Stained.) With a portrait. 2 pieces.

591. VAN RENSSELAER (STEPHEN). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Wash., Feb. 15, 1824, to his cousin Gen. Solomon Van Rensselaer, giving the result of the Presidential caucus; portrait. 2 pieces.

592. VERMONT GOVERNORS. A. L. S. and signature by Cornelius P. Van Ness, 1824; A. L. S. by Wm. Slade, 1838; A. L. S. by Carlos Coolidge, 1840; A. N. S. by Ryland Fletcher, 1880; A. L. S. by Hiland Hall, 1842; D. S. and A. N. S. by Paul Dillingham, 1865 and '66; A. L. S. by Roswell Farnham, 1885; Signature by John L. Barston, 1883; and 2 A. L's S. by Porter Baxter, n. d. 17 pieces, including 5 portraits.

593. VINING (JOHN, M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. 4to, Feb., 1787. Inlaid. 3 portraits. 4 pieces.

594. VIRGINIA DELEGATES. A. L. S. by Joseph Jones, M. O. C. 1 p. 4to, Phila., Jan. 24, 1782. Signed also by James Madison and Edmund Randolph. Inlaid.

*Unaddressed. Regarding the Count de Vergennes and supplies for Virginia.

595. VIRGINIA DELEGATES. Memorandum of agreement between the Virginia Delegates and Ebenezer Cowell to repair 2,000 rampart muskets. Signed by James Madison, Theodorie Bland, and Merriwether Smith. 1 p. folio. Phila., April 27, 1781. Inlaid.

596. VIRGINIA STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. D. S. by James A. Seddon (Sect. War, C. S. A.), 1846; A. L's S. and D's S. by Alexander Mark, 1846; William Armstrong, 1829; Archibald Atkinson, 1829; John J. Allen, n. d.; and others; portraits. 44 pieces.

597. WALKER (JOHN). A. L. S., 1 p., June, 1803; A. D. S. by Charles Johnson, Edenton, Sept., 1782; A. L. S. by Gabriel Jones, Aug., 1777; Signature of William Peterson, Feb., 1769; Document in handwriting of John Penn, May, 1776. 5 pieces, 4 inlaid.

598. WALTON (JOHN, M. O. C. from Georgia). D. S., with 2 lines of endorsement. 2 pp. folio, May 26, 1785. Inlaid.

599. WANTON (JOSEPH, Governor of R. I., 1769-75). D. S., 1 p., Newport, 1770. Order for payment of \$10 to Nathaniel Hulme, signed also by Hulme; Samuel Wyllys, Secy. of Conn., 1796; Signature of Samuel Welles; A. D. S., 1757, Bill to Province of Mass.; A. L. S. by John Worthington, Springfield, 1791. 4 pieces.

600. WAR OF 1812. Official Copy of a General Order issued by Gen. Solomon Van Rensselaer on February 22, 1815, announcing the ratification of the Treaty of Peace. 2 pp. folio.

* Endorsed on the second sheet "*Genesee, March 8, 1815. The Brigadier General of Thirty-ninth Brigade sends annexed a copy of General Orders of 22 February, 1815, which you will make known to the Regiment under your command. By order, Wm. H. Spencer. A. D. Camp.*" Addressed to Lt. Col. Caleb Hopkins.

601. WARD (ARTEMUS, Major-Gen. in the Revolution). D. S., 1 p. folio (inlaid), Oct. 15, 1779, Pay-Roll for the Members of the (Mass.) Hon. Council to Oct. 9, 1779. With signatures of Artemus Ward, Thomas Cushing, Saml. Adams, Moses Gill, Francis Dana, Oliver Prescott, Saml. Niles, Thos. Durfee, and 16 others.

602. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). L. S., 2 pp. folio, Head Quarters, Nov. 11, 1777. Inlaid.

* "*Genl. Knox informs me that he has sent down a person to get an exact return of the Ammunition which you now have . . . and that he has sent off 17 Waggon's loaded with Ball which you will receive about this time . . . I have wrote to Genl. Potter advising him to take every step by which he can assist you & distress the Enemy on Province Island, he may alarm them & draw off their attention from Fort Mifflin if nothing more,*" etc.

603. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). L. S., 1 p. 4to, Head Qrs. at Frederick Wampols, October 9, 1777; 2 portraits. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

* To General Varnum. A very fine and important war letter in which Washington sends instructions to Col. Greene and other officers, ending: "*My intention was that you and Gen. Huntington should join me this morning with the remainder of the troops, and so I thought I expressed myself—you are to do it.*" The body of the letter is in the handwriting of Robert H. Harrison and has a signed endorsement by him.

604. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). L. S., 2 pp. folio, Head Quarters, Valley Forge, May 30, 1778, to Genl. Smallwood. Inlaid and repaired in folds.

* Valuable historical letter, relating to the exchange of prisoners, the movements of troops and the Tory element: "*After sending off the prisoners of War to Lancaster I think you had better endeavour to disencumber yourself of the Tories by examining them. . . I have no objections to your permitting Capt. Walbe and the purser to go to Philada upon Parole. As I do not admit Capt. Robinson to be considered as a prisoner of War, but have demanded him as being unjustly detained, I cannot with propriety propose an exchange between him and Capt. Walbe . . . I would wish to have the other Brigade with the Army, could they move up without exposing the Stores at the Head of Elk too much . . . If therefore you think the Maryland Militia sufficient to answer the purpose, I would have you make a proper disposition of them and join this Army with the Continental Troops . . . Col. Pope might now be called in and the Militia sent to take their places,*" etc.

605. WAYNE (ANTHONY). D. S., 1 p. folio, Nov., 1775, written and signed also by Andrew Allen (M. O. C.). 2 portraits. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

606. WEBSTER (DANIEL). Manuscript notes (4 pp. 8vo) for speech delivered in New York in 1831, presided over by Chancellor Kent; with copy of "Time and the Hour," containing article by T. W. Gore on speech and MS.; A. L. S. of Professor Felton urging Webster to write an autobiography; and 10½ pp. manuscript for Webster's use, relating to Herodotus and other historians; 6½ pp. extract from letter of Geo. Ticknor discussing Webster's prophecy on the effects of land legislation in France; Letter from T. W. Gore to Mr. Joline enclosing preceding items. 6 pieces.

607. WEEMS (MASON LOCKE, Historian. 1760-1825). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Phila., Sept. 9, 1819, to William Coxe, Burlington, N. J., regarding illustrations for the latter's book on temperance. Has signed footnote, by Matthew Carey, author of "The Olive Branch." Engraved portrait of Carey. 2 pieces, inlaid.

608. WEST (BENJAMIN, Celebrated Painter. 1738-1820). Admittance card to Royal Academy lecture, signed by West as President. Inlaid.

609. WESTERN STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. A. L's S. by James H. D. Henderson (Oregon), 1877; John T. Caine (Utah), 1884; Moses K. Armstrong (Dakota), 1871; Thomas H. Brents (Washington), 1881; George Ainslie (Idaho), 1882; James M. Cavanaugh (Montana), 1870; Horace Davis (California), 1878; and others from these States; portraits. 60 pieces.

610. WHARTON (SAMUEL, M. O. C.). A. N. S., 1 p. 16mo. Feb. 15, 1782; portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

611. WHITE (ALEXANDER, M. O. C. from Virginia). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, N. Y., May 13, 1790; D. S. by William Thornton and Alexander White, Oct., 1797. 2 pieces, inlaid.

612. WHITE (JAMES, M. O. C. from N. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to, Sept. 9, 1793, to Lieut. Robert Rhea, regarding the capture of horse thieves. Inlaid.

* VERY SCARCE.

613. WIBIRD (RICHARD, Judge in the Province of New Hampshire). D. S., 1 p. folio, Portsmouth, August 25, 1762, approves the will of Mark Jenness, late of Rochester. Inlaid.

614. WILKINSON (GEN. JAMES). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Phila., April 23, 1817, to Henry Thompson; portrait. 2 pieces.

615. WILLIAMS (JOHN, M. O. C. from N. C.). D. S., 2 pp. 4to, Wilmington, December 14, 1786. Inlaid.

616. WILLIAMSON (HUGH, M. O. C. from N. C.). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, N. Y., April 27, 1789. Inlaid.

* To Governor Samuel Johnston, reading in part: "*On Thursday next, the President of the United States, G. Washington, is to take the oath and enter upon the duties of his Office,*" etc.

617. WILLING (THOMAS, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Phila., Jan. 22, 1790, concerning a suit against Benjamin Harrison and mentioning Thomas Jefferson. Portrait. 2 pieces. Letter inlaid.

618. WINCHESTER (GEN. JAMES, Served in the Revolution and War of 1812). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. Croft Mills [N. C.], Dec. 1, 1788, to Col. Robt. Hays.

619. WISNER (HENRY, M. O. C.). D. S., 2 pp. folio, Oct. 14, 1776. 3 lines in his autograph. Inlaid.

* Interesting account of expenses in building a road from Sterling Forge.

620. WOLCOTT (OLIVER, Governor of Conn., Secy. of the Treasury). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, n. p., May 7, 1798, relating to the case of Edmund J. Randolph, "who is endeavouring to charge the public with 9000 dollars," etc. Inlaid.

621. WOLCOTT (OLIVER). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Washington, Nov. 28, 1800, to Rev. Dr. Morse, Charlestown, Mass. Inlaid.

* He approves "Palladium" and discusses the division among the Federalists and the uncertainties of the Presidential election.

622. WOLCOTT (OLIVER). Signature on fragment of postal address; signature on small piece of paper; engraving inlaid portrait. 3 pieces.

623. WOLFE (GEN. JAMES, Victor at Quebec). D. S., 1 p. narrow 12mo, Stroud, March 12, 1755. Order for the payment of £70; signed also by John Maxwell and others; portrait. 2 pieces.

624. WOOD (JOSEPH, M. O. C. from Georgia). A. D. S., 1 p. folio, Dec. 30, 1767. Inventory of goods, signed also by Alexander Creighton. Inlaid.

625. WRIGHT (SILAS, Gov. of N. Y., 1844-46). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Washington, Feb. 24, 1839, to Thomas Aspinwall, U. S. Consul at London. Inquiry concerning a legacy for John Philpot; engraved portrait. 2 pieces, inlaid.

626. WRIGHT (TURBUTT, M. O. C. from Maryland). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Phila., July, 1782; D. S. by Turbutt Wright, Richard Tilghman, Francis Hall, John Thompson, and others. 2 pieces.

627. WYNKOOP (HENRY, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. 12mo, Apr. 27, 1804. (Perforated.) Portrait. 2 pieces.

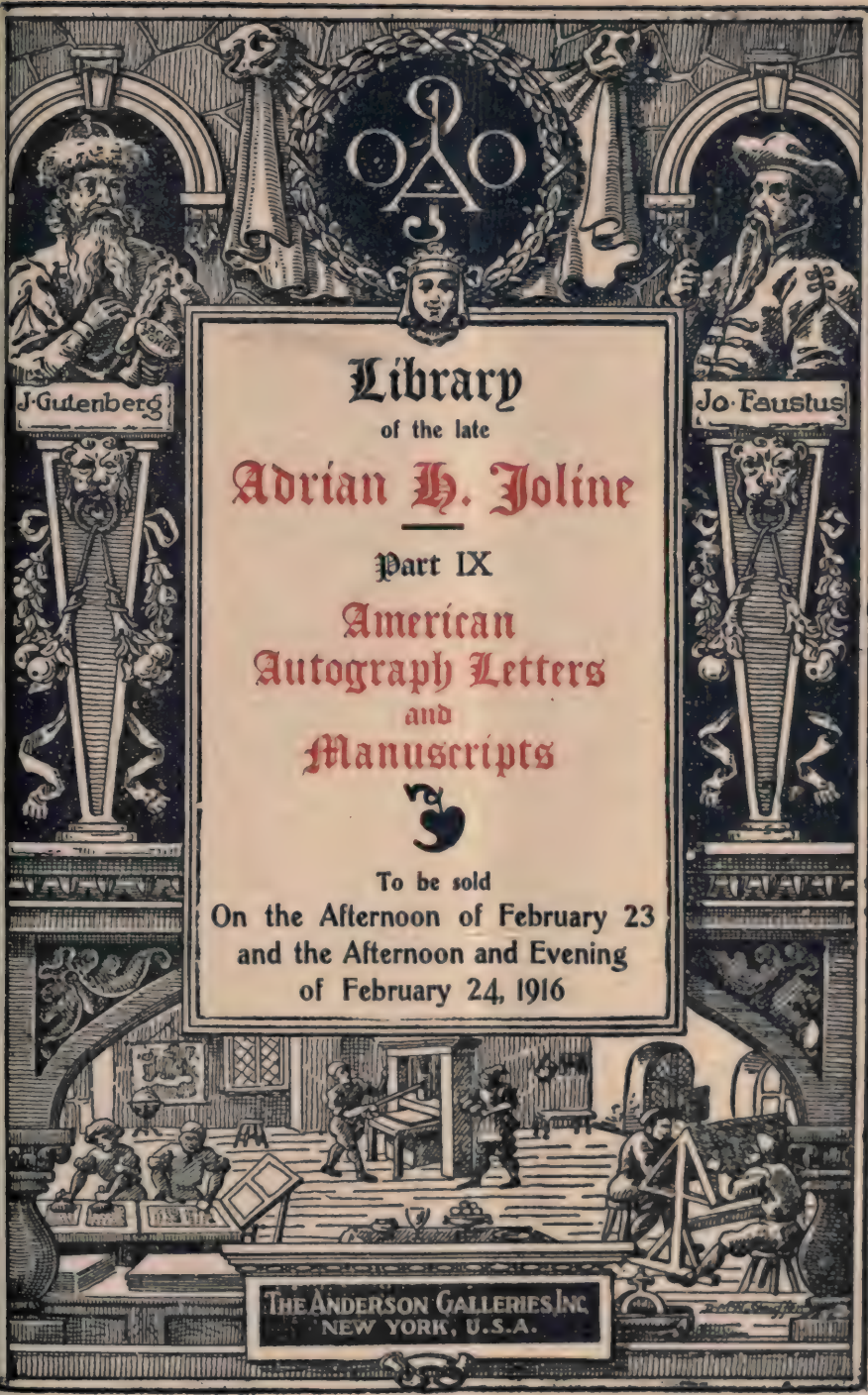
628. YALE COLLEGE. A. L. S. by Noah Porter; A. N. S. by T. D. Woolsey; A. L. S. by Timothy Dwight; Letters signed by Benjamin Silliman, A. T. Hadley, and others. 10 pieces.

629. YATES (ABRAHAM, M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. folio, N. Y., June 2, 1784. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

630. YATES (JOSEPH C., Gov. of N. Y. 1823-25). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, May 16, 1805, to Abraham Van Veighen, in regard to a suit in Chancery. 2 portraits. 3 pieces, inlaid.

631. YATES (PETER W., M. O. C.). Autograph Permit, Signed, giving his negro slave permission to marry. 1 p. 16mo, July 1, 1803. Inlaid.

No. 1202—1916



J. Gutenberg



Jo. Faustus



Library
of the late
Adrian H. Joline
Part IX
**American
Autograph Letters
and
Manuscripts**



To be sold
On the Afternoon of February 23
and the Afternoon and Evening
of February 24, 1916

THE ANDERSON GALLERIES, INC.
NEW YORK, U.S.A.

No. 1202

LIBRARY

OF THE LATE

Adrian H. Joline

OF NEW YORK CITY

PART IX

(CONCLUSION OF THE SALE.)

American Autograph Letters and
Manuscripts

TO BE SOLD

FEBRUARY 23 AND 24, 1916

WEDNESDAY	AFTERNOON, FEBRUARY 23,	-	-	Lots	1-215
THURSDAY	AFTERNOON, FEBRUARY 24,	-	-	Lots	216-426
THURSDAY	EVENING, FEBRUARY 24,	-	-	Lots	427-643

AT 2:30 AND 8:15 O'CLOCK

Letters on Exhibition from February 16th

The Anderson Galleries
Incorporated

"Where the Hoe Library Was Sold"

MADISON AVENUE AT FORTIETH STREET
NEW YORK

Conditions of Sale.

1. All bids to be **per Lot** as numbered in the Catalogue.
2. The highest bidder to be the buyer; in all cases of disputed bids the lot shall be resold, but the Auctioneer will use his judgment as to the good faith of all claims and his decision shall be final.
3. Buyers to give their names and addresses and to make such cash payments on account as may be required, in default of which the lots purchased to be immediately resold.
4. Goods bought to be removed at the close of each sale. If not so removed they will be at the sole risk of the purchaser, and subject to storage charges, and The Anderson Galleries, Incorporated, will not be responsible if such goods are lost, stolen, damaged or destroyed.
5. **Terms Cash.** If accounts are not paid at the conclusion of each sale, or, in the case of absent buyers, when bills are rendered, this Company reserves the right to recatalogue the goods for immediate sale without notice to the defaulting buyer, and all costs of such resale will be charged to the defaulter. This condition is without prejudice to the rights of the Company to enforce the sale contract and collect the amount due without such resale at its own option. Unsettled accounts are subject to interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum.
6. All books are sold as catalogued, and are assumed to be in good **second-hand** condition. If material defects are found, not mentioned in the catalogue, the lot may be returned. **Notice of such defects must be given promptly and the goods returned within ten days from the date of the sale.** No exceptions will be made to this rule. Magazines and other periodicals, and all miscellaneous books arranged in parcels, are sold as they are without recourse.
7. Autograph Letters, Documents, Manuscripts and Bindings are sold as they are **without recourse.** The utmost care is taken to authenticate and correctly describe items of this character, but this Company will not be responsible for errors, omissions, or defects of any kind.
8. **Bids.** We make no charge for executing orders for our customers and use all bids competitively, buying at the lowest price permitted by other bids.

The Letters will be on Public Exhibition from February 16.

Priced Copy of this Catalogue may be secured for \$1.50.

The Anderson Galleries Incorporated

MADISON AVENUE AT FORTIETH STREET, NEW YORK.

Telephone, Murray Hill 7680.

Catalogues on request.

Sales Conducted by Mr. Frederick A. Chapman.

SPECIAL FEATURES OF PART IX.

The sale of the Autographs here catalogued will bring to a conclusion the dispersal of the great Collection made by the late Adrian H. Joline, Esq., of New York.

Some duplicates from his Set of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence are here offered, consisting of full Autograph Letters Signed by Carroll, Hancock, Hooper, Jefferson, Livingston, and Wilson, and Documents Signed by Adams, Bartlett, Hall, Heyward, Hewes, Hooper, Hopkins, Lee, Lewis, Morris, Morton, Read, Walton, Whipple, and Wolcott. There is a Manuscript Account Book wholly in the handwriting of John Penn, which is also desirable.

Among the Autograph Manuscripts are some by Mark Twain, Richard Henry Stoddard, George William Curtis, Richard Malcolm Johnson, Louise Imogen Guiney, Bret Harte, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, and Washington Irving. One of the Irving Manuscripts contains a very interesting account of Tarrytown, and another is the story of Abderahman, this consisting of fifty pages in Irving's autograph.

A Letter Book of 200 pages in the handwriting of John Howard Payne, author of "Home, Sweet Home," is of extraordinary interest, because it contains copies of the letters to and from Mrs. von Harten, and some of his verses.

Another very important item is the remarkable letter which Edgar Allan Poe wrote to Mrs. Shew the day before the death of his wife.

Among the material of the Revolutionary period will be found fine war letters from Washington, Greene, Hamilton, Knox, La Fayette, Burgoyne, Dearborn, and other distinguished men; and there is also the very remarkable Autograph Diary by Washington's aide, John Laurens, in which he gives a complete account of the military movements leading to the surrender of the army of Cornwallis at Yorktown.

Several thousand portraits and views suitable for extra-illustration are included in this sale.

LIBRARY

OF THE LATE

Adrian H. Joline

OF NEW YORK

PART IX

American Autograph Letters and Manuscripts

FIRST SESSION

Wednesday Afternoon, February 23, 1916, at 2:30 o'clock

LOTS 1-215

1. ADAMS (JOHN QUINCY). D. S., 1 p. folio. London, March 12, 1816. Passport of William Wood. Signed as American Minister to England. With 3 engraved portraits. 4 pieces.

2. AMERICAN ARTISTS. A. L's S. regarding a London Exhibition of American Artists. Alfred Frederick, Charles H. Miller, J. C. Nicoll, Stephen Parrish, W. L. Sonntag, Arthur Parton, Bertha von Hillern, and others. 20 pieces.

3. AMERICAN ARTISTS. A. L's S. regarding a London Exhibition of American Artists. Walter L. Palmer, F. C. Jones, L. C. Earle, F. D. Briscoe, H. B. Jones, James G. Tyler, S. M. Wiles, H. Farrer, and others. 17 pieces.

4. AMERICAN ARTISTS. A. L's S. regarding a London Exhibition of American Art, 1885. W. M. Brown, George L. Brown, Harry Chase, E. Wood Perry, Jr., J. B. Bristol, Carl Weber, A. F. Tait, and others. 23 pieces.

5. AMERICAN AUTHORS. Bancroft (George), A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Springfield, 1836, with portrait; Richard Watson Gilder, Signature and portrait; W. C. Prime, A. L. S., 1 p. March 7, 1853. 5 pieces. Inlaid.

6. AMERICAN AUTHORS. Browne (Charles F., "Artemas Ward"), A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. 1861; Ray Palmer, A. L. S., 1 p. 1873, quoting a stanza of one of his hymns; Palmer Cox, Autograph poem of 6 lines, signed; C. A. Dana, A. L. S., 1 p. With portrait. 5 pieces.

7. AMERICAN AUTHORS. A. L. S. by L. Gaylord Clark, 2 pp. 8vo, n. d.; Signature of Joaquin Miller; A. L. S. by Anne Whitney; A. L. S. by Constance F. Woolson; A. L. S. by Sarah C. Wolsey. 5 pieces. Inlaid.

8. AMERICAN AUTHORS. John R. Broadhead, A. L. S., 3 pp. London, 1849, regarding his writing *The History of New York, Portrait*; James Parton, A. L. S., 2 pp. 1884; J. G. Palfrey, A. L. S., 1 p.; S. G. Goodrich; Henry George, A. L. S. and portrait. 8 pieces. Inlaid.

9. AMERICAN AUTHORS. Autograph Letters, signed, by H. R. Helper, relating to "The Three Americas" Railroad; Julian Hawthorne; J. T. Headley; John Hay, with portrait; and Frank L. Hawks. 6 pieces. Inlaid.

10. AMERICAN AUTHORS. A. L's S. by Edward Bellamy, 1 p. 1890 and 2 pp. 1884, with portrait; Arlo Bates, 1 p.; Catherine E. Beecher, 2½ pp. 1878; Fanny Barrow, 2 pp.; Adam Badeau, 2 pp. 1887. 7 pieces. Inlaid.

11. AMERICAN AUTHORS. Richard Rush, A. L. S., 2½ pp. Paris, 1848. With 3 signatures, mounted; Charles A. Fosdick, Signature as "Harry Castlemon"; Louisa Carroll Thomas, Autograph Poem; and two others. 8 pieces.

12. AMERICAN AUTHORS. A. L's S. by John Esten Cooke (2); T. M. Cooley, Amélie Rives, Nahum Capen, Ben: Perley Poore, Henry C. Carey. 7 pieces. Inlaid.

13. AMERICAN AUTHORS. A. L's S. by Francis A. Walker, W. H. Milburn, "The Blind Chaplain"; Edward D. Blanchfield, Adeline Trafton, Anna B. Warner, Amelia B. Welby, and another; D. S. Eliz. Stuart Phelps Ward; and View of Thoreau's Hut at Walden. 9 pieces. Inlaid.

14. AMERICAN AUTHORS. A. L's S. by George W. Bungay, R. J. Burdette, E. P. Roe, W. Gilmore Simms, W. T. Adams, A. L. S. and portrait; Horatio Alger, Jr., Jacob Abbott, Rose Hawthorne Lathrop, Signature; and portrait of W. C. Bryant. 10 pieces.

15. AMERICAN AUTHORS. Henry James, A. S. and 5 portraits; James R. Gilmore, L. S. and A. S.; J. Franklin Jameson, 4 L's S.; "Octave Thanet;" Peter Force, A. L. S. to George Bancroft; and others, with some portraits. 21 pieces.

16. AMERICAN AUTHORS. Autographs. George Harvey (3), Elbridge H. Goss (7), M. W. Goodwin (2), Sarah O. Jewett, T. A. Janvier, E. F. Ellet, J. T. Headley, W. C. Ford, (3), J. T. Field, R. M. Field, Annie Field, Kate Field, James L. Ford; and others. Also 30 portraits. 55 pieces.

17. AMERICAN AUTHORS. A. L's S. by Mortimer Thomson, "Doesticks;" W. B. Lawrence, C. Edwards Lester, D. R. Locke, Fitzhugh Ludlow, Edith M. Thomas, Autograph poem and portrait; R. H. Stoddard, A. N. S. on postal card; Sarah Orme Jewett, A. L. S. and portrait. 10 pieces inlaid.

18. AMERICAN AUTOGRAPHS. A. L. S. by Moses King, 3 pp. 4to, Feb. 21, 1859; A. L. S. by Arthur P. Hammond, 3 pp. 4to, Jan. 14, 1845; A. L. S. by Nehemiah Knight, 2 pp. March 31, 1824; and others. 6 pieces.

19. AMERICAN CLERGYMEN, ETC. A. L's S. of W. H. Milburn, W. R. Huntington (2), W. Ingraham Kip (2), Professor Charles Hodge; and others (12). Signatures of Archbishop McCloskey, William Laurence, and others (4); and 4 portraits. 20 pieces.

20. AMERICAN CLERGYMEN. T. de Witt Talmage, A. L. S. and signatures; Henry Van Dyke, A. L. S. and 2 portraits; John Foster, A. N. S.; W. R. Whittingham, A. L. S.; M. S. O'Donnell, A. L. S.; John A. Yates, R. H. Wilmer, and others. 21 pieces.

21. AMERICAN CLERGYMEN. Dwight L. Moody, A. L. S., L. S., biographical sketch and 4 portraits; A. L's S. of C. M. Sheldon (2); W. Seonsby (3); F. W. Shelton; Horatio Southgate; W. B. Sprague (2); and others, with signatures and portraits. 28 pieces.

22. AMERICAN POLITICAL, ETC. A. L. S. of L. P. Morton, 1 p. 1860; Envelope franked by F. W. Franklin Pierce, with the wax seal of the President; A. N. S. of Chas. E. Phelps, 1 p. 1869; and others. 11 pieces.

23. AMERICAN REVOLUTION. Report (in French) of an Infantry Company of Hessians under Major Waldenberg. Dec. 5, 1781, to June 24, 1782. Signed in three places by Major Waldenberg, Lieut. De Kendell and Ensign Wyneken. 3 pp. folio. Inlaid.

* Excepting 5 members, the entire company are prisoners. They are reported: "*Faite Prisonniers le 19me Octob. 1781 a York-town.*"

24. AMERICAN SOLDIERS. A. L. S. Gen. John McNeil (War of 1812), 2 pp. 4to, 1824; A. N. S. of Gen. Geo. McClure (War of 1812), Military Order, 1813; A. N. S. Gen. C. A. May (Mex. War), 1 p. 1862; A. N. S. of Col. John Miller (War of 1812), 1814. 4 pieces.

25. AMERICAN SOLDIERS. Fragment of a D. S. by Gen. Edmund P. Gaines, 1832; D. S. by Capt. John Dunovant, 1858; D. S. by Lieut. Col. Joseph Constant, 1809; A. L. S. of Gen. Charles Gratiot, 11½ pp. 1830; and 2 others. 6 pieces.

26. AMERICAN SOLDIERS. A. L. S. of F. D. Grant (2); Leonard Wood (and also 2 L's S.); W. R. Shafter; A. W. Greely (also, L. S. and signature on card); F. V. Greene, W. W. Gordon, A. E. Bates, G. M. Sternberg (L. S.), Nelson A. Miles, signature and portrait. 15 pieces.

27. AMERICAN STATESMEN. Garret A. Hobart, Vice President, A. L. S., 1 p. Inlaid; Theodore Frelinghuysen, A. L. S., 1 p. 1846; William Bayard, A. L. S., 1 p. 1847; John Tyler, Jr., 2 A. L's S., 1869 and 1887. 5 pieces.

28. AMERICAN STATESMEN. Thomas A. Hendricks, Vice-President, A. L. S., L. S. (2), and portrait; Henry Wilson, A. L. S. and 2 portraits; James S. Sherman, New York, L. S.; G. M. Dallas, A. L. S. (2); Schuyler Colfax, A. N. S. (2) and portrait. 13 pieces.

29. AMERICAN STATESMEN, POLITICIANS, ETC. N. S. of Stephen A. Douglas, 1855; A. L. S. of B. F. Tracy, 1867; L. S. of Jno. Wanamaker, 1887; A. L. of C. J. Bonaparte, n. d.; L. S. of J. M. Rusk, 1891; and others. 41 pieces, including 7 portraits, clippings, etc.

30. ARKANSAS STATESMEN. 2 A. L's S. of Wm. S. Fulton, 1840 and 1844; Signature of Ambrose H. Sevier; A. L. S. of Chester Ashley, 1848; 2 A. L's S. of Solon Borland, 1849 and 1850; 2 A. L's S. of Wm. K. Sebastian, 1855 and 1852; and others. 30 pieces, including 10 portraits, clippings, etc.

31. ARMSTRONG (GEN. JOHN, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Carlisle, July 4, 1766. With the autograph copy of an Advertisement declaring him a villain. The letter relates to the legal action he was about to take against his detractor. 2 pieces.

32. ARMSTRONG (GEN. JOHN, M. O. C., Sec. War). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Kingston, Apr. 17, 1803. To Comptroller Jenkins, concerning land taxes. 2 portraits. All inlaid. 3 pieces.

33. ARMSTRONG (GEN. JOHN, M. O. C.). D. S., 1¼ pp. folio, Carlisle, n. d. Inlaid.

* Petition to Deputy Gov. William Denny; signed also by James Stackpole, Francis West, John Byers, and John McNight.

34. ARTHUR (CHESTER A.). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo, New York, October 22, 1880. To Gov. Hoffman, regarding a speech; cut signature; 4 portraits. All inlaid. 6 pieces on 5 sheets.

35. ASHIE (SAMUEL, Gov. of N. C. in 1795-98). A. D. S., 1 p. folio. In Senate, Dec. 23, 1777. Asking that a naval officer be apprehended. Inlaid.

36. ATLEE (COL. SAMUEL J.). A. D. S., 1 p. 4to, Apr. 15, 1781. Inlaid. Signed also by John Hubley.

37. ATTORNEYS GENERAL. A. L's S. of Jeremiah S. Black, E. M. Stanton, Ed. Bates, Reverdy Johnson, James Speed, to Abraham Lincoln; A. N. S. of Caleb Cushing; A. N. S. of Ed. Bates. 7 pieces.

38. ATTORNEYS GENERAL. 2 A. L's S. of J. J. Crittenden, 1 p. 1836, and 1½ pp. 1858; A. L. S. of John Nelson, 1 p. Wash. 1844; A. L. S. of H. D. Gilpin, 1 p. 1826; and others. 7 pieces.

39. ATTORNEYS GENERAL. A. L's S. of Edwards Pierpont (2); George H. Williams (2); Amos T. Akerman; E. R. Hoar (2); and Henry Stanbery. 8 pieces.

40. ATTORNEYS GENERAL. A. L's S. of Reverdy Johnson, Alfonso Taft, Edwards Pierpont, Benjamin H. Brewster, 3 A. L's S. and 2 L's S.; Charles Devens, A. L. S. and signature; Wayne MacVeagh, 2 L's S. 12 pieces.

41. ATTORNEYS GENERAL. L. S. of Isaac Touney, 1 p. 1859; A. L. S. of J. J. Crittenden, 1 p. 1842; L. S. of Edwin M. Stanton, 2 pp. 1861; and others. 12 pieces.

42. ATTORNEYS GENERAL. A. L's S. of B. H. Brewster, Wayne MacVeagh, Charles Devens, A. L. S. and D. S.; Alonzo Taft, Edwards Pierpont (2), Geo. H. Williams, Amos T. Akerman, B. H. Brewster, A. N. S. and D. S.; L's S. of E. R. Hoar and Henry Stanbery; Signature of W. M. Evarts. 14 pieces.

43. ATTORNEYS GENERAL. A. L's S., L's S. and signatures on cards. Reverdy Johnson, W. H. Brewster, A. H. Garland (4), W. H. H. Miller (4), including autographed portrait; Richard Olney, Judson Harmon, John W. Griggs (3), and P. C. Klox. 16 pieces.

44. ATTORNEYS GENERAL UNDER WASHINGTON. A. N. of Edmund Randolph, 7 lines, oblong 12mo, to Mr. Coalter, Oct. 8, 1808; D. S. by William Bradford, Jr. 5 lines, small 4to [Sept. 1782]. 2 pieces, one mounted.

45. AUTHORS. Fred G. Burnaby, A. L. S. 1898; John Ker, Duke of Roxburghe, D. S. 1768; David Ricardo, A. L. S. 1822; Francis Macerone, 3 A. L's S. Portraits. 9 pieces.

46. AUTHORS. A. L. S. by Donn Piatt, 1 p. 4to. July 5, 1887; A. L. S. by Henry M. Brackenridge, 1½ pp. 4to. Oct. 12, 1846; A. L. S. by Charles A. Bristed, 1 p. n. d.; and others. 5 pieces, inlaid.

47. BANCROFT (GEORGE). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, n. p.—n. d. With 2 portraits. Inlaid. 3 pieces.

48. BARNEY (COMMODORE JOSHUA). A. N. S., 1 p. 4to. Jan. 30, 1796. To W. Griffith on a financial affair. Mounted in a folder with a portrait. 2 pieces.

49. BARTHELEMY-SAINT HILAIRE (JULES, well-known French journalist and scholar). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Paris, March 26, 1885. "*I have not translated the Chinese poet, of whom your Hong-Kong correspondent speaks to you; I do not know Chinese*" Translation.

50. BASSETT (RICHARD, M. O. C., Gov. Delaware). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Dover, Dec. 26, 1801, to William Tilghman, on personal and business matters. 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

51. BAYARD (JOHN, Patriot, M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. 4to, Lancaster, Apr. 2, 1778. Inlaid. Signed also by Samuel Cunningham.

* Order for the pay and mileage of Samuel Cunningham, member of Congress.

52. BAYARD (JOHN, Patriot, M. O. C.). Autograph Petition Signed, 2 pp. folio, Phila., Mar. 28, 1783. To Gov. Dickinson, asking for a pass for his brother-in-law to New York. Portrait. Both inlaid. 2 pieces.

53. BEATTY (JOHN, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. 12mo, Mar. 16, 1798. (Corner stained.) Inlaid.

54. BEATTY (JOHN, M. O. C.). D. S., 5 pp. folio, Aug. 27, 1802, attested copy of the will of Benjamin Moore. Inlaid.

55. BEDFORD (GUNNING, M. O. C., Gov. Delaware). D. S., 2 pp. folio, Nov. 3, 1779. Inlaid.

56. BEDFORD (GUNNING, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 2 pp. folio, Nov., 1783. Inlaid.

57. BEDFORD (GUNNING, M. O. C., Gov. Delaware). D. S., 1 p. folio, Feb. 1, 1791. Portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

58. BEDFORD (GUNNING, M. O. C.). 2 autograph checks signed. 1804 and 1809. 2 pieces, inlaid.

59. BEE (THOMAS, M. O. C. from S. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Phila., Feb. 5, 1781. To Gen. Lincoln's Aide, telling of the scarcity of money, etc. Inlaid.

60. BEECHER (HENRY WARD). Manuscript outline for a sermon on "The Principles of Human Nature." 10 pp. 8vo, signed and dated, "Sunday April 18, 1880." With 2 A. N's S. (undated) and a card signature (in pencil). 7 pieces, including 3 portraits.

61. BENSON (EGBERT, M. O. C., Jurist). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Feb. 2, 1822, concerning the purchase of lottery tickets. Inlaid.

62. BERNARD (SIMON, French Soldier, Engineer, Brig. Gen. in U. S. Army). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. New Orleans, June 3, 1825. To Col. D. Shriver, regarding the survey of a canal to connect the Mississippi with Lake Pontchartrain. Inlaid.

63. BERRIEN (JOHN MACPHERSON, U. S. Attorney General). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Savannah, Nov. 13, 1848; A. N. S. 5 lines, 1 p. 4to. Savannah, Nov. 26, 1850. 2 pieces.

64. BIBB (GEORGE M., Secy. of U. S. Treasury). A. L. S., 1 p. large 4to, Treasury Dept., July 20, 1844, on legal affairs; L. S., 1 p. 4to. 1844. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

65. BIDDLE (CLEMENT, "Fighting Quaker"). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Phila., Dec. 1, 1795. To John Nicholson, asking for the seal, records and papers of the Escheater General of Pennsylvania on his appointment to that office. Inlaid.

66. BINGHAM (WILLIAM, M. O. C., Senator). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Phila., July 13, 1801, concerning the liquidation of debts of Pennsylvania made during the Revolution. Inlaid.

67. BLAND (THEODORIC, Statesman and Jurist, 1732-1800). A. L. S., 1 p. oblong 12mo, Charlottesville, May 23, 1779. Order issued as "Colonel commanding at Charlottesville." Inlaid.

68. BLAND (THEODORIC, M. O. C. and Rev. soldier). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. Not addressed: on Naval matters. Inlaid.

69. BLOOMFIELD (JOSEPH, Gov. of New Jersey). Autograph signature, mounted with a portrait; A. L. S. of Thos. Cadwalader (Gen. in War of 1812), 1 p. 1828; A. L. S. of Ward B. Burnett (Col. in Mex. War), 1 p. 1848; and 3 others. 6 pieces.

70. BLOUNT (WILLIAM, Statesman). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio. Phila., May 18, 1797. Discusses the President's speech and fears that "it is by no means calculated to bring about a reconciliation with France."

71. BLOUNT (WILLIAM, Superintendent of Indian Affairs). Copy of A. L. S. of Blount (in autograph of James McHenry, Secretary of War). 2½ pp. 4to. April 21, 1797. Certified by James McHenry and by General David Henley.

* The copy is dated June 20, 1797, and certified by General Henley July 6, 1797. It relates to and conclusively establishes Blount's guilt in instigating the Creeks and Cherokees to assist the British in conquering Spanish Territories. For these activities Blount was eventually expelled from U. S. Senate.

72. BOBO (SIMPSON, Signer of S. C. Secession Ordinance). D. S., 1864. Claim as beneficiary of Confederate soldier; Cyrus C. Carpenter, Gov. of Iowa, D. S., 1873, appointing Commissioner; Samuel Cony, Gov. of Maine, D. S., 1864; and other letters and signatures. 9 pieces.

73. BOUCK (WILLIAM C., Gov. of N. Y. 1843-45). A. L. S., 1½ p. 4to. Fulton, April 28, 1857. To Lyman Sanford. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

74. BOUDINOT (ELIAS, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. 12mo, Sept. 29, 1774.

75. BOUDINOT (ELIAS, M. O. C.). A. L. Signed with initials, 2 pp. folio, Phila., April 10, 1783, to Hon. John Hanson. [Published in Life and Letters.] Inlaid.

* Fine letter telling of the Proclamation for the cessation of hostilities between England and America.

76. BOUDINOT (ELIAS, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Burlington, April 3, 1807, to Rev. Dr. Green of Princeton University, concerning an insurrection of the students. Portrait. 2 pieces.

77. BOUDINOT (ELIAS, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Burlington, N. J. Dec. 31, 1817, concerning an overdraft he had made on his bank. Inlaid.

78. BOUTWELL (GEORGE S., Secy. of U. S. Treasury). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, inviting Perley Poore to visit him. Inlaid; A. N. S., 1 p. 8vo. 1871; 3 inlaid portraits (on 2 sheets); and 2 other portraits. 7 pieces.

79. BRADY (GEN. HUGH, Col. in the War of 1812). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Sackett's Harbor, June 1, 1823. To Col. Aspinwall, American Consul at London. Inlaid.

80. BRADY (JAMES TOPHAM, Distinguished New York Lawyer). 25 A. L's S. to Edwin Forrest, relating to the progress of the latter's divorce suit. N. Y. 1859-67

* Some of the letters are signed also by John Van Buren, who, with J. T. Brady, was legal agent for Edwin Forrest.

81. BREARLEY (DAVID, Jurist and Revolutionary Soldier, Member Constitutional Convention). A. D. S., 1¼ pp. folio. Oct. 6, 1783. Inlaid.

* Lease of a tract of land in Sussex County to Philip Mann and Joseph Cooker. Document bears seals and signatures of all three principals.

82. BRECKENRIDGE (JOHN, Statesman, U. S. Atty. Gen.). A. L. S., 1½ pp. folio. Frankfort, June 5, 1801; A. L. S., 2½ pp. folio. Lexington, Oct. 18, 1805. Both concerning law suits. 2 pieces.

83. BRECKINRIDGE (JOHN C.). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to. On Ponite River, La., August 16, 1862; Portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

* Fine war letter to Gen. Braxton Bragg, written after the Battle of Baton Rouge, in which he says: "*I would make any sacrifice to join you, except leaving the remnant of my command. . . . We must fight them next Autumn in Ky. and make them begin at the line of the Ohio with their newly raised forces,*" etc.

84. BREVARD (ALEXANDER, Captain in the Revolutionary War). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. 16th July, 1782. To General Jethro Sumner, acknowledging receipt of orders and requesting to be transferred to some less lonely post.

85. BRISTOW (BENJAMIN H., Sec'y. of U. S. Treasury). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, Louisville, 1876; L. S., 1 p. 4to, N. Y. 1894; L. S., 1 p. 4to, 1876, Official appointment; 2 portraits. inlaid on large sheet. 5 pieces. 4 inlaid.

86. BRODHEAD (DANIEL, Revolutionary soldier). D. S., 1 p. folio, Jan. 4, 1798. Inlaid.

87. BROWN (JOHN, of Osawatomie). A. N. S., 1 p. narrow 12mo, n. d.; A. L. S. by Mary A. Brown, his second wife. 1 p. square 18mo. North Elba, Feb. 14, 1860; A. L. S. by O. P. Anderson. 2 pp. 12mo, January 23, 1860. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

* The note by John Brown is an order for a package, the letter by his wife refers to the Anderson letter, of which she writes to the Editor of the "Tribune": "*Enclosed is a letter from O. P. Anderson, one of the John Brown company who made good his escape at the time of the Harpers Ferry outbreak,*" etc. The Anderson letter is an exceedingly interesting statement of his convictions regarding the John Brown movement and slavery.

88. BROWN (JOHN, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Providence, Sept. 9, 1791; Receipt signed, July 11, 1785. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

89. BUCHANAN (JAMES). Draft of part of an A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Washington, June 10, 1858; 2 portraits. 3 pieces, inlaid. Mentions the Indian hostilities, Texas defence, etc.

90. BUCHANAN (JAMES). L. S., 1 p. 4to. Washington, Dec. 27, 1858. To the Senate and House of Representatives, to accompany a letter from the Minister to China, for action; Portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

91. BURBECK (GEN. HENRY, Distinguished in the Revolution and the War of 1812). A. L. S., 1 p. folio. Wash., Oct. 14, 1805. To Capt. Freeman, on military affairs. Portrait. 2 pieces.

92. BURGOYNE (GEN. JOHN, British soldier in American Rev.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Duer House, September 11, 1777; 3 portraits. 4 pieces. Inlaid.

* To Major General Riedesel, who was in command of the German troops under Burgoyne at the battles of Bennington and Saratoga. A very important and interesting letter in French, written just before the Bennington battle. Burgoyne tells of his plan to march with 5 regiments, and continues: "*Si mes rapports sont justes, le plus grande partie du transport de Fort George sera arrivé à Fort Edward à midi; assurement le tout arrivire avant le nuit,*" etc.

93. BURKE (THOMAS, M. O. C. and Gov. of N. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. [July, 1778.]

* To Mr. [Elbridge] Gerry, reading in part: "*Ever since the Treaty with France came to my knowledge I am anticipating Peace and all the prospects. . . . I am persuaded England is not in condition to carry on war against us and our allies,*" etc.

94. BURR (AARON). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Albany, Feb. 4, 1799. To Col. M. Willett, about a real estate transaction. Inlaid.

95. BURR (AARON). Subject Headings in Burr's autograph for a Lecture or Article on his actions during the American Revolution. 1 p. 12mo.

96. [BURR (AARON).] Autographs of persons in Aaron Burr Trial. Harman Blennerhassett, indicted with Burr on Conspiracy charge. A. N. S., 1805; Daniel Call, lawyer in Richmond, A. L. S. to Overton Corley, 1805; Joseph H. Daveiss, prosecuting attorney, A. D. S.; Luther Martin, leader of Burr defence, A. N. S., 1795; John Wickham, A. L's S. (2), containing legal advice; and portrait of Wickham. 7 pieces.

97. BUTLER (BENJAMIN F., U. S. Attorney General). A. D. S., 10¼ pp. folio. Albany [ca. 1818.] Bill of complaint by Peter D. Beekman and Peter E. Elmendorf, executors of the Estate of Jeremiah Van Rensselaer, against Garret Lansing, Jr., also an executor.

98. BUTLER (BENJAMIN F., U. S. Attorney General). Five A. L's S., 4to and folio, 1820-47; Original autograph poem, 7 verses, 2 pp. folio; and A. N. S. July 20, 1829. 7 pieces.

99. BUTLER (PIERCE). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Phila., September 21, 1807. Not addressed: on family matters.

100. BUTLER (PIERCE, M. O. C. from S. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Phila., July 30, 1807. Inlaid.

101. BUTLER (COL. WILLIAM, 3rd Pa. Regiment). D. S., 1 p. 4to, 1783. Discharge for George Tripner; A. L. S. of P. Minor to Thomas Jefferson, with portraits and views of Jefferson and his home (lot); J. D. Alison, A. L. S., 6 pp. 4to, advising his client regarding a prospective duel with Alexander Hamilton. Inlaid; and L. S. relating to the disposal of the ship "Friendship." 4 pieces.

102. CADWALLADER (LAMBERT, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, Trenton, June 29, 1787. Portrait. Both inlaid.

103. CALHOUN (JOHN C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to [March, 1831]. To R. Smith, Esq., on business matters; portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

104. CALHOUN (JOHN C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 12mo, Fort Hill, Nov. 8, 1846. To Thomas Coperthwait & Co., praising their edition of the Biographies of the Signers. Portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

105. CAMPBELL (GEORGE W., Secy. of U. S. Treasury). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Nashville, Nov. 27, 1843. To C. B. Williams, Mayor of Maysville, regarding the death of his nephew. Inlaid.

106. CAMPBELL (THOMAS, British Poet). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. London, June 4, 1822. To "J. H. V.," deeply regretting the loss of a manuscript sent for his perusal and sincerely hoping it may be returned to him. Engraved portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

107. CARLETON (WILL M.). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. July 21, 1873. Private letter replying to a request from an admiring reader. Inlaid.

108. CARMICHAEL (WILLIAM, M. O. C. from Delaware). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Escorial, Nov. 1, 1791. To Captain Richard O'Brien, Algiers, where he was held in slavery, regarding possible relief for all the sufferers held in captivity. Inlaid.

109. CARROLL (CHARLES, of Carrollton, M. O. C. from Maryland). A. N. S., 1 p. 4to. No place or date. Written on the back of a business document. Inlaid.

110. CARROLL (CHARLES, father of the Signer). Document signed. 1 p. 4to, Elk Ridge, July 2, 1774. Agreement to sell his tobacco. Inlaid.

111. CARROLL (DANIEL, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Phila. Feb. 20, 1781; portrait. 2 pieces.

112. CASWELL (RICHARD, M. O. C. and Gov. of N. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. January 12, 1787. To the President of the State of Penn., enclosing a proposed act for revising the Federal Constitution. Inlaid.

113. CHANDLER (GEN. JOHN, Captured in the Battle of Stony Creek, War of 1812). A. N. S., 1 p. 4to. Wash. Jan. 13, 1829.

114. CHASE (SALMON P., Secy. of U. S. Treasury during Civil War). A. L. S. To Governor Banks of Mass., 2 pp. 8vo. Springfield, Jan. 7, 1860; inlaid portrait. 2 pieces.

**"I came here at Mr. Lincoln's request. [He] impresses me with a very high opinion of his clear-sightedness, uprightness, fidelity and firm resolve," etc.*

115. CHASE (SALMON P., Secy. of U. S. Treasury during Civil War). 2 A. L. S., each of 1 p. 8vo. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

116. CHAUNCEY (COMMODORE ISAAC). Two A. L. S. 2 pp. 4to, Wash. Feb. 21, no year; and 1 page, 4to, Wash. March 26, 1824, an invitation to dine and an endorsement to an application.

117. CHOATE (RUFUS, Lawyer and Statesman). MS. Law notes, 17 pp. 4to, n. d. The case of Gray vs. Water Power Company.

118. CIVIL WAR. Photograph Album containing autographed carte-de-visite photographs of Lincoln's Cabinet and Senate, including: Vice President Hamlin, Secretaries Seward, Colfax, Chase, Stanton, Welles and Usher, Post-Master-Gen. Blair, Atty-Gen. Bates, and 49 senators. Oblong-royal 8vo, contemporary gilt stamped morocco.

* Most of these are autographed on original photographs: only a few have had signature affixed.

119. CLARK (MYRON H., Gov. of N. Y. 1854-56). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Canandaigua, June 6, 1889. To Mr. L. A. Greene, giving the names of his Military Staff while Governor. Portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

120. CLARKSON (MATTHEW, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Dec. 1, 1786, inlaid. To John Nicholson.

121. CLAY (JOSEPH, M. O. C. from Georgia). A. L. S., and autograph document. 2 pp. folio, October 29, 1793. To Gov. Edward Telfair, on legal matters.

122. CLEMENS (SAMUEL L., "Mark Twain.") Manuscript. 11 pp. 8vo.

* Mark Twain's Montreal speech, in 1881, part of which was published in the Boston "Herald." Accompanying it are two A. L's S., one of Sylvester Baxter forwarding the Manuscript to James R. Osgood and the other of Mark Twain to Mr. Osgood: "*Here is the speech. If I don't deliver it, I will so inform you by telegraph. But if you don't get a telegram from me before tomorrow, you can insert a portion or all of the speech in the Boston 'Herald,' or elsewhere—or in the waste-basket. Yours truly, S. L. C.*"

123. CLERGYMEN. A. L. S. of Wm. H. Campbell, 1847; A. L. S. Thomas M. Clark (Bishop of R. I.), 1873; A. L. S. Bishop Arthur C. Coxe, 1894; and others. 14 pieces.

124. CLEVELAND (GROVER, Gov. of N. Y. 1883-84). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo. Sept. 8, 1901. To Wm. E. Stone, giving instructions for the preparation of his house in Princeton for his return; card signature; and a portrait. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

125. CLINTON (DE WITT, Gov. of N. Y.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Albany, Jan. 20, 1826. To Judge Platt, in regard to appointments. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

126. CLINTON (GEORGE, First Gov. of N. Y.). D. S., 1 p. folio on vellum, Poughkeepsie, Nov. 9, 1779. Commission of James Duane as Delegate to represent the State of New York in the General Congress of the United States, in company with William Floyd, John Morin Scott, Ezra L. Hommedieu, and Philip Schuyler. With wax seal (loose).

127. CLINTON (GEORGE). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Poughkeepsie, January 13, 1782. To Capt. Thomas Maclin, on military matters (worn in folds, affecting text); Draft of a letter to Gen. Washington, 1 p. 4to, Poughkeepsie, April 8, 1783. 2 portraits. 4 pieces, inlaid.

128. CLINTON (GEORGE). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Washington, December 7, 1807. To W. B. Tallmadge, on financial matters, our relations with England, etc. Inlaid.

129. CLINTON (SIR HENRY, English General in American Revolution). D. S., 1 p. folio. Head Quarters, New York, March 4, 1778. Order for payment of Gen. Simon Fraser's supplies; 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

130. COBB (HOWELL, Secy of U. S. Treasury). L. S., D. S., and 2 engraved portraits; L. S. of P. Clayton, Secy. of U. S. Treasury. 5 pieces. Inlaid.

131. COFFEE (GEN. JOHN, Distinguished in the Battle of New Orleans). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Camp Jackson, March 11, 1813. Ordering a Regimental Court Martial. Inlaid.

132. COLLEGE PRESIDENTS, ETC. L. S. by J. G. Schurman, President of Cornell; L. S. by D. C. Gilman, President of Johns Hopkins; L. S. by E. A. Alderman, President of Univ. of Virginia; A. L. S. by Henry Van Dyke; and others. 6 pieces.

133. COLLEGE PRESIDENTS, ETC. 2 A. L's S. by Eliphalet Nott, President of Union College; A. L. S. by T. C. Mendenhall, President of Worcester P. I.; and others. 8 pieces.

134. COLLEGE PRESIDENTS, ETC. 4 A. L's S. by Henry Barnard, President of Univ. of Wisconsin; A. N. S. by E. B. Andrews, Chancellor Univ. of Nebraska; L. S. by B. I. Wheeler, President Univ. of California; and others. 10 pieces.

135. COLLEGE PRESIDENTS AND PROFESORS. 4 A. L's S. by Mark Hopkins, President of Williams College; A. N. S. by Julius H. Seelye, President of Amherst College; and others. 16 pieces.

136. COLORADO STATESMEN. Signature of Henry M. Teller; L. S. of Asbury Dickins, 1850; A. L. S. and A. D. of Jerome B. Chaffee, 1872; A. L. S. of N. P. Hill, 1881; A. D. S. of Geo. M. Chilcott, n. d.; A. L. S. and signature of Edward Wolcott, 1888. 16 pieces, including 7 portraits.

137. COLUMBIA COLLEGE. A. L. S. by Charles King; 3 A. L's S. by Frederick A. P. Barnard; A. L. S. by Francis Lieber; and others. 11 pieces.

138. CONDUCT (SILAS, M. O. C.). D. S., 2 pp. folio, Nov. 27, 1789. Inlaid.

139. CONNECTICUT STATESMEN. 6 A. L's S. and a signature of Lafayette S. Foster; A. L. S. and A. N. S. of James Dixon; 2 A. L's S. and a signature of Orvis S. Ferry; 4 A. L's S. of Wm. A. Buckingham; 2 A. L's S. of W. W. Eaton; and others, including 21 portraits, clippings, etc. 56 pieces.

140. CONNECTICUT STATESMEN. Epaphroditus Champion, 1808, 1812; Nathaniel Smith, 1796; John Woodruff, 1862; and others. Portraits. 65 pieces.

141. COOPER (JAMES FENIMORE). A. L., 1 p. 12mo, N. Y. 1845, concerning the Naval Biographies; A. D., 1 p. 12mo, being a list of the Naval Biographies and terms for republishing; A. N. S. of Samuel Cooper, 1 p., Cooperstown, June 4, 1847. 3 pieces.

142. CORWIN (THOMAS, Secy. of U. S. Treasury). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, 1831, on legal matter; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, 1845, regarding appointment of Commissioner; A. D. S., 2 pp. 4to, Washington, 1851, recommendation for the appointment of Seebright Browning to a commission in the navy, signed also by the Ohio delegates in Congress; engraved portrait. 4 pieces. Inlaid.

143. COVINGTON (LEONARD, Gen. in the War of 1812, killed in the Battle of Chrystler's Field). L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Washington Cantonement, Dec. 2, 1810. To Commodore Patterson, requesting him to have his vessels ready to carry his troops. Inlaid.

144. CRAWFORD (WILLIAM H., Secy. of U. S. Treasury). D. S., 1 p. large folio with seal, Dec. 28, 1816; inlaid portrait. 2 pieces.

* Contract for a loan of \$500,000.00 by the Bank of U. S. from United States.

145. CROGHAN (MAJOR GEORGE, Successful defender of Fort Stephenson in the War of 1812). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, Head Quarters, New Orleans, May 15, 1816. To Commodore Patterson, asking for a boat to carry dispatches. A signed pay receipt, dated June, 1835. 2 pieces, the latter inlaid.

146. CURTIS (GEORGE WILLIAM). Original Manuscript of his Story: "The Shrouded Portrait." With the printed text as it appeared in the Knickerbocker Gallery. 31 pages in the author's handwriting, with his signature and corrections. Portrait and specially printed title. Bound in red levant morocco, by Stikeman.

* Complete Manuscript of one of the author's most interesting stories.

147. CURTIS (GEORGE TICKNOR). A. L. S., 7 pp. 4to. N. Y., May 9, 1872. To Governor Hoffman, regarding "An Act for the Protection of Tax-Payers against . . . Acts of Public Officers and Agents."

148. DADE (MAJOR FRANCIS L., killed in the Second Seminole War). A. N. S. 1 p. 12mo, Key West, Aug. 10, 1835. Evidently to a clergyman, reporting the death of a private of his command and asking him to read the burial service. Inlaid.

* Four months later, as Major Dade was marching at the head of his command to the relief of Fort Drane, they were ambushed by the Seminoles and he and his followers were killed.

149. DALLAS (GEORGE M., Vice President). A. L. S., 1¼ pp. 4to. Wash. April 12, 1847. Signed also by Daniel Webster and J. M. Berrien. Inlaid.

* To Robert J. Walker, Secy. of Treasury, regarding claims against the government.

150. DALLAS (ALEXANDER J., Secy. of U. S. Treasury). A. L. S. (as Secy. of Pa.), 1¼ pp. folio. Phila., June 13, 1795. To Gen. William Irvine.

* Discusses the Jay Treaty with England and the French irritation thereat.

151. DALLAS (ALEXANDER J., Secy. of U. S. Treasury). A. L. S., 1¼ pp. 4to, Oct. 8, 1814. To the President, acknowledging his appointment to the Treasury and proposing to start on his duties on the following Monday. Inlaid.

152. DAVIE (COL. WILLIAM R., Revolutionary Soldier, Member of Federal Convention, &c.). A. L. S., 1½ pp. folio, Halifax, May 13, '91. To Francis Childs, requesting that he issue a Certificate of Service in favor of a Mr. Crockett. Portrait. 2 pieces.

153. DAVIE (WILLIAM RICHARDSON, Revolutionary Soldier, Special Ambassador to France in 1800). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Paris (Aug. 21, 1800). To W. V. Murray, his fellow Ambassador, arranging a meeting to consider an answer to a French proposal relative to their mission (slightly stained).

154. DAWSON (JOHN, M. O. C. from Virginia). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Not dated. Inlaid.

155. DAYTON (GEN. ELIAS, M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. 12mo, May 11, 1795. Inlaid. In the autograph of his son, Jonathan Dayton (M. O. C.). Portrait. 2 pieces.

156. DAYTON (MAJOR GEN. ELIAS, Revolutionary Soldier, Member of Continental Congress, &c.). D. S., 1 p. small 4to. As Recorder of Elizabeth, N. J. With seal.

157. DAYTON (JONATHAN, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Phila., Feb. 14, 1795, to his father, Gen. Dayton. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

158. DAYTON (JONATHAN, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Washington, Mar. 31, 1802, to Elias Boudinot, concerning the location of land grants; Portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

159. DEARBORN (GEN. HENRY, Soldier in the Revolution, distinguished Maj.-Gen. in War of 1812, and Secy. of War 1801-09). A. L. S., 3½ pp. 4to. Wash., Nov. 25, 1807.

* An interesting letter telling of the grave aspect of affairs between England and the United States, and giving the latest developments: "*We are still in a state of suspense in regard to the intentions of England. By the last arrival from England at Boston, it is understood that the ultimatum of the British Court is to be sent to Mr. Erskin,*" etc. Written while Secretary of War.

Duplicates from Mr. Joline's Set of the SIGNERS OF THE DECLARATION

160. ADAMS (SAMUEL). D. S., folio. Memorandum of accounts from Nov. 2, 1778, to Feb. 3, 1779. Signed by Samuel Adams, Wm. Whipple, Elbridge Gerry (all Signers), James Lovell, and S. Holten.

161. BARTLETT (JOSIAH). D. S. "Report of the Committee on the Petition of Continental Officers." 2 pp. folio, with an addition on the third page. No date, but probably about 1777-1778. Second leaf inlaid.

* On the allowance for commissioned officers in consequence of the depreciation of paper money.

162. CARROLL (CHARLES, OF CARROLLTON). A. L. S., 2 pp. small 4to, Rock Creek, Mch. 28, 1757, signed "Charles Carroll, Junr."

* A letter written to his uncle about the division of family plate: he had not attained his majority and was preparing to finish his legal education in England. The leaf of address is inlaid.

163. HALL (LYMAN). A. D. S., Savannah, Sept. 5, 1783. Land certificate. Defective in upper right corner and inlaid. Sm. 4to. To Capt. E. P. De la Plaigne of the Georgia Line.

164. HALL (LYMAN). A. D. S. Savannah, Sept. 24, 1783. Land certificate. Sm. 4to, inland and lower left side defective. In favor of Capt. John Du Coin of the Georgia Line.

165. HANCOCK (JOHN). A. L. S., 4to, Boston, Mch. 31, 1784. To Gen. McCobb. Inlaid.

* Ordering an inventory of "*all the Public Stores & Buildings left at Penobscot after the departure of the British Troops.*" Written when Hancock was Governor of Massachusetts (included Maine).

166. HANCOCK (JOHN), WM. HOOPER, FRAN: LEWIS, WM. WHIPPLE, GEORGE WALTON, ROBT. MORRIS, AND RICHARD HENRY LEE. A. D. S. as the Marine Committee, Phila., Oct. 30, 1776, also by Com. Esek Hopkins. Folio, inlaid.

* Instructing Com. Hopkins that as the Enemy's vessels have quitted Georgia and Carolina, it is not necessary for him to proceed there, but he had better go to the Capes of Virginia and "*take, sink or destroy*" the Enemy's Ships, Galatea and Nautilus. If, however, any of the Enemy's vessels go to Georgia, he should pursue them. When his other orders have been executed, he is to cruise and intercept vessels coming from Europe to New York.

167. HANCOCK (JOHN). Receipt signed by Dorothy Hancock, his wife, Boston, Jan. 23, 1778. Sm. 4to, inlaid. Acknowledgment of money on behalf of John Hancock.

168. HEWES (JOSEPH). D. S. by Hewes and the Naval Committee, Stephen Hopkins, John Adams, Silas Deane, and Christopher Gadsden. Letter of instruction to Dudley Saltonstall, the first captain in the Navy of the United States, 4to, Phila., Nov. 27, 1775, inlaid.

* Offering him the post as Captain: "*The Congress are now preparing two ships and two brigantines to be fitted out as soon as possible to cruise against our common enemy. They have thought of you as the proper person to take command of one of these ships as Captain . . . you will repair to Philadelphia as soon as your affair will admit and bring with you as many officers and seamen as you can procure at New London, and between that place and Philadelphia.*"

169. HEYWARD (THOMAS, JR.). D. S., 1 p. oblong folio, Charleston, March 15, 1785. Mounted. Writ.

170. HOOPER (WILLIAM). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, 1788, no place. Inlaid.

"*I must therefore request of you forthwith and without delay that you despatch a special messenger to Mrs. Moon with the letter addressed to her,*" etc.

171. HOPKINS (STEPHEN). D. S., small 4to. inlaid. Providence, Sept. 7, 1756. Order on the Government for postages of the Colony of Rhode Island.

172. JEFFERSON (THOMAS). Unusually long A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, to Peter Minor, Monticello, Nov. 18, 1813, the second leaf inlaid.

* A very fine and able discussion of the regulations which should govern a canal, toll-house, and other conveniences proposed to run through his property.

173. LIVINGSTON (PHILIP). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Albany, Mar. 3, 1736, to his brother Gilbert, concerning the purchase of mill stones and a new election for the assembly.

174. MORRIS (ROBERT). Official Letters Signed, 1 p. folio. Commercial Committee, York in Pennsylvania, Nov. 21, 1777. Inlaid, margins repaired.

* Addressed to "*The Honorable Brig. General Hand or in his absence to the Commanding Officer, Fort Pitt.*" Signed also by William Smith, M. O. C. "*We are directed by the Honorable Congress of which we are members to require from you one of the Continental Boats, properly manned, armed and provisioned,*" etc.

175. MORTON (JOHN). A. D. S., small 4to, inlaid, Apl. 4, 1769, no place. Legal. Respecting an estate in Concord Township, with plan drawn in pen and ink.

* Morton died in April, 1777, and his autograph is difficult to procure in any form.

176. PENN (JOHN). Manuscript Account Book in his autograph, containing entries from Jan., 1769, to August, 1770, of appearances at various Courts (Mecklenburg, Salisbury, etc.) and legal payments. 16 pp. of which 10 contain writing. 12mo.

177. READ (GEORGE). A. D. S., 2 pp. folio, May, 1761, inlaid. Legal.

178. [STONE (THOMAS).] Two A. D's incorporating his name, 1783 and 1786; promissory notes witnessed by Margaret Stone. Sm. 4to, inlaid on one sheet.

179. WILSON (JAMES). Short A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Phila., Nov. 8, 1783, inlaid. To the Minister of France, sending receipts.

180. WOLCOTT (OLIVER, Signer from Connecticut). A. D. S., 4to, inlaid. Nov. 25, 1793, "Probate Office." Bill of costs, signed as Judge.

181. DE HAAS (JOHN PHILIP, Major General in Revolution). D. S., 1½ pp. 4to. Lancaster County, 4th July, 1768. As Justice of the Peace. Signed also by Peter Wiland, in 2 places.

182. DE HART (JOHN, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. 4to, Jan. 10, 1775; Portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

183. DELAWARE STATESMEN. 4 A. L's S. and 2 signatures of James A. Bayard; A. L. S. of J. C. Comegys, 1887; A. N. S. and L. S. of M. W. Bates, 1859; 3 A. L's S. of Willard Saulsbury, 1871 and 1877; 2 A. L's S. of Geo. Read Riddle, 1845 and 1864; and others, including 12 portraits, etc. 34 pieces.

184. DEXTER (SAMUEL, Secretary of the Treasury. 1761-1816). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Nov. 4, 1811. To Gov. James Fenner, Providence, accepting invitation to attend at opening of the Circuit Court. With engraved portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

185. DICK (SAMUEL, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. 4to, Sept. 19, 1795. Inlaid.

186. DICK (SAMUEL, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. folio, Sept., 1796. Inlaid.

187. DICKINSON (DANIEL STEVENS, Statesman). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, 1852; B. R. Curtis (Lawyer, Dred Scott Case), A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, 1849; C. M. Conrad (Confederate General), A. L. S., 1 p.; Rev. John T. Kirkland, A. L. S. and portrait; J. S. Black, A. L. S., 5 pp. 4to, to Sec. of the Treasury. 6 pieces.

188. DICKINSON (JOHN, M. O. C., Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Phila., Sept. 4, 1787. To Jasper Yeates on business matters. Portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

189. DICKINSON (JOHN, Author, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, July 19, 1788, to Matthew Carey. Portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

190. DICKINSON (JOHN, Author, M. O. C.). A. N. in third person. n. p.—n. d. 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

191. DIX (JOHN A., Gov. of New York, Secy. of U. S. Treasury). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Albany, 1836, introducing a friend to Col. Aspinwall; A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Albany, 1837, declining an invitation to deliver a lecture; portrait. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

192. DIX (JOHN A., Gov. of N. Y. 1872-74). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, New York, Nov. 16, 1872. To Gov. John T. Hoffman, his predecessor in office. Two engraved portraits. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

193. DRAMATIC. A. L. S. of P. T. Barnum, 1840: Signature of J. P. Harley; A. N. S. (with initials) of Thomas Hull, 1777; A. N. of John Hoole, 1767; and others. 10 pieces.

194. DUANE (WILLIAM J., Secy. of U. S. Treasury). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Phila., August 6, 1821. Describing two tracts of land in Erie County; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Phila., Aug. 30, 1852; lithographic portrait. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

195. DUFFIELD (SAMUEL M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Phila., July 31, 1795, to Gov. Mifflin.

196. EATON (WILLIAM, Soldier and U. S. Consul at Tunis during the troubles with the Barbary States). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Tunis, Oct. 20, 1800. To Mr. Cathcart, regarding the Bey's latest demand for 10,000 dollars. (Slightly worn.) D. S., 1 p. 12mo, June 20, 1809. 2 pieces. One inlaid.

197. EDISON (THOMAS A.). Signed photograph and a cut signature; A. L. S. of E. N. Horsford, 1864; A. N. S. of James M. Gilliss, n. d.; Two A. L.'s S. of Gardiner G. Hubbard, 1853-56; Two L's S. of Wm. G. Fargo, 1869-70. 7 pieces.

198. EDWARDS (PIERREPONT). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, New Haven, Aug. 11, 1800, giving legal advice. Inlaid.

199. ELLSWORTH (OLIVER, Statesman, Jurist). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Hartford, Dec. 6, 1779, to Thomas Mumford, mentioning his immediate departure for Congress. Portrait. Both inlaid.

200. EMINENT AMERICANS. Signatures of Gen. George B. McClellan, Frederic De Peyster, Jacob Parker, James B. Clay, Letters by J. Randolph Clay, James Houston, W. Brockenbrough, Walter Franklin, and others. 18 pieces.

201. ENGLISH COURT DOCUMENT of the Reign of Henry the VIII. Document in Latin, large folio, vellum.

* Letters patent granting to Thomas Stydolf, the manor of Mynechen in Lethered, in the County of Surrey, lately belonging to the Monastery of Kylbourne, suppressed by the authority of Parliament. Written in an elegant Court hand, with fine large initials, enclosing a picture of the King enthroned, with heraldic emblems. Westminster, May 30, year 33 of Henry VIII (1542). Seal missing.

202. ERICSSON (JOHN, Inventor of "The Monitor"). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, New York, March 18, 1857. A fine letter in regard to his coloric engines. 3 portraits. 4 pieces.

203. EVANS (JOHN, M. O. C.) D. S., 2 pp. folio, Sept. 30, 1784.

204. EWING (THOMAS, Secy. of U. S. Treasury). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, Lancaster, 1827; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Lancaster, 1829, giving advice regarding a lawyer to be retained; engraved portrait; and signature. 4 pieces. Inlaid.

205. FESSENDEN (WILLIAM PITT, Secy. of U. S. Treasury). A. L. S., 8 pp. 8vo, Washington, 1864. To his son Francis, regarding the latter's participation in the war and discussing the movements of the various generals. With engraved inlaid portrait. 2 pieces.

206. FEW (WILLIAM, M. O. C. from Georgia, Mayor of N. Y.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. New York, Oct. 2, 1807. Mounted.

* Fine letter to Edward Telfair regarding our troubles with Great Britain.

207. FEW (WILLIAM). A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo. N. Y. Jan. 20, 1813. Inlaid.

208. FIELD (CYRUS W.). 2 autograph signatures; Autograph signature of Archie Gunn; 2 A. L's S. of John B. Gough, 1883; 2 L's S. of Samuel Gompers, 1899 and 1902; and others. 12 pieces.

209. FILLMORE (MILLARD). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. Buffalo, July 13, 1871; 2 portraits. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

* To Gov. Hoffman, regarding the Irish riot in New York.

210. FISH (HAMILTON, Gov. of N. Y. 1848-50). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Executive Chamber, Albany, July 2, 1850. To Col. Van Vechten, concerning the disposition of certain cannon and arms; A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Glencllyffe, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1864. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

211. FITZSIMONS (THOMAS, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, n. p.—n. d. Inlaid. Regarding Post Office expenses.

212. FLEMING (WILLIAM, M. O. C. from Virginia). A. D. S., 1 p. narrow 12mo, April 27, 1795. Inlaid.

213. FLOURNOY (GEN. THOMAS, War of 1812). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, New Orleans, Dec. 7, 1813. To Capt. Patterson, concerning passes for vessels leaving the city. Inlaid.

214. FOLGER (CHARLES J., Secy. of U. S. Treasury). A. L. S., 4 pp. small 4to, 1875, regarding a legal decision; A. L. S., 1½ pp., 1878; A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to., 1865; L. S., with department seal, 1882; 2 portraits. 6 pieces. 5 inlaid.

215. FORD (JOHN T., American Theatrical Manager). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Baltimore, n. d., to Mr. Wright, in regard to the engagement of players; mentions Edwin Forrest; A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, Baltimore, Dec. 13, 1863, to Mr. Wright, mentioning dates for Mr. Forrest's engagement. 2 pieces.

SECOND SESSION

Thursday Afternoon, February 24, 1916, at 2:30 o'clock

LOTS 216-426

216. FORREST (URIAH, M. O. C., General in Revolution). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, April 6, 1800. Inlaid. To John Templeman, on real-estate matters.

217. FORWARD (WALTER, Secy. of U. S. Treasury). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, March 8, 1824; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Washington, 1841. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

218. GALLATIN (ALBERT, Secy. of U. S. Treasury, 1761-1849). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Treasury Dept., July 15, 1802. Portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

* Relates to an agreement with the owners of the "China," for which the Treasury is to pay \$205,000.00.

219. GALLATIN (ALBERT, Diplomat and Secy. of U. S. Treasury). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Treasury Dept., Feb. 22, 1812. To Gov. Tompkins of New York. With engraved portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

* Regarding fugitives from justice being restored to Canada. He mentions also the necessity of the New York banks lending money to the general government.

220. GALLOWAY (JOSEPH, M. O. C., Tory). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Bristol, Aug. 14, 1787, to his sister, relating to the confiscation of his estates and fraudulent claims against him by Americans. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

221. GARDNER (JOSEPH, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. 12mo, Phila. June 9, 1781, order for payment to R. Aitken the publisher. Inlaid.

222. GARFIELD (JAMES A.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, Washington, Nov. 27, 1879. To R. M. Stimson, asking him about his strength in the Senate; A. D. S. by Charles J. Guiteau; 2 portraits of Garfield. 4 pieces. Inlaid.

223. GUINEY (LOUISE IMOGEN, American Poetess). Autograph Poem, signed. "A Talisman." 8 lines, 1 p. 16mo. Inlaid.

224. GUTHRIE (JAMES, Secy. of U. S. Treasury). L. S., 1½ pp. Wash. Sept. 6, 1854; L. S., 1 p. 4to, Wash. 1855; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Wash. 1855; inlaid portrait. 4 pieces. Inlaid.

225. GEORGIA. A. N. S. by Joseph Clay. 1 p. folio, Savannah, March 14, 1798. Signed also by William Gibbons and George Jones. All were delegates to the Continental Congress. Inlaid.

226. GEORGIA GOVERNORS. John Martin, A. D. S. and signature; George Handley, signature; George Matthews, D. S.; Josiah Tatnall, D. S.; David B. Mitchell, A. L. S. 5 pieces. All inlaid. 1782-1820

227. GEORGIA GOVERNORS. George R. Gilmer, 2 A. L's S., 1828, 1850; Wm. Schley, A. L. S., 1820; Chas. MacDonald, A. L. S., 1843, portrait; Geo. W. Crawford, A. L. S., 1866; Geo. W. Towns, A. L. S., 1850, D. S. 8 pieces. All inlaid.

228. GEORGIA STATESMEN. A. L. S. by Seth M. Cuthbert (Governor of Georgia), 1785; J. Wereat (Revolutionary patriot), A. L. S., 1787; Chas. Harris (judge), A. L. S., 1823; Gen. James Jackson (Governor), D. S., 1799; John T. Mieron (Sec. of State), 1793. 5 pieces. All inlaid.

229. GEORGIA STATESMEN. Robert M. Charlton (Senator), A. L. S., 1837; Wm. C. Dawson (Senator), A. L. S., 1836, portrait; Herschel V. Johnson (Governor and Senator), 3 A. L's S., 1848, 1865, 1878, signature; W. T. Colquitt (Senator), A. L. S., 1840; and others. 15 pieces. Some inlaid.

230. GEORGIA STATESMEN. Hiram Warner (Senator), L. S.; Benj. H. Hill, A. L. S., 1880; A. S. Clay (Senator), A. L. S., 1898; Aug. O. Bacon (Senator), A. L. S. and L. S.; Joseph E. Brown (Governor), A. L. S., 1864; Thomas M. Norwood (Senator), 3 A. L's S.; and others. Portraits. 22 pieces.

231. GERVAIS (JOHN LEWIS, M. O. C. from S. C.). A. L. S., 1½ p. 4to, Charleston, May 14, 1796; A. L. S. by Gervais L. Owen, 3 pp. 4to, Sept. 16, 1785. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

232. GIBBONS (JAMES SLOAN). Autograph copy of the poem "We are Coming, Father Abraham, Three Hundred Thousand More." 4 stanzas of six lines each, 1 p 4to, signed. With an A. L. S. of the author, 1 p. 8vo, Oct. 27, 1886, asking for the return of the poem for the purpose of making a facsimile for "The Century"; note by William Cullen Bryant, 1 p. 12mo, denying that the poem is a production of his pen. 3 pieces.

233. GIBSON (JOHN, Judge and Revolutionary Soldier). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Phila., May 13, 1779. To Nathaniel Appleton, instructing him how to superscribe official letters. Inlaid.

234. GRANT (GEN. U. S.). Autograph Drafts of his letter to President Johnson regarding the illegal removal of E. M. Stanton. 1 p. 4to, Wash., Jan. 14th, 1868.

* A very interesting first draft of his letter in response to the President's appointment of Grant as Secretary of War *ad interim*, and the dismissal of Stanton.

235. GRANT (ULYSSES S.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, City Point, Va., July 17, 1864. Regarding clothes for the Sanitary Fair; 3 portraits. 4 pieces. Inlaid.

236. GREATON (GENERAL JOHN, JR., Revolutionary Soldier). D. S., 1½ pp. folio, September 10, 1765. Indenture of Lease between Samuel Sumner of Roxbury, Mass., and John Greaton, Jr., for piece of land in Roxbury. Witnessed by Moses Dorr and John Davis. (Somewhat stained.)

237. GREENE (MAJOR GEN. NATHANAEL). A. L. S. as Quarter-Master General. 1½ pp. folio. Camp at Smith Clave, 12th June, 1779. To Col. James Abeal, at Morristown. Engraved portrait. 2 pieces. Both inlaid.

* A most tactful letter urging Abeal to lay aside all prejudice against Mr. Lewis, upon whom devolved the transportation of provisions and stores, and consider only the public welfare: "*I am greatly obliged to you for the zeal and activity you have shown. I think Mr. Lewis must be also as his indisposition prevented him from giving the necessary aid at that time, but whether he is or not, make the public good the rule of your conduct and you will ever be respected and above the rest of your enemies,*" etc.

238. GREENWOOD (GRACE, American Authoress). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, N. Y., 1890. With portrait. 2 pieces. Both inlaid.

239. GRIFFIN (CYRUS, President of Congress in 1788). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo. No date or place; 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

240. GRISWOLD (RUFUS W.). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo, N. Y., 1852, to Ben: Perley Poore; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, N. Y., 1852, relates to his divorce. 2 pieces. Both inlaid.

241. HABBERTON (JOHN, Author of "Helen's Babies"). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. March 6, 1895. Inlaid.

242. HABERSHAM (JOHN, M. O. C. from Georgia). A. D. S., 1 p. oblong 12mo, Savannah, March 18, 1785. Inlaid.

243. HABERSHAM (JOHN, M. O. C. from Georgia). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Savannah, Dec. 14, 1797. To John Milton, on State matters.

244. HABERSHAM (JOSEPH, M. O. C. from Georgia, Officer in Rev.). A. L. S., 5½ pp. 4to, Savannah, Nov. 19, 1802. To Seaborn Jones, about a land grant. Inlaid.

245. HALE (EDWARD EVERETT). L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, Wash., Jan. 23, 1904; N. S. Roxbury, Mass., June 22, 1892; portrait with autograph signature. 3 pieces.

246. HALE (SALMA, Historian). A. D. S., 1 p. 4to, Keene, N. H., Sept. 18, 1817, Sheriff's Attachment Warrant; Sarah J. Hale, Author, A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Phila. 1860. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

247. HAMILTON (ALEXANDER, Statesman). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to. New York, July 7, 1799. To Tench Francis, Philadelphia, regarding a quantity of powder offered to the government by Samuel Ward and advising that "according to information which I had of the state of the public supply" steps be taken to secure it. Inlaid.

248. HAMLIN (HANNIBAL). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Bangor, November 15, 1870. To George S. Bantwell, regarding an appointment; Portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

249. HAND (GEN. EDWARD, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, July 29, 1801 (slightly stained). Inlaid. With 3 portraits. To Peter Muhlenberg.

250. HARDY (SAMUEL, M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. oblong 12mo, Jan. 20, 1783. Signed also by Thomas Meriwether; Portrait. 2 pieces. 1 inlaid.

251. HARMAR (JOSIAH, Gen. in the Revolution and Indian Fighter). D. S., 1 p. 4to. Fort McIntosh, May 21, 1785. List of officers who were willing to remain in service agreeable to the Act of Congress, April 7, 1785. Inlaid.

252. HARNETT (CORNELIUS, M. O. C. from N. C.). D. S., 1 p. 4to, January, 1772. Mounted.

253. HARRINGTON (GEORGE, Assistant Secy. of U. S. Treasury). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 4to, Wash. 1864, referring to Gen. Sheridan's command; A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo, Berne, 1869, discussing diplomatic appointments. 2 pieces.

254. HARRISON (BENJAMIN). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Maimi University, May 3, 1851; L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Jan. 2, 1899, in which he says that the 1851 letter is genuine; Portrait. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

255. HARRISON (WILLIAM HENRY). D. S., 1 p. oblong 8vo. July 22, 1813. Receipt for his pay and subsistence for the month; 3 portraits. 4 pieces. Inlaid.

256. HARRISON (WILLIAM HENRY). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, Wash. May 26, 1828; 3 portraits and silk campaign badge. 5 pieces. Inlaid.

* To William L. Stone, the American historian. An interesting letter on political and historical matters.

257. HARTE (BRET). Original Manuscript Poem "Cicily" [Bitter Creek Station]. 7 pages of 8vo size, inlaid to 4to and bound in limp red morocco. In the front is a signature by Bret Harte inlaid on a separate sheet.

* One of his well-known and characteristic poems of the West, with numerous corrections and changes by the author.

258. HARVARD COLLEGE. A. L. S. by Joseph Willard; A. L. S. by John T. Kirkland; 2 A. L.'s. S. by Charles W. Eliot; A. L. S. by Thomas Hill; A. L. S. by James Walker; and others. 20 pieces.

259. HARVIE (JOHN, M. O. C. from Virginia). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to, on printed form. Dec. 6, 1782.

260. HAVEN (ALICE B.). Autograph Manuscript of "The Famished House" (Chapter 2). 33 pp. 4to, signed.

261. HAWKINS (BENJAMIN, M. O. C. from N. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Circle agency, Sept. 30, 1811. To Gov. Mitchell, regarding the Crete Indians. Inlaid.

262. HEATH (GENERAL WILLIAM, Revolutionary Soldier, Judge, &c.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Roxbury, Feb. 22, 1783. To General Hand, acknowledging receipt of information about General Orders. Portrait. 2 pieces. Both inlaid.

263. HEATH (GENERAL WILLIAM, Revolutionary Soldier, Judge, &c.). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, Roxbury, July 18th, 1798. Portrait. 2 pieces.

* To Governor Sumner, urging him to assist in having the old rank restored to the late First Regiment of Militia in the First Division.

264. HEMSLEY (WILLIAM, M. O. C. from Maryland). A. L. S., 1½ pp. folio, Queen Anns County, Dec. 21, 1785. On private business. Inlaid.

265. HENRY (JOHN, M. O. C. and Gov. of Maryland). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to [Feb. 1779]. Unaddressed; Regarding the rations and clothing supplied officers in the army. Inlaid.

266. HILL (DAVID B., Gov. of N. Y. 1885-91). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Elmira, N. Y. Feb. 4, 1880, to Charles M. Baker; D. S. 1 p. 4to, Albany, Dec. 19, 1888; A. N. S. 1 p. 12mo, New York, 1892; and 2 portraits. 5 pieces. Inlaid.

267. HODGE (WM. L., Acting Secy. of U. S. Treasury). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, Treasury Dept., 1850, regarding private information leaking out of Custom Houses.

268. HOFFMAN (JOHN T., Gov. of N. Y. 1868-72). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, N. Y. June 30, 1863. To Wm. T. Booth, in regard to the meeting of the committee for the inspection of Sing Sing Prison. Original photograph portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

269. HOLLEY (MARIETTA, "Josiah Allen's Wife," Novelist). Original autograph Manuscript. "On a Tower." 12 pp. folio. Signed.

* A humorous story of the experiences of Josiah Allen and his wife on a tour in Washington.

270. HOLMES (OLIVER WENDELL). A. N. S. (with initials), 1 p. 12mo, n. p.—n. d. To Mr. Fields; Endorsed check, Bost. April 19, 1872. 2 pieces.

271. HOLMES (OLIVER WENDELL). A. L. S., 4 pp., 12mo, Boston, June 17, 1874, to Francis H. Underwood the author. With portrait. Both inlaid to 4to.

* Fine letter criticising favorably Underwood's new novel.

272. HOLMES (OLIVER WENDELL). Portion of a MS. poem. 3 verses of 8 lines each. 1 p. folio. Signed (with initials), dated, May 31, 1882.

273. HORRY (GENERAL PETER, Revolutionary Officer). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, 8th June, 1802. To Judge Grimke, Charleston, enclosing certificate for Captain Martin.

274. HOUSTON (WILLIAM C., M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. 16mo, Oct. 1, 1773. Inlaid.

275. HOUSTOUN (JOHN, M. O. C. from Georgia). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Savannah, Oct. 1, 1778; D. S. by John Hustoun, 1 p. oblong 12mo, April 23, 1784; D. S. by William Hustoun, 1 p. narrow 12mo, March, 1773. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

276. HOWARD (COL. JOHN EAGER, Revolutionary Soldier, Gov. of Maryland). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, In Council, Oct. 7, 1780. To Sheriff Edward Lloyd Miles, on a matter of legal procedure. Inlaid. With portrait. 2 pieces.

277. HOWARD (JOHN EAGER, M. O. C., Rev. soldier, etc.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Baltimore, July 9, 1819. Regarding the funds of the Society of the Cincinnati. Inlaid.

278. HOWE (GENERAL ROBERT, Revolutionary Soldier, Fought duel with General Gadsden). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Highlands, July 30, 1779. With portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

* To Henry Lawrens: "*Thank you for your letter. I am on the road and on my march to Ridgefield you will hear from me, be assured, if I can write,*" etc.

279. HOWE (SIR WILLIAM, British Gen. in the Revolution). D. S., 1 p. folio, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1776. Document certifying to the receipt, quantity and quality of a cargo of rum for the use of the army. Signed also by D. Chamier, Commissary General. With 2 engraved portraits. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

280. HOWELLS (WILLIAM DEAN). A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo, Florence, Feb. 9, 1883. An interesting letter to Mr. Osgood the publisher, discussing his plans for his trip through Tuscany, which was to furnish his material for "Tuscan Cities," which appeared in 1885.

281. HOWELLS (WILLIAM DEAN). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, Florence, March 13, 1883. To Mr. Osgood, the publisher.

* "*Next to writing a 50,000 book, which I shall never do, is the pleasure of hearing that Clemens has done it again. I congratulate you both.*"

282. HOWELLS (WILLIAM DEAN). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, Townsend Harbor, Mass., July 26, 1876; A. L., 4 pp. 8vo, Cambridge, Feb. 25, 1877. 2 pieces. Both to Mr. Osgood the publisher, in connection with his writings.

283. HOWLY (RICHARD, M. O. C. from Georgia). D. S., 1 p. folio, October 28, 1783. Inlaid.

284. HUGER (GENERAL ISAAC, of South Carolina: Revolutionary Soldier). A. D. S., 1 p. small 4to. [11th December, 1794.] Petition to the Senate for titles to lots purchased by him in Columbia.

285. HULL (GENERAL WILLIAM, Revolution and War of 1812, Governor of Michigan). A. L. S., 2 pp. small 4to. Newton, 12th August, 1789. To General Benjamin Lincoln. Margin repaired. Inlaid.

* *"Instead of congratulating you, sir, I congratulate my country that . . . you are again willing to devote your talents to her service,"* etc.

286. HUMPHREYS (GENERAL DAVID, Soldier in Revolution and War of 1812, Poet and Diplomat). A. L. S., 1½ pp. folio, New York, 1790. To Gen. Lincoln, referring to the pending treaties with the Creek Indians. With 3 portraits. 4 pieces.

* *"The chiefs appear to be very well Pleased with the Country through which they have passed and particularly so with their reception everywhere. Many of them have enquired very kindly respecting you,"* etc.

287. HUNT (WASHINGTON, Gov. of N. Y. 1850-52). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, Lockport, Oct. 13, 1858. To S. L. Manning, explaining his doubts as to being able to Lecture before the Young Men's Association. Engraved. Portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

288. HUNTINGTON (COL. EBENEZER, Revolutionary Soldier). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Norwich, Conn., October 25, 1827. To Henry Clay, soliciting an appointment for his son. Inlaid.

289. HUNTINGTON (GENERAL JEDEDIAH, Revolutionary Soldier). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, New London, Aug. 14, 1794. To Justus Riley, concerning his duties as collector of customs. Portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

290. HUNTINGTON (SAMUEL, 1765-1817, Governor of Ohio). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Steubenville, Sept. 2, 1805. To Edward D. Griffin, Newark, referring to the Indian Claims as "now extinguished," etc.

291. ILLINOIS STATESMEN. A. L. S. of O. H. Browning, with envelope having Browning's name in the autograph of Lincoln, written in the corner; 2 A. L.'s S. and A. N. S. of W. A. Richardson, 1863, 1864 and 1865; A. L. S. of Rich. Yates, 1852; A. L. S. of John A. Logan, 1867; and others. 41 pieces, including 23 portraits, etc.

292. INDIANA STATESMEN. A. L. S. and signature of J. E. McDonald, 1878; A. N. S. of D. W. Voorhees, 1892; L. S. of Benjamin Harrison, 1888; 2 L's S. of Charles W. Fairbanks, 1899 and 1904; 6 L's S. of Albert J. Beveridge, all 1899; L. S. of J. A. Hemenway, 1905; and 10 portraits. 24 pieces.

293. INGERSOLL (JARED, M. O. C., Jurist). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Phila., June 7, 1794, on business matters. Portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

294. INGHAM (SAMUEL D., Secy. of U. S. Treasury). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Washington, May 19, 1824, relating to Tariff Bill just passed; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Washington, Jan. 13, 1825; and portrait. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

295. IRVINE (GENERAL WILLIAM, Revolutionary Soldier). D. S., 2 pp. 4to, June 15, 1780. Muster Roll of Captain Jacob Bower's Company. Signed also by Captain Bower. (One corner repaired.) Inlaid.

296. IRVINE (GEN. WILLIAM, M. O. C.). N. S., 1 p. 4to, Indian Dept. Phila. Oct. 7, 1803. To Thomas Peterkin, to enclose invoice of rifles. Inlaid.

297. IRVING (WASHINGTON). Autograph Notes for the "Sketch Book"; A complete story entitled "The Man of many Invitations"; An Autograph Letter signed with initial, directed to Miss Sarah Van Wart and having a fine seal in red wax; and other autographic material in the handwriting of Washington Irving. About 34 pages, with a portrait and title-page, inlaid to 4to, and bound in cloth.

* The letter contains a very interesting description of Tarrytown and its inhabitants and the other material in the book consists of scraps of writing, memoranda and jottings made in various places, probably for use in the Sketch Book.

298. IRVING (WASHINGTON). Original Autograph Manuscript of the story of Abderahman, from the Crayon Miscellanies, Part 3. Legends of the Conquest of Spain. About 50 pages in the handwriting of Irving, and with corrections and changes. In a red levant morocco binding by Bradstreet. 8vo.

* The first page, an introduction, is signed with the initials of Irving's *nom de plume* of Geoffrey Crayon, and the second page has the title: "*Abderahman. Founder of the Dynasty of the Omniades in Spain. By the Author of the Sketch Book.*" Many of the pages contain scraps of correspondence and rejected passages written for the above book.

299. JACKSON (GEN. ANDREW). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, George Town, Nov. 18, 1815 (repaired, slightly affecting text). 2 portraits. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

* To his Excellency Daniel D. Tompkins, reading in part: "*The resolution of the legislature of New York, which you were charged to transmit to me, expressing their gratitude to myself and my brave associates in arms for the preservation of New Orleans, was received,*" etc.

300. JACKSON (GEN. ANDREW). L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Nashville, April 9, 1821 (somewhat stained). 3 portraits. 4 pieces. Inlaid.

* To John Clarke, Gov. of Georgia. He writes that he is on his way to Florida and continues: "*the Territorial Government shall be conformed as nearly as possible to the system of Government at present in use by the Spanish Authorities,*" etc.

301. JACKSON (GENERAL HENRY, Revolutionary Soldier). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Boston, May 18, 1805. Business letter to C. W. Hare, Philadelphia. Portrait. 2 pieces.

302. JACKSON (COL. MICHAEL, Revolutionary Soldier). D. S., 1 p. folio, West Point, June 7, 1782. Return of the 8th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot. On form printed by F. Bailey, Phila.

303. JACKSON (WILLIAM, Revolutionary Soldier, Secretary of the Society of the Cincinnati). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Phila., Aug. 5, 1799. To Gen. Hand, announcing the latter's election to the Presidency of the Pennsylvania State Society of the Cincinnati, and explaining the duties pertaining to the office. Inlaid. With portrait. 2 pieces.

304. JAMES (HENRY). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Jefferson Hotel, Richmond, Va., Feb. 1, 1905. To Alexander Jessup, declining to contribute to the "French Men of Letters" Series.

305. JAMESON (ANNA BROWNELL, Authoress). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Toronto, March 3, 1837. To Mr. H. Inman, in regard to a copper-plate made by herself for a title-page. 4 engraved portraits. 5 pieces.

306. JAY (JOHN, Statesman). D. S. 1 p. 4to, March 24, 1801. A Resolution of the Council of Revision.

* Probably one of the last bills signed by Jay as Governor of New York.

307. JAY (JOHN). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, New York, Aug. 16, 1847. To R. G. Beardsley, accepting an invitation to lecture before the Young Men's Association of Albany.

308. JAY (JOHN). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, New York, Nov. 19, 1847. To R. G. Beardsley, announcing the subject of a lecture.

309. JEAFFRESON (JOHN CORDY, Author). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, April, 1857, application for the appointment of Librarian of the London Library; A. L. S., 4 pp. Southampton, July 2, 1883; A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, Southampton, Nov. 13, 1883. 3 pieces.

310. JEFFERSON (THOMAS). L. S., 1 p. 4to, Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1799. To John Steele, Esq., Comptroller of the U. S. 4 portraits. 5 pieces. Inlaid.

* Regarding the payment of money belonging to a former U. S. Minister.

311. JEFFERSON (THOMAS). Broadside containing the Speech made by Thomas Jefferson at his inauguration on March 4, 1801. (Worn in folds.)

312. JENIFER (DANIEL, of St. Thomas, M. O. C.). L. S., with subscription, 1 p. 4to, July 26, 1785. To William Augustus Washington, regarding appointments. Inlaid.

313. JERROLD (DOUGLAS, Author). A. N. S., 5 lines, Little Chelsea, n. d., to W. H. H. Harrison; A. L. S. of William Blanchard Jerrold, 1 p. 8vo, Lond., Jan. 14, 1857. With 3 portraits. 5 pieces.

314. JOHNSON (ANDREW). Part of an A. L. S., 3 pp. folio. Not dated. To Magistrate Samuel Milligan, on political matters. Signature on card. 2 portraits. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

315. JOHNSON (RICHARD M., Vice President). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Washington, May, 1824. To Richard Biddle, on financial matters. Portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

316. JOHNSON (RICHARD MALCOM, American Humorist). Original autograph manuscript of "Doctor Hinson." 22 pp. 8vo; with 2 portraits and also portraits of Mrs. Orme Jewett and Robert U. Johnson. 5 pieces.

317. JOHNSTON (SAMUEL, M. O. C. and Gov. of N. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Fayette Ville, Nov. 14, 1788. Regarding the possibility of a war with the Indians. Inlaid.

318. JOHNSON (THOMAS, M. O. C., Gov. of Maryland). D. S., 1 p. folio, June 5, 1762; A. N. S. by Thomas Johnson, Nov. 29. 1786. Portrait. 3 pieces. 2 inlaid.

319. JONES (ALLEN, M. O. C. and Rev. soldier). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, May 17, 1779. To Gov. Patrick Henry of Virginia, notifying him that a law had been passed enabling him to send military aid to Virginia, etc.

320. JONES (NOBLE W., M. O. C. from Georgia). D. S., 2 pp. folio, Savannah, Nov. 6, 1777. Signed also by James Read and Joseph Clay. Inlaid.

321. JONES (NOBLE W., M. O. C. from Georgia). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, Charleston, May 1, 1785. Inlaid.

322. JURISTS AND LAWYERS. A. L. S. of R. B. Taney, 1 p. 4to, Annapolis, July 2, 1832; A. L. S. of Wm. Bradford, Jr., 2 pp. folio, June 24, 1784; A. L. S. of J. McP. Berrien, 1 p. 4to, July 2, 1830; and others. 5 pieces.

323. KANE (ELISHA KENT, American Arctic Explorer). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, 1856. To M. F. Maury, regarding payment for instruments used on his second Arctic expedition. With portrait. 2 pieces. Both inlaid.

324. KENNEDY (JOHN P., American Author and Statesman). Correspondence with Robert C. Winthrop, Statesman. 17 autograph letters, extending from 1850 to 1870, the year of Kennedy's death; also 2 letters to C. H. Brainard of Boston regarding portraits; and A. L. S. of Robert C. Winthrop to same. With 5 portraits of Kennedy and 2 of Winthrop. 27 pieces.

*The letters contain remarks on politics, travel, literature and personal and family affairs, with mention of several of the prominent literary names of the period.

325. KENTUCKY. U. S. Senators from Kentucky. A. L. S. by Buckner Thruston; D. S. by John Adair; A. L. S. by George M. Bibb; A. L. S. by George Walker; A. L. S. by William T. Barry; A. L. S. by Isham Talbot; A. L. S. by John Rowan; A. L. S. by James I. Morehead; and others. 32 pieces.

326. KENTUCKY. U. S. Senators from Kentucky. A. L. S. by Buckner Thruston; 2 A. L.'s S. by John Rowan; A. L. S. by Joseph R. Underwood; A. L. S. by Archibald Dixon; Signature of John C. Breckinridge; and others. 35 pieces, including portraits.

327. KEY (FRANCIS SCOTT, Author of "The Star-spangled Banner"). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. 1821; A. L. S. of Col. Nicolls, Commander of Fort McHenry. 1 p. 4to. Written from the fort, 1813, notifying General Smith of his appointment; 2 views of the battle and bombardment; extract from "Analectic Magazine" of Nov., 1814, containing the first publication of the song other than in newspaper form; extract from "The Musical Olio," with "To Anacreon in Heaven," the tune to which "The Star-spangled Banner" was set; and portrait of the author. 7 pieces.

328. KING (JOHN A., Gov. of N. Y. 1857-58). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 8vo, Albany, May 25, 1857. To Dr. John W. Francis. Portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

329. KING (WILLIAM R.) A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Washington, July 2, 1834. To Col. Thomas Aspinwall, regarding an estate in England. Inlaid.

330. KING (WILLIAM R.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Senate Chamber, February 8, 1841. To James K. Paulding, Secy. of the Navy, asking that he make an appointment; Portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

331. KING (WILLIAM R.). L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Senate Chamber, June 28, 1852. To Robert Tyler, regarding the relative merits of Buchanan and Pierce as Presidential candidates; Portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

332. KNOX (GENERAL HENRY, Revolutionary Soldier and Secretary of War). A. L. S., 3½ pp. folio, Philadelphia, August 8, 1791. With portrait. 2 pieces.

*To General Henry Jackson, regarding the purchase of property. "*I am glad you have completed the purchase provided the title is perfectly good. To buy a lawsuit is to buy a curse,*" etc.

333. KNOX (GENERAL HENRY, Revolutionary Soldier and Secretary of War). A. L. S., 5 pp. 4to, St. George, July 12, 1801.

*An interesting letter relating to his troubles with the Plymouth Company's settlers, a party of whom had fired on the surveyors of General Knox's land.

334. KOSCIUSZKO (GENERAL THADDEUS, Polish Soldier in Revolutionary War). A. L. S. (in French). 1 p. 4to, 15th April, 1816. With 3 portraits. 4 pieces. Inlaid.

*Thanking his correspondent for having sent to him a letter from Thomas Jefferson and asking him to convey in return his expressions of great pleasure in the complete victory gained by the Americans over the English.

335. LACEY (GENERAL JOHN, Revolutionary Soldier). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Camp Trenton, August 26, 1780. Inviting a friend to visit camp. Inlaid.

336. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER MARQUIS DE). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, La Grange, June 21, 1824. With an engraved portrait by Dequevauviller, proof on India paper. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

337. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER MARQUIS DE). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, La Grange, Oct. 21, 1827. With an engraved portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

338. LAFAYETTE (GILBERT MOTIER MARQUIS DE). A. N. S., small 4to, [n. d.]; also a fine mezzotint portrait engraved by Levacher, with a short biography of Lafayette below. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

339. LAURENS (HENRY, M. O. C. and its President). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, York, Jan. 20, 1778. On naval matters, signed as President of the Marine Committee. Inlaid.

340. LAURENS (HENRY). Contemporary copies of Letters by Henry Laurens, written while a prisoner of the British and at other interesting periods of his life. 6 items consisting of about 13 pages. Inlaid.

341. LAURENS (JOHN, Revolutionary Soldier, Aide to Washington). Autograph Diary of the events preceding the capture of Yorktown. 5 pp. folio, October 5th to 11th [1781].

*A most important Revolutionary document. It contains a complete account of the movements of the troops under his command or observation, and tells of the skirmishing for position, the false attacks, and other incidents preliminary to the actual battle. All parts are of equal interest; the 11th (on which night he captured the redoubt which led to American success) he describes: "*The last battery finished. This night a second parallel . . . was happily forwarded undiscovered by the Enemy,*" etc.

342. LAWYERS, Attorneys General, Etc. A. L. S. of Franklin Dexter, 1828; A. L. S. Francis B. Ogden, 1832; Three A. L's S. of T. L. Ogden, 1815-16; A. L. S. of Francis C. Gray, 1820; and others. 15 pieces.

343. LAWYERS. A. L. S. of Charles Chauncey, 1 p. 1828; A. L. S. of Richard T. Archer, 3 pp. 1846; A. L. S. of R. W. Roberts, 1 p., 1870; D. S. by John Van Alen, F. Butler, Martin Van Buren, folio, 1819; and others. 7 pieces.

344. LEE (ARTHUR, M. O. C. from Virginia). L. S., 1 p. 4to, Feb. 2, 1787. Inlaid.

*Signed also by Samuel Osgood and Walter Livingston, Members of the Old Congress. Addressed to Gov. George Clinton, to enclose a list of contingent expenses.

345. LEE (CHARLES, U. S. Attorney-General in Washington's Cabinet). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Richmond, April 7, 1786; A. D. S., 1 p. 4to, Dec. 23, 1786; A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Alexandria, May 2, 1813. 3 pieces.

346. LEE (GENERAL HENRY, Revolutionary Soldier). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, July 1st (18)06. With engraved portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

347. LEE (HENRY, "Light Horse Harry"). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Richmond, Dec. 13 [1797]. To William Sullivan, on business matters. Inlaid.

348. LEE (RICHARD BLAND, M. O. C. from Virginia). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Washington, July 2, 1817. To James Madison. Inlaid.

349. LEE (THOMAS SIM, M. O. C. and Gov. of Maryland). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Geo. Town, March 1, 1803; Signed also by A. J. Thomas.

350. LEWIS (MORGAN, Gov. of N. Y. 1804-07). D. S., 1 p. 4to, Albany, March 6, 1807. Message to the Senate reporting the agreement with Cayuga Tribe of Indians for the purchase of three thousand acres of their Reservation land, and mentioning a similar offer by certain chiefs of the Oneida Nation. 2 portraits. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

351. LINCOLN (ABRAHAM). Document Signed. Appointment of Consul. 1 p. oblong folio, Wash. July 26, 1861; 3 portraits. 4 pieces. Inlaid.

352. LINCOLN (ABRAHAM). A. N. S., 1 p. 8vo, Executive Mansion, Wash., Dec. 11, 1862. In answer to a request for his autograph; 5 portraits. 6 pieces. Inlaid.

353. LINCOLN (GENERAL BENJAMIN, Revolutionary Soldier, Secretary of War). L. S., 1 p. folio, War Office, August 13, 1782. To the President of New Hampshire, transmitting resolutions of Congress. Portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

354. LINCOLN (GEN. BENJAMIN). D. S., 1 p. oblong 8vo, Boston, June 23, 1806.

355. LINCOLN (ROBERT T.). 5 Letters and Signature, 1875 to 1906. Portrait. 6 pieces.

356. LIVINGSTON (EDWARD). 4 A. L's S., written in 1830 to Wm. P. Farrand, concerning law cases.

357. LIVINGSTON (MARGARET). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Cleremont, Feb. 15, 1783, to her son Robert R. Livingston, asking that he do something for Col. James Livingston, who had lost everything in Canada on account of the War.

358. LIVINGSTON (PHILIP). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Manor Livingston, Feb. 9, 1744/5, in Dutch, to Jacob Ten Eyck, concerning an account.

359 LIVINGSTON (ROBERT R.) A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Poughkeepsie, Apr. 2, 1778, to his brother John. Long and interesting letter concerning New York politics and the measures of the Assembly.

360. LIVINGSTON (ROBERT R.). L. S., 3 pp. folio, Paris, July 18, 1804, to Fulwer Shipwick, relating to war demands for indemnity from Spain.

361. LIVINGSTON (CHANCELLOR ROBERT R.). D. S., 1 p. 12mo, Dec. 3, 1784. 3 portraits and a view, 2 inlaid. 5 pieces.

* Receipt for payment as Delegate.

362. LIVINGSTON (CHANCELLOR ROBERT R.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Clermont, Sept. 24, 1809, to Simon DeWitt, concerning the sale of sheep. With 3 portraits and a view. 5 pieces.

363. LIVINGSTON (WALTER, M. O. C., Jurist). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Tiviot-Dale, March 1, 1780, to Leonard Gansevoort, refusing to certify his accounts as member of Assembly. Portrait. Both inlaid. 2 pieces.

364. LIVINGSTON (WALTER, M. O. C., Jurist). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Board of Treasury, Nov. 19, 1785, to Thomas Harwood, drawing on him for \$2,000. Signed also by Samuel Osgood, the statesman. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

365. LIVINGSTON (WILLIAM, Gov. N. J., M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, New York, Aug. 29, 1763, to Jared Ingersoll, concerning the collection of a debt. Portrait. Both inlaid. 2 pieces.

366. LIVINGSTON (WILLIAM, Gov. N. J., M. O. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Borden Town, May 1, 1777. To Thomas Wharton, President of the Council of Safety of Pennsylvania, giving an account of a spy captured on his way to New York and advice as to his treatment. Portrait and view. All inlaid. 3 pieces.

367. LIVINGSTON (WILLIAM, Gov. N. J., M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. folio, Burlington, Oct. 13, 1781. Inlaid.

368. LOUISIANA STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. Joseph H. Acklen, 1877; John E. Bouligny, 1860; William L. Brent, 1826; Dominique Bouligny; 1825; Jacob Barker, 1813; Seth Barton, 1847; and others. Portraits, etc. 43 pieces.

369. LOVELL (JAMES). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Boston, Feb. 17, 1797, on business affairs. Inlaid.

370. LYONS (LORD, British Minister to Washington). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Washington, January 9th, 1864. With envelope addressed to John A. Rockwell, Norwich, Conn., having Embassy seal in wax. Portrait. 3 pieces inlaid on 2 folio sheets.

* "*It was this day week, the 2nd of January, that I gave you the papers about the 'Chesapeake' affair.*"

371. McCLURG (JAMES, Physician and Statesman). A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Richmond, Jan. 18, 1804. To George Simpson, in regard to money.

372. McCULLOCH (HUGH, Secy. of U. S. Treasury). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, 1889, sending an address; signatures (2); portrait. 4 pieces. 2 inlaid.

373. McHENRY (JAMES, M. O. C., Aide to Washington). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Middlebrook, Dec. 25, 1778. Inlaid.

* To Lord Stirling regarding the instructions of Captain Fulton.

374. McHENRY (JAMES, M. O. C., Aide to Washington). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Baltimore, Aug. 22, 1788. To W. Tilghman, on legislative matters. Inlaid.

375. McHENRY JAMES, M. O. C., Aide to Washington). Official Autograph Letter signed. 1 p. 4to, New York, Nov. 28, 1785. Signed also by William Hindman. Inlaid.

* To the Honorable the General Assembly; reading in part: "*You have no doubt heard a great deal respecting the Algerine war. Congress have letters from Mr. Jefferson of the 14th Aug. and from Mr. Adams of the 15th Sept. which say nothing about it,*" etc.

376. McINTOSH (GEN. MACHLAN, M. O. C., from Georgia). A. L. S., 1 p. oblong 8vo, Darien, Nov. 15, 1774. Inlaid.

377. McKINLEY (WILLIAM). A. N. S., 1 p. 4to, Wash., April 26, 1878. To S. Wolf, making an appointment; Ticket for National Convention, 1896. Portrait. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

378. McLANE (LOUIS, Secy. of U. S. Treasury). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Wilmington, Nov. 19, 1824. With portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

* Discusses the Presidential campaign and the possibility of Henry Clay's giving his votes to Crawford to prevent the election of Jackson or Adams.

379. McLENE (JAMES, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. 12mo, Lancaster, Dec. 22, 1777. Inlaid.

380. MABIE (HAMILTON WRIGHT, Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, 1897; A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, 1899. With portrait. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

381. MACDOUGALL (GENERAL ALEXANDER, Revolutionary Soldier, Minister of Marine). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Head Quarters, Peek Kill, Feb. 3, 1777. To Col. Badlam, regarding the accommodation for sick at Fish Kill.

382. MADISON (DOROTHY PAYNE TODD, wife of the President). A. L. Signed "D—". 1 p. 4to, Monday, 9 o'clock, n. y. To her husband, addressed on back "James Madison University." Inlaid.

383. MADISON (JAMES). Broadside issued by the "National Intelligencer" on March 4, 1809, giving the Inaugural Speech of James Madison. 1 p. folio, folded and inlaid.

384. MADISON (JAMES). D. S., 1 p. folio, vellum, Washington, July 10, 1812. Commission of William H. Briscoe as Chaplain in the Navy.

385. MADISON (JAMES). D. S., 1 p. folio, Wash., July 16, 1814. Commission of Richard K. Hoffman, as surgeon in the Navy.

386. MAINE AND RHODE ISLAND MEMBERS OF CONGRESS. A. L. S. and A. S. of Chas. A. Boutelle, 1884-92; A. L. S. and L. S. of G. H. Browne, n. d. and 1877; Two A. L.'s S. of Elisha H. Allen, 1849-82; and others, including 6 portraits. 14 pieces.

387. MARCY-DICKINSON LETTERS. Original Correspondence with Judge Thomas A. Osborne. Dickinson (Daniel S.), 15 letters (3 unpublished), 95 pp.; Marcy (William L.), 5 letters (24 pp.); A. L. S. of Ausburn Birdsell; also, newspaper cuttings of above letters, from N. Y. "Sun" of August 22, 1886. 22 pieces.

* An interesting sidelight on the secret political annals of the Democratic Party prior to the Civil War, as revealed by the correspondence of the faction leaders. The letters date from 1847 to 1861—the period of stormy feuds between the hostile "Dickinson Hards" and "Marcy Softs."

388. MARCY (WILLIAM L., Gov. of N. Y. 1833-38). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 4to, Wash. Jan. 18, 1854. To Thomas A. Osborne. With an engraved portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

389. MARION (GENERAL FRANCIS, Revolutionary Soldier). D. S., 1 p. oblong 8vo, March 6, 1782. Certificate that William Doughty had been permitted on account of ill health to leave the country; also, William Doughty's petition for immunity from amercement on this account. With 2 portraits. 4 pieces. 3 inlaid.

390. MARTIN (ALEXANDER, Rev. Soldier, Gov. of N. C., etc.). A. L. S., 2 pp. small 4to, Danbury, Oct. 1, 1792. To Col. A. Thomas, regarding the engraving of a State Seal. Inlaid.

391. MARTIN (LUTHER, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to, Baltimore, July 26, 1815. To Jonathan Meredith, mentioning Col. Burr. Portrait. 2 pieces.

392. MARYLAND. U. S. Senators from Maryland. A. N. S. By Wm. Hindman, Nov. 30, 1780; A. L. S. by Philip Reed, Sept. 1800; A. L. S. by Robert H. Goldsborough, 4 pp. Feb. 1819; 3 A. L's S. by Robert G. Harper; A. D. S. by Alex. C. Hanson; A. L. S. by E. F. Chambers; and others. 25 pieces.

393. MARYLAND GOVERNORS. D. S. of John H. Stone, 1792; D. S. by John Henry, 1798; A. L. S. of Robert Bowie, 1840; A. L. S. of Robert Wright, 1816; D. S. by Levin Winder, 1813; and others, including 7 portraits. 31 pieces.

394. MARYLAND STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. Stevenson Archer, 1841; Theodoric Bland, 1811; Benj. G. Harris, 1864; and others. Portraits. 15 pieces.

395. MASON (GEORGE, M. O. C. from Virginia). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Dec. 19, 1787. On the back is a signed note of 4 lines in the handwriting of Edmund Randolph. Inlaid.

396. MASSACHUSETTS GOVERNORS. D. S. of Moses Gill, 1799; D. S. of Caleb Strong, 1813; A. L. S. of Christopher Gore, 1814; D. S. of John Brooks, 1821, and a portrait. 5 pieces.

397. MASSACHUSETTS STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. Oakes Ames, 1864, 1865; John Denison Baldwin, 1861; Geo. T. Bigelow, 1844, 1856; etc. With portraits. 25 pieces.

398. MASSACHUSETTS STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. John B. Alley, 1860, 1861; Seth Ames, 1854; John J. Appleton, 1823; Nathan Appleton, 1841, n. d.; Samuel S. Conner, 1818; Frederic S. Coolidge, 1892; and others. Portraits, etc. 49 pieces.

399. MATHEWS (JOHN, M. O. C. from S. C.). D. S., 1 p. folio, on printed form. Sept. 17, 1776; Cut signature. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

400. MATTHEWS (BRANDER, Author). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, 1892; A. L. S. (initials), 2 pp. 8vo, 1896; Portrait. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

401. MEMBERS OF CONGRESS. Letters by Henry P. Cheatham, C. H. Holmes, Sam'l A. Dobbins, W. H. Hatch, T. Hooper, D. D. Hare, Lemuel Amerman, C. A. Cadmus, John C. Bell, and others. 29 pieces.

402. MERCER (JAMES, M. O. C. from Virginia). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Sunday morning, no year. Inlaid.

403. MEREDITH (GEN. SAMUEL, M. O. C., Treas. of U. S.). A. N. S., 1 p. 4to, June 27, 1791. With view. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

404. MEREDITH (WM. M., Secy. of U. S. Treasury). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, 1842, regarding distribution of patronage; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, 1842, relating to a naval appointment; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, 1849; signature (mounted); engraved portrait. 5 pieces. 4 inlaid.

405. MICHIGAN STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. Jabez G. Sutherland, 1871; Henry Waldron, 1872; A. Williams, 1865; H. H. Hatch, 1887; F. W. Kellogg, 1865; John W. Longyear, 1865; Dwight May, 1871; and others. Portraits. 28 pieces.

406. MIFFLIN (GEN. THOMAS, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Apr. 26, 1784, as president of Congress, appointing Maj.-Gen. Lincoln a Commissioner to treat with the Indians. 2 inlaid portraits. 3 pieces.

407. MIFFLIN (GEN. THOMAS, M. O. C.). A. L. Signed with initials. 1 p. 4to, Oct. 6, 1791, appointing a judge, inlaid. With portrait and facsimile. 3 pieces.

408. MINNESOTA AND NORTH DAKOTA GOVERNORS. A. L. S. of Samuel Medany, 1845; D. S. by Wm. R. Marshall, 1868; A. D. S. of Horace Austin, 1878; A. L. S. of A. H. Burke, 1892; Portrait. 5 pieces.

409. MISCELLANEOUS AMERICAN AUTOGRAPHS. Letter to President A. Lincoln recommending John J. Weed for an appointment; signed by officers of Illinois; A. L. S. by Frances F. Cleveland and Elizabeth Cleveland; A. L. S. by G. M. Dallas; and others, including some portraits. 12 pieces. Inlaid.

410. MISCELLANEOUS. Card signatures of McKinley, Hancock, Gen. Sherman; Ed. Everett with card photograph; Octave Uzanne on his etched portrait by Gaujean; envelope addressed by O. W. Holmes; Univ. Club Dinner (council), 1899, with signatures including Laurence Hutton and Mr. Joline; Ada Clare's signature attached to short MS. on the Metropolitan Theatre; Typewritten N. S. by C. E. Hughes, etc. 27 pieces.

411. MISCELLANEOUS. Clews (Henry), L. S. 1892; Daly (Charles P.), L. S., 3 pp., 1866; De Vinne (Theodore L.), 2 A. L's S.; Cary (Matthew), Signature; and others. 30 pieces.

412. MISCELLANEOUS. Cooper (Peter). L. S., April, 1869; Train (George F.), A. L. S., 4 pp. 1862; Washington (Booker T.), 3 L's S.; Claffin (H. B.), A. L. S.; and others. About 60 pieces, including many portraits.

413. MISCELLANEOUS POLITICAL. 13 A. L's S. of Joseph Warren, 1870-72, to Gov. John T. Hoffman; A. L. S.

of E. S. Cleveland, 3 pp., 1870; 2 A. L's S. of Victor Du Pont, 1860; A. L. S. of Theo. P. Cook, 1 p., 1870; and others. 43 pieces, mainly concerning New York politics.

414. MISSOURI GOVERNORS. A. L. S. of Daniel Dunklin, 1832; Three A. L's S. of Thomas C. Reynolds, 1860, 1864 and 1884; A. L. S. of J. C. Edwards, 1845; and A. L. S. of Austin A. King, 1863. 6 pieces.

415. MISSISSIPPI GOVERNORS. Two A. L's S. of Gerard C. Brandon, 1832 and 1846; Two A. L's S. of Hiram G. Runnels, 1841 and 1845; D. S. by Alex. G. McNutt, 1841; A. L. S. of T. M. Tucker, 1843; A. L. S. of Albert G. Brown, 1854; and Three A. L's S. of John A. Quitman, 1842, 1844 and 1845. 10 pieces.

416. MISSOURI AND MISSISSIPPI STATESMEN, ETC. Autograph Letters from Richard Park Bland, John R. Lynch, John F. H. Claiborne, etc., etc. With numerous portraits. 31 pieces.

417. MISSOURI STATESMEN. 4 A. L's S. of Waldo P. Johnson; 2 A. L's S. and a signature of J. C. Henderson; 2 A. L's S. of B. G. Brown; 3 A. L's S. and a signature of Charles D. Drake; and others. 41 pieces, including, portraits, clippings, etc.

418. MISSOURI STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. Isaac C. Parker, 1873; John F. Phillips, 1874; Samuel Treat, 1856; Erastus Wells, 1870; John R. Kelso, 1865; and others. Portraits, etc. 54 pieces.

419. MITCHELL (DONALD G., "IK MARVEL"). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Geneva, N. Y., 1847. To R. G. Beardslie, Albany, promising to lecture following January; copy (not by Mitchell) of the letter on "Buttered Parsnips." 2 pieces.

420. MITCHELL (NATHANIEL, M. O. C., Gov. Delaware). D. S., 1 p. oblong folio, Dec. 30, 1797. Inlaid.

421. MITCHELL (NATHANIEL, M. O. C., Gov. Delaware). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Mar. 10, 1810. Inlaid.

422. MONROE (JAMES). D. S., 1 p. folio, vellum, Wash., Dec. 28, 1818. Commission of Thomas W. Dawley as Surgeon's Mate in the Navy. Engraved portrait. 2 pieces.

423. MONTGOMERY (WILLIAM, M. O. C.). A. D. S., 2 pp. folio, Dec. 18, 1789, his account with the State of Pennsylvania. Inlaid.

424. MONTGOMERY (JOHN, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Carlisle, Dec. 29, 1806, on financial affairs. Inlaid.

425. MORGAN (EDWIN D., Gov. of N. Y. 1858-62). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Albany, Oct. 31, 1860, to Smith Briggs; A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, N. Y., June 29, 1865, to Gov. Fenton of N. Y.; Engraved portrait. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

426. MORRILL (LOT M., Secy. of U. S. Treasury). L. S., 1 p. 8vo, 1876. To B. Perley Poore; engraved portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

THIRD SESSION

Thursday Evening, February 24, 1916, at 8:15 o'clock

LOTS 427-643

427. NAPIER OF MAGDALA (LORD). A. L. S. and portrait, inlaid; Sir Joseph Banks, traveller, A. L. S. and 3 portraits; Sir Matthew Tierney, King's Physician, A. L. (3rd person); Major Charles Napier, A. L. S.; Edwin Budell, A. L. S. to H. M. Louis Philippe; Arthur Acton, Claimant to Portland Dukedom, A. L. S.; and others. 15 pieces.

428. NASH (ABNER, M. O. C. and Gov. of N. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Halifax, Jan. 25, 1787. Fine letter on military matters, mentioning Washington. Inlaid.

429. NEBRASKA GOVERNORS. D. S. by Samuel W. Black, 1859; D. S. and L. S. by Robt. W. Furnas, 1873 and 1890; A. N. S. of James E. Boyd, 1891; A. L. S. and two signatures of Lorenzo Grounse, 1872. 7 pieces.

430. NEW HAMPSHIRE GOVERNORS. A. L. S. and D. S. of John Dell, 1823 and 1828; A. L. S. of Matthew Harvey, 1825; A. L. S. of Samuel Dinsmore, 1832; A. L. S. of Henry Hubbard, 1819; A. L. S. of John H. Steele, 1852; and others. 11 pieces.

431. NEW HAMPSHIRE. U. S. Senators from N. H. A. L. S. by James Sheafe. 1 p. 4to, April, 1816; A. L. S. by Simeon Olcott, 2 pp. 4to, Nov. 1803; A. L. S. by Charles Cutts, April, n. y.; A. L. S. by John F. Parrott, March 1825; A. L. S. by Samuel Bell, Aug., 1838; and others. 34 pieces, including a few portraits.

432. NEW JERSEY GOVERNORS. Two A. L's S. of and a D. S. by Wm. A. Newell, 1846, 1848 and 1858; A. L. S. of Charles S. Olden, 1861; three A. L's S. of Joel Parker, 1863, 1864 and 1865; five A. L's S. of Marcus L. Ward, 1866, 1868 and 1873; and others, including 16 portraits. 37 pieces.

433. NEW JERSEY STATESMEN. A. L. S. by James J. Wilson, Jan. 1807; 3 A. L's S. by William L. Dayton, 1844-50; A. L. S. by R. F. Stockton, March, 1848; A. L. S. by Joseph McIlvaine, July, 1818; A. L. S. by Theo. F. Randolph; and others. 16 pieces, including some portraits.

434. NEW JERSEY STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. Dudley S. Gregory, 1871; Edward T. Green, 1860; Wm. S. Gummere, Jan. 1st, 1896, Jan. 11, 1896, Jan. 8, 1898, Jan. 19, 1898, Feb. 1901 (5); Geo. A. Halsey, 1873, 1879 (2); and others. Portraits, etc. 44 pieces.

435. NEW JERSEY. U. S. Senators from N. J. A. D. S. by John Rutherford, Feb. 1803; D. S. by Franklin Davenport, August, 1779; A. N. S. by John Lambert, June, 1809; A. L. S. by R. S. Field, Oct. 1840; A. L. S. by Ephraim Bateman, Nov. 1818; and others. 32 pieces.

436. NEW YORK CELEBRITIES. Cox (Samuel S.), 14 A. L's S.; 2 L's S., signed photograph and 5 portraits; Astor (William Waldorf), A. L. S., 1 p. 12mo, Jan. 1877; Hall (A. Oakey), 7 A. L's S., to Mr. Joline and others; Spinner (Francis E.), L. S. and cut signature. 32 pieces.

437. NEW YORK GOVERNORS. A. N. S. and L. S. of Theodore Roosevelt, 1892, 1898; Signature and L. S. of Benjamin B. Odell, 1904; Signature of Frank W. Higgins; 3 L's S. of Charles E. Hughes, 1906-08; and a portrait. 9 pieces. 6 inlaid.

438. NEW YORK GOVERNORS. A. L. S. of A. B. Cornell, 1 p. 8vo, Dec. 26, 1889; 3 A. L's S. of Lucius Robinson, 3 pp. 8vo, Sept. 7, 1863; 1 p. 4to, Jan. 7, 1869; 1 p. 8vo, June 24, 1872; and 3 portraits. 7 pieces. 6 inlaid.

439. NEW YORK GOVERNORS. A. L. S. of Roswell P. Flower, 1 p. 8vo, N. Y. June 28, 1895; A. L. S. of Levi P. Morton, 1 p. 8vo, Jan. 12, 1860; Autograph signature and L. S. of Frank S. Black, 1 p. 4to, N. Y. Jan. 14, 1902; and 3 portraits. 7 pieces. Inlaid.

440. NEW YORK JUDGES. A. L. S. of Wm. H. Adams; A. L. S. of Geo. P. Andrews; A. L. S. of James L. Angle; A. L. S. of Ransom Balcom; 2 A. L's S. of John M. Barbour; 3 A. L's S. of Joseph F. Barnard; 2 A. L's S. of Geo. C. Barrett; and others. 175 pieces, including 37 portraits, clippings, etc.

441. NEW YORK LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS. A. L. S. and L. S. of William Dorsheimer, 1872 and 1884; and four A. L's S. of Thomas G. Alvord, 1864-68. 6 pieces, 4to.

442. NEW YORK SENATORS. Six A. L's S., a signature and a L. S. of Daniel S. Dickinson; 13 A. L's S., etc., of Preston King; A. N. S. and 3 A. L's S. of Ira Harris; 2 L's S. of Edwin D. Morgan; 3 A. L's S. of Reuben E. Fenton; 10 A. L's S., etc., of Francis Kernan. 39 pieces.

443. NEW YORK SENATORS. 3 A. L's S. of Warner Miller; 12 A. L's S. of Elbridge G. Lapham; 2 A. L's S. and 2 L's S. of Wm. M. Evarts; 2 L's S. and 3 signatures of David B. Hill; A. L. S. of Edward Murphy; L. S. of Elihu Root. 47 pieces, including portraits, clippings, etc.

444. NEW YORK STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. John C. Robinson (Lieut. Gov.); Robert B. Roosevelt, 1872; Herbert Parsons, 1904; Theo. Westbrook, 1870; Chas. H. Winfield, 1871, n. d.; and others. Portraits, etc. 48 pieces.

445. NEW YORK STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. John W. Chanler, 1867; George M. Beebe, 1870; John D. Dickinson, 1823; James G. Clinton, 1849; Clark B. Cochrane, 1859; and others. Portraits, etc. 50 pieces.

446. NEW YORK STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. John R. Fellows, 1869; Chas. G. Ferris, 1836; Orange Ferris, 1870; John C. Churchill, 1870; Andrew W. Doig, 1840; C. H. Doolittle, 1865; and others. Portraits, etc. 51 pieces.

447. NEW YORK-VERMONT-NEWHAMPSHIRE Land Controversy. Notification from the Commissioners of the State of Vermont to the Commissioners of New York that the negotiations will include the grants of New Hampshire. Signed by Stephen R. Bradley, Nathaniel Chipman, Elijah Paine, and S. Jacob. 1 page, 4to, Feb. 11, 1790.

448. NORTH CAROLINA. D. S. by Richard Dibbs Spaight, M. O. C.; William R. Davie, John Sitgreaves, M. O. C.; Nicholas Long. Regarding a land grant. Inlaid.

449. NORTH CAROLINA STATESMEN. A. L. S. of Thomas L. Clingman, 1859; A. L. S. of Thomas Bragg, 1858; two A. L's S. and D. S. of Joseph C. Abbott; A. L. S. of John Pool, 1870; and others. 28 pieces, including 15 portraits, etc.

450. NORTH CAROLINA STATESMEN. A. L. S. of Francis Locke, 1806; A. L. S. and A. N. S. of Nathaniel Macon, 1825 and 1817; A. L. S. of John Branch, 1833, concerning Gen. Lafayette's lands; A. L. S. by Bedford Brown and others, 1840; five A. L's S., etc., of W. P. Mangum, v. d.; and others. 19 pieces, including a portrait.

451. OHIO. A Biographical Cyclopædia and Portrait Gallery of Distinguished Men, with an Historical Sketch of the State of Ohio. *Numerous portraits.* Edited by J. Fletcher Brennan. 4to, morocco, gilt edges. Cinn. 1879

452. OHIO STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. John T. Wilson, 1870; James J. Winans, 1870; D. T. Wright, 1878; and others. Portraits. 46 pieces.

453. PAGE (THOMAS NELSON). Original MS. of an article entitled "On to Richmond in the Track of the Armies." 17 pp. 4to, in pencil, signed. With 2 portraits.

454. PARTON (JAMES, Author). 3 A. L's S., 1 p. 8vo, July 18, 1878; 1 p. 12mo, Dec. 17, 1886; 1 p. 12mo, Jan. 12, 1891; and a signature endorsement on a check; Portrait. 5 pieces.

455. PATERSON (WILLIAM, Gov. N. J., M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. folio, Sept. 5, 1785. Inlaid.

456. PATERSON (WILLIAM, Gov. N. J., M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, October 1, 1796, order for his salary as Justice of the Supreme Court. Portrait. Both inlaid. 2 pieces.

457. PAYNE (JOHN HOWARD). Letter Book in the handwriting of the author of "Home, Sweet Home," containing over 200 pages of manuscript copies of letters to and from Emelia von Harten and others, interspersed with a few verses. In a 4to, half leather note book (broken, back missing).

* A very interesting account of his friendship with Mrs. von Harten, told by their correspondence.

458. PENDLETON (EDMUND, M. O. C. from Virginia). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, March 2, 1787. Inlaid. To Robert Taylor, on legal questions.

459. PENNSYLVANIA GOVERNORS. L. S. of and D. S. by Simeon Snyder, 1800 and 1811; A. L. S. of and D. S. by John A. Shulze, 1845 and 24; D. S. by Joseph Hiester, 1823; A. L. S. of Geo. Wolf, 1829; Two A. L's S. of D. R. Porter, 1836, 1841; and others, including 5 portraits. 21 pieces.

460. PENNSYLVANIA STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. James M. Porter, 1844; John W. Forney, 1850; Frederick B. Wright, 1844-61; and others. Portraits. 28 pieces.

461. PENNSYLVANIA STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. Charles Biddle (Vice-President of Penn.), 1816; Thomas Biddle (Minister to So. American States), 1857; John Cessna, 4 A. L's S. and signature, 1869-83; and others. Portraits. 42 pieces.

462. PENNSYLVANIA STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. Jacob Arndt, Jr., 1789; Gen. James S. Negley, 1870; Joseph Reed, 1811; Franklin Bound, 1885; Benjamin M. Boyer, 5 letters, 1869-80; Andrew Boden, 1824; and others. Portraits. 42 pieces.

463. PENNSYLVANIA STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. Wm. D. Kelley ("Pig Iron" Kelley), 16 letters, 1864-71; John Sergeant, 11 letters, 1811-40; John B. Gibson, 1837, 1842; John Cadwalader, 1836; and others. Portraits. 43 pieces.

464. PENNSYLVANIA STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. William Milnes, Jr., 1870; William Moore (Vice-President of Penn.), 1780; James K. Moorhead, 1863; Daniel J. Morrell, 1869; Edward J. Morris, 1859; and others. Portraits. 46 pieces.

465. PETERS (RICHARD, Jurist, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Dec. 26, 1768. On legal matters. Inlaid.

466. PETTIT (CHARLES, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ pp. folio, Fredericksburg, Oct. 5, 1778, on the difficulty of obtaining provisions for the army and fleet. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

467. PHELPS (ELIZABETH STUART). Original Manuscript of an Essay entitled "Getting over Christmas." 16 pages, with the author's corrections and changes. With a Manuscript poem of 2 stanzas with the title "Recognition," and a portrait. Bound in cloth, 4to.

468. PIERCE (FRANKLIN). Typewritten copy of "The Journal of Franklin Pierce" (Mexican War). 33 pp. 4to, with a few corrections in ink. With photograph.

* This "Journal" was published in full in Hawthorne's "Life of Franklin Pierce," pp. 68-94 (original edition), and covers the period May 28 to August 1, 1847.

469. PIERCE (FRANKLIN). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Concord, N. H., July 3, 1852. To John Wheeler, in response to an invitation; 3 portraits. 4 pieces, inlaid.

470. PINCKNEY (CHARLES, M. O. C. and Gov. of S. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. small 4to, Dec. 2, 1807. To Joseph Allston, regarding the South Carolina College. Inlaid.

471. PINCKNEY (CHARLES). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Congress Hall, April 10, 1820. To Dr. Joseph Johns; Portrait. 2 pieces.

472. PINCKNEY (CHARLES COTESWORTH, Soldier and Lawyer. 1746-1825). A. D. S., 1½ pp. folio. Interrogations to be administered to a witness in the Court of Common Pleas.

473. PINCKNEY (THOMAS). Endorsement of 7 lines on a document. 2 pp. folio, Jan. 12, 1778. Signed also by Jacob Read and William Henry Drayton. Inlaid.

474. PINKNEY (WILLIAM, U. S. Attorney General). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, n. p., Oct. 15, 1814, to Geo. Washington Moore; L. S. of Theophilus Parsons, 2 pp. 4to, Newburyport, Sept. 3, 1798, to Gov. Sumner. 2 pieces. One inlaid.

475. PLATER (GEORGE, M. O. C. from Maryland and Gov.). L. S., 1 p. folio, Phila., May 9, 1780; Portrait. 2 pieces.

476. POE (EDGAR ALLAN). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo. Fordham, Jan. 29, 1847. [To Marie Louise Shew.] With portrait. 2 pieces (both inlaid).

* "Kindest, dearest friend—My poor Virginia still lives, although failing fast and now suffering much pain. May God grant her life until she sees you and thanks you once again! Her bosom is full to overflowing—like my own—with a boundless, inexpressible gratitude to you. Lest she may never see you more, she bids me say that she sends you her sweetest kiss of love and will die blessing you. But come, oh, come tomorrow! Yes, I will be calm—everything you so nobly wish to see me. My mother sends you, also, her 'warmest love and thanks.' She begs me to ask you, if possible, to make arrangements at home so that you may stay with us tomorrow night. I enclose the order to the Postmaster. Heaven bless you and farewell."

Mrs. Shew is the "M. L. S." to whom Poe addressed several

poems which show the almost passionate gratitude he felt towards the lady who had sheltered and tendered his wife during her fatal illness, with all the solicitude of a mother. Virginia died the day following the writing of above letter. It was Mrs. Shew who suggested "The Bells"—sitting by the poet and supplying the title and first lines of several verses.

The above letter is reproduced in Harrison's Life of Poe.

477. POLK (JAMES K.). D. S., 1 p. large folio, New Bedford, July 16, 1845, signed also by James Buchanan, Clearance papers for the whaling ship "Acushnet;" A. N. S. of Mrs. James K. Polk, March 9, 1882, enclosing flowers from her husband's grave; and an engraved portrait. 3 pieces.

478. PORTER (ADMIRAL DAVID D.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 8vo, Wash. May 17, 1878. To. M. D. Phillips, in regard to biographies of himself. With a cut signature and a card signature (both mounted); and 6 portraits, etc. 9 pieces.

PORTRAITS AND PRINTS

479. AMERICAN POLITICAL PORTRAITS. Mounted and inlaid to small 4to, with many clipped portraits and woodcuts. Several hundred.

480. WOODCUTS. R. W. Emerson; Savonarola; Tourgueneff, by T. Cole, 1880-83; Bismarek, by H. Wolf, 1896; Duse, by E. Pape; Molière and De Pompadour, by J. H. E. Whitney; Columbus, Dvorak, Grieg. William II of Germany, etc. (8), by T. Johnson. Sm. folio, Century Gallery. 15 pieces.

* The Cole and Wolf woodcuts are sought for by collectors.

481. AMERICAN PORTRAITS. From paintings, in limited issues, by Rosenthal, etc. Thos. Sumter (Peale); Daniel Huger; Fisher Ames; Jos. Turner; Aedanus Burke; Theodorie Bland; Pierce Butler (India ink drawing from a miniature, possibly by Rosenthal); etc. Folio. (26)

482. AMERICAN PORTRAITS. Maj. Anderson; Gen. Fremont; Gideon Wells, india proof; etc. Folio and 4to (35).

483. AMERICAN PORTRAITS. Political and historical portraits. Burr on China paper, etc. A large parcel.

484. AMERICAN PORTRAITS. A similar parcel. Paul Revere, from the New England Magazine, etc.

485. AMERICAN PORTRAITS. A similar parcel.

486. AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY PORTRAITS. All inlaid to folio. W. H. Drayton, by H. B. Hall on india; Gaines by Longacre; Hanson by Hall on India from a private plate; Gens. Gadsden, Glover and Greene; John and Jos. Habersham, etc. (27)

487. AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY PORTRAITS. Alexander Hamilton by Leney, Prud'homme and Hall; Jefferson by Longacre and from the European Magazine; Patrick Henry; Henry Laurens by Nagle and others; Arthur Lee from a miniature; etc. All inlaid to folio. (25)

488. AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY PORTRAITS. Madison, open letter proof; Monroe, by Couché, scarce French portrait; a proof and 2 others; Edm. Pendleton on India; Israel Putnam (4); David Ramsay by Gimbrede and Longacre; St. Clair; Schuyler, etc. All inlaid to folio. (28)

489. AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY PORTRAITS. Washington (8) by Durand, Scott, etc.; Mrs. Washington by Longacre; Col. Washington. All inlaid to folio. (10)

490. MISCELLANEOUS. Original poster issued by "The Sun" announcing the death of Wm. McKinley, with a copy of the newspaper; card and order of service for the memorial of McKinley in Westminster Abbey; Grolier Club leaflet for the acting of Thackeray's "Reading a Poem"; Ossining Illustrated, 1901; miscellaneous numbers of "Men and Women of the Day" with photographic portraits, newspapers, clippings, scraps, etc. A large parcel.

491. PORTRAITS (AMERICAN CIVIL WAR). Mainly woodcuts and inlaid to 4to. A large parcel. Several hundred.

492. PORTRAITS (AMERICAN LITERARY). J. Fenimore Cooper, proof before letters on India, and 5 others; packages relating to Holmes, Lowell, Longfellow, Irving, Bryant, Emerson, Bret Harte, Stockton, Parkman, Whittier and Hawthorne; a number of portraits inlaid to 4to, and numerous clipped portraits. A large parcel, several hundred.

493. PORTRAITS (AMERICAN MILITARY AND NAVAL). A parcel, including many inlaid to 4to and small 4to, woodcuts, etc. Several hundred.

494. PORTRAITS (FOREIGNERS IN AMERICA). Major André (2); Gens. Gage, Clinton, Riedesel, Count de Grasse; Cornwallis, 5, all inlaid to folio; Lafayette, fine stipple by Fiesinger; Sir Jeffery Amherst, 3 inlaid to folio; Col. Tarleton, private plate; etc. Folio and smaller. (34)

495. PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES. Engraved portraits (mainly) and no duplicates of Adams, Arthur, Cleveland, Grant, Johnson, Jefferson, Madison, Monroe, Pierce, Polk, Roosevelt, Taylor, Van Buren, and Washington; their vice-presidents, ladies of their households, residences, etc. All inlaid to folio. (75)

496. PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES. Bunches of portraits of Adams, J. Q. Adams, Arthur, Buchanan, Cleveland, Fillmore, Garfield, Grant, Benj. and W. H. Harrison. Several hundred, mainly woodcuts.

497. **PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.** A large parcel relating to Lincoln and his life, many woodcuts inlaid to 4to, etc.

498. **PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.** Similar lots relating to Hayes, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Madison, McKinley, Monroe, Pierce, Polk, Roosevelt, Taft, Taylor, Tyler and Washington. Several hundred.

499. **ROSENTHAL (ALBERT).** Etched portraits of Charles Carroll; C. C. Pinckney; R. Barnwell; Gen. A. St. Clair; Jas. Wilson, and many other members of the Old Congress, with 3 signed proofs, on Japan paper. Sm. folio, etc. (40)

500. **ROSENTHAL (MAX).** A similar lot, including Wm. Dunlap (mezzotint), signed India proof No. 160; Edm. Randolph; Chas. Lee; E. M. Stanton; Daniel Huger; Jacob Read, and many other members of the Old Congress. Sm. folio, etc. (58)

501. **VIEWS.** New York, 8 clipped views, etc.; Faden map of the Province in 1779 (Albany, 1849); Boston Massacre (Revere), colored reduced reproduction; Independence Hall; etc., with numerous clipped views. A parcel.

502. **BURNEY (CHARLES, Musician).** Portrait engraved by Bartolozzi after Sir Joshua Reynolds. Folio, 2 copies, fine impressions.

503. **WILLIAM IV.** Portrait, drawn and engraved by William Skelton, 1821. Bust, slightly to left, in military coat. Fine impression with good margin.

504. **DELPECH LITHOGRAPHS.** Portraits of Danton, Pichegru, Dumourier, Oudinot, Anne D'Autriche, Chaptal, and others. 8 pieces, folio.

505. **ENGRAVINGS,** photographs, woodcuts and photogravures. A miscellaneous lot including portraits, classic pictures, sculpture, etc. About 80 pieces, in a large portfolio.

506. **PORTRAITS.** Engraved and other portraits of Generals, Soldiers, and Statesmen prominent in the Civil War. About 500 pieces.

507. **PORTRAITS.** American Historical, including a fine collection of portraits and illustrations suitable for extra-illustrating a life of Washington. About 300 pieces, engraved, etc.

508. **PORTRAITS.** Miscellaneous Foreign and American Writers and Statesmen. Many engraved and fine. About 1,000 pieces.

509. **PORTRAITS.** Prominent Actors and Actresses. Engraved, colored lithograph, photogravure and otherwise. Lot includes a few early playbills. About 200 pieces.

510. PORTRAITS. Engraved and lithograph portraits of Soldiers and Statesmen prominent in the French Revolution and under Napoleon. About 150 pieces.

511. DU PONT (PAUL). Sophocles. Engraved after Rubens. Cut down and mounted. 4to.

512. PORTRAITS. Houbraken (Jacob). Anne of Denmark, after Johnson. (2 copies.) Catharine of Aragon, after Holbein; Ann of Cleves, after Holbein; Sidney Earl of Godolphin, after Kneller; Sir Richard Steele, after Kneller (cut down). 6 pieces, folio.

* All good impressions.

513. MARY LOUISE, Empress of France. Portrait, half-length, oval, profile to right, after the sculptured bust by Bosio, engraved by Ribault. 4to. Proof before letters.

514. MARSHAL NEY. Bust portrait, slightly to left, in uniform. Engraved by Alex. Tardieu, after F. Gerard. Small 4to, mounted.

515. PORTRAITS. Joseph Haydn, etched by Daniell; Richard Cumberland, engraved by Scriven; Thomas Campbell, engraved by Freeman; William Cowper, by Meyer; Lord Lyndhurst, lithograph by Lane; Meissonier, etched by Courtry; and others. 19 pieces.

516. PHOTOGRAPHS. Carte-de-Visite photographs of Gen. Joseph Hooker, Admiral David D. Porter, and Gen. Philip Sheridan. 3 pieces.

517. PORTRAITS. W. C. Macready, engraved by Posselwhite, fine India proof; The Hon. Henry Seymour Conway, mezzotint by Josey; George Lord Rodney, engraved by Robinson, after Reynolds, India proof; and others. 6 pieces, all fine impressions.

518. PORTRAIT. Card photograph of Avonia Jones; Group card photograph of Drinkwater Meadows and others; Mrs. Patrick Campbell, by Aubrey Beardsley, in color; playbill of the first Hamlet matinée at the Booth Theatre, Booth as Hamlet; and as Iago, with portraits, clippings, etc., relating to Booth; Talma, and others, many being clippings. A parcel.

519. POTTS (RICHARD, M. O. C. and Gov. of Maryland). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Fredericktown, Feb. 15, 1806. To William Potts, on personal matters. Inlaid.

520. PROMINENT AMERICANS. A. L. S. by Sereno E. Dwight, March, 1813; D. S. by Alfred H. Littlefield, Sept. 8, 1880; D. S. by Lucius Fairchild, March 27, 1869; A. L. S., 2 pp., April, 1875; and others. 7 pieces.

521. RAMSAY (DAVID, Historian and Statesman). A. L. S., 2 pp. small 4to, New York, August 13, 1784. Inlaid.

522. RAMSAY (NATHANIEL, M. O. C. from Maryland). D. S., 1 p. folio, Baltimore, November 23, 1801; Portrait. 2 pieces.

523. RANDOLPH (EDMUND, Statesman). D. S., 2 pp. folio, Feb. 28, 1795. An Act to provide for calling forth the Militia to execute the Laws, signed by Randolph as Secretary of State. Inlaid.

524. RECHABITES. Autograph Manuscript of Henry Barton Dawson, Historian. Address delivered as C. R. of Independent Tent, July 11, 1845. 8 pp. foolscap; also, "The Regulations and General Laws," containing certificate of Mr. Dawson's membership, 1845. 2 pieces.

525. REED (JOSEPH, Statesman). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Phila., July 14, 1772, on financial matters.

526. REED (JOSEPH, Statesman). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, n. d. Letter of recommendation to Col. Bland. Inlaid.

527. REPRESENTATIVES, JUDGES, ETC. James Dunlap (D. C.), 1841; Jacob Brown (Delaware), 1807; John J. Jackson (West Virginia); George W. Brown (Maryland, Mayor of Baltimore, 1861). Jan. and April, 1888; and others from the States mentioned. Portraits. 32 pieces.

528. RHODE ISLAND AND VERMONT STATESMEN. Latimer W. Ballou, 1875; John L. Boss, Jr., 1816; Robert B. Cranston, 1842; Stephen Jacob (Chief Justice), Jan. and Sept., 1796, 1804; H. Henry Powers, 1880; Timothy P. Redfield, 1870; and others. Portraits, etc. 44 pieces.

529. RICE (T. D., "Jim Crow"). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Louisville, April 19, 1828. Making a Pittsburg engagement. Inlaid.

530. RICHARDSON (WILLIAM A., Secy. of U. S. Treasury). A. D. S., 1 p., Sketch of his life for biographical dictionary; A. L. S., 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ pp. 8vo, 1894, enclosing sketch to Mr. Joline; A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, 1894; L. S., 1 p. 4to, to Ben: Perley Poore; signature (mounted); 2 engraved portraits. 7 pieces. 4 inlaid.

531. RICHELIEU (ARMAND E. DU PLESSIS, Duke de; French Statesman). L. S., 1 p. folio, Paris, Aug. 9, 1816. To Count Missiessy, enclosing dispatches for the Consuls at Tripoli and Tunis. Also an address in his handwriting, with signature. 2 pieces.

532. RIDGELY (RICHARD, M. O. C. from Maryland). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Annapolis, July 6, 1813. Legal document.

533. RODNEY (CESAR A., U. S. Attorney General). A. D. S., 4 lines oblong 12mo, Nov. 22, 1810; money order; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Wilmington, Dec. 13, 1820, recommendation for the appointment of a midshipman. 2 pieces. One mounted.

534. RUSH (RICHARD, Secy. of U. S. Treasury). D. S., 2 pp. folio, April 16, 1812. Printed form of bond in conformity with "An Act Laying an Embargo," etc.; L. S., 1 p. 4to, Jan. 30, 1813; Engraved portrait. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

535. RUSH (RICHARD, Secy. of U. S. Treasury). A. L. S., 1½ pp. 4to, Washington, Aug. 9, 1825. To Col. Aspinwall, introducing Mr. Morton, who is going to England to prosecute a claim to an estate. Inlaid.

536. RUTLEDGE (JOHN, M. O. C. and Gov. of S. C.). A. L. S., 4 pp. 4to, Charles Town, Nov. 29, 1777. To Henry Laurens, largely on Indian affairs.

537. SCAMMELL (ALEXANDER, Col. in the Revolution). A. L. S., 2 pp. Folio, Head Quarters, Totoway (N. J.), Oct. 10, 1780. To his brother, Dr. Sam. Scammell. With address.

** "You seem almost dispond, because this Campaign has not been decisive. Cheer up. . . . We have done all in our power to provoke the enemy to come out & fight us—we have been under the Guns of their Garrisons—We have laid in a careless position within a Mile or two of their Incampments, but by no means could tempt them to attack us. Our Allies being unlucky in having their second Division blocked up, which prevented their coming to our assistance in sufficient force has prevented our laying Siege to & taking New-York. . . . Every man must put his hand to, and determine to spend the last Farthing, & die in the last Ditch, before our Independence shall fall to the ground."*

538. SCAMMELL (ALEXANDER, Col. in the Revolution). A. L. S., 2 pp. Folio, Head Quarters at Kings Bridge (N. Y.), Sept. 21, 1776. To his brother, Dr. Scammell.

** The writer, at this time Assistant Adjt.-Gen. in the Command of Gen. Heath, gives an interesting account of his experience in the Battle of Long Island and his search for Gen. Sullivan: "Genl. Sullivan was then engaged with the Enemy on the Heights of Long Island in hunting for him I fell in with a party of the enemy. . . . The Battle raged all Day. A number of our people were taken & killed, but we at least killed two to their one. We quitted Long Island so as to bring our forces together—left New York to make them follow us: . . . The Baite took, and last monday they fell into the snare. Our people . . . finally beat them with very great slaughter."*

539. SCHUYLER (GEN. PHILIP). A. D. Signed twice. 1¼ pp. folio, Oct. 6, 1786. Being an account and signed receipt for expenses as a member of the Council of Appointment.

540. SCOTT (GEN. JOHN MORIN, M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. folio, N. Y., 1775; D. S., 1 p. 12mo, n. d. 2 pieces.

541. SEARLE (JAMES, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1¼ pp. 4to, Bordentown, March 14, 1788, on personal matters. Inlaid.

542. SECRETARIES OF THE INTERIOR. Thomas M. T. McKennan, 3 A. L's S.; James A. Pearce, A. L. S. 1841; Thomas Ewing, A. L. S. and portrait; L. Q. C. Lamar, A. L. S., N. S., and 2 portraits. 10 pieces. Mostly inlaid.

543. SECRETARIES OF THE INTERIOR. James Harlan, 2 A. L's S. and 2 portraits; O. H. Browning, 2 A. L's S.; Jacob D. Cox, 3 L's S. and portrait; Columbus Delano, A. L. S. and 2 portraits. 13 pieces.

544. SECRETARIES OF THE INTERIOR. Alex. H. H. Stuart, 2 A. L's S. and portrait; Robert McClelland, A. L. S., L. S. and portrait; Jacob Thompson, 2 A. L's S. and 2 portraits; Caleb B. Smith, 2 A. L's S. and 2 portraits; W. T. Otto, L. S. 1863; J. P. Usher, L. S. and 2 portraits. 18 pieces. Mostly inlaid.

545. SECRETARIES OF THE INTERIOR. Zachariah Chandler, 2 A. N's S., L. S., signature and portrait; Carl Schurz, 5 A. L's S. and 2 portraits; Samuel J. Kirkwood, 2 A. L's S. and 2 portraits; Henry M. Teller, A. L. S. and 4 portraits; Wm. F. Vilas, signature and 2 portraits; John W. Noble, A. L. S. and 2 signatures. 27 pieces. Mostly inlaid.

546. SECRETARIES OF INTERIOR AND AGRICULTURE. Hoke Smith, L. S. and signature; David R. Francis, L. S., A. N. S. and portrait; Cornelius N. Bliss, 3 L's S. and 5 portraits; J. M. Rusk, 2 L's S., signed portrait, and 2 portraits; J. Stirling Morton, A. L. S. and portrait; Geo. B. Cortelyou, 2 L's S.; Oscar S. Straus, A. N. S. and 3 portraits. 26 pieces. Mostly inlaid.

547. SECRETARIES OF STATE AND TREASURY. A. L. S. of Levi Woodbury, 1822; A. L. S. of R. J. Walker, 1857; A. L. S. of John Sherman, 1887; A. L. of Wm. M. Evarts, 1887; L. S. of Daniel Manning, 1885. 5 pieces.

548. SECRETARIES OF U. S. TREASURY. Fairchild (Charles S.), A. L. S., 1 p., 1892, inlaid; 3 signatures and 2 portraits; Daniel Manning, 2 A. L's S.; 2 signatures and 3 portraits; Gresham (W. Q.), L. S., 1 p. 14 pieces. 6 inlaid.

549. SECRETARIES OF U. S. TREASURY. Gage (Lyman J.), Signature on card, portrait and view of residence; J. G. Carlisle, 3 L's S., signature and 2 portraits; Charles Foster, 3 A. L's S., L. S. and 2 D's S., 4 portraits; G. B. Cortelyou, 2 L's S.; and others. 25 pieces. 10 inlaid.

550. SERGEANT (JONATHAN D., M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. folio, Oct. 19, 1775, inlaid; Portrait. 2 pieces.

551. SERGEANT (JONATHAN D., M. O. C.). A. D. S., 1 p. folio, n. p.—n. d. Inlaid.

552. SEWARD (WILLIAM H., Statesman, Gov. of N. Y., 1838-42). A. L. S., 1¼ pp. 4to, Auburn, Aug. 19, 1844. To A. C. Moore. Political. With an engraved portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

553. SEWARD (WILLIAM H., Statesman, Gov. of N. Y., 1838-42). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, March 11, 1849. To John M. Clayton, introducing the New York delegate to Congress, John L. Schoolcraft. With 2 portraits. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

554. SEYMOUR (HORATIO, Gov. of N. Y., 1852-54 and 1862-64). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 8vo, Utica, Oct. 25, 1866. To John T. Hoffman; A. L. S., 4 pp. 8vo, Syracuse, Nov. 4, 1866. To John T. Hoffman. With 4 engraved portraits. 6 pieces. Inlaid.

555. SHERMAN (JOHN, Secy. of U. S. Treasury). L's S. of 1, 1½ and 2 pp. 8vo. Treasury Dept., 1877-81; with engraved portrait. 4 pieces. Inlaid.

556. SMITH (JONATHAN B., M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. oblong folio, Phila., Mar. 11, 1780. Inlaid. 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

557. SMITH (THOMAS, Jurist, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Phila., Nov. 11, 1806, about the sale of lands in Pennsylvania. Inlaid.

558. SOUTHARD (SAMUEL L.). L. S., 1 p. 4to, June 21, 1827; Signature; Portrait. All inlaid or mounted. 3 pieces.

559. SOUTH CAROLINA GOVERNORS. Two A. L's S. of Wm. H. Gist, 1859 and 1862; A. L. S. of M. L. Bonham, 1873; A. L. S. of A. G. Magrath, 1892; A. L. S. of Benj. F. Perry, 1842; Two L's S. of D. H. Chamberlain, 1889 and 1894; and, A. L. S. of Hugh S. Thompson, 1885, with an autograph endorsement signed by Wade Hampton. 18 pieces, including 10 clippings, portraits, etc.

560. SOUTH CAROLINA STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. D. F. Jamison, 1844; David W. Aiken, 1884; H. Bailey, 1844; James A. Black, n. d.; James Blair, 1831; Christopher C. Bowen, 1871; and others. Portraits, etc. 58 pieces.

561. SPENCER (JOHN CANFIELD, Secy. of U. S. Treasury). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, March 9, 1826, to The Comptroller; L. S., 1 p. 4to, Washington, 1842, replying to a report in N. Y. "Evening Post"; A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, Albany, 1853, on legal matters. With engraved portrait. 4 pieces. Inlaid.

562. STATESMEN. A. L. S. of Felix Grundy, 1 p. folio, 1831; A. L. S. of Richard Rush, 1 p. 4to, 1815; A. L. S. of B. F. Butler, 2 pp. 8vo, 1858; and others. 9 pieces.

563. STATESMEN, ETC. A. L. S. of James Bayard, 1835; L. S. of H. L. Crosby, 1880; L. S. of Edward Collins, 1845; A. L. S. of John M. Tobin, 1880; and others. 18 pieces.

564. STATESMEN. D. S. by R. J. Walker, Martin Van Buren, James Buchanan, John N. Robinson, N. P. Tallmadge, W. L. D. Ewing, Thomas H. Benton, and others. 40 signatures, 1 p. folio.

565. STATESMEN AND REPRESENTATIVES. John Throckmorton (Texas), 1880; Thomas Fitch (Nevada), 1870; Edward Kent (Arizona), 1902, 1910; Perry E. Brocchus (New Mexico), 1870; Anthony A. C. Rogers (Arkansas), 1870; Joseph Clay (Georgia), 1807; John Trimble (Kentucky), 1804; George S. Hawkins (Florida), 1838; and others from the States mentioned. *Portraits*. 66 pieces.

566. STEPHENS (ALEXANDER H.—Vice-President). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, Washington, D. C., Dec. 27, 1874. To Hon. Charles C. Jones.

567. STEVENS (JONATHAN, M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. 16mo, July 8, 1762. Inlaid. Signed also by Samuel Nevill, Jacob Spicer, John Ogden, and Joseph Borden, Jr.

568. STEWART (ALEX. T., Merchant and Philanthropist, Nominated for U. S. Treasury). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, N. Y., June 16, 1864, inlaid; A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, N. Y., 1869, to Gov. Hoffman, regarding Street Railroad Bill; 2 portraits (including the only one ever made during his life). 4 pieces.

569. STEWART (CHARLES, M. O. C., Soldier). D. S., 1 p. folio, n. p.—n. d. Inlaid. Signed also by Peter Howell and Robert Taylor.

570. STODDARD (RICHARD HENRY). Original Autograph Manuscript, signed. "Review of 'Boswell's Johnson,'" with printer's and author's marks and corrections. 34 pp. 8vo (1887). With 2 portraits.

571. SUMNER (CHARLES). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, Newport, August 21, 1853. To J. D. Baldwin, in regard to a correction; Portrait engraved by Perine. 2 pieces.

572. SYMMES (JOHN CLEVES, M. O. C., Jurist). Check signed twice. 1 p. 18mo, 1797. Inlaid.

573. SYMMES (JOHN C., Soldier and Philosopher). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, St. Louis, March 23, 1816. To Wm. B. Hamilton. Inlaid.

* Symmes promulgated the theory that the earth was a hollow sphere, open at the poles and habitable within.

574. TANEY (ROGER BROOKE, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of U. S.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Baltimore, June 7, 1854. To Richard Rush.

575. TARLETON (SIR BANASTRE, British General in American Revolution). A. L. S., 1 p. folio, Bristol, 1803. To Gen. Brownrigg, regarding military equipment. With portrait. 2 pieces. Both inlaid.

576. TAYLOR (ZACHARY). D. S., 11½ pp. folio, Wash., December 11, 1849. Signed also by John M. Clayton; 3 portraits. 4 pieces. 3 inlaid.

577. TELFAIR (EDWARD, M. O. C. and Gov. of Georgia). A. L. S., 11½ pp., Augusta, July 30, 1792. To Joseph Gibbons, regarding the old Georgia currency, etc. Inlaid.

578. TENNESSEE STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. Thomas D. Arnold, 1832; Robert Allen, 1820; Josiah M. Anderson, 1851; John M. Bright, 1872, 1874; Samuel M. Arnell, 1869; and others. Portraits. 62 pieces.

579. TILDEN (SAMUEL J., Gov. of N. Y., 1874-76). A. L. S., 1 p. 8vo, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1860. To W. A. Butler. 2 portraits. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

580. TILGHMAN (MATTHEW, M. O. C. from Maryland). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Bay Side, Oct. 22, 1789. To William Tilghman, on business matters. Inlaid.

581. TILTON (JAMES, M. O. C., Surgeon). A. L. S., 3 pp. 4to, Wilmington, Jan. 3, 1815, concerning military surgery. Portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

582. TOMPKINS (DANIEL D., Gov. of N. Y., 1807-16). D. S., 1 p. 4to, Albany, Nov. 9, 1816. Appointment of James Fairlie as a Presidential Elector. Portrait. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

583. TRUMBULL (JONATHAN, M. O. C.). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, New Haven, Oct. 27, 1797. Concerning the appointments of the Assembly.

584. TYLER (JOHN). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 4to. March 17, 1851; 2 portraits. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

* To his son Robert, reading in part: "*The purification of the Democratic party has been affected by throwing over Van Buren and his train,*" etc. He speaks of the intolerance of the Virginians and other interesting political opinions are expressed.

585. U. S. ARMY. L. S. of Col. H. K. Craig (1812 and Mex. War), 1853; A. L. S. of Gen. John H. Cocke (War of 1812), 1 p., 1852; A. L. S. of Ward B. Burnett (Col. in Mex. War), 1 p., 1854; A. L. S. of T. H. Cushing (Gen. in War of 1812), 1 p., 1813; and others. 7 pieces.

586. U. S. ATTORNEYS GENERAL. A. L. S. of Levi Lincoln, 1 p. 4to, Wash., Feb. 1, 1803; A. L. S. of William Pinkney, 2 pp. 4to, Baltimore, July 6, 1819; L. S. of Robert Smith, 1 p. 4to, Navy Dep't. Sept. 4, 1801; A. L. S. of A. Rodney, 1 p. folio, Wilmington, Jan. 23, 1809. 4 pieces.

587. U. S. SECRETARIES OF NAVY. Benjamin Homans, L. S.; William Jones, L. S.; Wm. B. Preston, A. L. S. and 2 portraits; J. C. Dobbin, A. L. S., L. S. and portrait; Adolph E. Borie, 2 A. L.'s S.; Geo. M. Robeson, A. L. S., L. S. and 2 portraits. 14 pieces. Nearly all inlaid.

588. U. S. SECRETARIES OF NAVY. John Y. Mason, 2 A. L's S., 2 L's S., Signature and portrait; Thomas W. Gilmer, A. L. S.; Abel P. Upshur, A. L. S., L. S. and 2 portraits; David Henshaw, 3 A. L's S. and 2 signatures. 16 pieces. Nearly all inlaid.

589. U. S. SECRETARIES OF NAVY. Richard W. Thompson, L. S. and 6 portraits; Nathan Goff, 5 A. L's S., L. S. and 4 portraits; Wm. E. Chandler, A. L. S. and 3 portraits; Wm. C. Whitney, 2 A. L's S., L. S., 2 Signatures, and 6 portraits. 32 pieces. Many inlaid.

590. U. S. SECRETARIES OF THE NAVY. Geo. E. Badger, A. L. S., L. S. and portrait; Levi Woodberry, L. S.; R. H. Bradford, A. L. S.; John Branch, A. L. S., L. S. and portrait; Smith Thomson, L. S. and portrait. 10 pieces. Nearly all inlaid.

591. U. S. SECRETARIES OF STATE. A. L. S. Edward Livingston; L. S. John Hay, Walter Q. Gresham; Signatures of Richard Olney, J. C. Calhoun, Daniel Webster (2), James G. Blaine. 8 pieces.

592. U. S. SECRETARIES OF STATE. Benjamin F. Tracy, A. L. S. and 4 portraits; H. A. Herbert, A. L. S. and 3 portraits; John D. Long, 4 A. L's S., 2 L's S. and 3 portraits. 17 pieces. Many inlaid.

593. U. S. SECRETARIES OF WAR. Wm. C. Endicott, A. L. S. and 3 signatures; G. W. Graham, Signature; Geo. W. McCrary, 2 A. L's S.; Wm. Crawford, signature; J. B. Elkins, N. S.; Elihu Root, L. S.; D. S. Lamont, 1888; John A. Rawlins, signature. 13 pieces.

594. VAN BUREN (MARTIN, Eighth President). D. S., 1 p. folio. Wash., November 6, 1840. Appointment of Consul (weak in folds).

595. VAN BUREN (MARTIN). D. S., 1 p., large 4to, vellum. Wash., March 2, 1841. Appointment of Lieutenant in the Navy.

596. VAN BUREN (MARTIN). A. L. (3rd person). 1½ pp. 8vo. Oct. 23, 1844, to Miss Silvester, asking her to accept some Lindenwald Pears; A. N. S., 1 p. 12mo. April 11, 1849. 2 pieces.

597. VAN BUREN (MARTIN). A. L. S., 7 pp. 8vo, Lindenwald, Feb. 9, 1846. To Miss Silvester, enclosing a letter from Paulding and one from Mr. Blair describing "the men who are charged with the destinies of this country."

598. VAN BUREN (MARTIN). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 8vo, March 2, 1847. To Miss Silvester, enclosing a letter received from Paulding about some articles dug up by Van Buren's gardener.

599. VAN BUREN (MARTIN). A. L. S., 3½ pp. 16mo, Dec. 20, 1848. To Miss Silvester, sending "The Lives of the Chancellors." Slight tear in lower margins; A. L. S., 3 pp. 16mo, Jan. 23, 1849. 2 pieces.

600. VAN BUREN (MARTIN). A. L. S., 5 pp. 16mo, Lindenwald, March 24, 1849. To Miss Silvester, regarding an orange tree and cactus he is sending.

601. VAN BUREN (MARTIN). A. L. S., 3½ pp. 8vo, Lindenwald, August 1, 1858. To Miss Silvester, requesting her to accept office in a society whose officers are "ladies whose ancestors occupied positions through which they were brought into personal contact with Washington."

602. VAN BUREN (MARTIN). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, Dec. 21, n. y. Invites Mrs. and Miss Silvester to take their Christmas dinner and arranges to have a carriage call for them; A. L. (3rd person), of Miss Silvester, regretting that her mother's infirmity will prevent their accepting invitation. 2 pieces.

603. VAN CORTLANDT (PIERRE). L. S., 1 p. folio, Kingston, May 26, 1780. To the Gov. of N. Y.

* Interesting letter, reading in part: "*A quantity of Provisions and Ammunition will be undoubtedly necessary for the troops intended to repel the present invasion upon the Frontiers,*" etc.

604. VAN DYKE (NICHOLAS, Statesman). 2 A. D's S. 1765 and 1770. 2 pieces. Inlaid.

605. VAN DYKE (NICHOLAS, Statesman). A. L. S., 2½ pp. 4to, New Castle, July 16, 1794. Inlaid.

606. VAN RENSSELAER (STEPHEN). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Wash., Jan. 13, 1823. To Joseph C. Yates, offering his congratulations on his election as Gov. of New York and pledging his support.

607. VAUGHAN (CHARLES B., British Minister to U. S.). Signature; M. R. Davis, Signature, and portraits with facsimile signatures of Robert E. Lee; A. H. Foote; J. C. Fremont; and other American soldiers, sailors, and statesmen. 14 pieces.

608. VERMONT JURISTS, AUTHORS, ETC. Daniel Chipman, 1825; L. E. Chittenden, 1888, 1891; Edward J. Phelps, 1893; and others. Portraits. 17 pieces.

609. VICE PRESIDENTS of the United States. L. S. by T. Roosevelt; A. L. S. by H. Hamlin; A. L. S. by W. A. Wheeler; Signature of John C. Breckinridge; A. N. S. by Henry Wilson; N. S. by G. A. Hobart. 6 pieces. Inlaid.

610. VICE PRESIDENTS of the United States. A. L. S. by Schuyler Colfax; L. S. by H. Wilson; A. L. S. by E. C. Ingersoll; Signature of T. A. Hendricks; A. L. S. by A. E. Stevenson; and others. 8 pieces.

611. VICE PRESIDENTS of the United States. A. L. S. by T. A. Hendricks; A. L. S. by Schuyler Colfax; A. L. S. by H. Wilson; A. L. S. by E. C. Ingersoll; and others. 12 pieces, including some portraits.

612. VIRGINIA STATESMEN AND POLITICIANS. R. Harrison, 1796; Ambrose D. Mann (diplomatist), 1854; Col. Geo. R. Latham, 1863; George C. Cabell, 1878; John Campbell, 1829; and others. Portraits. 44 pieces.

613. WALKER (ROBERT J., Secy. of U. S. Treasury). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Jan. 8, 1849; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, N. Y. 1859. Two engraved portraits. 4 pieces. Inlaid.

614. WALWORTH (REUBEN H., Chancellor of the State of New York). A. D. S., 21 pp. foolscap. Saratoga Springs, August 29, 1866.

* Legal advice and opinion on copyright laws relating to an edition of Wheaton's "Elements of International Law."

615. WARD (ARTEMUS, Major-Gen. in the Revolution). A. D. S., 1 p. 4to (inlaid), Shrewsbury (Mass.), July 14, 1789.

* To the Sheriff of the County of Worcester. Warrant for the arrest of Elisha Newton, for profane swearing.

616. WARNER (CHARLES DUDLEY). A. L. S., 3 pp. 12mo, Hartford, August 25, 1896. To Mrs. Hutton, on financial matters. Inlaid.

617. WASHINGTON (GEORGE). L. S., 1 p., folio, Head Quarters, Valley Forge, April 14, 1778. To Col. Shreve. With address and wax seal (repaired in folds).

* Relates to the Court Martial of William Seeds and Samuel Carter: "*I confirm the Sentence of the former and desire he may be executed at such time and place as you may think most proper. I cannot confirm the Sentence against Carter until I have consulted Governor Livingston upon the matter. Introducing martial law into this State was intended to remedy the weakness of the Civil; But in the State of New Jersey, where there is a law framed expressly for the purpose of trying inhabitants taking arms on the side of the Enemy, I think such persons should be delivered to the civil power. . .*"

618. WASHINGTON (GEN. GEORGE). L. S., 1¼ pp. folio, New Windsor, January 20, 1781 (repaired in folds).

* "To Colonel Shreve, commanding the Jersey Line, Pompton." Regarding the recruiting of the New Jersey Regiments to their full strength the letter reads: . . . "*and as I conceive it to be of the greatest importance to have the Army compleated before the opening of the Campaign; no exertions on our part should be wanting,*" etc.

619. WAYNE (ANTHONY, Major-Gen.). D. S., 1 p., small 4to, Phila., Dec. 27, 1785. Warrant for Pay, 52 days attendance in Assembly. Signed by the speaker. Receipted for by Wayne, and countersigned by John Nicholson. With 5 portraits of Wayne. 6 pieces. 3 inlaid.

620. WEBSTER (DANIEL). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Washington, April 1, 1828.

* To Geo. Morrey: "*Mrs. Stearn's bill, I am happy to say, has passed the senate,*" etc. Mounted.

621. WELLES (GIDEON). L. S., 1 p. 4to, Washington, April 6, 1865, containing orders to report for duty. Portrait. Both inlaid. 2 pieces.

622. WEST VIRGINIA SENATORS. Stephen B. Elkins, 1883, n. d., signature; Charles J. Faulkner, 1863 (2); John E. Kenna, 1877; Johnson M. Camden, 1881, 1884 (2), signature; Frank Hereford, 1871, 1873, 1880, n. d., signature; and others. Portraits. 38 pieces.

623. WILKES (JOHN, English Statesman). D. S., 1 p. folio. Farrington, April 21, 1785. Signed as Alderman and appointing Overseers of the Poor. With fine impressions of his seal; 2 portraits. 3 pieces.

624. WILLIAMSON (HUGH, M. O. C. from N. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Phila., Feb. 17, 1792. To Gov. Alexander Martin, on legislative matters. Inlaid.

625. WILLING (THOMAS, M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. 4to, Mar. 16, 1791. Inlaid. Portrait. 2 pieces.

626. WINDOM (WILLIAM, Secy. of U. S. Treasury). A. L. S., 3 pp. 8vo, N. Y., 1887; A. L. S. (Telegram stating President's condition to be extremely critical), 1 p. 4to, Wash., 1881; L. S., 4 pp. 4to, 1881; portrait. 4 pieces. (3 inlaid).

627. WINSTON (JOHN A., Gov. of Alabama). Two A. L.'s S., 3 pp. 4to, Gainesville, Sept. 26, 1856, and 1 p. 4to, Gainesville, Oct. 11, 1856. Both to Gov. Henry A. Wise of Va. discussing the stand to be taken by the Southern states in the growing hostilities toward slavery. Also a portion of a D. S. 3 pieces.

628. WIRT (WILLIAM, U. S. Attorney-General 1817-29). A. L. S., 1¼ pp., Aug. 30, 1830; A. L. S., 2 pp., Feb. 7, 1834; A. L. S., 10 pp., Jan. 7, 1829; A. D., 5 pp. [1819]. Law notes in connection with the case of U. S. vs. The ship Francis Eliza for violation of the Navigation laws; A. L. S., 1 p. March 3, 1829. To the President, resigning his office of U. S. Attorney General. 5 pieces.

629. WISCONSIN SENATORS. Timothy O. Howe, 1865, 1870 (2), n. d.; Matthew Hale Carpenter, 1878, 2 signatures; Angus Cameron, 1884, 2 signatures; Philetus Sawyer, 1872, signature; John C. Spooner, 7 letters and signature, 1895-1900; and others. Portraits, etc. 49 pieces.

630. WISNER (HENRY, M. O. C.). D. S., 1 p. folio, Dec. 23, 1755, deposition concerning thefts by Indians. Inlaid.

631. WOLCOTT (OLIVER, Gov. of Conn., Secy. of Treasury). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, May 7, 1798, relating to the case of Edmund J. Randolph, "who is endeavoring to charge the public with 9000 dollars," etc. Inlaid.

632. WOLCOTT (OLIVER). A. L. S., 2 pp. 4to, Washington, Nov. 28, 1800. To Rev. Dr. Morse, on the Federalists and the uncertainties of the Presidential election. Inlaid.

633. WOLCOTT (OLIVER). L. S., 2½ pp. 4to, Treasury Dept., July 31, 1799. To Jonathan Rhea of Trenton, detailing the expectations of the different states on the subject of compensation and discussing the attitude of the Assessors of New Jersey on same subject. Inlaid.

634. WOLCOTT (OLIVER). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, Litchfield, Oct. 7, 1825, introducing to Captain Partridge, John L. Lewis, of Louisiana. With portraits of Oliver and Mrs Wolcott. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

635. WOOD (JOSEPH, M. O. C. from Georgia). D. S., 1 p. oblong 12mo, June 2, 1772. Mounted.

636. WOODBURY (LEVI, Secy. of U. S. Treasury). L. S., 1 p. 4to, Treasury Dept., Oct. 13, 1839; McClintock Young, Acting Secy., D. S., 1 p. 4to, to Collector of Customs at New York. With 3 portraits. 5 pieces. 4 inlaid.

637. WORDSWORTH (WILLIAM). Manuscript copy of poem by Abraham Cowley: "Anacreon's Ode to the Grasshopper" and a repetition of the second half. 3 pp. 4to.

* Probably in the handwriting of William Wordsworth.

638. WRIGHT (SILAS, Gov. of N. Y. 1844-46). A. L. S., 1 p. 4to. Wash., Jan. 8, 1844. To David Banks; cut signature; and a portrait. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

639. WRIGHT (TURBUTT, M. O. C. from Maryland, 1781-82). A. L. S., 1 p. oblong 4to, Geo. Town, May 27, 1785. Inlaid.

* Signed also by James Henry, M.O.C. from Virginia, 1780-81.

640. WRITERS. A. L. S. and signature of Robert Grant, 1900; Two A. N's S. of Elbert Hubbard, 1901; A. L. S. of G. S. Hillard, 1864; A. L. S. of Henry W. Hillard, 1844; and others. 14 pieces.

641. YATES (PETER W., M. O. C.). A. L. S., 2 pp. folio, Sunday, n. d. to John V. N. Yates, concerning a libel suit. Inlaid.

642. YATES (ROBERT, N. Y. Jurist and Statesman). A. D. S., 1 p. oblong 8vo, Albany, Mayor's Court. Deposition; without date. Inlaid.

643. YOUNG (JOHN, Gov. of N. Y. 1846-48). D. S., 1 p. 4to, Albany, May 19, 1848, Certificate of confirmation of the appointment of Justice of the Supreme Court of the State, E. P. Hurlbut; A. L. S., 1 p. 4to, New York, Jan. 9, 1852; portrait. 3 pieces. Inlaid.

This book is DUE on the last date stamped below

JUL 5

University of California
SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
405 Hilgard Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90024-1388
Return this material to the library
from which it was borrowed.

NON RENEWABLE

REC'D LD-URL

JAN 07 1998

JUL 24 1998

DUE 2 WKS FROM DATE RECEIVED

OCT 14 2002

~~ILL VOD~~

UCLA YRL/ILL

ILL-VOD

NOV 20 2002

REC'D YRL JAN 6 03

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY



A 000 897 012 1

Z997
J68l
pt. 1-9

UNIVERSITY of CALIFORNIA

LOS ANGELES
LIBRARY

